





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2018 with funding from  
Duke University Libraries

<https://archive.org/details/sixteenthcentury01bern>





7273  
65245

## PREFACE

---

“ The best of the sport is to do the deed, and say  
nothing. ”

HERBERT’s *Facula Prudentum*, 1640.

CHAS. A. BERNAU

25th October 1911

Billiter Square Buildings,  
London, E. C.



# HOW TO CONSULT THIS BOOK

Before attempting to consult this book, the searcher is recommended to study these three pages.

Please turn to page one, where you will find that the first entry reads :—

“ *Abarrowe & Porter, 1564, 32* ”

From this entry, without further reference, we learn that :—

“ An ABARROWE (bride) married a PORTER (bridegroom) in the year 1564. ”

The sexes are indicated in every entry by the use of italics for the bride's surname.

On pages vii to xvi will be found a “ List of Parishes Indexed,” which supplies a Key to the number (in our example this is “ 32 ”) immediately following the date in each entry in this volume.

Turning to that list and to the number “ 32 ” in it, we are now able to add to our information that the PORTER-ABARROWE marriage of 1564 is to be found in the Registers of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, transcribed by J. Lemuel Chester, LL.D., and published by the Harleian Society, in 1878, as the third volume of its “ Register Section. ”

Having now discovered the locality of the marriage, if we think that the full entry is likely to prove useful to us, we turn to the volume thus indicated and find, under date 5 Nov. 1564, that William PORTER, of St. Sepulchre's parish, London, married Joan ABARROWE, of the

## HOW TO CONSULT THIS BOOK

parish of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, at the latter Church.

Before finishing with this example, it should be noted that (as with every entry) the same marriage will be found indexed under "Porter", as follows :—

"*Porter & Abarrowe, 1564, 32*"

A second example will serve to illustrate our procedure when the registers of the parish in question have not yet been printed.

The last entry on page seven reads :—

"*Aret & Rigge, 1584, 71*"

This entry, with the aid of the former example, will be read as :—

"An ARET (bridegroom) married a RIGGE (bride) in the year 1584 at Hambleden, co. Bucks.; the registers of Hambleden have not yet been printed."

If a full copy of this entry be required, the searcher must write direct to "The Incumbent, Hambleden, Bucks., " mentioning the surnames of bridegroom and bride and the year when the marriage was solemnized, requesting him to send a certified copy of the entry. Enclose with the application the Incumbent's legal fee of three shillings and seven pence (for the search and certificate) and a stamped and addressed envelope for his reply.

**The spelling of a surname is of no importance in the XVI. Century.**

Do not consult this work only under the *modern* spelling of your surname, but under every conceivable combination of letters which may reasonably be considered as expressing its modern sound, e.g., if you are in search of the marriage of an ADAMS, look for it under ADAMS, ADAMES, ADAMPS, ADDAMS, ADDAMES, ADDAMYS and even under EDAMS and HADAMS.

## HOW TO CONSULT THIS BOOK

Remember that "U" and "V", also "I" and "Y", were interchangeable, that an "H" more or less, as an initial letter, was immaterial, and that surnames in XVI. Century records are frequently to be found with several letters omitted, e.g. "Cart'", "Clemt" and "Colma" may be written for "Carter", "Clement" and "Coleman".

An endeavour has been made, however, to preserve the original spelling of the registers; editorial changes having been ignored as frequently misleading.

The arrangement of the entries is intended to be strictly alphabetical.

Where there are several entries relating to the same spelling of a surname these are arranged in order of date (e.g. "HILL"), and further, where there are several of the same year, in the alphabetical order of the surnames of the second parties to the marriages.

It should be remembered that in the XVI. Century the year began on 25th March; therefore the date which we would now write as "24 Feb. 1589-90" is indexed here as "1589."

"Ff" and "ff" as initial letters are replaced by "F." "[ ]" indicates that the surname of one party to the marriage is either illegible or not given in the original.

There are, of course, mistakes in the work, though every endeavour has been made to avoid them, including the spelling aloud twice of each name in the manuscript and the careful examination under a reading-glass of every letter in the proof-sheets.

The following have kindly assisted the Editor considerably in his work :—

Mr. William BRADBROOK, M.R.C.S., F.S.G., of Bletchley, Bucks.

The Rev. Albert E. BRIGGS, of East Markham, Notts.  
The Rev. Wilmot A. BRYAN, of Boyton, Cornwall.



# LIST OF PARISH REGISTERS INDEXED

ARRANGED IN THE ORDER OF THEIR REFERENCE NUMBERS

[At the end of the volume will be found a “List of Parish Registers Indexed, *arranged under Counties.*”]

Reference  
number

1. — BOURTON-ON-DUNSMORE, WARWICKSHIRE; transcribed by the Rev. E. H. Owen; printed in Warwickshire Parish Registers, Vol. I., 1904.
2. — ANSTEY, WARWICKSHIRE; transcribed by Col. Henry Coker Adams; printed in Warwickshire Parish Registers, Vol. I., 1904.
3. — WHITCHURCH, WARWICKSHIRE; transcribed by the Rev. J. Harvey Bloom; printed in Warwickshire Parish Registers, Vol. I., 1904.
4. — IDLICOTE, WARWICKSHIRE; transcribed by the Rev. J. Harvey Bloom; printed in Warwickshire Parish Registers, Vol. I., 1904.
5. — BUTLER'S MARSTON, WARWICKSHIRE; transcribed by the Rev. J. Harvey Bloom; printed in Warwickshire Parish Registers, Vol. I., 1904.
6. — HONINGTON, WARWICKSHIRE; transcribed by the Rev. J. Harvey Bloom; printed in Warwickshire Parish Registers, Vol. I., 1904.

## LIST OF PARISH REGISTERS INDEXED

7. — KIRKBURTON, YORKSHIRE; transcribed by Frances Anne Collins ; printed by Wm. Pollard & Co., Exeter, 1887.
8. — KNODISHALL, SUFFOLK; transcribed by A. T. Winn; published by Bemrose & Sons, Ltd., London, 1909.
9. — BISHOP'S TACHBROOK, WARWICKSHIRE; transcribed by M. G. Hallett ; printed in Warwickshire Parish Registers, Vol. III., 1906.
10. — CHARLECOTE, WARWICKSHIRE; transcribed by the Rev. J. Harvey Bloom ; printed in Warwickshire Parish Registers, Vol. III., 1906.
11. — HALFORD, WARWICKSHIRE ; transcribed by the Rev. J. Harvey Bloom ; printed in Warwickshire Parish Registers, Vol. III., 1906.
12. — SNITTERFIELD, WARWICKSHIRE ; transcribed by the Rev. E. Gayer; printed in Warwickshire Parish Registers, Vol. III., 1906.
13. — HATTON, WARWICKSHIRE; transcribed by the Rev. J. Harvey Bloom ; printed in Warwickshire Parish Registers, Vol. III., 1906.
14. — BARTON-ON-THE-HEATH, WARWICKSHIRE ; transcribed by the Rev. J. Harvey Bloom ; printed in Warwickshire Parish Registers, Vol. III., 1906.
15. — NORTON, DERBYSHIRE; transcribed by L. Lloyd Simpson, for whom the transcript was privately printed in 1908.
16. — ST. PETER'S CORNHILL, LONDON ; transcribed by G. W. G. Leveson Gover ; printed in 1877-9 by the Harleian Society as Vols. I. and IV. of its “ Register Section. ”

## LIST OF PARISH REGISTERS INDEXED

17. — ST. MARY WOOLNOTH, LONDON ; transcribed by J. M. S. Brooke, M.A., F.R.G.S. ; printed in Hallen's London City Registers, Vol. I., 1886.
18. — HEMBLINGTON, NORFOLK; transcribed by F. Johnson; printed in Norfolk Parish Registers, Vol. I., 1899.
19. — BRUNDALL, NORFOLK; transcribed by F. Johnson; printed in Norfolk Parish Registers, Vol. I., 1899.
20. — BURLINGHAM ST. PETER, NORFOLK ; transcribed by F. Johnson ; printed in Norfolk Parish Registers, Vol. I., 1899.
21. — BURLINGHAM ST. ANDREW, NORFOLK; transcribed by F. Johnson ; printed in Norfolk Parish Registers, Vol. I., 1899.
22. — UPTON, NORFOLK ; transcribed by F. Johnson; printed in Norfolk Parish Registers, Vol. I., 1899.
23. — WITTON BY BLOFIELD, NORFOLK ; transcribed by F. Johnson; printed in Norfolk Parish Registers, Vol. I., 1899.
24. — STRUMPSHAW, NORFOLK ; transcribed by F. Johnson; printed in Norfolk Parish Registers, Vol. I., 1899.
25. — CALTHORPE, NORFOLK; transcribed by F. Johnson; printed in Norfolk Parish Registers, Vol. I., 1899.
26. — INGWORTH, NORFOLK; transcribed by F. Johnson; printed in Norfolk Parish Registers, Vol. I., 1899.
27. — SOUTHACRE, NORFOLK ; transcribed by the Rev. J. Harvey Bloom; printed in Norfolk Parish Registers, Vol. I., 1899.
28. — EAST LEXHAM, NORFOLK; transcribed by the Rev. J. Harvey Bloom; printed in Norfolk Parish Registers. Vol. I., 1899.

## LIST OF PARISH REGISTERS INDEXED

29. — NARBOROUGH, NORFOLK; transcribed by the Rev. J. Harvey Bloom; printed in Norfolk Parish Registers, Vol. I., 1899.
30. — ST. MARY WOOLCHURCH HAW, LONDON; transcribed by A.W. C. Hallen, M.A., F.S.A. Scot.; printed in Hallen's London City Registers, Vol. I., 1886.
31. — ST. ANTHOLIN, BUDGE Row, LONDON; transcribed by J. Lemuel Chester, LL.D.; printed in 1883 by the Harleian Society as Vol. VIII. of its "Register Section."
32. — ST. DIONIS' BACKCHURCH, LONDON; transcribed by J. Lemuel Chester, LL.D.; printed in 1878 by the Harleian Society as Vol. III. of its "Register Section."
33. — THORNTON, BUCKINGHAMSHIRE; transcribed by the Rev. C. C. Dawson-Smith; printed in 1903 as Vol. II. of the Bucks Parish Register Society.
34. — GREAT MARLOW, BUCKINGHAMSHIRE; transcribed by A. H. Cocks, M.A., F.S.A.; printed in 1904 as Vol. III. of the Bucks Parish Register Society.
35. — CHESHAM, BUCKINGHAMSHIRE; transcribed by J. W. Garrett Pegge; published by Elliot Stock & Co., London, 1904, and as Vol. IV. of the Bucks Parish Register Society.
36. — BOYTON, CORNWALL. This parish was indexed from the original registers but it has since appeared in print in Cornwall Parish Registers, vols. XVII. & XIX., 1910 & 1911.
37. — MERE, WILTSHIRE; transcribed by T. H. Baker; printed in Wiltshire Parish Registers, Vol. I., 1905.

## LIST OF PARISH REGISTERS INDEXED

38. — EAST MARKHAM, NOTTINGHAMSHIRE ; registers not yet printed.
39. — GRITTON, WILTSHIRE ; transcribed by the Rev. W. Symonds, M.A. ; printed in Wiltshire Parish Registers, Vol. I., 1905.
40. — EAST KNOYLE, WILTSHIRE ; transcribed by the Rev. Canon R. N. Milford, M.A. ; printed in Wiltshire Parish Registers, Vol. III., 1906.
41. — BRITFORD, WILTSHIRE ; transcribed by T. H. Baker ; printed in Wiltshire Parish Registers, Vol. III., 1906.
42. — STOCKTON, WILTSHIRE ; transcribed by the Rev. C. J. Johnstone, M.A. ; printed in Wiltshire Parish Registers, Vol. III., 1906.
43. — MILSTON, WILTSHIRE ; transcribed by the Rev. C. S. Ruddle ; printed in Wiltshire Parish Registers, Vol. III., 1906.
44. — NEWTON TONY, WILTSHIRE ; transcribed by the Rev. C. S. Ruddle ; printed in Wiltshire Parish Registers, Vol. III., 1906.
45. — URCHFONT, WILTSHIRE ; transcribed by the Rev. J. Hamlyn Hill, D.D. ; printed in Wiltshire Parish Registers, Vol. IV., 1907.
46. — CASTLE EATON, WILTSHIRE ; transcribed by the Rev. C. M. R. Luckman ; printed in Wiltshire Parish Registers, Vol. VI., 1908.
47. — SOUTHBROOM, WILTSHIRE ; transcribed by J. H. Parry ; printed in Wiltshire Parish Registers, Vol. VI., 1908.
48. — CALVERLEY, YORKSHIRE ; transcribed by S. Margerison ; printed by G. F. Sewell, Bradford, 3 Vols., 1880-87.

## LIST OF PARISH REGISTERS INDEXED

49. — STOKE POGES, BUCKINGHAMSHIRE ; transcribed by E. Lionel Reynolds; printed in 1909 as Vol. IX. of the Bucks Parish Register Society.
50. — EYNSFORD, KENT ; transcribed by R. H. E. Hill; printed in Kent Parish Registers, Vol. I., 1910.
51. — WESTERHAM, KENT; transcribed by Lieut.-Col. R. J. Fynmore; printed in Kent Parish Registers Vol. I., 1910.
52. — LAMBERHURST, KENT ; transcribed by the Rev. J. Langhorne; printed in Kent Parish Registers, Vol. I., 1910.
53. — FRODSHAM, CHESHIRE ; transcribed by the Rev. Edmund Jermyn ; published in 1908 by The Courant Press, Chester.
54. — MANCHESTER CATHEDRAL, LANCASHIRE ; printed in 1908 as Vol. XXXI. of the Lancashire Parish Register Society.
55. — BANSTEAD, SURREY; transcribed by F. A. Heygate Lambert, F.S.A. ; printed in 1896 as Vol. I. of, the Parish Register Society.
56. — BEER HACKETT, DORSET ; transcribed by E. A. Fry ; printed in 1896 as Vol. III. of the Parish Register Society.
57. — NORTH LUFFENHAM, RUTLAND ; transcribed by the Rev. P. G. Dennis ; printed in 1896 as Vol. IV. of the Parish Register Society.
58. — UPTON, BERKSHIRE ; transcribed by J. F. Fry ; printed in 1897 as Vol. VIII. of the Parish Register Society.
59. — HAYDOR, LINCOLNSHIRE ; printed in 1897 as Vol. IX. of the Parish Register Society.

## LIST OF PARISH REGISTERS INDEXED

60. — NEWENDEN, KENT ; transcribed by the Rev. E. Jermyn ; printed in 1897 as Vol. X. of the Parish Register Society.
61. — WALESBY, NOTTINGHAMSHIRE ; transcribed by G. W. Marshall, LL. D. ; printed in 1898 as Vol. XII. of the Parish Register Society.
62. — BISHAM, BERKSHIRE ; transcribed by E. Powell ; printed in 1898 as Vol. XV. of the Parish Register Society.
63. — LEDBURY, HEREFORDSHIRE ; transcribed by G. H. Piper, F.G.S. ; printed in 1899 as Vol. XVIII. of the Parish Register Society.
64. — SHIPTON, SHROPSHIRE ; transcribed by the Rev. G. H. F. Vane ; printed in 1899 as Vol. XXII. of the Parish Register Society, and as Vol. I. (Hereford Diocese) of the Shropshire Parish Register Society.
65. — CLYST ST. GEORGE, DEVON ; transcribed by the Rev. J. L. Gibbs ; printed in 1899 as Vol. XXV. of the Parish Register Society.
66. — BITTON, GLOUCESTERSHIRE ; transcribed by P. W. P. Carlyon-Britton, F.S.A. ; printed in 1900 as Vol. XXXII. of the Parish Register Society.
67. — HUGGATE, YORKSHIRE ; transcribed by Miss Edith Hobday ; printed in 1901 as Vol. XXXVI. of the Parish Register Society.
68. — ASTON ABBOTS, BUCKINGHAMSHIRE ; registers not yet printed.
69. — MISTERTON, LEICESTERSHIRE ; registers not yet printed.
70. — WAVENDON, BUCKINGHAMSHIRE ; registers not yet printed.

## LIST OF PARISH REGISTERS INDEXED

71. — HAMBLEDEN, BUCKINGHAMSHIRE ; registers not yet printed.
72. — WHADDON, BUCKINGHAMSHIRE ; registers not yet printed.
73. — BLETCHLEY, BUCKINGHAMSHIRE ; registers not yet printed.
74. — ACTON, MIDDLESEX ; transcribed by Mrs. Phillimore ; printed in Middlesex Parish Registers, Vol. I., 1909.
75. — HESTON, MIDDLESEX ; transcribed by T. Gurney ; printed in Middlesex Parish Registers, Vol. I., 1909.
76. — HANWELL, MIDDLESEX ; transcribed by T. Gurney ; printed in Middlesex Parish Registers, Vol. I., 1909.
77. — HARLINGTON, MIDDLESEX ; transcribed by T. Gurney ; printed in Middlesex Parish Registers, Vol. I., 1909.
78. — GREENFORD, MIDDLESEX ; transcribed by T. Gurney ; printed in Middlesex Parish Registers, Vol. I., 1909.
79. — HILLINGDON, MIDDLESEX ; transcribed by T. Gurney ; printed in Middlesex Parish Registers, Vol. II., 1910.
80. — HAYES, MIDDLESEX ; transcribed by T. Gurney ; printed in Middlesex Parish Registers, Vol. II., 1910.
81. — NORTHLAND, MIDDLESEX ; transcribed by T. Gurney ; printed in Middlesex Parish Registers, Vol. II., 1910.

## LIST OF PARISH REGISTERS INDEXED

82. — ICKENHAM, MIDDLESEX; transcribed by T. Gurney; printed in Middlesex Parish Registers, Vol. II., 1910.
83. — COWLEY, MIDDLESEX ; transcribed by T. Gurney; printed in Middlesex Parish Registers, Vol. II., 1910.
84. — WEST DRAYTON, MIDDLESEX ; transcribed by T. Gurney; printed in Middlesex Parish Registers, Vol. II., 1910.
85. — MONK FRYSTON, YORKSHIRE ; transcribed by J. D. Hemsworth ; printed in 1896 as Vol. V. of the Parish Register Society.
86. — ASKHAM, WESTMORLAND ; transcribed by Mary E. Noble ; published by Bemrose & Sons, Ltd., London, 1904.
87. — RAVENSTONE, BUCKINGHAMSHIRE ; transcribed by Oliver Ratcliff ; printed in 1911 as Vol. XIV. of the Bucks Parish Register Society.
88. — LYDLINCH, DORSET; transcribed by the Reverends C. H. Mayo and F. G. Henley ; printed in 1899 as Vol. XVII. of the Parish Register Society.
89. — ST. SEPULCHRE'S, CAMBRIDGE ; transcribed by the Rev. E. Young ; printed in Cambridgeshire Parish Registers, Vol. II., 1908.
90. — ST. BOTOLPH, CAMBRIDGE ; transcribed by the Rev. E. Young ; printed in Cambridgeshire Parish Registers, Vol. III., 1909.
91. — CONINGTON, CAMBRIDGESHIRE ; transcribed by the Rev. E. Young ; printed in Cambridgeshire Parish Registers, Vol. II., 1908.

## LIST OF PARISH REGISTERS INDEXED

92. — OVER, CAMBRIDGESHIRE ; transcribed by the Rev. E. Young ; printed in Cambridgeshire Parish Registers, Vol. II., 1908.
93. — LOLWORTH, CAMBRIDGESHIRE ; transcribed by the Rev. E. Young ; printed in Cambridgeshire Parish Registers, Vol. II., 1908.
94. — BOXWORTH, CAMBRIDGESHIRE ; transcribed by the Rev. E. Young ; printed in Cambridgeshire Parish Registers, Vol. III., 1909.
-

## XVI. CENTURY MARRIAGES

---

*Abarrowe & Porter*, 1564, 32  
*Abbatt & Battisson*, 1591, 87  
*Abbey & Collinson*, 1588, 86  
*Abbaye & Tinckler*, 1578, 86  
*Abbot & Gourney*, 1550, 35  
*Abbot & Yarlie*, 1575, 30  
*Abbote & Battisson*, 1600, 87  
*Abbott & Parsons*, 1565, 37  
*Abbott & Tubbe*, 1574, 5  
*Abbott & Rodway*, 1597, 37  
*Abbotts & Lenye*, 1567, 12  
*Abdell & Filewood*, 1588, 16  
*Abdie & Cater*, 1570, 30  
*Abdie & Pemberton*, 1579, 30  
*Abedforde & Kirley*, 1585, 37  
*Abell & Asker*, 1557, 4  
*Abell & Rapper*, 1566, 32  
*Abellton & Russell*, 1563, 46  
*Aberye & Hodges*, 1574, 32  
*Abington & Robinson*, 1573, 16  
*Ablesonne & Wodwarde*, 1599,  
    70  
*Ablett & Foster*, 1594, 89  
*Abowen & Ingould*, 1562, 16  
*Abraham & Fearne*, 1583, 82  
*Abraham & Hosmer*, 1595, 52  
*Abram & Partridge*, 1571, 75  
*Abram & Fren*, 1572, 75  
*Abram & Isakson*, 1573, 74  
*Abram & Bostock*, 1574, 17  
*Abram & Castell*, 1576, 75

*Abram & Knackston*, 1580, 47  
*Abram & Gibbs*, 1590, 47  
*Abram & Willes*, 1597, 75  
*Abram & Hart*, 1598, 81  
*Abrams & Barnes*, 1575, 87  
*Aburley & Shorte*, 1591, 32  
*Acclye & Crocier*, 1599, 79  
*Ackerman & Habet*, 1568, 32  
*Ackynson & Coper*, 1592, 89  
*Acle & Tayler*, 1552, 78  
*Acocke & Raveninge*, 1595, 34  
*Acorlie & Bishopp*, 1570, 75  
*Acryte & Piggott*, 1578, 51  
*Acton & Mylles*, 1560, 63  
*Acton & Whoper*, 1575, 64  
*Acton & Armitage*, 1577, 54  
*Acton & Birche*, 1582, 54  
*Adam & Butler*, 1544, 85  
*Adam & Simson*, 1544, 85  
*Adam & Smith*, 1550, 91  
*Adam & Marshall*, 1552, 85  
*Adam & Rowse*, 1584, 36  
*Adam & Swetman*, 1593, 91  
*Adam & Smith*, 1598, 91  
*Adam & Seaking*, 1599, 94  
*Adames & Rolandes*, 1561, 79  
*Adames & Rice*, 1564, 30  
*Adames & Stevens*, 1576, 32  
*Adames & Wherrit*, 1598, 12  
*Adamps & Whatley*, 1587, 37  
*Adamps & Forward*, 1589, 37

## XVI. CENTURY

- Adams & Harryson, 1555, 17  
 Adams & Hamman, 1560, 20  
 Adams & Wilford, 1567, 75  
 Adams & Gunwell, 1568, 93  
 Adams & Bownell, 1572, 75  
 Adams & Culledg, 1576, 93  
 Adams & Hawkins, 1580, 6  
 Adams & Endton, 1581, 73  
 Adams & Trot, 1581, 35  
 Adams & Parker, 1585, 90  
 Adams & Whytacre, 1585, 6  
 Adams & Flower, 1586, 21  
 Adams & Kynge, 1586, 91  
 Adams & Dell, 1588, 35  
 Adams & Maxfeild, 1589, 31  
 Adams & Palmer, 1591, 13  
 Adams & Willis, 1593, 30  
 Adams & Colema, 1595, 73  
 Adams & Harris, 1597, 73  
 Adams & Greene, 1598, 91  
 Adams & Parish, 1600, 71  
 Adamson & Neuell, 1555, 16  
 Adamson & Oxpring, 1581, 54  
 Adamson & Bicho, 1585, 32  
 Adamson & Kennyon, 1599, 54  
 Adcock & Smith, 1539, 31  
 Adcock & Barcam, 1577, 27  
 Adcock & Bagley, 1594, 57  
 Addames & Fyppes, 1562, 3  
 Addames & Moseley, 1567, 3  
 Addams & Martyns, 1585, 49  
 Addams & Peverill, 1587, 91  
 Addams & Clerke, 1588, 75  
 Addamys & Hiscock, 1568, 37  
 Adderton & Eear, 1591, 53  
 Addeson & Kynge, 1573, 79  
 Addington & Weston, 1555, 31  
 Addison & Meason, 1600, 86  
 Addisonn & Wollen, 1578, 54  
 Addy & Armytage, 1592, 7  
 Adeane & Ball, 1599, 70  
 Aderton & Kewe, 1577, 75  
 Adger & Potter, 1541, 50  
 Adington & Shaye, 1546, 7  
 Adishe & Hardinge, 1586, 66  
 Adkince & Haylie, 1590, 82  
 Adkince & Phillipps, 1597, 82  
 Adkins & [ ], 1591, 87  
 Adkins & Bote, 1596, 49  
 Adkinson & Howorth, 1584, 54  
 Adkinson & Prestw'ch, 1592, 54  
 Adkyns & Warengé, 1595, 34  
 Adlington & More, 1558, 16  
 Adlington & Thorogood, 1586,  
     16  
 Adlington & Beck, 1588, 54  
 Adlyn & Jeninges, 1574, 16  
 Adman & Vincent, 1577, 77  
 Adman & Welles, 1580, 77  
 Adman & Rowse, 1581, 77  
 Adowne & Kyman, 1540, 21  
 Ady & Johnson, 1541, 31  
 Adys & Byshop, 1565, 63  
 Adyssone & Lightollers, 1591, 54  
 Aeger & Bradstock, 1589, 75  
 Ægremont & Holt, 1591, 27  
 Affall & Button, 1572, 62  
 Affall & Ransford, 1577, 62  
 Agar & Bashe, 1538, 32  
 Agar & Langaret, 1579, 32  
 Agard & Browne, 1565, 30  
 Agboroe, see Agborow  
 Agborow (or Agboroe) & Bird (or  
     Byrd), 1586, 16  
 Ager & Wroth, 1560, 16  
 Ager & Stanton, 1588, 16  
 Aggas & Oughtlawe, 1599, 8  
 Agriffeth & Monocks, 1549, 31  
 Aier & Wickenden, 1583, 51  
 Aigell & Pippen, 1595, 90

# MARRIAGES

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <i>Ainge &amp; Price</i> , 1595, 12<br><i>Aire &amp; Node</i> , 1562, 80<br><i>Akarman &amp; Tyler</i> , 1582, 45<br><i>Akerland &amp; Smith</i> , 1581, 31<br><i>Akerly &amp; Wysdon</i> , 1568, 75<br><i>Akerman &amp; Churchhaye</i> , 1559,<br>46<br><i>Akinges &amp; Ashton</i> , 1578, 75<br><i>Akson &amp; Ramond</i> , 1579, 17<br><i>Alaby &amp; Durninge</i> , 1561, 53<br><i>Alan &amp; Marshall</i> , 1545, 85<br><i>Alan &amp; Byrkyngha</i> , 1550, 7<br><i>Alard &amp; Churchman</i> , 1551, 31<br><i>Albarde &amp; Scharpe</i> , 1540, 32<br><i>Albon &amp; Churchell</i> , 1576, 37<br><i>Albright &amp; Freman</i> , 1589, 11<br><i>Albrite &amp; Tayler</i> , 1571, 3<br><i>Albryt &amp; Yeate</i> , 1564, 3<br><i>Albrytt &amp; Wylmor</i> , 1563, 3<br><i>Alcock &amp; Wright</i> , 1561, 53<br><i>Alcock &amp; Bebington</i> , 1573, 53<br><i>Alcock &amp; Wilkinson</i> , 1598, 38<br><i>Alcote &amp; Jenyens</i> , 1574, 63<br><i>Alden &amp; Byrch</i> , 1547, 35<br><i>Alden &amp; Dyxson</i> , 1559, 35<br><i>Alden &amp; Mayne</i> , 1574, 68<br><i>Alden &amp; Parker</i> , 1574, 79<br><i>Alden &amp; Timberlake</i> , 1578, 35<br><i>Alderson &amp; Gallaway</i> , 1575, 17<br><i>Alderson &amp; Gee</i> , 1593, 17<br><i>Aldie &amp; Hill</i> , 1541, 31<br><i>Aldred &amp; Davie</i> , 1565, 24<br><i>Aldredg &amp; Edwardes</i> , 1580, 35<br><i>Aldrige &amp; Chaase</i> , 1588, 35<br><i>Alduge &amp; Jenyns</i> , 1567, 62<br><i>Alee &amp; Kinge</i> , 1539, 78<br><i>Alee &amp; Gene</i> , 1576, 28<br><i>Alee &amp; Nowne</i> , 1591, 57<br><i>Alee &amp; Dey</i> , 1596, 28<br><i>Alen &amp; Dell</i> , 1565, 35 | <i>Alen &amp; Marshe</i> , 1566, 80<br><i>Alen &amp; Wels</i> , 1579, 93<br><i>Alen &amp; Claydon</i> , 1598, 89<br><i>Alexander &amp; Fayrchilde</i> , 1581,<br>93<br><i>Alford &amp; Wynsor</i> , 1573, 37<br><i>Alford &amp; Bracey</i> , 1574, 63<br><i>Alford &amp; Craft</i> , 1579, 37<br><i>Alford &amp; Gardner</i> , 1580, 37<br><i>Alford &amp; Monck</i> , 1581, 37<br><i>Alford &amp; Richards</i> , 1581, 37<br><i>Alford &amp; Tovy</i> , 1581, 37<br><i>Alford &amp; Reeve</i> , 1582, 37<br><i>Alford &amp; Fox</i> , 1583, 37<br><i>Alford &amp; Pyrrey</i> , 1585, 37<br><i>Alford &amp; Butt</i> , 1589, 37<br><i>Alford &amp; M'sh</i> , 1590, 37<br><i>Alford &amp; Foster</i> , 1593, 37<br><i>Alford &amp; Jeffryes</i> , 1597, 37<br><i>Alford &amp; Plympton</i> , 1597, 37<br><i>Alford &amp; Jaques</i> , 1599, 37<br><i>Alford &amp; Forward</i> , 1600, 37<br><i>Alice &amp; Martin</i> , 1577, 35<br><i>Alicock &amp; Fletcher</i> , 1594, 54<br><i>Aliene &amp; Hawkes</i> , 1567, 71<br><i>Alies &amp; Sheppard</i> , 1583, 66<br><i>Alinsonn &amp; Thorneton</i> , 1589, 93<br><i>Alkinton &amp; Weare</i> , 1594, 31<br><i>Allainbrigg &amp; Bywater</i> , 1587,<br>85<br><i>Allanbridge &amp; Downs</i> , 1598,<br>48<br><i>Allayn &amp; Jackson</i> , 1579, 85<br><i>Allciter &amp; Dawbeny</i> , 1561, 17<br><i>Allcyter &amp; Allen</i> , 1560, 17<br><i>Allderfull &amp; Rowdon</i> , 1586, 32<br><i>Alleham &amp; Cholsham</i> , 1600, 51<br><i>Allely &amp; Finche</i> , 1598, 80<br><i>Allen &amp; Cocks</i> , 1548, 35<br><i>Allen &amp; Fynche</i> , 1559, 32 |
|---|--|

## XVI. CENTURY

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>Allen &amp; Mansie, 1559, 30<br/>         Allen &amp; Alcyter, 1560, 17<br/>         Allen &amp; Bullocke, 1560, 15<br/>         Allen &amp; Rose, 1560, 15<br/>         Allen &amp; Sympson, 1560, 35<br/>         Allen &amp; Benecastell, 1562, 80<br/>         Allen &amp; Forwarde, 1562, 37<br/>         Allen &amp; Turner, 1562, 4<br/>         Allen &amp; Jeffes, 1563, 68<br/>         Allen &amp; Nichols, 1564, 75<br/>         Allen &amp; P'fect, 1566, 37<br/>         Allen &amp; Thawthes, 1566, 16<br/>         Allen &amp; Cottrell, 1567, 16<br/>         Allen &amp; Dormer, 1568, 35<br/>         Allen &amp; Stanbanck, 1568, 17<br/>         Allen &amp; Atkin, 1569, 15<br/>         Allen &amp; Cole, 1570, 75<br/>         Allen &amp; Cock, 1571, 35<br/>         Allen &amp; Harrison, 1572, 15<br/>         Allen &amp; Mathewe, 1573, 37<br/>         Allen &amp; Redway (or White),<br/>             1573, 35<br/>         Allen &amp; Daie, 1574, 5<br/>         Allen &amp; Saunders, 1576, 68<br/>         Allen &amp; Smalfield, 1576, 15<br/>         Allen &amp; Browne, 1577, 37<br/>         Allen &amp; Camme, 1577, 15<br/>         Allen &amp; Bordman, 1580, 54<br/>         Allen &amp; Cloughe, 1580, 79<br/>         Allen &amp; Raime, 1581, 31<br/>         Allen &amp; Buggeys, 1582, 37<br/>         Allen &amp; Hodgkinsonne, 1582, 54<br/>         Allen &amp; Morehouse, 1582, 15<br/>         Allen &amp; Banister, 1583, 85<br/>         Allen &amp; Bennet, 1583, 16<br/>         Allen &amp; Riche, 1585, 16<br/>         Allen &amp; Smyth, 1585, 35<br/>         Allen &amp; Askewe, 1586, 15<br/>         Allen &amp; Mallard, 1586, 87<br/>         Allen &amp; Mathewe, 1587, 37</p> | <p>Allen &amp; Northe, 1587, 15<br/>         Allen &amp; Ward, 1589, 30<br/>         Allen &amp; Wright, 1589, 32<br/>         Allen &amp; [        ], 1591, 87<br/>         Allen &amp; Lawson, 1592, 16<br/>         Allen &amp; Dayes, 1593, 87<br/>         Allen &amp; Dunne, 1593, 17<br/>         Allen &amp; Kinge, 1593, 15<br/>         Allen &amp; Babington, 1596, 31<br/>         Allen &amp; Bate, 1596, 57<br/>         Allen &amp; Baswickie, 1597, 32<br/>         Allen &amp; Bromidge, 1598, 12<br/>         Allen &amp; Rose, 1598, 15<br/>         Allen &amp; Cowper, 1599, 70<br/>         Allen &amp; Gorman, 1600, 37<br/>         Allen &amp; Holland, 1600, 15<br/>         Allen &amp; Jessoopp, 1600, 59<br/>         Allen, see Green.<br/>         Allen, see Gryme.<br/>         Allens &amp; Woodhouse, 1559, 25<br/>         Allens &amp; Casseld, 1582, 26<br/>         Allens &amp; Woodhouse, 1589, 25<br/>         Allens &amp; Lort, 1592, 54<br/>         Allenson &amp; Collinson, 1580, 86<br/>         Allenson &amp; Moxon, 1592, 16<br/>         Allent &amp; Grome, 1600, 89<br/>         Alleredge &amp; Avery, 1590, 66<br/>         Alleredge &amp; Powell, 1590, 66<br/>         Allerton &amp; Davis, 1579, 32<br/>         Alleys &amp; Crowd, 1580, 4<br/>         Allibonde &amp; Aston, 1584, 9<br/>         Allin &amp; Wright, 1558, 69<br/>         Allin &amp; Creasy, 1567, 59<br/>         Allin &amp; Daniell, 1578, 73<br/>         Allin &amp; Wylls, 1579, 73<br/>         Allin &amp; Daniell, 1580, 73<br/>         Allin &amp; Hocknell, 1586, 73<br/>         Allin &amp; Tomson, 1589, 75<br/>         Allin &amp; Blackman, 1594, 51<br/>         Allin &amp; Norman, 1594, 73</p> |
|---|---|

## MARRIAGES

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| Allin & Andrewe, 1596, 69                 | Amery & Wilkinson, 1561, 53             |
| Alline & Harvey, 1563, 79                 | Amery & Milner, 1597, 53                |
| Alline & Brymingaine, 1590, 79            | Amery & Hill, 1600, 54                  |
| Allingham & Chapman, 1593, 51             | Amerye & Hough, 1559, 53                |
| Allisanda & Rosar, 1553, 45               | Amerye & Woodwart, 1562, 53             |
| Allison & Mathew, 1558, 25                | Ames & Oborne, 1562, 40                 |
| Allison & Coy, 1559, 25                   | Amner & Muntague, 1582, 79              |
| Allison & Worsted, 1563, 25               | Ampleford & Whipp, 1545, 31             |
| Allor & Tong, 1592, 54                    | Amrye & Ferne, 1578, 78                 |
| Alloway & Turvill, 1600, 17               | Amsburie & Osburne, 1578, 66            |
| Allkin & Whithorne, 1598, 75              | Amsden & Browne, 1594, 72               |
| Allredd & Tailier, 1589, 54               | Amuckehole & Davies, 1598, 84           |
| Allwaye & Lane, 1594, 39                  | Amundisam & Weston, 1565, 75            |
| Allyn & Ratting, 1561, 16                 | Amy & Larence, 1591, 89                 |
| Allyne & Cryppes, 1561, 79                | Amy & Wryte, 1596, 89                   |
| Allyne & Woddes, 1561, 79                 | Amye & Babrie, 1596, 8                  |
| Allyne & Wyld, 1576, 79                   | Amye & Renold, 1597, 90                 |
| Allyndon & Harrys, 1572, 32               | Amyes & Paraden, 1576, 32               |
| Allys & Lowe, 1572, 4                     | Ancell & More, 1581, 32                 |
| Allyson & Collynson, 1573, 25             | Ancock & Ravener, 1581, 78              |
| Almesdeed & Collins, 1580, 41             | Ancock & Ogden, 1585, 59                |
| Almon & Walker, 1576, 31                  | Anderson & Volantyng, 1541, 32          |
| Alphryde & Gee, 1581, 90                  | Anderson & Fulston, 1572, 74            |
| Alrede & Weaver, 1573, 63                 | Anderson & [ ], 1574, 82                |
| Alsiter & Green, 1583, 75                 | Anderson & Brinkelie, 1585, 82          |
| Alsiter & Bartlett, 1584, 75              | Anderson & Short, 1586, 38              |
| Alwood & Woodhous (or Mason),<br>1584, 15 | Anderson & Tompson, 1588, 82            |
| Alwright & Towe, 1574, 80                 | Anderton & Pilkington, 1567,<br>93      |
| Alwyn & Browne, 1544, 17                  | Anderton & Wytter, 1569, 53             |
| Alye & Bramble, 1548, 78                  | Anderton & Wyrrall, 1581, 53            |
| Alye & Richardson, 1552, 78               | Anderton & Radclif, 1583, 54            |
| A Lye & Sommer, 1563, 63                  | Anderton & Barten (?), 1592, 15         |
| Alyn & Payne, 1592, 89                    | Andlebie & Kennigham, 1564, 30          |
| Alyson & Sempston, 1559, 26               | Andrea & Bilyald, 1572, 38              |
| Ambler & Hill, 1599, 48                   | Andrenson & Van Drenbrroke,<br>1556, 32 |
| Ambrose & Snowdam, 1548, 17               | Andrew & Apraforth, 1564, 52            |
| Amee & More, 1558, 16                     | Andrew & Worthington, 1577,<br>54       |
| Amerie & Hatton, 1559, 53                 |   |
| Amerie & Feild, 1580, 53                  |   |

## XVI. CENTURY

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>Andrew &amp; Myles, 1580, 40<br/>         Andrew &amp; Everingham, 1594,<br/>             23<br/> <i>Andrew &amp; Underwood</i>, 1599, 90<br/>         Andrewe &amp; Lowe, 1556, 17<br/>         Andrewe &amp; P'sons, 1562, 37<br/> <i>Andrewe &amp; Clegg</i>, 1573, 54<br/> <i>Andrewe &amp; Travis</i>, 1586, 54<br/> <i>Andrewe &amp; Fearne</i>, 1587, 81<br/> <i>Andrewe &amp; Packer</i>, 1588, 5<br/> <i>Andrewe &amp; Janny</i>, 1590, 54<br/> <i>Andrewe &amp; Smithe</i>, 1592, 54<br/> <i>Andrewe &amp; Allin</i>, 1596, 69<br/> <i>Andrewe &amp; Atkinson</i>, 1597, 54<br/> <i>Andrewe &amp; Prestwch</i>, 1598, 54<br/> <i>Andrewes &amp; Dover</i>, 1544, 43<br/> <i>Andrewes &amp; Greene</i>, 1580, 68<br/> <i>Andrewes &amp; Martin</i>, 1580, 13<br/> <i>Andrewes &amp; Mawphoe</i>, 1595, 8<br/> <i>Andrews &amp; Norton</i>, 1573, 29<br/> <i>Andrews &amp; Bycke</i>, 1576, 49<br/> <i>Andrews &amp; Warde</i>, 1587, 84<br/> <i>Andro &amp; Wyks</i>, 1566, 75<br/> <i>Androe &amp; Francis</i>, 1573, 75<br/> <i>Androe &amp; Welond</i>, 1577, 75<br/> <i>Androes &amp; Loveday</i>, 1584, 75<br/> <i>Androes &amp; Palmer</i>, 1591, 75<br/> <i>Androo &amp; Corbet</i>, 1560, 50<br/> <i>Andros &amp; Byrch</i>, 1562, 35<br/> <i>Andros &amp; Purdon</i>, 1562, 75<br/> <i>Andros &amp; Glover</i>, 1592, 5<br/> <i>Androse &amp; Watson</i>, 1569, 62<br/> <i>Androwe &amp; Canon</i>, 1560, 77<br/> <i>Androwe &amp; Bente</i>, 1566, 79<br/> <i>Androwe &amp; Lane</i>, 1584, 75<br/> <i>Androwe &amp; Androwe</i>, 1586, 57<br/> <i>Androwe &amp; Androwe</i>, 1586, 57<br/> <i>Androwes &amp; Suckle</i>, 1575, 32<br/> <i>Androwes &amp; Shepard</i>, 1579, 75<br/> <i>Androwes &amp; Coxe</i>, 1587, 26</p> | <p><i>Androwes &amp; Richmond</i>, 1596, 26<br/> <i>Androwes &amp; Trosse</i>, 1599, 26<br/> <i>Androwes &amp; Jones</i>, 1600, 16<br/> <i>Andryff &amp; Hill</i>, 1595, 54<br/> <i>Ange &amp; Moseleye</i>, 1600, 3<br/> <i>Anger &amp; Wels</i>, 1567, 93<br/> <i>Anger &amp; Sedgwick</i>, 1576, 93<br/> <i>Anger &amp; Wels</i>, 1576, 93<br/> <i>Anger &amp; Undly</i>, 1577, 93<br/> <i>Anger &amp; [ ]</i>, 1587, 93<br/> <i>Angood &amp; Vahan</i>, 1592, 90<br/> <i>Angwood &amp; Pegge</i>, 1570, 90<br/> <i>Ankcar &amp; Hemmings</i>, 1599, 5<br/> <i>Ankell &amp; Symon</i>, 1588, 89<br/> <i>Anne &amp; Weedon</i>, 1561, 35<br/> <i>Annet &amp; Coman</i>, 1552, 21<br/> <i>Annis &amp; Bromley</i>, 1582, 31<br/> <i>Annsell &amp; Hankinson</i>, 1589, 79<br/> <i>Annsham &amp; Cowen</i>, 1593, 75<br/> <i>Anridge &amp; Rouse</i>, 1578, 75<br/> <i>Ansape &amp; Dominicke</i>, 1576, 13<br/> <i>Ansell &amp; Fraunces</i>, 1568, 16<br/> <i>Ansell &amp; Rawlen</i>, 1575, 50<br/> <i>Ansell &amp; Carter</i>, 1586, 53<br/> <i>Ansell &amp; Frevit</i>, 1593, 90<br/> <i>Ansell &amp; Hans</i>, 1599, 87<br/> <i>Ansteide &amp; Horsenden</i>, 1589, 31<br/> <i>Anstie &amp; Burton</i>, 1594, 75<br/> <i>Anstrope &amp; Isakson</i>, 1546, 32<br/> <i>Ansy &amp; Leonard</i>, 1585, 8<br/> <i>Anterbus &amp; Parr</i>, 1572, 53<br/> <i>Anthonie &amp; Yarington</i>, 1564, 30<br/> <i>Anthony &amp; Grant</i>, 1561, 35<br/> <i>Anthony &amp; Sherrington</i>, 1580, 41<br/> <i>Anthonye &amp; Williamson</i>, 1594,<br/>             17<br/> <i>Anton &amp; Kendall</i>, 1574, 30<br/> <i>Antrobus &amp; Price</i>, 1578, 9<br/> <i>Antrobus &amp; Commannder</i>, 1600,<br/>             9</p> |
|---|---|

## MARRIAGES

- Anwayre & *Boddam*, 1569, 32  
 Anyon & *Heath*, 1590, 53  
 Aparell & *Gubben*, 1567, 75  
 à *Parke* & *Wright*, 1566, 52  
 Apdavit & *Cater*, 1539, 35  
*Apelby* & *Pament*, 1596, 93  
*Aperley* (or *Poston*) & *Hughes*,  
 1558, 63  
*Aperley* & *Ockeley*, 1563, 63  
*Aperry* & *Aperrye*, 1560, 63  
*Aperrye* & *Aperry*, 1560, 63  
 Ap *Evan* & *Child*, 1583, 64  
 Ap *Griffiths* & *Blakewey*, 1587,  
 64  
 Ap *Jones* & *Flewellins*, 1588,  
 30  
*Apleby* & *Tyler*, 1578, 79  
*Apleby* & *Duffild*, 1555, 78  
*Aplegath* & *Buckle*, 1569, 31  
*Apleton* & *Dany*, 1591, 22  
 Ap *Morise* & *Lawley*, 1574, 64  
*Apowelle* & *Hylle*, 1569, 63  
*Appell* & *Monck*, 1567, 37  
*Appit* & *Hipkins*, 1570, 31  
*Applefast* & *Bodworth*, 1574, 31  
*Appleton* & *Runcorne*, 1566, 53  
*Appleton* & *Greene*, 1592, 20  
*Appowell* & *Pypar*, 1547, 32  
*Appreise* & *Walker*, 1585, 53  
*Apraforth* & *Andrew*, 1564, 52  
*Aprice* & [ ], 1554, 40  
 Ap *Rice* & *Roberts*, 1559, 17  
*Aprice* & *Goldisbrough*, 1582, 40  
*Apryce* & *Nede*, 1567, 63  
*Aputt* & *Awington*, 1566, 32  
*Aranden* & *Hepworth*, 1587, 7  
*Aray* & *Judson*, 1598, 86  
*Arbes* & *Hewet*, 1592, 28  
*Archar* & *Pogson*, 1585, 7  
*Archard* & *Cliver*(?), 1582, 11  
*Archarde* & *Mortimer*, 1589, 45  
*Archdale* & *Clifton*, 1568, 31  
*Archdale* & *Wilfred*, 1583, 31  
*Archdale* & *Comb*, 1587, 31  
*Archembolde* & *Wylyson*, 1557,  
 32  
*Archer* & *Mathew*, 1539, 5  
*Archer* & *Halle*, 1540, 5  
*Archer* & *Butrode*, 1544, 7  
*Archer* & *Roberdine*, 1547, 31  
*Archer* & *Lathum*, 1548, 5  
*Archer* & *Jesopp*, 1551, 7  
*Archer* & *Seyley*, 1561, 5  
*Archer* & *Sharples*, 1563, 24  
*Archer* & *Tarraunce*, 1564, 5  
*Archer* & *Maweferley*, 1570, 5  
*Archer* & *Harrys*, 1572, 76  
*Archer* & *Lydgold*, 1573, 76  
*Archer* & *Hall*, 1574, 74  
*Archer* & *Legget*, 1580, 30  
*Archer* & *Mason*, 1584, 46  
*Archer* & *Pogsonne*, 1584, 7  
*Archer* & *Mylward*, 1586, 13  
*Archer* & *Dale*, 1587, 7  
*Archer* & *Knyghte*, 1590, 81  
*Archer* & *Lydgold*, 1592, 76  
*Archer* & *Battie*, 1593, 7  
*Archer* & *Jacksonne*, 1597, 90  
*Archer* & *Crowche*, 1598, 30  
*Archer* & *Saxbye*, 1598, 51  
*Archer* & *Armytage*, 1600, 7  
*Archer*, see *Mathewman*  
*Arcole* & *Batcheller*, 1584, 22  
*Ardin* & *Cumber*, 1578, 31  
*Areherde* & *Rougheade*, 1588,  
 72  
*Arendell* & *Lampe*, 1539, 78  
*Arendell* & *Thorneton*, 1543, 78  
*Arendell* & *Higdon*, 1545, 78  
*Aret* & *Rigge*, 1584, 71

## XVI. CENTURY

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p><i>Arlande &amp; Curtys</i>, 1575, 17<br/> <i>Arlough &amp; Ingram</i>, 1593, 40<br/> <i>Armeson &amp; Barnett</i>, 1570, 51<br/> <i>Armeson &amp; Foord</i>, 1572, 16<br/> <i>Armestrong &amp; Tedder</i>, 1573, 16<br/> <i>Armestrong &amp; Bussey</i>, 1580, 59<br/> <i>Armestronge &amp; Hyotto</i>, 1554, 17<br/> <i>Armestronge &amp; Staple</i>, 1566, 17<br/> <i>Armetage &amp; Dale</i>, 1579, 7<br/> <i>Armetage &amp; Grine</i>, 1579, 7<br/> <i>Armetage &amp; Frannce</i>, 1585, 7<br/> <i>Armetage &amp; Blackborne</i>, 1586, 7<br/> <i>Armetedge &amp; Mokesonn</i>, 1583, 7<br/> <i>Armiger &amp; Hrns</i>, 1574, 29<br/> <i>Armitage &amp; Wartton</i>, 1560, 75<br/> <i>Armitage &amp; Blackborn</i>, 1573, 7<br/> <i>Armitage &amp; Acton</i>, 1577, 54<br/> <i>Armorner &amp; Mundye</i>, 1562, 17<br/> <i>Armorner &amp; Hamond</i>, 1571, 17<br/> <i>Armytage &amp; Dentune</i>, 1559, 7<br/> <i>Armytage &amp; Myllyngton</i>, 1559, 7<br/> <i>Armytage &amp; Shawe</i>, 1560, 7<br/> <i>Armytage &amp; Ellis</i>, 1588, 7<br/> <i>Armytage &amp; Huchonson</i>, 1589, 7<br/> <i>Armytage &amp; Lockwod</i>, 1590, 7<br/> <i>Armytage &amp; Addy</i>, 1592, 7<br/> <i>Armytage &amp; Eastwod</i>, 1594, 7<br/> <i>Armytage &amp; Archer</i>, 1600, 7<br/> <i>Armytege &amp; Hyggyne</i>, 1548, 7<br/> <i>Arnall &amp; Sharpe</i>, 1550, 17<br/> <i>Arnall &amp; Tayler</i>, 1576, 71<br/> <i>Arndle &amp; Flye</i>, 1596, 81<br/> <i>Arndle &amp; Bryan</i>, 1598, 81<br/> <i>Arndle &amp; Lydgold</i>, 1598, 81<br/> <i>Arndle &amp; Carter</i>, 1599, 81<br/> <i>Arnedle &amp; Erlye</i>, 1594, 81<br/> <i>Arniot &amp; Grover</i>, 1575, 35<br/> <i>Arnold &amp; Bland</i>, 1566, 15<br/> <i>Arnold &amp; Browne</i>, 1570, 75<br/> <i>Arnold &amp; Butler</i>, 1583, 1</p> | <p><i>Arnold &amp; Tookefeild</i>, 1586, 35<br/> <i>Arnold &amp; Reeve</i>, 1592, 78<br/> <i>Arnold &amp; Gates</i>, 1599, 78<br/> <i>Arnold &amp; Linwood</i>, 1599, 59<br/> <i>Arnolde &amp; Stone</i>, 1553, 21<br/> <i>Arnolde &amp; Child</i>, 1562, 80<br/> <i>Arnolde &amp; [ ]</i>, 1562, 91<br/> <i>Arnolde &amp; Jordon</i>, 1586, 21<br/> <i>Arnolde &amp; Wright</i>, 1586, 91<br/> <i>Arnolde &amp; Hawson</i>, 1588, 59<br/> <i>Arnolde &amp; Lacye</i>, 1591, 59<br/> <i>Arnolde &amp; Dant</i>, 1592, 59<br/> <i>Arnolde &amp; Sible</i>, 1595, 75<br/> <i>Arnoll &amp; Fricar</i>, 1564, 45<br/> <i>Arnoll &amp; Lucy</i>, 1574, 10<br/> <i>Arnote (?) &amp; Grandam</i>, 1560, 9<br/> <i>Arnott &amp; Telleys</i>, 1545, 45<br/> <i>Arrington &amp; Shingleton</i>, 1583,<br/>                                           90<br/> <i>Arrington &amp; Booth</i>, 1593, 90<br/> <i>Arrowsmithe &amp; Coxsonne</i>, 1581, 9<br/> <i>Arasdalle &amp; Barlowe</i>, 1589, 54<br/> <i>Arthur &amp; Burge</i>, 1594, 40<br/> <i>Arton &amp; [ ]</i>, 1573, 90<br/> <i>Arundell &amp; Haselwoodd</i>, 1563,<br/>                                           64<br/> <i>Arvy &amp; Southwark</i>, 1579, 31<br/> <i>Asbey &amp; Wyddows</i>, 1556, 45<br/> <i>Asbrook &amp; Sarratt</i>, 1569, 53<br/> <i>Asbrook &amp; Hiccock</i>, 1584, 53<br/> <i>Asbrook &amp; Howbrooke</i>, 1587, 53<br/> <i>Asbrooke &amp; Hevell</i>, 1574, 53<br/> <i>Asburie &amp; Lizarde</i>, 1574, 32<br/> <i>Aschewe &amp; Bownell</i>, 1582, 75<br/> <i>Ascole &amp; Collens</i>, 1574, 10<br/> <i>Ascole &amp; Mawbie</i>, 1597, 10<br/> <i>Ascroft &amp; Pickren</i>, 1581, 53<br/> <i>Ase &amp; [ ]</i>, 1593, 74<br/> <i>Ash &amp; Byckley</i>, 1591, 93<br/> <i>Ashberton &amp; Fillippei</i>, 1561, 9</p> |
|---|--|

## MARRIAGES

- Ashbey & Kent, 1597, 44  
 Ashbie & Botton, 1540, 91  
 Ashbie & Cathew, 1572, 91  
*Ashbie* & Robinson, 1584, 91  
*Ashbie* & Normand, 1591, 73  
 Ashburne & Norton, 1580, 62  
*Ashby* & Heydaye, 1588, 35  
 Ashbye & Lawe, 1539, 91  
*Ashbye* & Gaate, 1568, 35  
 Ashbye & Reade, 1584, 70  
*Ashbye* & Reast, 1600, 59  
 Asheby & Kinge, 1597, 70  
 Ashehurst & Atcombe, 1540, 17  
 Asheley & Pennard, 1577, 79  
 Asheman & Deane, 1592, 81  
 Ashemore & Richardsone, 1587,  
     32  
 Asheton & Breadmar, 1572, 47  
*Ashfeild* & Caate, 1579, 35  
*Ashfeild* & Baker, 1585, 35  
 Ashle & Stevenson, 1574, 32  
 Ashley & Hunt, 1579, 83  
 Ashley & Coomell, 1594, 66  
 Ashley & Hannes, 1596, 6  
 Ashlie & Malden, 1580, 30  
 Ashridge & Noies, 1597, 45  
 Ashton & Jeronimus, 1565, 16  
 Ashton & Williamson, 1576, 53  
 Ashton & Akinges, 1578, 75  
 Ashton & Stansfield, 1578, 54  
 Ashton & Welche, 1585, 32  
 Ashton & Wharmbie, 1587, 54  
 Ashton & Tymp'ley, 1589, 54  
 Ashton & Robertsonne, 1591, 54  
 Ashton & Walker, 1592, 54  
 Ashton & Buerdsell, 1593, 54  
 Ashton & Hill, 1595, 53  
 Ashton & Smyth, 1599, 53  
 Ashton & Lapidge, 1600, 85  
 Ashworth & Ryder, 1580, 54
- Ashworth* & Winckley, 1589, 11  
 Ashworthe, see Tasker  
 Askam & Dickison, 1540, 31  
 Asker & Abell, 1557, 4  
 Askew & Feeld, 1551, 16  
 Askew & Rollinson, 1562, 59  
 Askew & Barwell, 1570, 59  
 Askew & Johnson, 1587, 17  
 Askew & Lawe, 1597, 15  
 Askewe & Allen, 1586, 15  
 Askewe & Kustance, 1600, 39  
 Asleyby & Diconson, 1599, 85  
 Asmall & Robson, 1574, 54  
 Asmall & Birtenshaw, 1580, 54  
 Asmere & Walton, 1580, 29  
 Asmoll & Whyttacer, 1580, 54  
 Asnenes (?) & [     ], 1549, 9  
 Aspacman & Whood, 1567, 9  
 Aspinall & Bordman, 1591, 54  
 Aspinall & Hoult, 1592, 54  
 Aspinall & Chorlton, 1596, 54  
 Aspland & Ellis, 1549, 91  
 Aspyn & Bexwycke, 1575, 54  
 Aspynall & Garlicke, 1592, 54  
 Assetor & Sowth, 1565, 78  
 Asshdowne & Cowper, 1566, 51  
 Asshefeilde & Kynge, 1567, 17  
 Assheon & Engelyshe, 1577, 79  
 Assherst & Bowin, 1549, 31  
 Assheton & Gunne, 1562, 11  
 Asshley & Partridge, 1600, 79  
 Assone & Hampson, 1565, 32  
 Astbrook & Dutton, 1598, 53  
 Astbrooke & Nixon, 1561, 53  
 Astbrooke & Whitbey, 1581, 53  
 Astbrooke & Joans, 1595, 53  
 Astene & [     ], 1565, 90  
 Astley & Keys, 1587, 17  
 Astley & Willson, 1588, 54  
 Aston & Bondell, 1560, 9

## XVI. CENTURY

- Aston & Boxwell, 1572, 9  
 Aston & Collens, 1577, 9  
 Aston & Lucy, 1580, 10  
 Aston & Hynd, 1582, 9  
 Aston & Allibonde, 1584, 9  
 Aston & Hynd, 1584, 9  
 Aston & Heyward, 1589, 4  
 Aston & Hopkins, 1590, 9  
 Aston & Culpepper, 1597, 10  
 Astrey & Fitzhughe, 1590, 70  
 Atcombe & Ashehurst, 1540, 17  
 Athow & Taylor, 1593, 22  
 Athowe & Frauncys, 1599, 21  
 Atkenson & Layton, 1597, 89  
 Atkin & Allen, 1569, 15  
 Atkin & Dice, 1577, 85  
 Atkins & Gourney, 1552, 35  
 Atkins & Sutton, 1559, 35  
 Atkins & Clerke, 1562, 35  
 Atkins & Marlyne, 1562, 79  
 Atkins & Harding, 1565, 35  
 Atkins & Smyth, 1565, 35  
 Atkins & Gotherishe, 1566, 80  
 Atkins & Hawkins, 1571, 35  
 Atkins & Chaase, 1576, 35  
 Atkins & Parsons, 1581, 66  
 Atkins & Flamell, 1589, 1  
 Atkins & [ ], 1593, 84  
 Atkinson & Pratt, 1562, 80  
 Atkinson & Flemming, 1564, 31  
 Atkinson & Malyn, 1573, 16  
 Atkinson & Norton, 1578, 16  
 Atkinson & Weddralt, 1581, 86  
 Atkinson & Bellamy, 1582, 38  
 Atkinson & Burye, 1582, 54  
 Atkinson & Towne, 1586, 71  
 Atkinson & Peade, 1590, 71  
 Atkinson & Pensin, 1595, 32  
 Atkinson & Andrewe, 1597, 54  
 Atkinsonn & Dacke, 1569, 89
- Atkinsonne & [ ], 1548,  
 50  
 Atkinsonne & Jones, 1587, 16  
 Atkinsonne & Maull, 1587, 16  
 Atkyn & Bate, 1597, 15  
 Atkyns & Wydders, 1548, 17  
 Atkyns & Bradden, 1568, 37  
 Atkynson & Bowyer, 1538, 17  
 Atkynson & Smythe, 1556, 17  
 Atkynson & Seman, 1559, 17  
 Atkynson & Handford, 1560, 17  
 Atkynson & Lee, 1560, 17  
 Atkynson & Nicholls, 1560, 17  
 Atkynson & Lyster, 1572, 17  
 Atkynson & Nettleton, 1596, 48  
 Atkynson & North, 1600, 15  
 Atkynsonne & Kyrwood, 1578,  
 50  
 Atle & Paswater, 1559, 79  
 Atle & Lougton, 1561, 79  
 Atle & Harvye, 1562, 79  
 Atle & Pope, 1565, 79  
 Atle & Stanborowe, 1572, 79  
 Atle & Taylor, 1572, 79  
 Atle & Potte, 1574, 79  
 Atle & Reed, 1578, 79  
 Atle & Welles, 1595, 79  
 Atle & Oysney, 1598, 29  
 Atlee & Evelen, 1574, 82  
 Atlee & Spikernel, 1585, 83  
 Atlee & Wayte, 1594, 77  
 Atlee & Rayner, 1600, 79  
 Atley & Higdon, 1569, 82  
 Atnoone & Bonefield, 1586, 70  
 Atterbie & Brigges, 1561, 30  
 Attersale & Redworth, 1584, 75  
 Attersleye & Tyngell, 1570, 15  
 Attkyns & Mace, 1551, 50  
 Attkyns & Dent, 1554, 21  
 Atton & Couchman, 1590, 16

## MARRIAGES

- Attrill & Kyrke, 1543, 16  
 Atturbury & Gifford, 1592, 31  
 Attyway & White, 1581, 75  
 Atwater & Poore, 1584, 41  
 Atwater & Coker, 1599, 51  
 Atwell, see Welles.  
 Atwell, see Wells.  
 Atwodd & Browne, 1576, 51  
 Atwood & Davies, 1589, 66  
 Aubrey & Wyse, 1572, 37  
 Audcroft & Fletcher, 1584, 53  
 Audley & Munday, 1589, 80  
 Audry & Burton, 1579, 31  
 Augustin & Wilkison, 1596, 31  
 Augur & Orbines, 1574, 90  
 Augur & Musterd, 1596, 94  
 Auldwyn & Wheatley, 1574, 35  
 Aulowe & Turney, 1580, 79  
 Auly & Stephens, 1582, 47  
 Auroll & Hampson, 1559, 30  
 Ausey & Shawe, 1593, 79  
 Ausham & Kightley, 1597, 75  
 Aushum & Wroth, 1572, 16  
 Austen & Colbroke, 1564, 60  
 Austen & Phillips, 1578, 73  
 Austen & Saxbie, 1578, 51  
 Austen & Toueneley, 1586, 73  
 Austen & Wytham, 1596, 50  
 Austen & Page, 1600, 52  
 Austen & Farrow, 1600, 87  
 Austin & Foord, 1567, 52  
 Austin & Beadle, 1568, 52  
 Austin & Browne, 1573, 57  
 Austin & Lion, 1574, 57  
 Austin & Marshall, 1575, 31  
 Austin & Hendley, 1595, 52  
 Austin & Holt, 1595, 35  
 Austin & Talor, 1597, 31  
 Austin & Huckly, 1598, 31  
 Austrete & [ ], 1563, 79  
 Avere & Jecson, 1561, 75  
 Averell & Juet, 1539, 16  
 Averell & Oker, 1558, 16  
 Averell & Monday, 1571, 16  
 Averell & Goodale, 1578, 16  
 Averill & Harware, 1595, 17  
 Averill & Squire, 1600, 30  
 Avery & Smith, 1577, 91  
 Avery & Alleredge, 1590, 66  
 Avery & Mathewe, 1595, 34  
 Averye & Goodricke, 1583, 32  
 Averyll & Scott, 1550, 7  
 Awak & Weddralt, 1588, 86  
 Awbrey & [ ], 1558, 77  
 Awbrey & Prise, 1561, 77  
 Awbrey & Isley, 1568, 77  
 Awbrey & Swanton, 1581, 37  
 Awbrey & Dvido, 1583, 37  
 Awbrey & Huson, 1591, 37  
 Awbrey & Maudley, 1593, 37  
 Awbrey & M'tyn, 1597, 37  
 Awbrey & Goddard, 1600, 37  
 Awbye & West, 1596, 35  
 Awcock & Awcock, 1568, 53  
 Awcock & Awcock, 1568, 53  
 Awciter & Feild, 1595, 75  
 Awdcroft & Williamson, 1588,  
     53  
 Awen & Feld, 1596, 89  
 Awington & Aputt, 1566, 32  
 Awmond & Prince, 1546, 85  
 Awmond & Watkin, 1546, 85  
 Awnsell & Saye, 1566, 82  
 Awnsell & Saye, 1578, 82  
 Awnswell & Johnson, 1569, 32  
 à Woode & Keyfinch, 1586, 52  
 Awste & Thicket, 1595, 45  
 Awsten & Dormer, 1559, 30  
 Awsten & Sebcocke, 1576, 50  
 Awyne & Reddish, 1575, 54

# XVI. CENTURY

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p><i>Awynne &amp; Glover</i>, 1600, 54<br/> <i>Axam &amp; Terrie</i>, 1592, 30<br/> <i>Axon &amp; Brisley</i>, 1556, 16<br/> <i>Axon &amp; Tripper</i>, 1557, 16<br/> <i>Axson &amp; Wetherheade</i>, 1600, 34<br/> <i>Axstell &amp; Woodhouse</i>, 1577, 35<br/> <i>Axstell &amp; Johnson</i>, 1585, 35<br/> <i>Axstell &amp; Weedon</i>, 1589, 35<br/> <i>Ayer &amp; Childe</i>, 1573, 35<br/> <i>Ayer &amp; Grover</i>, 1576, 35<br/> <i>Ayer &amp; Twytchell</i>, 1584, 35<br/> <i>Ayere &amp; Jacson</i>, 1591, 79<br/> <i>Ayers &amp; Lewis</i>, 1600, 76<br/> <i>Aylarde &amp; Walles</i>, 1541, 32<br/> <i>Ayler &amp; Phillips</i>, 1582, 45<br/> <i>Ayler &amp; Style</i>, 1593, 51<br/> <i>Aylworthe &amp; Parker</i>, 1582, 46<br/> <i>Aynsworth &amp; Bowker</i>, 1585, 54<br/> <i>Aynsworth &amp; Harryson</i>, 1593, 54<br/> <i>Aynsworthe &amp; Hill</i>, 1573, 54<br/> <i>Ayre &amp; Bebington</i>, 1558, 53<br/> <i>Ayre &amp; Stallocke</i>, 1564, 16<br/> <i>Ayre &amp; Bebington</i>, 1567, 53<br/> <i>Ayre &amp; Wainewright</i>, 1568, 53<br/> <i>Ayrie &amp; Moile</i>, 1579, 74<br/> <i>Aysher &amp; Heidon</i>, 1598, 44<br/> <i>Aystongs &amp; Potts</i>, 1590, 75<br/> <i>Baal &amp; Rutledg</i>, 1600, 93<br/> <i>Baaesly &amp; Merryweather</i>, 1595,<br/>     40<br/> <i>Baate &amp; Gravet</i>, 1564, 35<br/> <i>Babb &amp; Wilkinson</i>, 1593, 35<br/> <i>Babb &amp; Bayly</i>, 1600, 35<br/> <i>Babington &amp; Bussy</i>, 1577, 59<br/> <i>Baber &amp; Crumpliers</i>, 1596, 88<br/> <i>Babington &amp; Throughgood</i>, 1572,<br/>     31<br/> <i>Babington &amp; Heath</i>, 1585, 31<br/> <i>Babington &amp; Allen</i>, 1596, 31<br/> <i>Babrie &amp; Amye</i>, 1596, 8</p> | <p><i>Bacar &amp; Heshe</i>, 1560, 7<br/> <i>Bacchus &amp; Bull</i>, 1595, 90<br/> <i>Bache &amp; Mutlow</i>, 1570, 63<br/> <i>Bache &amp; Boothe</i>, 1571, 64<br/> <i>Bacheler &amp; Browne</i>, 1540, 40<br/> <i>Bacheler &amp; Vincent</i>, 1583, 81<br/> <i>Bacheler &amp; Tyler</i>, 1584, 81<br/> <i>Bachelor &amp; Bachilor</i>, 1567, 35<br/> <i>Bachelor &amp; Weatherhead</i>, 1587,<br/>     35<br/> <i>Bachiler &amp; Johnson</i>, 1578, 6<br/> <i>Bachilor &amp; Weedon</i>, 1539, 35<br/> <i>Bachilor &amp; Roughbeard</i>, 1544,<br/>     35<br/> <i>Bachilor &amp; Bery</i>, 1560, 35<br/> <i>Bachilor &amp; Buns</i>, 1560, 35<br/> <i>Bachilor &amp; Moores</i>, 1560, 35<br/> <i>Bachilor &amp; Bachelor</i>, 1567, 35<br/> <i>Bachilor &amp; Carbock</i>, 1568, 35<br/> <i>Bachilor &amp; Mund</i>, 1576, 35<br/> <i>Bachilor &amp; Weston</i>, 1576, 35<br/> <i>Bachilor &amp; Lovet</i>, 1580, 35<br/> <i>Bachilor &amp; Lovet</i>, 1583, 35<br/> <i>Bachilor &amp; Moores</i>, 1593, 35<br/> <i>Back &amp; Bix</i>, 1582, 75<br/> <i>Backe &amp; Moth</i>, 1562, 16<br/> <i>Backester &amp; Godderd</i>, 1591, 7<br/> <i>Backhouse &amp; Hunttere</i>, 1569, 67<br/> <i>Backhouse &amp; Bartingdale</i>, 1573,<br/>     67<br/> <i>Backster &amp; Macke</i>, 1574, 25<br/> <i>Bacon &amp; Bentley</i>, 1543, 10<br/> <i>Bacon &amp; Mason</i>, 1547, 10<br/> <i>Bacon &amp; Saunders</i>, 1574, 35<br/> <i>Bacon &amp; Banbury</i>, 1586, 10<br/> <i>Bacon &amp; Hopkins</i>, 1589, 10<br/> <i>Bacon &amp; Robins</i>, 1589, 10<br/> <i>Bacone &amp; Bullocke</i>, 1581, 71<br/> <i>Badydon &amp; Tylley</i>, 1568, 64<br/> <i>Bagala &amp; Bouldinge</i>, 1588, 90</p> |
|---|---|

## MARRIAGES

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| Bagforde & <i>Harveye</i> , 1580, 75       | Baker & <i>Webb</i> , 1581, 51                   |
| Bagge & <i>Huett</i> , 1582, 41            | Baker & <i>Pyrkens</i> , 1584, 9                 |
| <i>Bagley</i> & <i>Adcock</i> , 1594, 57   | Baker & <i>Ashfeild</i> , 1585, 35               |
| Bagly & <i>Parson</i> , 1548, 16           | Baker & <i>Prewe</i> , 1585, 69                  |
| Baguley & <i>Richardsonn</i> , 1578,<br>54 | Baker & King, 1586, 52                           |
| Baguley & <i>Baguley</i> , 1590, 54        | Baker & <i>Yonge</i> , 1587, 32                  |
| Baguley & Baguley, 1590, 54                | Baker & <i>Cannon</i> , 1588, 77                 |
| Baguley & <i>Smythe</i> , 1590, 54         | Baker & <i>Batchelor</i> , 1589, 17              |
| Baguley & <i>Eaton</i> , 1594, 53          | Baker & <i>Eastaby</i> , 1589, 21                |
| Baguley & <i>Kennyon</i> , 1595, 54        | Baker & <i>Johnson</i> , 1589, 17                |
| Bagwell & <i>Mathew</i> , 1568, 62         | Baker & <i>Roughheade</i> , 1589, 72             |
| <i>Bailey</i> & <i>Noble</i> , 1597, 36    | Baker & <i>Surgate</i> , 1589, 73                |
| Bailie & <i>Tubbe</i> , 1573, 5            | Baker & <i>Twytchell</i> , 1589, 35              |
| Baillie & [ ], 1550, 9                     | Baker & <i>Brodehurst</i> , 1591, 53             |
| Baillies & <i>Frankelin</i> , 1584, 9      | Baker & <i>Woodman</i> , 1591, 55                |
| Bailly & <i>Richardsonne</i> , 1595, 54    | Baker & <i>Grime</i> , 1592, 90                  |
| Baines & <i>Sprat</i> , 1576, 31           | Baker & <i>Waston</i> , 1592, 51                 |
| Baker & <i>Coo</i> , 1553, 32              | Baker & <i>Pearse</i> , 1593, 32                 |
| Baker & <i>Sever</i> , 1558, 45            | Baker & <i>Wakeden</i> , 1594, 61                |
| Baker & <i>Rabynson</i> , 1559, 7          | Baker & <i>Faukes</i> , 1595, 16                 |
| Baker & <i>Chapman</i> , 1560, 51          | Baker & <i>Fond</i> , 1596, 32                   |
| Baker & <i>Skynner</i> , 1561, 63          | Baker & <i>Carter</i> , 1597, 30                 |
| Baker & <i>Balter</i> , 1564, 46           | Baker & <i>Williams</i> , 1597, 35               |
| Baker & <i>Taylor</i> , 1565, 85           | Baker & <i>Hall</i> , 1598, 55                   |
| Baker & <i>Bradburye</i> , 1566, 79        | Baker & <i>Ireland</i> , 1598, 32                |
| Baker & <i>Baldocke</i> , 1570, 52         | Baker & <i>Smith</i> , 1598, 53                  |
| Baker & <i>Chapman</i> , 1570, 16          | Baker & <i>Weale</i> , 1598, 10                  |
| Baker & <i>Tornare</i> , 1570, 63          | Baker & <i>Osborne</i> , 1599, 52                |
| Baker & <i>Stonnard</i> , 1571, 52         | Baker & <i>Hurst</i> , 1600, 61                  |
| Baker & <i>Eccles</i> , 1572, 53           | <i>Balaam</i> & <i>Welch</i> , 1588, 35          |
| Baker & <i>Prest</i> , 1573, 59            | <i>Balaymyne</i> & <i>Decorano</i> , 1580,<br>17 |
| Baker & <i>Gaate</i> , 1576, 35            | <i>Balche</i> & <i>Romayne</i> , 1599, 88        |
| Baker & <i>Turke</i> , 1576, 52            | <i>Balcome</i> & <i>Godson</i> , 1594, 51        |
| Baker & <i>Dine</i> , 1577, 52             | <i>Balden</i> & <i>Finche</i> , 1583, 80         |
| Baker & <i>Tod</i> , 1577, 31              | <i>Baldin</i> & <i>Dickson</i> , 1581, 75        |
| Baker & <i>Maxfeld</i> , 1579, 31          | <i>Baldock</i> & <i>Forman</i> , 1567, 52        |
| Baker & <i>Walton</i> , 1580, 53           | <i>Baldock</i> & <i>Burt</i> , 1578, 52          |
| Baker & <i>Wytter</i> , 1580, 53           | <i>Baldock</i> & <i>Hearnden</i> , 1595, 52      |
| Baker & <i>Skiner</i> , 1581, 62           | <i>Baldocke</i> & Baker, 1570, 52                |

## XVI. C E N T U R Y

- Baldocke & Maie*, 1597, 52  
*Baldocke & Hartnupe*, 1598, 60  
*Baldon & Lynley*, 1582, 7  
*Baldwin & Duffield*, 1595, 30  
*Baldwyne & Bryknell*, 1570, 68  
*Baldwyne & Drue*, 1576, 63  
*Bales & Nicholsonne*, 1587, 90  
*Bales & Hatly*, 1595, 90  
*Bales & Warwicke*, 1596, 90  
*Baley & Ragge*, 1593, 12  
*Balgae & Lockey*, 1591, 44  
*Balgrave & Skelton*, 1579, 74  
*Balkham & Chiseman*, 1567, 51  
*Balkon & Waston*, 1568, 51  
*Ball & Warde*, 1541, 91  
*Ball & Tod*, 1545, 16  
*Ball & Lapworth*, 1558, 13  
*Ball & Tompson*, 1565, 35  
*Ball & Churchell*, 1570, 37  
*Ball & Jordane*, 1571, 16  
*Ball & Shepherd*, 1579, 41  
*Ball & Lorching*, 1580, 75  
*Ball & March*, 1580, 37  
*Ball & Adeane*, 1599, 70  
*Ballamye & Price*, 1578, 13  
*Ballander & Raven*, 1549, 31  
*Ballard & Turk*, 1578, 52  
*Ballard & Bownell*, 1586, 75  
*Ballarde & Coales*, 1577, 69  
*Ballarde & Beele*, 1584, 69  
*Ballarde & Warde*, 1584, 69  
*Balleyden & Billingley*, 1590, 32  
*Balok & Yonger*, 1569, 26  
*Balter & Baker*, 1564, 46  
*Balwen & Osborne*, 1561, 63  
*Baly & Eastman*, 1591, 40  
*Bamford & Chorlton*, 1578, 54  
*Bamford & Cheetame*, 1582, 54  
*Bamforde & Worcester*, 1600, 1  
*Bampto & Mathew*, 1595, 34  
*Bampton & Hawkes*, 1541, 35  
*Bampton & Dell*, 1560, 35  
*Bampton & Gourney*, 1566, 35  
*Bampton & Gosham*, 1569, 35  
*Bampton & Turner*, 1569, 35  
*Bampton & Russell*, 1570, 35  
*Bamptone & Peggatt*, 1574, 71  
*Bamton & Empson*, 1591, 79  
*Banberry & Cumbery*, 1543, 31  
*Banberrye & Sympson*, 1592, 17  
*Banbroke & Hunt*, 1580, 76  
*Banbury & Bacon*, 1586, 10  
*Banckes & Rose*, 1573, 3  
*Banckes & Harrald*, 1584, 32  
*Banckes & Crooch*, 1590, 60  
*Bancks & Vickers*, 1555, 31  
*Bancks & Stretter*, 1571, 82  
*Bancks & Lockwood*, 1578, 30  
*Bancks & Turteldom*, 1582, 93  
*Bancroft & Knowles*, 1567, 53  
*Bancroft & Cottingham*, 1580,  
    53  
*Banes & Sprigge*, 1564, 69  
*Banes & Moore*, 1599, 41  
*Banester & Robson*, 1549, 17  
*Banester & Page*, 1590, 79  
*Bangs & Kinge*, 1587, 21  
*Banister & Kelcie*, 1560, 30  
*Banister & Buckland*, 1563, 51  
*Banister & Coxe*, 1564, 51  
*Banister & Hubbord*, 1569, 51  
*Banister & Wynfield*, 1569, 68  
*Banister & Stydall*, 1573, 51  
*Banister & Allen*, 1583, 85  
*Banister & Hutchin* 1587, 84  
*Banister & Baylie*, 1594, 51  
*Bank & Stely*, 1599, 86  
*Bankes & Thornothe*, 1577, 79  
*Bankes & Wytter*, 1582, 53  
*Bankinn & Collen*, 1600, 50

# MARRIAGES

- Banks & Davy, 1540, 31  
 Banks & Masson, 1569, 50  
 Banks & Middleton, 1586, 53  
 Banks & Edg, 1589, 53  
 Bannister & Gamadge, 1548, 31  
 Bannister & Bree, 1587, 13  
 Banner & Modesley, 1573, 53  
 Banner & Smith, 1573, 53  
 Banner & Smethers, 1575, 53  
 Banner & Bradley, 1588, 53  
 Banner & Bradley, 1588, 53  
 Banner & Wild, 1576, 54  
 Bannyster & Rederidge (or  
 Smyth) 1583, 35  
 Banques & Collins, 1600, 90  
 Bansy & White, 1591, 62  
 Banyon & Twiss, 1596, 53  
 Baraclough & Thorpe, 1589, 54  
 Baraker & Forward, 1589, 37  
 Barbar & Hayter, 1573, 37  
 Barbar & Twedge, 1586, 7  
 Barber & Wine, 1597, 31  
 Barber & Mylner, 1543, 10  
 Barber & Brandon, 1548, 17  
 Barber & Hopper, 1549, 10  
 Barber & Essex, 1554, 17  
 Barber & Lame, 1559, 30  
 Barber & Yonge, 1563, 51  
 Barber & Hunt, 1568, 77  
 Barber & Michell, 1583, 36  
 Barber & Bray, 1588, 7  
 Barber & Groome, 1590, 16  
 Barber & Hoape, 1594, 54  
 Barber & [ ], 1594, 8  
 Barber & Dowson, 1598, 54  
 Barber & Weedon, 1600, 35  
 Barbor & Phillip, 1556, 16  
 Barbor & Reeue, 1564, 16  
 Barbor & Randull, 1574, 32  
 Barbor & Barbor, 1597, 88  
 Barbor & Barbor, 1597, 88  
 Barbour & Gryme (or Allen),  
 1591, 15  
 Barboure (or Harwourth) &  
 Tayler, 1595, 15  
 Barcam & Adcock, 1577, 27  
 Barci & Underdowne, 1580, 32  
 Barcocke & Byckley, 1594, 93  
 Barcocke & Vaham, 1599, 92  
 Barcom & Hudson, 1592, 27  
 Barcombe & Galliard, 1581, 27  
 Barde & Horseley, 1585, 13  
 Barden & Roundell, 1559, 85  
 Barden & Sudds, 1577, 52  
 Barden & Barmbee, 1583, 85  
 Bardisley & Taylier, 1584, 54  
 Barnard & Woodward, 1569,  
 63  
 Bardsley & Wynterbothn, 1593,  
 54  
 Bardsley & Buerdsell, 1599, 54  
 Bareby & [ ], 1553, 40  
 Barefoote & Revall (or Keaval),  
 1582, 17  
 Barelinge & Massone, 1576, 32  
 Bargar & Crouche, 1597, 30  
 Bargen & Brackbanke, 1555, 17  
 Bargena & Marshall, 1573, 17  
 Baringer & Dysney, 1550, 78  
 Barker & Steuenson, 1551, 16  
 Barker & Pyke, 1560, 53  
 Barker & Dawlinge, 1561, 17  
 Barker & Widdenstall, 1561, 53  
 Barker & Charles, 1565, 31  
 Barker & Barker, 1567, 53  
 Barker & Barker, 1567, 53  
 Barker & Camme, 1567, 15  
 Barker & Harryson, 1567, 53  
 Barker & Key, 1572, 53  
 Barker & Whitby, 1572, 53

# XVI. CENTURY

- Barker & Dorant, 1574, 20  
 Barker & Clarges, 1575, 89  
 Barker & Hunt, 1575, 53  
 Barker & Hand (or Bateman),  
     1576, 53  
 Barker & Vittle, 1580, 16  
 Barker & Cooper, 1583, 22  
 Barker & Eaton, 1583, 53  
 Barker & Canam, 1584, 93  
 Barker & Lowe, 1585, 54  
 Barker & Yats, 1585, 93  
 Barker & Hunt, 1586, 53  
 Barker & Randall, 1586, 30  
 Barker & Francklin, 1587, 87  
 Barker & Lamberte, 1587, 15  
 Barker & Hitchmough, 1589, 53  
 Barker & Nelson, 1589, 89  
 Barker & Tagert, 1590, 53  
 Barker & Cumberbach, 1592, 53  
 Barker & Hartley, 1592, 54  
 Barker & Edge, 1595, 53  
 Barker & Phyllyps, 1595, 89  
 Barker & Tepley, 1595, 53  
 Barker & Nicson, 1597, 53  
 Barker & Robinson, 1597, 53  
 Barker & Levicke, (or Kente),  
     1599, 15  
 Barker & Stephens, 1599, 31  
 Barkker & Ratcliffe, 1596, 7  
 Barkleye & Canterlow, 1543, 43  
 Barkly & Yeomanes, 1594, 16  
 Barle' & Shawe, 1586, 91  
 Barlic & Farmer, 1570, 9  
 Barloe & Bullocke, 1587, 15  
 Barlow & Nale, 1562, 31  
 Barlow & Smyth, 1563, 53  
 Barlow & Warburton, 1574, 53  
 Barlow & [ ], 1575, 54  
 Barlow & Rason (or Johnson),  
     1577, 53  
 Barlow & Reynshawe, 1578, 54  
 Barlow & Crew, 1587, 53  
 Barlow & Crew, 1587, 53  
 Barlow & Knowles, 1588, 53  
 Barlow & Herrald, 1592, 54  
 Barlow & Knowles, 1596, 53  
 Barlow & Bexwick, 1600, 54  
 Barlowe & Blomeley, 1573, 54  
 Barlowe & Hampsonn, 1576, 54  
 Barlowe & Barrington, 1577, 54  
 Barlowe & Clegg, 1577, 54  
 Barlowe & Cowape, 1577, 54  
 Barlowe & Poden, 1577, 54  
 Barlowe & Reddishe, 1577, 54  
 Barlowe & Barne 1579, 54  
 Barlowe & Taylor, 1581, 54  
 Barlowe & Rider, 1582, 54  
 Barlowe & Smithe, 1584, 54  
 Barlowe & Bordman, 1586, 54  
 Barlowe & Hunt, 1588, 54  
 Barlowe & Arsdalle, 1589, 54  
 Barlowe & Boulton, 1589, 54  
 Barlowe & Bowker, 1589, 54  
 Barlowe & Ouldham, 1592, 54  
 Barlowe & Hampson, 1593, 54  
 Barlowe & Kay, 1593, 54  
 Barlowe & Shacklock, 1593, 54  
 Barlowe & Syddalle, 1593, 54  
 Barlowe & Wynterbothn, 1593,  
     54  
 Barlowe & Jepson, 1594, 54  
 Barlowe & Harryson, 1595, 54  
 Barlowe & Locke, 1595, 19  
 Barlowe & Bradley, 1596, 54  
 Barlowe & Cheetam, 1597, 54  
 Barlowe & Dana, 1597, 54  
 Barlowe & Fletcher, 1597, 54  
 Barlowe & Sorrocold, 1598, 54  
 Barly & Rauen (?), 1584, 90  
 Barly & Best, 1589, 90

# MARRIAGES

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <i>Barman &amp; Rowland</i> , 1562, 80          | <i>Barne &amp; Hulme</i> , 1584, 54      |
| <i>Barmbee &amp; Barden</i> , 1583, 85          | <i>Barne &amp; Bradshawe</i> , 1585, 54  |
| <i>Barmbow &amp; Watson</i> , 1541, 85          | <i>Barne &amp; Manby</i> , 1587, 17      |
| <i>Barmbow &amp; Harrison</i> , 1545, 85        | <i>Barne &amp; Battersby</i> , 1588, 54  |
| <i>Barmbow &amp; Hemingway</i> , 1549,<br>85    | <i>Barne &amp; Padmore</i> , 1588, 17    |
| <i>Barmby &amp; Langdayl</i> , 1569, 85         | <i>Barne &amp; Wyrrall</i> , 1600, 54    |
| <i>Barmebye &amp; Harwood</i> , 1576, 67        | <i>Barnerd &amp; King</i> , 1583, 16     |
| <i>Barnacle &amp; Chapman</i> , 1545, 32        | <i>Barnes &amp; Bowes</i> , 1539, 17     |
| <i>Barnard &amp; [ ]</i> , 1543, 50             | <i>Barnes &amp; York</i> , 1541, 17      |
| <i>Barnard &amp; Jackson</i> , 1564, 16         | <i>Barnes &amp; Bawdwyn</i> , 1546, 17   |
| <i>Barnard &amp; Woode</i> , 1568, 63           | <i>Barnes &amp; Bore</i> , 1566, 15      |
| <i>Barnard &amp; Bowde</i> , 1570, 63           | <i>Barnes &amp; Fuller</i> , 1567, 21    |
| <i>Barnard &amp; Jankyyns</i> , 1570, 63        | <i>Barnes &amp; Smithe</i> , 1567, 10    |
| <i>Barnard &amp; Hadley</i> , 1572, 17          | <i>Barnes &amp; Chapman</i> , 1569, 87   |
| <i>Barnard &amp; Crosyer</i> , 1573, 82         | <i>Barnes &amp; Styll</i> , 1569, 37     |
| <i>Barnard &amp; Broye</i> , 1576, 63           | <i>Barnes &amp; Thorneton</i> , 1570, 84 |
| <i>Barnard &amp; Murton</i> , 1577, 17          | <i>Barnes &amp; Bell</i> , 1572, 26      |
| <i>Barnard &amp; Jans</i> , 1579, 16            | <i>Barnes &amp; Peareman</i> , 1572, 37  |
| <i>Barnard &amp; Savage</i> , 1582, 17          | <i>Barnes &amp; Mosse</i> , 1573, 54     |
| <i>Barnard &amp; Flamsted</i> , 1587, 78        | <i>Barnes &amp; Phillipes</i> , 1573, 45 |
| <i>Barnard &amp; Pomery</i> , 1588, 56          | <i>Barnes &amp; Browne</i> , 1574, 40    |
| <i>Barnard &amp; Parker</i> , 1594, 17          | <i>Barnes &amp; Abrams</i> , 1575, 87    |
| <i>Barnard &amp; Rose</i> , 1594, 22            | <i>Barnes &amp; Hardman</i> , 1575, 54   |
| <i>Barnard &amp; Colly</i> , 1599, 16           | <i>Barnes &amp; Ley</i> , 1576, 41       |
| <i>Barnarde &amp; Hewood</i> , 1594, 83         | <i>Barnes &amp; Smarte</i> , 1576, 47    |
| <i>Barnarde &amp; Norlangston</i> , 1596,<br>69 | <i>Barnes &amp; Lamb't</i> , 1578, 37    |
| <i>Barn'de &amp; Holway</i> , 1579, 37          | <i>Barnes &amp; Doughtie</i> , 1579, 75  |
| <i>Barn'de &amp; Dowding</i> , 1590, 37         | <i>Barnes &amp; Massone</i> , 1579, 32   |
| <i>Barn'de &amp; Pryde</i> , 1590, 37           | <i>Barnes &amp; Mendham</i> , 1580, 26   |
| <i>Barne &amp; Bellwood</i> , 1541, 32          | <i>Barnes &amp; Peele</i> , 1580, 16     |
| <i>Barne &amp; Ouldham</i> , 1574, 54           | <i>Barnes &amp; Dobbes</i> , 1583, 47    |
| <i>Barne &amp; Bradshawe</i> , 1575, 54         | <i>Barnes &amp; Hill</i> , 1583, 15      |
| <i>Barne &amp; Rodley</i> , 1576, 54            | <i>Barnes &amp; Ible</i> , 1583, 30      |
| <i>Barne &amp; Nichols</i> , 1578, 36           | <i>Barnes &amp; Frythe</i> , 1584, 15    |
| <i>Barne &amp; Weatherhill</i> , 1579, 17       | <i>Barnes &amp; Pyke</i> , 1585, 92      |
| <i>Barne &amp; Barlowe</i> , 1579, 54           | <i>Barnes &amp; Hilton</i> , 1589, 54    |
| <i>Barne &amp; Smith</i> , 1580, 54             | <i>Barnes &amp; Croune</i> , 1590, 71    |
| <i>Barne &amp; Saule</i> , 1581, 54             | <i>Barnes &amp; Bix</i> , 1591, 77       |
|   | <i>Barnes &amp; Mather</i> , 1593, 54    |
|   | <i>Barnes &amp; Somerset</i> , 1594, 45  |

## XVI. CENTURY

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>Barnes &amp; Collye, 1596, 15<br/> <i>Barnes</i> &amp; Symons, 1599, 66<br/> <i>Barneslaye</i> &amp; Dyson, 1567, 7<br/> <i>Barneslaye</i> &amp; Bede, 1573, 7<br/> <i>Barnet</i> &amp; Bromley (or Broomly),<br/>     1596, 16<br/> <i>Barnet</i> &amp; Wollward, 1598, 84<br/> <i>Barnett</i> &amp; Armeson, 1570, 51<br/> <i>Barnit</i> &amp; Dyare, 1538, 91<br/> <i>Barns</i> &amp; Gravelin, 1569, 8<br/> <i>Barns</i> &amp; Dalinger, 1571, 8<br/> <i>Barns</i> &amp; Collet, 1591, 45<br/> <i>Barns</i> &amp; Forde, 1592, 45<br/> <i>Barnseley</i> &amp; Burgal, 1591, 49<br/> <i>Barnslay</i> &amp; Roodes, 1553, 17<br/> <i>Barnslay</i> &amp; Gren, 1570, 7<br/> <i>Barnslay</i> &amp; Batte, 1571, 7<br/> <i>Barnsley</i> &amp; Brodheyd, 1565, 7<br/> <i>Barnsley</i> &amp; Bereye, 1581, 7<br/> <i>Barnsley</i> &amp; Ouldom, 1581, 7<br/> <i>Barnstone</i> &amp; Blackman, 1554,<br/>     46<br/> <i>Barnwell</i> &amp; Cooke, 1585, 73<br/> <i>Barnyshe</i> &amp; Curtys, 1571, 32<br/> <i>Baron</i> &amp; Foster, 1577, 37<br/> <i>Baron</i> &amp; Brown, 1580, 37<br/> <i>Baron</i> &amp; [ ], 1596, 37<br/> <i>Barons</i> &amp; Moger, 1582, 37<br/> <i>Barraclough</i> &amp; Goddarte, 1586,<br/>     54<br/> <i>Barracloughe</i> &amp; Fletcher, 1584,<br/>     54<br/> <i>Barratt</i> &amp; Mayoe, 1594, 12<br/> <i>Barre</i> &amp; Dawson, 1571, 51<br/> <i>Barre</i> &amp; Curtes, 1557, 46<br/> <i>Barret</i> &amp; Tawley, 1558, 63<br/> <i>Barret</i> &amp; Willis, 1572, 45<br/> <i>Barret</i> &amp; Madocke, 1574, 63<br/> <i>Barret</i> &amp; Kettle, 1586, 70<br/> <i>Barret</i> &amp; Dounes, 1594, 32</p> | <p><i>Barret</i> &amp; Weatherhead, 1599, 35<br/> <i>Barrett</i> &amp; Williams, 1571, 50<br/> <i>Barrey</i> &amp; Prowde, 1588, 1<br/> <i>Barringer</i> &amp; Cocks, 1577, 77<br/> <i>Barringer</i> &amp; Pope, 1593, 82<br/> <i>Barringer</i> &amp; Moreland, 1595,<br/>     82<br/> <i>Barringer</i> &amp; Knolton, 1598, 82<br/> <i>Barrington</i> &amp; Scoles, 1574, 54<br/> <i>Barrington</i> &amp; Barlowe, 1577, 54<br/> <i>Barritt</i> &amp; Harris, 1583, 52<br/> <i>Barrow</i> &amp; Sumner, 1567, 53<br/> <i>Barrow</i> &amp; Ensworth, 1592, 53<br/> <i>Barrowe</i> &amp; Eastmead, 1591, 37<br/> <i>Barrynger</i> &amp; Tillyare, 1594, 79<br/> <i>Barryngton</i> &amp; Elye, 1560, 32<br/> <i>Barstones</i> &amp; Browne, 1594, 54<br/> <i>Barstons</i> &amp; Birche, 1587, 54<br/> <i>Bartelet</i> &amp; Butler, 1563, 75<br/> <i>Bartelet</i> &amp; Stanborowe, 1599, 79<br/> <i>Bartelett</i> &amp; Wykkins, 1561, 75<br/> <i>Bartelett</i> &amp; Roads, 1579, 75<br/> <i>Bartelmew</i> &amp; Waylande, 1560,<br/>     75<br/> <i>Barten</i> &amp; Blithe, 1574, 15<br/> <i>Barten</i> &amp; Foxe, 1575, 15<br/> <i>Barten</i> &amp; Morley, 1578, 15<br/> <i>Barten</i> &amp; Hicksonn, 1586, 15<br/> <i>Barten</i> &amp; Hunter, 1586, 15<br/> <i>Barten</i> &amp; Townende, 1583, 15<br/> <i>Barten</i> (?) &amp; Anderton, 1592,<br/>     15<br/> <i>Barten</i> &amp; More, 1597, 15<br/> <i>Barter</i> &amp; Cowherd, 1587, 37<br/> <i>Barthelam</i> &amp; Rackstray, 1590,<br/>     71<br/> <i>Barthell</i> &amp; Bowde, 1585, 75<br/> <i>Barthew</i> &amp; Benson, 1570, 74<br/> <i>Bartholomew</i> &amp; Proctor, 1563,<br/>     75</p> |
|--|--|

## M A R R I A G E S

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>Bartholomewe &amp; <i>Shelmerdine</i>, 1598, 54<br/> <i>Bartillet &amp; Slyghter</i>, 1559, 50<br/> <i>Bartindale &amp; Steuenso'</i>, 1564, 67<br/> <i>Bartindale &amp; Tompson</i>, 1571, 67<br/> <i>Bartindale &amp; Kylwicke</i>, 1580, 67<br/> <i>Bartingdale &amp; Backhouse</i>, 1573, 67<br/> <i>Bartingdale &amp; Whana'</i>, 1573, 67<br/> <i>Bartingdale &amp; Gale</i>, 1600, 67<br/> <i>Bartingdale &amp; Nicholson</i>, 1600, 67<br/> <i>Bartlemew &amp; Glysson</i>, 1600, 79<br/> <i>Bartlet &amp; Cole</i>, 1543, 77<br/> <i>Bartlet &amp; Partridge</i>, 1563, 75<br/> <i>Bartlet &amp; Hulle (or Dunbrydge)</i>, 1565, 63<br/> <i>Bartlet &amp; Geale</i>, 1572, 75<br/> <i>Bartlet &amp; Moore</i>, 1585, 50<br/> <i>Bartlet &amp; Sharpe</i>, 1597, 37<br/> <i>Bartlett &amp; Weisdon</i>, 1549, 77<br/> <i>Bartlett &amp; Newman</i>, 1567, 75<br/> <i>Bartlett &amp; Rychebell</i>, 1569, 55<br/> <i>Bartlett &amp; Jeter</i>, 1570, 50<br/> <i>Bartlett &amp; Forde</i>, 1572, 75<br/> <i>Bartlett &amp; Wilbourne</i>, 1578, 47<br/> <i>Bartlett &amp; Mychell</i>, 1581, 55<br/> <i>Bartlett &amp; Alsiter</i>, 1584, 75<br/> <i>Bartlett &amp; Shotten</i>, 1585, 17<br/> <i>Bartlett &amp; Thackham</i>, 1591, 75<br/> <i>Bartlett &amp; Stutsburie</i>, 1596, 75<br/> <i>Bartlett &amp; Hilder</i>, 1597, 75<br/> <i>Bartlett &amp; Coopar</i>, 1599, 55<br/> <i>Bartlett &amp; Panter</i>, 1599, 37<br/> <i>Barton &amp; Boouth</i>, 1546, 85<br/> <i>Barton &amp; Maw</i>, 1562, 85</p> | <p><i>Barton &amp; Johnsonne</i>, 1564, 50<br/> <i>Barton &amp; Laye</i>, 1571, 16<br/> <i>Barton &amp; Skynner</i>, 1579, 46<br/> <i>Barton &amp; Merritt</i>, 1585, 52<br/> <i>Barton &amp; Whitley</i>, 1589, 53<br/> <i>Barton &amp; Beaver</i>, 1597, 7<br/> <i>Barton &amp; Selby</i>, 1597, 34<br/> <i>Barton &amp; Rombold</i>, 1600, 28<br/> <i>Bartor &amp; Churchill</i>, 1564, 37<br/> <i>Bartram &amp; Beardall</i>, 1594, 15<br/> <i>Bartrie &amp; Presly</i>, 1548, 40<br/> <i>Barugh &amp; Hunter</i>, 1576, 67<br/> <i>Barwell &amp; Askew</i>, 1570, 59<br/> <i>Barwsdalle &amp; Spete</i>, 1539, 32<br/> <i>Barwyck &amp; Hunt</i>, 1592, 29<br/> <i>Barynger &amp; Cumen</i>, 1585, 82<br/> <i>Barywell &amp; Pearce</i>, 1577, 36<br/> <i>Baseley &amp; Tredwey</i>, 1595, 5<br/> <i>Basely &amp; Snelgare</i>, 1550, 40<br/> <i>Basely &amp; Oborne</i>, 1565, 40<br/> <i>Basely &amp; Goddard</i>, 1584, 40<br/> <i>Basely &amp; Hayes</i>, 1593, 40<br/> <i>Bashe &amp; Agar</i>, 1538, 32<br/> <i>Bashman &amp; Jenkinsonn</i>, 1584, 90<br/> <i>Baskett &amp; Chapman</i>, 1566, 51<br/> <i>Baskytt &amp; Jackson</i>, 1568, 32<br/> <i>Basley &amp; Leonard</i>, 1589, 31<br/> <i>Basleye &amp; Kynge</i>, 1560, 46<br/> <i>Basoege &amp; Mollynton</i>, 1562, 5<br/> <i>Basse &amp; Wyllowes</i>, 1545, 17<br/> <i>Basse &amp; Payne</i>, 1558, 17<br/> <i>Basse &amp; Stewarde</i>, 1558, 17<br/> <i>Basse &amp; Moone</i>, 1569, 59<br/> <i>Basset &amp; Lion</i>, 1585, 57<br/> <i>Bassett &amp; Hutchins</i>, 1561, 51<br/> <i>Bassett &amp; Burnell</i>, 1573, 66<br/> <i>Bassett &amp; Father</i>, 1577, 51<br/> <i>Bassett &amp; Deecher (or Boocher)</i>, 1596, 51<br/> <i>Basson &amp; Listrich</i>, 1569, 89</p> |
|---|--|

- Basson & Gilbe*, 1581, 92  
*Basson & Smith*, 1583, 92  
*Basson & Smith*, 1585, 92  
*Bastard & Syver*, 1566, 60  
*Bastard & Cartar*, 1583, 88  
*Bastable & Locke*, 1568, 37  
*Bastable & Clavy*, 1575, 37  
*Bastable & Compton*, 1598, 37  
*Baswicke & Allen*, 1597, 32  
*Basyll & Homes*, 1593, 88  
*Bate & Gilbert*, 1559, 21  
*Bate & Eston*, 1563, 21  
*Bate & Dank*, 1564, 59  
*Bate & More*, 1565, 15  
*Bate & Harris*, 1568, 36  
*Bate & Marcall*, 1568, 59  
*Bate & Harrison*, 1569, 15  
*Bate & Foxe*, 1571, 15  
*Bate & Whyles*, 1573, 59  
*Bate & Urton (or Steven)*, 1578,  
  15  
*Bate & Saulburye*, 1579, 6  
*Bate & Jenckinson*, 1580, 59  
*Bate & Oliver*, 1580, 57  
*Bate & Salte*, 1582, 15  
*Bate & Hide*, 1583, 30  
*Bate & Warde*, 1584, 57  
*Bate & Milner*, 1586, 53  
*Bate & Norton*, 1586, 57  
*Bate & Broocklesbanke*, 1587, 15  
*Bate & Rollinson*, 1588, 59  
*Bate & Townend*, 1589, 15  
*Bate & Holland*, 1590, 15  
*Bate & Lyllye*, 1590, 60  
*Bate & Bishop*, 1591, 68  
*Bate & Cattersonne*, 1592, 59  
*Bate & Cheslin*, 1593, 10  
*Bate & Powell*, 1593, 68  
*Bate & Shon*, 1595, 36  
*Bate & Watterhouse*, 1595, 15  
*Bate & Allen*, 1596, 57  
*Bate & Atkyn*, 1597, 15  
*Bate & Webbe*, 1597, 36  
*Bate & Grimsdich*, 1598, 53  
*Bate & Holman*, 1598, 36  
*Bateman & Edgerton*, 1580, 54  
*Bateman & Jenner*, 1588, 30  
*Bateman & Sabine*, 1593, 30  
*Bateman*, see *Hand*  
*Bates & Rownce*, 1573, 20  
*Bates & Butler*, 1581, 90  
*Bates & Pit*, 1588, 31  
*Bateson & Wharmbie*, 1582, 54  
*Bateson & Greenehalghe*, 1596,  
  54  
*Bateson & Kennyon*, 1598, 54  
*Bateson & Smithe*, 1599, 54  
*Bateson & Browne*, 1589, 54  
*Batcheller & Arcole*, 1584, 22  
*Batchelor & Baker*, 1589, 17  
*Batchilar & Haskins*, 1598, 47  
*Batchillar & Dorssiter*, 1589, 47  
*Batla & Bela*, 1566, 7  
*Batman & Tutill*, 1552, 85  
*Batman & Reade*, 1597, 66  
*Batman & Farningham*, 1598,  
  27  
*Batman & Lashburie*, 1598, 66  
*Batson & Booth*, 1599, 67  
*Batt & Stope*, 1557, 45  
*Batt & Hall*, 1592, 32  
*Batt & Lockey*, 1597, 44  
*Batt & Mynore*, 1600, 49  
*Battchillar & Dosett*, 1582, 47  
*Battchillar & Warrant*, 1583, 47  
*Batte & Wolker*, 1552, 7  
*Batte & Browk*, 1570, 7  
*Batte & Barnslay*, 1571, 7  
*Batte & Mathews*, 1572, 7  
*Batte & Somerset*, 1587, 45

## MARRIAGES

- |                                 |                                  |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Battell & Ragen, 1559, 30       | Bawldwin & Hayley, 1595, 35      |
| Battell & Coltres, 1589, 85     | Bawldwin & Dell, 1597, 35        |
| Battell & Bradley, 1596, 85     | Bawldwin & Pilgrame, 1598,<br>35 |
| Batten & Tuppe, 1574, 45        | Bawne & Shereburne, 1587, 85     |
| Batten & Harris, 1587, 75       | Bawwynd & Style, 1559, 68        |
| Battersbie & Withnall, 1575, 54 | Baxter & Symson, 1599, 89        |
| Battersby & Barne, 1588, 54     | Baxter & Coles, 1566, 57         |
| Batteye & Heward, 1578, 7       | Baxter & Varnam, 1571, 79        |
| Battie & Walkar, 1583, 7        | Baxter & Halle, 1574, 54         |
| Battie & Archer, 1593, 7        | Baxter & Blosed, 1576, 89        |
| Battie & Battie, 1599, 7        | Baxter & Thorpe, 1579, 54        |
| Battie & Battie, 1599, 7        | Baxter & Collynes, 1582, 79      |
| Battie & Smythe, 1599, 7        | Baxter & Kirke, 1592, 54         |
| Battie & Mytton, 1600, 7        | Baxter & Woodward, 1592, 53      |
| Battisson & Harrison, 1589, 87  | Baxter & Woodward, 1592, 53      |
| Battisson & Abbatt, 1591, 87    | Baxter & Brendwood, 1595, 54     |
| Battisson & Campin, 1591, 87    | Baxter & Sheperd, 1596, 81       |
| Battisson & Gie, 1591, 87       | Bayle & Bollande, 1562, 7        |
| Battisson & Abbot, 1600, 87     | Bayle & Mokson, 1571, 7          |
| Battisson & Harris, 1600, 87    | Bayles & Cowdall, 1567, 16       |
| Battman & Hodson, 1563, 82      | Bayles & Knowsly, 1580, 17       |
| Battman & Beane, 1577, 32       | Bayles & Lucas, 1598, 10         |
| Batton & Goff, 1595, 42         | Bayley & Crips, 1539, 45         |
| Battrege & Wall, 1563, 53       | Bayley & Turner, 1565, 11        |
| Battrich & Pyke, 1569, 53       | Bayley & Holmes, 1569, 45        |
| Battrich & Wyttter, 1583, 53    | Bayley & Watts, 1574, 45         |
| Batty & Bylclyffe, 1560, 7      | Bayley & Gillat, 1580, 45        |
| Batty & Crips, 1593, 34         | Bayley & Webster, 1582, 45       |
| Batty & Roberd, 1600, 7         | Bayley & Hasland, 1588, 45       |
| Baudon & [ ], 1582, 65          | Bayley & Taylier, 1600, 54       |
| Baules & Tyffie, 1571, 75       | Bayley & Rouse, 1597, 3          |
| Baull & Conwey, 1584, 64        | Baylie & Longdon, 1579, 64       |
| Bawden & Sympson, 1550, 17      | Baylie & Woodman, 1579, 55       |
| Bawdricke & Greene, 1574, 68    | Baylie & Banister, 1594, 51      |
| Bawdwyn & Gryme, 1581, 59       | Baylie & Brothers, 1598, 17      |
| Bawdwyn & Barnes, 1546, 17      | Baylies & Wyllyams, 1565, 3      |
| Bawer & Cuttell, 1569, 7        | Baylis & Gaunt, 1582, 12         |
| Bawer & Harison, 1598, 38       | Baylis & Smithe, 1585, 11        |
| Bawldwin & Ludlow, 1545, 64     | Bayllie & Woode, 1579, 54        |
| Bawldwin & Dell, 1567, 35       |                                  |

## XVI. C E N T U R Y

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p><i>Bayllie &amp; Dominix</i>, 1586, 47<br/> <i>Bayllie &amp; Brome</i>, 1594, 54<br/> <i>Bayllie &amp; Parker</i>, 1599, 17<br/> <i>Baylliff &amp; Prestw'ch</i>, 1586, 54<br/> <i>Baylliffe &amp; Smithe</i>, 1574, 54<br/> <i>Bayly &amp; Oterygham</i>, 1543, 17<br/> <i>Bayly &amp; Preston</i>, 1547, 78<br/> <i>Bayly &amp; Whitfeld</i>, 1552, 35<br/> <i>Bayly &amp; Kyttermy'ster</i>, 1561, 63<br/> <i>Bayly &amp; Petet</i>, 1564, 35<br/> <i>Bayly &amp; Sargine</i>, 1583, 39<br/> <i>Bayly &amp; Joy</i>, 1587, 37<br/> <i>Bayly &amp; Tounsend</i>, 1589, 89<br/> <i>Bayly &amp; Watts</i>, 1594, 37<br/> <i>Bayly &amp; Babb</i>, 1600, 35<br/> <i>Baylye &amp; Rutter</i>, 1563, 53<br/> <i>Baylye &amp; Bysshope</i>, 1568, 63<br/> <i>Baylye &amp; Stafford</i>, 1569, 63<br/> <i>Baylye &amp; Bysshope</i>, 1572, 63<br/> <i>Baylye &amp; Taylyer</i>, 1574, 63<br/> <i>Baylye &amp; Marshall</i>, 1577, 4<br/> <i>Baylye &amp; Tibbett</i>, 1589, 66<br/> <i>Baylye &amp; Chedwicke</i>, 1598, 35<br/> <i>Bayrnes &amp; Ruddle</i>, 1588, 47<br/> <i>Baytson &amp; Craven</i>, 1596, 48<br/> <i>Baytson &amp; Nussay</i>, 1596, 48<br/> <i>Beabson &amp; Howis</i>, 1550, 31<br/> <i>Beacham &amp; Coke</i>, 1565, 63<br/> <i>Beacham &amp; Nurbery (or Carlys)</i>,<br/>     1571, 63<br/> <i>Beache &amp; Usher</i>, 1570, 50<br/> <i>Beacher &amp; Browne</i>, 1575, 51<br/> <i>Beadell &amp; Tueher</i>, 1595, 32<br/> <i>Beadle &amp; Calcon</i>, 1562, 50<br/> <i>Beadle &amp; Austin</i>, 1568, 52<br/> <i>Beale &amp; Porter</i>, 1561, 75<br/> <i>Beale &amp; Wayland</i>, 1571, 75<br/> <i>Beale &amp; Rowell</i>, 1578, 75<br/> <i>Beale &amp; Lawrence</i>, 1585, 75<br/> <i>Beale &amp; Brooke</i>, 1588, 75</p> | <p><i>Beale &amp; More</i>, 1595, 75<br/> <i>Beale &amp; Fortune</i>, 1598, 51<br/> <i>Beale &amp; Hester</i>, 1599, 78<br/> <i>Beales &amp; Sherringha'</i>, 1584, 28<br/> <i>Beames &amp; Bristow</i>, 1592, 39<br/> <i>Beamond &amp; Ellys</i>, 1560, 7<br/> <i>Beamond &amp; Hatton</i>, 1572, 79<br/> <i>Beamond &amp; Radcliff</i>, 1573, 54<br/> <i>Beamond &amp; Scot</i>, 1587, 85<br/> <i>Beamond &amp; Briers</i>, 1592, 54<br/> <i>Beamond &amp; Harryson</i>, 1592, 54<br/> <i>Beamond &amp; Goet</i>, 1593, 22<br/> <i>Beamond &amp; Laidman</i>, 1599, 90<br/> <i>Beamond &amp; Trafford</i>, 1599, 54<br/> <i>Beamont &amp; [ ]</i>, 1545, 7<br/> <i>Beamont &amp; Brouke</i>, 1548, 7<br/> <i>Beamont &amp; Huchynson</i>, 1548, 7<br/> <i>Beamont &amp; Morhous</i>, 1551, 7<br/> <i>Beamont &amp; Blackborne</i>, 1574, 7<br/> <i>Beamont &amp; Mockson</i>, 1581, 7<br/> <i>Beamont &amp; Shepheard</i>, 1599, 90<br/> <i>Beamont &amp; Godderd</i>, 1592, 7<br/> <i>Beamonte &amp; Fernnele</i>, 1548, 7<br/> <i>Beamount &amp; Soynyer</i>, 1563, 7<br/> <i>Beamount &amp; Watterhouse</i>, 1567,<br/>     7<br/> <i>Beamount &amp; Berre</i>, 1574, 7<br/> <i>Beane &amp; Typper</i>, 1563, 16<br/> <i>Beane &amp; Battman</i>, 1577, 32<br/> <i>Beane &amp; Tilneye</i>, 1589, 26<br/> <i>Beanes &amp; Wels</i>, 1593, 93<br/> <i>Bear &amp; Martyn</i>, 1568, 45<br/> <i>Bear &amp; Gleise</i>, 1571, 45<br/> <i>Bearaway &amp; Manwell</i>, 1586, 22<br/> <i>Beardall &amp; Bartram</i>, 1594, 15<br/> <i>Beardsell &amp; Hepworth</i>, 1578, 7<br/> <i>Beardsell &amp; Helywell</i>, 1590, 7<br/> <i>Beardsell &amp; Oxley</i>, 1591, 7<br/> <i>Beardsell &amp; Brodhead</i>, 1595, 7<br/> <i>Beardsell &amp; Bolland</i>, 1596, 7</p> |
|---|---|

# MARRIAGES

- |                               |                                      |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Beare & Dolmy, 1578, 45       | Beck & Adlington, 1588, 54           |
| Beare & Mosbie, 1582, 75      | Beck & Nuthall, 1576, 53             |
| Beare & Clawen, 1584, 36      | Becke & Sympson, 1551, 17            |
| Bearge & Steakes, 1559, 13    | Becke & Mayo, 1576, 12               |
| Bearlye & Panter, 1588, 56    | Becke & Whittakers, 1578, 54         |
| Beasely & Burge, 1571, 37     | Beckford & Merrie, 1595, 84          |
| Beast & Pennye, 1575, 50      | Beckeler & Sewell, 1597, 27          |
| Beaumont & Hardinge, 1598, 35 | Becket & Jones, 1561, 30             |
| Beauson & Bread, 1589, 47     | Beckett & Parker, 1555, 46           |
| Beaver & Beaver, 1587, 7      | Beckett & Cockes, 1573, 51           |
| Beaver & Boyth, 1584, 7       | Beckett & Spachurst, 1585, 51        |
| Beaver & Rowlaye, 1584, 7     | Beckett & Rawling, 1589, 14          |
| Beaver & Tynkar, 1585, 7      | Beckford & Robinson, 1599, 71        |
| Beaver & Tynkar, 1585, 7      | Beckforde & Turpyn, 1594, 34         |
| Beaver & Tyas, 1586, 7        | Beckingham & Goddard, 1592, 46       |
| Beaver & Beaver, 1587, 7      | Beckinstall & Wethwat, 1575, 16      |
| Beaver & Sunderland, 1592, 7  | Beckinstall & Richardsonne, 1577, 16 |
| Beaver & Jagger, 1593, 7      | Beckwith & Day, 1562, 31             |
| Beaver & Swyft, 1593, 7       | Bede & Barneslaye, 1573, 7           |
| Beaver & Taylyer, 1593, 7     | Bedford & Sawier, 1581, 87           |
| Beaver & Richardson, 1594, 7  | Bedford & Sannbage, 1599, 12         |
| Beaver & Marsden, 1595, 7     | Bedit & Gybbes, 1596, 45             |
| Beaver & Jackson, 1595, 7     | Bedle & Seely, 1577, 31              |
| Beaver & Swift, 1595, 7       | Beed & Johnson, 1539, 16             |
| Beaver & Barton, 1597, 7      | Beele & Ballarde, 1584, 69           |
| Beaver & Beaver, 1597, 7      | Beeley & Waterhouse, 1593, 7         |
| Beaver & Beaver, 1597, 7      | Beeley & Dransfeld, 1575, 7          |
| Beaver & Roides, 1597, 7      | Beeley & Skorer, 1599, 7             |
| Beaver & Blagborne, 1598, 7   | Beeston & Johnson, 1593, 35          |
| Beaver & Hattersley, 1599, 7  | Beete & Maunder, 1578, 6             |
| Beaver & Tyas, 1600, 7        | Beethame & Ridings, 1581, 54         |
| Beavington & Brandys, 1599, 6 | Beetson & Johnson, 1565, 29          |
| Beavington & Palmer, 1599, 6  | Beetson & Harrison, 1585, 29         |
| Bebington & Ayre, 1558, 53    | Beettes & Gault, 1589, 18            |
| Bebington & Ayre, 1567, 53    | Begrave & Sympson, 1548, 17          |
| Bebington & Alcock, 1573, 53  | Beicket & Garrard, 1575, 18          |
| Beche & Buckens, 1564, 80     | Bela & Batla, 1566, 7                |
| Beche & Winche, 1599, 80      | Belay & Crosfyld, 1571, 7            |
| Becher & Colgate, 1578, 51    |                                      |
| Beching & Lowes, 1586, 60     |                                      |

## XVI. CENTURY

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>Belcher &amp; <i>Whirret</i>, 1574, 13<br/>         Beldon &amp; <i>Bothe</i>, 1579, 7<br/>         Beldon &amp; <i>Harrison</i>, 1588, 7<br/>         Beldon &amp; <i>Stone</i>, 1593, 7<br/> <i>Belfelt</i> &amp; <i>Graver</i>, 1586, 54<br/> <i>Belfield</i> &amp; <i>Kirk</i>, 1589, 15<br/> <i>Belfyeld</i> &amp; <i>Camme</i>, 1579, 15<br/> <i>Belgraue</i> &amp; <i>Weedon</i>, 1563, 35<br/> <i>Belgraue</i> &amp; <i>Shorte</i>, 1564, 35<br/> <i>Belgraue</i> &amp; <i>Duddesbury</i>, 1587,<br/>             35<br/> <i>Belgraue</i> &amp; <i>Berrye</i>, 1591, 35<br/> <i>Belgrave</i> &amp; <i>Graunte</i>, 1575, 32<br/> <i>Belie</i> &amp; <i>Webbe</i>, 1595, 30<br/> <i>Bell</i> &amp; <i>Taylor</i>, 1539, 16<br/> <i>Bell</i> &amp; <i>Galamore</i>, 1543, 17<br/> <i>Bell</i> &amp; <i>Clarke</i>, 1562, 32<br/> <i>Bell</i> &amp; <i>Willson</i>, 1564, 16<br/> <i>Bell</i> &amp; <i>Barnes</i>, 1572, 26<br/> <i>Bell</i> &amp; <i>Wylford</i>, 1572, 76<br/> <i>Bell</i> &amp; <i>Hoe</i>, 1576, 57<br/> <i>Bell</i> &amp; <i>Burde</i>, 1581, 91<br/> <i>Bell</i> &amp; <i>Preston</i>, 1581, 90<br/> <i>Bell</i> &amp; <i>Dorrant</i>, 1584, 32<br/> <i>Bell</i> &amp; <i>Cawke</i>, 1585, 38<br/> <i>Bell</i> &amp; <i>Sutton</i>, 1587, 32<br/> <i>Bell</i> &amp; <i>Glosar</i>, 1593, 21<br/> <i>Bell</i> &amp; <i>Hornebye</i>, 1595, 53<br/> <i>Bell</i> &amp; <i>Daniell</i>, 1600, 27<br/> <i>Bellabie</i> &amp; <i>Danyell</i>, 1594, 85<br/> <i>Bellamy</i> &amp; <i>Tayler</i>, 1578, 38<br/> <i>Bellamy</i> &amp; <i>Billiard</i>, 1581, 38<br/> <i>Bellamy</i> &amp; <i>Atkinson</i>, 1582, 38<br/> <i>Bellamy</i> &amp; <i>Chapman</i>, 1585, 38<br/> <i>Bellamy</i> &amp; <i>Holms</i>, 1588, 38<br/> <i>Bellamye</i> &amp; <i>Bowier</i>, 1577, 38<br/> <i>Belle</i> &amp; <i>Fostar</i>, 1585, 47<br/> <i>Bellen</i> &amp; <i>Farington</i>, 1557, 77<br/> <i>Bellingeam</i> &amp; <i>Gardner</i>, 1595, 16<br/> <i>Bellingham</i> &amp; <i>Scott</i>, 1557, 31</p> | <p><i>Bellus</i> &amp; <i>Huchynson</i>, 1549, 7<br/> <i>Bellwood</i> &amp; <i>Barne</i>, 1541, 32<br/> <i>Bellyn</i> &amp; <i>Cockson</i>, 1555, 77<br/> <i>Bellynger</i> &amp; <i>Bland</i>, 1563, 16<br/> <i>Bellyngham</i> &amp; <i>Whallye</i>, 1566, 32<br/> <i>Belton</i> &amp; <i>Wilie</i>, 1575, 22<br/> <i>Bemonde</i> &amp; <i>Oldam</i>, 1566, 7<br/> <i>Bemont</i> &amp; <i>Deyne</i>, 1549, 7<br/> <i>Benberry</i> &amp; <i>Marsh</i>, 1589, 31<br/> <i>Benbryke</i> &amp; <i>Hardee</i>, 1592, 88<br/> <i>Benchkin</i> &amp; <i>Farne</i>, 1568, 52<br/> <i>Benchkin</i> &amp; <i>Longly</i>, 1584, 52<br/> <i>Bend</i> &amp; <i>Endton</i>, 1580, 73<br/> <i>Bend</i> &amp; <i>Mynett</i>, 1597, 38<br/> <i>Bendall</i> &amp; <i>Holsom</i>, 1588, 37<br/> <i>Bendon</i> &amp; <i>Saxbye</i>, 1598, 51<br/> <i>Benecastell</i> &amp; <i>Allen</i>, 1562, 80<br/> <i>Beneman</i> &amp; <i>Cooste</i>, 1559, 32<br/> <i>Benet</i> &amp; <i>Vnderwode</i>, 1557, 63<br/> <i>Benet</i> &amp; <i>Tornare</i>, 1559, 63<br/> <i>Benet</i> &amp; <i>Webbe</i>, 1559, 63<br/> <i>Benet</i> &amp; <i>Ward</i>, 1561, 85<br/> <i>Benet</i> &amp; <i>Vincent</i>, 1566, 74<br/> <i>Benet</i> &amp; <i>Stafforth</i>, 1573, 7<br/> <i>Benet</i> &amp; <i>Colbroke</i>, 1583, 60<br/> <i>Benet</i> &amp; <i>Thornton</i>, 1599, 68<br/> <i>Benfield</i> &amp; <i>Robins</i>, 1598, 14<br/> <i>Benger</i> &amp; <i>Shepward</i>, 1547, 43<br/> <i>Bengfeelde</i> &amp; <i>Sharpe</i>, 1576, 37<br/> <i>Bengfelde</i> &amp; <i>Harvey</i>, 1567, 37<br/> <i>Bennet</i> &amp; <i>Dyrtnay</i>, 1540, 16<br/> <i>Bennet</i> &amp; <i>Grantam</i>, 1544, 32<br/> <i>Bennet</i> &amp; <i>Mannys</i>, 1544, 45<br/> <i>Bennet</i> &amp; <i>Robynson</i>, 1545, 32<br/> <i>Bennet</i> &amp; <i>Ward</i>, 1561, 85<br/> <i>Bennet</i> &amp; <i>Stere</i>, 1562, 75<br/> <i>Bennet</i> &amp; <i>Richardson</i>, 1565, 16<br/> <i>Bennet</i> &amp; <i>Ham—e</i>, 1567, 45<br/> <i>Bennet</i> &amp; <i>Stephenson</i>, 1569, 75<br/> <i>Bennet</i> &amp; <i>Dylling</i>, 1570, 16</p> |
|---|--|

## MARRIAGES

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>Bennet &amp; Smythe, 1570, 79<br/>         Bennet &amp; Gardner, 1573, 35<br/>         Bennet &amp; Dabbe, 1574, 77<br/>         Bennet &amp; King, 1577, 16<br/>         Bennet &amp; Lewes, 1577, 16<br/>         Bennet &amp; Stiche, 1577, 16<br/>         Bennet &amp; Weyland, 1580, 45<br/>         Bennet &amp; Allen, 1583, 16<br/>         Bennet &amp; Roise, 1583, 15<br/>         Bennet &amp; Ferman, 1584, 73<br/>         Bennet &amp; Hole, 1591, 30<br/>         Bennet &amp; Rawlins, 1594, 31<br/>         Bennet &amp; Plombe, 1600, 53<br/>         Bennetland &amp; Poynes, 1574, 31<br/>         Bennett &amp; Howitt (or Tayelar),<br/>             1553, 45<br/>         Bennett &amp; Wyttter, 1558, 53<br/>         Bennett &amp; Swifte, 1565, 17<br/>         Bennett &amp; Dobson, 1573, 51<br/>         Bennett &amp; Wakefeeld, 1573, 75<br/>         Bennett &amp; Buckle, 1575, 17<br/>         Bennett &amp; Severen, 1581, 45<br/>         Bennett &amp; Hundey, 1587, 45<br/>         Bennett &amp; Nelme, 1588, 45<br/>         Bennett &amp; Sandiford, 1588, 53<br/>         Bennett &amp; Pearsie, 1589, 82<br/>         Bennett &amp; Hatton, 1591, 53<br/>         Bennett &amp; Noble, 1594, 36<br/>         Bennett &amp; Hevell, 1598, 53<br/>         Bennett &amp; Wilkyns, 1598, 1<br/>         Bennett &amp; Rosse, 1599, 80<br/>         Benning &amp; Sebrock, 1544, 31<br/>         Bennit &amp; Harryson, 1555, 91<br/>         Bennit &amp; Dunckley, 1560, 69<br/>         Bennynge &amp; Darvell, 1598, 35<br/>         Bennynge &amp; Harding, 1539, 35<br/>         Bennynge &amp; Grace, 1547, 35<br/>         Bennynge &amp; Hilles, 1569, 35<br/>         Bennynge &amp; Fryer, 1580, 35<br/>         Bennynge &amp; Dell, 1595, 35</p> | <p>Benoham &amp; Dee, 1562, 79<br/>         Bensen &amp; Snoden, 1582, 80<br/>         Benslen &amp; Gates, 1566, 22<br/>         Benslen &amp; Browen, 1589, 22<br/>         Benslen &amp; Browen, 1594, 22<br/>         Benslyn &amp; Church, 1587, 18<br/>         Benson &amp; Carter, 1544, 17<br/>         Benson &amp; Tanner, 1568, 51<br/>         Benson &amp; Barthew, 1570, 74<br/>         Benson &amp; Kinge, 1583, 55<br/>         Benson &amp; Mose, 1596, 67<br/>         Bensson &amp; Haywood, 1595, 34<br/>         Bent &amp; Smith, 1566, 74<br/>         Bent &amp; Norman, 1579, 69<br/>         Bente &amp; Androwe, 1566, 79<br/>         Bentley &amp; Wyton, 1541, 17<br/>         Bentley &amp; Bacon, 1543, 10<br/>         Bentley &amp; Musgrove, 1593, 55<br/>         Bentloe &amp; Fuller, 1596, 73<br/>         Bentlow &amp; Read, 1587, 73<br/>         Bently &amp; Perry, 1578, 90<br/>         Bentlye &amp; Oulton, 1589, 60<br/>         Benton &amp; Clarke, 1588, 16<br/>         Bentry &amp; Watkines, 1551, 16<br/>         Benwell &amp; Tubbe, 1561, 5<br/>         Beny &amp; Neale, 1566, 21<br/>         Benyes &amp; Clynton, 1556, 63<br/>         Benyes &amp; Dycke, 1569, 63<br/>         Beram &amp; Warcup, 1567, 31<br/>         Berche &amp; Noble, 1584, 83<br/>         Berche &amp; Pearson, 1599, 52<br/>         Berde &amp; Smith, 1596, 91<br/>         Berdsell &amp; Molson, 1568, 7<br/>         Berdsell &amp; Taylyer, 1569, 7<br/>         Berdsell &amp; Scha, 1572, 7<br/>         Berdsell &amp; Morehowse, 1583, 7<br/>         Berdshell &amp; Tyngker, 1559, 7<br/>         Beregh &amp; Harbon, 1543, 85<br/>         Bereye &amp; Barnsley, 1581, 7<br/>         Berissford &amp; Cam, 1595, 51</p> |
|---|--|

## XVI. CENTURY

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>Berk &amp; Grut, 1575, 37<br/>         Berkeley &amp; Forward, 1569, 37<br/>         Berket &amp; Lander, 1600, 50<br/>         Berkford &amp; Branden, 1586, 82<br/>         Bernard &amp; Polleyn, 1548, 17<br/>         Bernard &amp; Habry, 1551, 17<br/>         Bernard &amp; Soper, 1583, 35<br/>         Berowe &amp; Woodes, 1578, 75<br/>         Berre &amp; Beamount, 1574, 7<br/>         Berredge &amp; Goodard, 1580, 85<br/>         Berridge &amp; Gibson, 1586, 85<br/>         Berridge &amp; Elme, 1592, 85<br/>         Berrie &amp; Cooke, 1573, 7<br/>         Berrie &amp; Denton, 1588, 7<br/>         Berrie &amp; Wod, 1592, 7<br/>         Berrie &amp; Grene, 1596, 7<br/>         Berrie &amp; Haighe, 1597, 7<br/>         Berrie &amp; Brodhead, 1598, 7<br/>         Berrie &amp; Roberd, 1598, 7<br/>         Berrie &amp; Crosland, 1599, 7<br/>         Berry &amp; Cely, 1540, 31<br/>         Berry &amp; Cock, 1543, 35<br/>         Berry &amp; Hattrell, 1576, 16<br/>         Berry &amp; Crabtrye, 1587, 54<br/>         Berry &amp; Dye, 1597, 18<br/>         Berry &amp; Thorpe, 1600, 54<br/>         Berrye &amp; Thomsone, 1552, 32<br/>         Berrye &amp; Handes, 1584, 5<br/>         Berrye &amp; Hopwood, 1588, 54<br/>         Berrye &amp; Belgraue, 1591, 35<br/>         Berrye &amp; Taylier, 1598, 54<br/>         Bert &amp; Cheu'ell, 1589, 37<br/>         Bertoun &amp; Roberts, 1572, 38<br/>         Berwik &amp; Hawe, 1595, 26<br/>         Bery &amp; Bachilor, 1560, 35<br/>         Berye &amp; Rookes, 1565, 32<br/>         Berye &amp; Chamberleyn, 1579, 4<br/>         Berysforde &amp; Strellay, 1585, 15<br/>         Besabye &amp; Gubbyn, 1578, 36<br/>         Besant &amp; Lacye, 1576, 41</p> | <p>Beseter &amp; Gylle, 1576, 63<br/>         Besouth &amp; Darye, 1568, 79<br/>         Besowth &amp; Taylor, 1560, 77<br/>         Besowth &amp; Osbourne, 1588, 77<br/>         Besse &amp; Powell, 1581, 40<br/>         Besse &amp; Towninge, 1588, 65<br/>         Besshop &amp; Crouch, 1592, 37<br/>         Bessyter &amp; Dobbes, 1584, 32<br/>         Best &amp; Hopkin, 1546, 31<br/>         Best &amp; Langlie, 1566, 30<br/>         Best &amp; Monck, 1567, 37<br/>         Best &amp; Newton, 1569, 74<br/>         Best &amp; Grimstone, 1575, 30<br/>         Best &amp; Powell, 1576, 55<br/>         Best &amp; Marshall, 1582, 4<br/>         Best &amp; Davies, 1583, 30<br/>         Best &amp; Barly, 1589, 90<br/>         Best &amp; Wonam, 1589, 55<br/>         Best &amp; Rawson, 1596, 61<br/>         Best &amp; Encrones, 1599, 30<br/>         Beste &amp; Clavering, 1597, 91<br/>         Bestia &amp; Morse, 1587, 8<br/>         Beston &amp; Milborn, 1541, 31<br/>         Beston &amp; Weedon, 1584, 35<br/>         Bestwyk &amp; Snap, 1569, 7<br/>         Beswick &amp; Rogers, 1580, 17<br/>         Beswick &amp; Richardson, 1600, 54<br/>         Beswicke &amp; Kay, 1574, 54<br/>         Betinson &amp; Hampton, 1588, 17<br/>         Betnam &amp; Cambroke, 1586, 30<br/>         Bett &amp; Whitridge, 1569, 70<br/>         Bett &amp; Gryme, 1577, 59<br/>         Bett &amp; Norrys, 1586, 70<br/>         Bettam &amp; Vyncher, 1592, 68<br/>         Betterley &amp; Smyth, 1586, 17<br/>         Betts &amp; Mawfreys, 1565, 24<br/>         Betts &amp; Dade, 1593, 23<br/>         Betts &amp; Pyxe, 1594, 89<br/>         Betyman &amp; Greene, 1583, 54<br/>         Beuer &amp; Broksbanke, 1577, 7</p> |
|---|--|

## MARRIAGES

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>Beuer &amp; Beuer, 1578, 7<br/>     Beuer &amp; Beuer, 1578, 7<br/>     Beuer &amp; Tyas, 1580, 7<br/>     Bevar &amp; Hynchecliff, 1544, 7<br/>     Bever &amp; Tynker, 1541, 7<br/>     Bever &amp; Kay, 1548, 7<br/>     Bever &amp; Rydyng, 1553, 7<br/>     Bever &amp; Huchenson, 1558, 7<br/>     Bever &amp; Morhouse, 1561, 7<br/>     Bever &amp; Coke, 1565, 7<br/>     Bever &amp; Boythe, 1573, 7<br/>     Bever &amp; Castell, 1573, 7<br/>     Bever &amp; Hyncheclif, 1574, 7<br/>     Bever &amp; Mount, 1574, 7<br/>     Bever &amp; Moyes, 1574, 17<br/>     Bever &amp; Marsden, 1577, 7<br/>     Bever &amp; Cutterell, 1582, 7<br/>     Bever &amp; Thewles, 1582, 7<br/>     Bever &amp; Tynkar, 1582, 7<br/>     Bever &amp; Marsh, 1584, 7<br/>     Beverly &amp; Glasse, 1569, 31<br/>     Bevington &amp; Chewe, 1574, 6<br/>     Bevington &amp; Ewer, 1575, 30<br/>     Bevis &amp; Gare, 1576, 67<br/>     Bew &amp; Byrton, 1545, 85<br/>     Bewers &amp; Thornton, 1587, 30<br/>     Bewley &amp; Hundey, 1596, 45<br/>     Bewlye &amp; E'tmead, 1588, 45<br/>     Bewsher &amp; Dixonne, 1570, 86<br/>     Bewsher &amp; Stelye, 1574, 86<br/>     Bewsher &amp; Wedderelt, 1574, 86<br/>     Bewter &amp; Goodale, 1560, 16<br/>     Bexwick &amp; Clough, 1573, 54<br/>     Bexwick &amp; Bowker, 1574, 54<br/>     Bexwick &amp; Street, 1580, 54<br/>     Bexwick &amp; Barlow, 1600, 54<br/>     Bexwicke &amp; Bury, 1574, 54<br/>     Bexwicke &amp; Rutter, 1574, 54<br/>     Bexwicke &amp; Hobson, 1576, 54<br/>     Bexwicke &amp; Grossett, 1578, 54</p> | <p>Bexwicke &amp; Strengfellowe, 1578, 54.<br/>     Bexwicke &amp; Buerdsell, 1579, 54<br/>     Bexwicke &amp; Mallon, 1579, 54<br/>     Bexwicke &amp; Cowell, 1580, 54<br/>     Bexwicke &amp; Wyrrall, 1580, 54<br/>     Bexwicke &amp; Robinson, 1582, 54<br/>     Bexwicke &amp; Marler, 1586, 54<br/>     Bexwicke &amp; Whitworthe, 1586, 54<br/>     Bexwicke &amp; Mellor, 1589, 54<br/>     Bexwicke &amp; Croste, 1591, 54<br/>     Bexwicke &amp; Hollins, 1591, 54<br/>     Bexwicke &amp; Thorpe, 1591, 54<br/>     Bexwicke &amp; Radcliff, 1593, 54<br/>     Bexwicke &amp; Worthington, 1593, 54<br/>     Bexwicke &amp; Bexwicke, 1595, 54<br/>     Bexwicke &amp; Bexwicke, 1595, 54<br/>     Bexwicke &amp; Johnson, 1596, 54<br/>     Bexwicke &amp; Worthington, 1600, 54<br/>     Bexwycke &amp; Aspyn, 1575, 54<br/>     Bexwycke &amp; Piecrofte, 1578, 54<br/>     Bexwycke &amp; Buerdsell, 1599, 54<br/>     Beydalles &amp; Vanhill, 1582, 32<br/>     Beylye &amp; Dauys, 1571, 63<br/>     Beynam &amp; Bradford, 1576, 63<br/>     Bibby &amp; Phillipps, 1584, 90<br/>     Bibsworth &amp; Cockdell, 1541, 35<br/>     Bicho &amp; Adamson, 1585, 32<br/>     Bickerdick &amp; Hunt, 1600, 57<br/>     Bickers &amp; Davys, 1565, 17<br/>     Bickes &amp; Okely, 1594, 75<br/>     Bickes &amp; Wing, 1597, 75<br/>     Bickley &amp; Rawbone, 1564, 13<br/>     Biell &amp; Hill, 1573, 31<br/>     Bies &amp; Hide, 1576, 54<br/>     Biffin (or Joopherey) &amp; Mylles, 1593, 45</p> |
|--|--|

## XVI. CENTURY

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>Biforrest &amp; <i>Wood</i>, 1595, 71<br/>     Bigdale &amp; <i>Tappe</i>, 1543, 78<br/>     Bigge &amp; <i>Jones</i>, 1586, 66<br/>     Bigge &amp; <i>Crewe</i>, 1589, 66<br/>     Bigge &amp; <i>Davis</i>, 1592, 66<br/> <i>Biggen</i> &amp; <i>Kyrckbye</i>, 1599, 15<br/> <i>Biggis</i> &amp; <i>Whoodde</i>, 1595, 9<br/>     Bilbey &amp; <i>Johnson</i>, 1569, 68<br/> <i>Bilby</i> &amp; <i>Philipe</i>, 1571, 80<br/>     Billiard &amp; <i>Mason</i>, 1570, 38<br/> <i>Billiard</i> &amp; <i>Bellamy</i>, 1581, 38<br/>     Billing &amp; <i>Hast</i>, 1599, 28<br/>     Billinge &amp; <i>Day</i>, 1550, 28<br/> <i>Billinge</i> &amp; <i>Mytchell</i>, 1589, 28<br/>     Billinge &amp; <i>Fisher</i>, 1592, 77<br/> <i>Billinger</i> &amp; <i>Hewes</i>, 1564, 75<br/>     Billingesley &amp; <i>Tuthyll</i>, 1559, 32<br/>     Billingforde &amp; <i>Robins</i>, 1588, 17<br/> <i>Billingham</i> &amp; <i>Northwyth</i>, 1577,<br/>         75<br/> <i>Billingley</i> &amp; <i>Balleyden</i>, 1590, 32<br/> <i>Billingsley</i> &amp; <i>Mure</i>, 1562, 17<br/> <i>Billington</i> &amp; <i>Cunnington</i>, 1591,<br/>         73<br/> <i>Billington</i> &amp; <i>Norman</i>, 1591, 73<br/> <i>Billington</i> &amp; <i>Collier</i>, 1594, 73<br/> <i>Billyald</i> &amp; [ ], 1562, 38<br/> <i>Billyald</i> &amp; <i>Johnson</i>, 1570, 38<br/> <i>Billyald</i> &amp; <i>Turnell</i>, 1570, 38<br/> <i>Billyald</i> &amp; <i>Crane</i>, 1571, 38<br/> <i>Billyald</i> &amp; <i>Ellis</i>, 1595, 38<br/> <i>Bilston</i> &amp; <i>Woodhouse</i>, 1587, 66<br/> <i>Bilyald</i> &amp; <i>Andrea</i>, 1572, 38<br/> <i>Bines</i> &amp; <i>More</i>, 1575, 7<br/> <i>Binge</i> &amp; <i>Marchant</i>, 1571, 52<br/> <i>Bingham</i> &amp; <i>Trusswell</i>, 1598, 38<br/> <i>Bingly</i> &amp; <i>Pearson</i>, 1559, 16<br/> <i>Binnstow</i> &amp; <i>Gullson</i>, 1600, 59<br/> <i>Birch</i> &amp; <i>Birch</i>, 1573, 54<br/> <i>Birch</i> &amp; <i>Birch</i>, 1573, 54</p> | <p><i>Birch</i> &amp; <i>Higensons</i> (or <i>Potter</i>)<br/>         1574, 53<br/> <i>Birch</i> &amp; <i>Ouldham</i>, 1574, 54<br/> <i>Birch</i> &amp; <i>Sarratt</i>, 1578, 53<br/> <i>Birch</i> &amp; <i>Gleave</i>, 1579, 53<br/> <i>Birch</i> &amp; <i>Ridings</i>, 1582, 54<br/> <i>Birch</i> &amp; <i>Hixon</i>, 1584, 53<br/> <i>Birch</i> &amp; <i>Syddall</i>, 1585, 54<br/> <i>Birch</i> &amp; <i>Rydings</i>, 1594, 54<br/> <i>Birch</i> &amp; <i>Blomeley</i>, 1596, 54<br/> <i>Birch</i> &amp; <i>Wakefeild</i>, 1596, 54<br/> <i>Birche</i> &amp; <i>Hodgkinson</i>, 1573, 54<br/> <i>Birche</i> &amp; <i>Bowker</i>, 1574, 54<br/> <i>Birche</i> &amp; <i>Robertson</i>, 1574, 54<br/> <i>Birche</i> &amp; <i>Hilton</i>, 1575, 54<br/> <i>Birche</i> &amp; <i>Richwith</i>, 1575, 54<br/> <i>Birche</i> &amp; <i>Shawe</i>, 1575, 54<br/> <i>Birche</i> &amp; <i>Pycroft</i>, 1577, 54<br/> <i>Birche</i> &amp; <i>Raynshall</i>, 1579, 54<br/> <i>Birche</i> &amp; <i>Lock</i>, 1580, 54<br/> <i>Birche</i> &amp; <i>Willson</i>, 1580, 54<br/> <i>Birche</i> &amp; <i>Ouldham</i>, 1581, 54<br/> <i>Birche</i> &amp; <i>Acton</i>, 1582, 54<br/> <i>Birche</i> &amp; <i>Brownhill</i>, 1582, 54<br/> <i>Birche</i> &amp; <i>Swynton</i>, 1584, 54<br/> <i>Birche</i> &amp; <i>Bucke</i>, 1585, 54<br/> <i>Birche</i> &amp; <i>Cloughe</i>, 1585, 54<br/> <i>Birche</i> &amp; <i>Lymes</i>, 1585, 54<br/> <i>Birche</i> &amp; <i>Wooffytte</i>, 1586, 54<br/> <i>Birche</i> &amp; <i>Barstons</i>, 1587, 54<br/> <i>Birche</i> &amp; <i>Hulme</i>, 1587, 54<br/> <i>Birche</i> &amp; <i>Geste</i>, 1588, 54<br/> <i>Birche</i> &amp; <i>Cheadle</i>, 1591, 54<br/> <i>Birche</i> &amp; <i>Hulton</i>, 1592, 54<br/> <i>Birche</i> &amp; <i>Leache</i>, 1598, 54<br/> <i>Birche</i> &amp; <i>Preste</i>, 1598, 36<br/> <i>Birche</i> &amp; <i>Hudson</i>, 1600, 54<br/> <i>Birchell</i> &amp; <i>Wryght</i>, 1574, 53<br/> <i>Birchenhead</i> &amp; <i>Dober</i>, 1566, 53<br/> <i>Birchenhead</i> &amp; <i>Bushell</i>, 1568, 53</p> |
|--|---|

# MARRIAGES

- Birchenhead & Hatton*, 1593, 53  
*Bird & Wrake*, 1565, 31  
*Bird & Dakin*, 1575, 18  
*Bird & Orney*, 1575, 74  
*Bird (or Byrd) & Agborow (or Agboroe)*, 1586, 16  
*Bird & Everit*, 1589, 31  
*Birde & Colence*, 1560, 32  
*Birdsall & Nelson*, 1545, 85  
*Birkened & Johnson*, 1576, 53  
*Birkenhead & Stocken*, 1571, 53  
*Birkenhead & Mandley*, 1584, 53  
*Birkinshaw & Kirkby*, 1560, 85  
*Birkinshaye & Speght*, 1567, 7  
*Birkhead & Jameson*, 1567, 53  
*Birkned & Tapley*, 1588, 53  
*Birley & Morten*, 1578, 15  
*Birtenshaw & Asmall*, 1580, 54  
*Birtenshawe & Travis*, 1574, 54  
*Birtenshawe & Cheetame*, 1589, 54  
*Birtenshawe & Hunt*, 1591, 54  
*Birtwistle & Hulme*, 1585, 54  
*Bishop & Foster*, 1578, 31  
*Bishop & Powte*, 1583, 68  
*Bishop & Jeffes*, 1588, 68  
*Bishop & Vyncher*, 1588, 68  
*Bishop & Bate*, 1591, 68  
*Bishop & Theede*, 1591, 68  
*Bishope & Chalener*, 1559, 68  
*Bishopp & Homden*, 1559, 51  
*Bishopp & Acorlie*, 1570, 75  
*Bishopp & Maister*, 1589, 51  
*Bishoppe & Roonesey*, 1587, 66  
*Bispam & Cutler*, 1548, 85  
*Bisshoope & Smythe*, 1587, 45  
*Bishop & Casse*, 1599, 37  
*Bittinson & Brewer*, 1543, 16  
*Biwater & Hallile*, 1539, 85  
*Biwater & Raling*, 1559, 85  
*Biwater & Diconson*, 1569, 85  
*Bix (?) & Taylor*, 1560, 77  
*Bix & Soler*, 1563, 77  
*Bix & Combes*, 1575, 80  
*Bix & Back*, 1582, 75  
*Bix & Pennard*, 1590, 83  
*Bix & Barnes*, 1591, 77  
*Bix & Drewe*, 1591, 75  
*Bix & Taylor*, 1597, 77  
*Bix & Burton*, 1599, 77  
*Bixton & Kirkham*, 1588, 53  
*Bizie & Oddy*, 1570, 45  
*Blaake & Hick*, 1587, 35  
*Black & Richardson*, 1555, 21  
*Blackall & Webb*, 1596, 62  
*Blackborn & Armitage*, 1573, 7  
*Blackborne & Cocke*, 1569, 35  
*Blackborne & Beamont*, 1574, 7  
*Blackborne & Armetage*, 1586, 7  
*Blackborne & Stone*, 1588, 7  
*Blackburne & Nettletonus*, 1565, 7  
*Blackburne & Gestlye*, 1566, 17  
*Blackburne & Hutchenson*, 1567, 7  
*Blackburne & Jellott*, 1578, 7  
*Blacke & Luntlow*, 1572, 16  
*Blacke & Yrons*, 1574, 18  
*Blacke & Postle*, 1586, 18  
*Blacke & Hedyon*, 1591, 62  
*Blackeborne & [ ]*, 1571, 79  
*Blackeham & Crosse*, 1560, 79  
*Blacket & Harrington*, 1582, 32  
*Blackey & Daye*, 1578, 79  
*Blackey & Osmund*, 1592, 79  
*Blackey & Cloughe*, 1595, 79  
*Blackeye & Thorpe*, 1593, 79  
*Blackford & Dobbins*, 1566, 11

## XVI. C E N T U R Y

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p><i>Blackford &amp; Hanwell</i>, 1572, 11<br/> <i>Blackford &amp; Cartwritte</i>, 1575, 5<br/> <i>Blackham &amp; Burnell</i>, 1584, 80<br/> <i>Blackhurst &amp; Hulme</i>, 1574, 54<br/> <i>Blackman &amp; Barnstone</i>, 1554, 46<br/> <i>Blackman &amp; Hayter</i>, 1561, 40<br/> <i>Blackman &amp; Hayter</i>, 1562, 40<br/> <i>Blackman &amp; Rooe</i>, 1564, 60<br/> <i>Blackman &amp; Whatman</i>, 1567, 60<br/> <i>Blackman &amp; Sarvent</i>, 1570, 50<br/> <i>Blackman &amp; Joyce</i>, 1586, 40<br/> <i>Blackman &amp; Allin</i>, 1594, 51<br/> <i>Blackman &amp; Langford</i>, 1597, 75<br/> <i>Blackmore &amp; Langford</i>, 1579, 37<br/> <i>Blackshaw &amp; Blinston</i>, 1566, 53<br/> <i>Blackshawe &amp; Hardy</i>, 1598, 54<br/> <i>Blacksly &amp; Hodson</i>, 1540, 31<br/> <i>Blackwell &amp; Winche</i>, 1541, 78<br/> <i>Blackwell &amp; Gold</i>, 1576, 16<br/> <i>Blackwell &amp; Pebworth</i>, 1583, 74<br/> <i>Blackwell &amp; Gregorie</i>, 1585, 46<br/> <i>Blackwell &amp; Cock</i>, 1586, 35<br/> <i>Blackwell &amp; Rakestrawe</i>, 1599,<br/>             34<br/> <i>Bladgbourne &amp; Brodhead</i>, 1583, 7<br/> <i>Bladworth &amp; Mathewe</i>, 1565, 32<br/> <i>Blagborne &amp; Jagger</i>, 1560, 7<br/> <i>Blagborne &amp; Woode</i>, 1583, 7<br/> <i>Blagborne &amp; Crosland</i>, 1591, 7<br/> <i>Blagborne &amp; Cartwright</i>, 1593, 7<br/> <i>Blagborne &amp; Crosland</i>, 1594, 7<br/> <i>Blagborne &amp; Nobles</i>, 1596, 7<br/> <i>Blagborne &amp; Hynchliffe</i>, 1597, 7<br/> <i>Blagborne &amp; Beaver</i>, 1598, 7<br/> <i>Blakburne &amp; Syddall</i>, 1575, 54<br/> <i>Blagrove &amp; Kibblewhite</i>, 1591, 58<br/> <i>Blakburn &amp; Genne</i>, 1541, 7<br/> <i>Blake &amp; Wynstanle</i>, 1540, 17<br/> <i>Blake &amp; Woodma</i>, 1552, 55<br/> <i>Blake &amp; Coker</i>, 1580, 51</p> | <p><i>Blake &amp; Hewse</i>, 1582, 40<br/> <i>Blake &amp; Blake</i>, 1596, 55<br/> <i>Blake &amp; Blake</i>, 1596, 55<br/> <i>Blakeborne &amp; More</i>, 1598, 7<br/> <i>Blakeman &amp; Maunder</i>, 1595, 6<br/> <i>Blakestone &amp; Stockton</i>, 1588, 17<br/> <i>Blakett &amp; Riffe</i>, 1557, 45<br/> <i>Blakewell &amp; [ ]</i>, 1549, 9<br/> <i>Blakewey &amp; Whop'</i>, 1544, 64<br/> <i>Blakewey &amp; Ap Griffiths</i>, 1587,<br/>             64<br/> <i>Blakey &amp; Sonyer</i>, 1597, 7<br/> <i>Blakman &amp; Waston</i>, 1570, 51<br/> <i>Blakwey &amp; Cadwalder</i>, 1572, 64<br/> <i>Blamer &amp; Torrey</i>, 1583, 59<br/> <i>Blanch &amp; Smyth</i>, 1572, 37<br/> <i>Blanch &amp; Smyth</i>, 1579, 37<br/> <i>Blanchet &amp; Wyllow</i>, 1557, 45<br/> <i>Blanck &amp; Hammerton</i>, 1599, 17<br/> <i>Blanck &amp; Spring</i>, 1600, 75<br/> <i>Blancket &amp; Iveis</i>, 1565, 45<br/> <i>Blancket &amp; Whood</i>, 1588, 45<br/> <i>Blancket &amp; Tanner</i>, 1591, 45<br/> <i>Blanckett &amp; Hobyns</i>, 1541, 45<br/> <i>Blanckett &amp; Hundey</i>, 1575, 45<br/> <i>Blanckit &amp; Davis</i>, 1585, 45<br/> <i>Bland &amp; Bellynger</i>, 1563, 16<br/> <i>Bland &amp; Stamford</i>, 1565, 75<br/> <i>Bland &amp; Arnold</i>, 1566, 15<br/> <i>Bland &amp; Marche</i>, 1581, 32<br/> <i>Bland &amp; Smashie</i>, 1598, 30<br/> <i>Blande &amp; Fludd</i>, 1574, 78<br/> <i>Blandell &amp; Platte</i>, 1552, 32<br/> <i>Blane &amp; Tomson</i>, 1598, 51<br/> <i>Blane &amp; Richardson</i>, 1599, 16<br/> <i>Blanford &amp; Pryor</i>, 1593, 46<br/> <i>Blanford &amp; Constant</i>, 1597, 37<br/> <i>Blanket &amp; Stokes</i>, 1558, 45<br/> <i>Blanket &amp; Hoctkins</i>, 1578, 45<br/> <i>Blankett &amp; [ ]</i> 1559, 45</p> |
|---|--|

## M A R R I A G E S

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p><i>Blase &amp; Whitte</i>, 1569, 43<br/> <i>Blase &amp; Getley</i>, 1577, 40<br/> <i>Blasse &amp; Ponders</i>, 1585, 20<br/> <i>Blaxston &amp; Haryson</i>, 1593, 89<br/> <i>Blaxston &amp; Squier</i>, 1593, 89<br/> <i>Blayne &amp; Killingworth</i>, 1587,<br/>     16<br/> <i>Bleach &amp; Willson</i>, 1567, 16<br/> <i>Bleeke &amp; Thomas</i>, 1539, 40<br/> <i>Bleeke &amp; Oborne</i>, 1600, 40<br/> <i>Blesse &amp; Chuner</i>, 1567, 17<br/> <i>Blesse &amp; Gyllo</i>, 1580, 41<br/> <i>Blesse &amp; Tynkler</i>, 1591, 86<br/> <i>Blessed &amp; Bolmare</i>, 1589, 32<br/> <i>Blethorne &amp; Kendall</i>, 1594, 90<br/> <i>Blettrom &amp; Melbrom</i>, 1571, 89<br/> <i>Bleuen &amp; Stoneham</i>, 1569, 90<br/> <i>Bleuet &amp; Fletcher</i>, 1570, 90<br/> <i>Blick &amp; Wager</i>, 1583, 12<br/> <i>Blick &amp; White</i>, 1598, 13<br/> <i>Blicke &amp; Embes</i>, 1586, 13<br/> <i>Blicke &amp; Lachet</i>, 1587, 13<br/> <i>Blighton &amp; Davis</i>, 1584, 31<br/> <i>Blike &amp; Hewse</i>, 1547, 40<br/> <i>Blinklowe &amp; Underwoode</i>, 1590,<br/>     72<br/> <i>Blinstall &amp; Percevall</i>, 1577, 53<br/> <i>Blinstan &amp; Heath</i>, 1598, 53<br/> <i>Blinston &amp; Bradley</i>, 1560, 53<br/> <i>Blinston &amp; Chawner</i>, 1560, 53<br/> <i>Blinston &amp; Dutton</i>, 1560, 53<br/> <i>Blinston &amp; Washington</i>, 1560,<br/>     53<br/> <i>Blinston &amp; Blackshaw</i>, 1566, 53<br/> <i>Blinston &amp; Hyton</i>, 1568, 53<br/> <i>Blinston &amp; Richardson</i>, 1572, 53<br/> <i>Blinston &amp; Peccow</i>, 1574, 53<br/> <i>Blinston &amp; Crowke</i>, 1576, 53<br/> <i>Blinston &amp; Cally</i>, 1579, 53<br/> <i>Blinston &amp; Cowper</i>, 1580, 53</p> | <p><i>Blinston &amp; Deane</i>, 1580, 53<br/> <i>Blinston &amp; Norman</i>, 1585, 53<br/> <i>Blinston &amp; Pale</i>, 1586, 53<br/> <i>Blinston &amp; Hough</i>, 1589, 53<br/> <i>Blinston &amp; Maddock</i>, 1589, 53<br/> <i>Blinston &amp; Kelsall</i>, 1593, 53<br/> <i>Blinston &amp; Pendleton</i>, 1594, 53<br/> <i>Blinston &amp; Hale</i>, 1595, 53<br/> <i>Blinston &amp; Brammo</i>, 1597, 53<br/> <i>Blinston &amp; Bostock</i>, 1599, 53<br/> <i>Blissard &amp; Poole</i>, 1580, 14<br/> <i>Blissard &amp; Maunsell</i>, 1592, 14<br/> <i>Blith &amp; Shepperd</i>, 1570, 74<br/> <i>Blithe &amp; Slater</i>, 1562, 15<br/> <i>Blithe &amp; Wenton</i>, 1564, 15<br/> <i>Blithe &amp; Camme</i>, 1565, 15<br/> <i>Blithe &amp; Hyggenson</i>, 1573, 15<br/> <i>Blithe &amp; Barten</i>, 1574, 15<br/> <i>Blockley &amp; Brooke</i>, 1552, 17<br/> <i>Blomefeld &amp; Lanto</i>, 1593, 8<br/> <i>Blomeley &amp; Barlowe</i>, 1573, 54<br/> <i>Blomeley &amp; Marler</i>, 1577, 54<br/> <i>Blomeley &amp; Edge</i>, 1578, 54<br/> <i>Blomeley &amp; Wharめby</i>, 1580, 54<br/> <i>Blomeley &amp; Swarland</i>, 1581, 54<br/> <i>Blomeley &amp; Birch</i>, 1596, 54<br/> <i>Blomeley &amp; Bossom</i>, 1599, 54<br/> <i>Blomely &amp; Darby</i>, 1576, 54<br/> <i>Blomfild &amp; Creke</i>, 1600, 22<br/> <i>Blondyll &amp; [ ]</i>, 1551, 55<br/> <i>Blonke &amp; Hobkyns</i>, 1553, 32<br/> <i>Blosed &amp; Baxter</i>, 1576, 89<br/> <i>Blotte &amp; Waynewright</i>, 1594,<br/>     70<br/> <i>Blounte &amp; Butler</i>, 1573, 71<br/> <i>Blowd &amp; Dockyn</i>, 1572, 21<br/> <i>Blower &amp; Halesbery</i>, 1547, 16<br/> <i>Blower &amp; Tomsonne</i>, 1549, 16<br/> <i>Blower &amp; Mathew</i>, 1552, 16<br/> <i>Blower &amp; Wyllys</i>, 1573, 63</p> |
|---|---|

## XVI. CENTURY

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>Blowers &amp; Gravelin, 1588, 8<br/> <i>Blowfelde</i> &amp; Patchyngham, 1560,<br/>     32<br/> <i>Bloxham</i> &amp; <i>Wyghtman</i>, 1572, 71<br/> <i>Bloxhame</i> &amp; <i>Rance</i>, 1574, 71<br/> <i>Bludwicke</i> &amp; <i>Parker</i>, 1559, 30<br/> <i>Blundel</i> &amp; <i>Perriman</i>, 1566, 55<br/> <i>Blundel</i> &amp; [ ], 1576, 74<br/> <i>Blundell</i> &amp; <i>Brinkhurst</i>, 1567, 62<br/> <i>Blunt</i> &amp; <i>Mechell</i>, 1566, 75<br/> <i>Blunt</i> &amp; <i>Mascula</i>, 1571, 75<br/> <i>Blunt</i> &amp; <i>Ferne</i>, 1586, 35<br/> <i>Blunte</i> &amp; <i>Parker</i>, 1576, 46<br/> <i>Blurton</i> &amp; <i>Tandye</i>, 1570, 63<br/> <i>Blynston</i> &amp; <i>Whitby</i>, 1565, 53<br/> <i>Blynston</i> &amp; <i>Graye</i>, 1576, 54<br/> <i>Blythe</i> &amp; <i>Hickesonn</i>, 1580, 15<br/> <i>Blythewood</i> &amp; [ ], 1593, 74<br/> <i>Bocher</i> &amp; <i>Oborne</i>, 1538, 40<br/> <i>Bockinggamm</i> &amp; <i>Vncton</i>, 1538, 32<br/> <i>Boddam</i> &amp; <i>Anwayre</i>, 1569, 32<br/> <i>Boddington</i> &amp; <i>Laxworth</i>, 1578, 9<br/> <i>Boden</i> &amp; <i>Harris</i>, 1588, 36<br/> <i>Bodley</i> &amp; <i>Pharao</i>, 1592, 36<br/> <i>Bodman</i> &amp; <i>Wilde</i>, 1588, 80<br/> <i>Bodmane</i> &amp; <i>Parkes</i>, 1578, 79<br/> <i>Bodnam</i> &amp; <i>Watsworth</i>, 1547, 32<br/> <i>Bodworth</i> &amp; <i>Applefast</i>, 1574, 31<br/> <i>Body</i> &amp; <i>Dowell</i>, 1544, 31<br/> <i>Body</i> &amp; <i>Reeding</i>, 1590, 71<br/> <i>Boeth</i> &amp; <i>Kircke</i>, 1578, 54<br/> <i>Boeth</i> &amp; <i>Knott</i>, 1583, 54<br/> <i>Boeth</i> &amp; <i>Newton</i>, 1594, 54<br/> <i>Boeth</i> &amp; <i>Hide</i>, 1596, 54<br/> <i>Boeth</i> &amp; <i>Disonn</i>, 1598, 54<br/> <i>Boffe</i> &amp; <i>Lille</i>, 1585, 67<br/> <i>Boge</i> &amp; <i>Leyghton</i>, 1556, 32<br/> <i>Bois</i> &amp; <i>Hoult</i>, 1596, 94<br/> <i>Boithe</i> &amp; <i>Dransfeld</i>, 1574, 7<br/> <i>Boland</i> &amp; <i>Peerson</i>, 1600, 53</p> | <p><i>Bold</i> &amp; <i>Floure</i>, 1567, 71<br/> <i>Boldinge</i> &amp; <i>Lake</i>, 1539, 40<br/> <i>Boldinge</i> &amp; <i>Wetteie</i>, 1540, 9<br/> <i>Boles</i> &amp; <i>Gibson</i>, 1544, 40<br/> <i>Boles</i> &amp; <i>Sweatman</i>, 1549, 40<br/> <i>Boles</i> &amp; <i>Person</i>, 1560, 40<br/> <i>Boll</i> &amp; <i>Hythe</i>, 1572, 1<br/> <i>Bollam</i> &amp; <i>Jaxton</i>, 1582, 27<br/> <i>Bolland</i> &amp; <i>Robucke</i>, 1551, 7<br/> <i>Bolland</i> &amp; <i>Hele</i>, 1564, 7<br/> <i>Bolland</i> &amp; <i>Lokvod</i>, 1571, 7<br/> <i>Bolland</i> &amp; <i>Rowley</i>, 1589, 7<br/> <i>Bolland</i> &amp; <i>Beardsell</i>, 1596, 7<br/> <i>Bollande</i> &amp; <i>Bayle</i>, 1562, 7<br/> <i>Bolle</i> &amp; <i>Lauson</i>, 1573, 60<br/> <i>Bolle</i> &amp; <i>Webster</i>, 1582, 92<br/> <i>Bolling</i> &amp; <i>Henshawe</i>, 1579, 68<br/> <i>Bolmire</i> &amp; <i>Blessed</i>, 1589, 32<br/> <i>Bolseworthe</i> &amp; <i>Watson</i>, 1546, 17<br/> <i>Bolster</i> &amp; <i>Wolfe</i>, 1542, 31<br/> <i>Bolter</i> &amp; <i>Halslopp</i>, 1544, 31<br/> <i>Bolton</i> &amp; <i>Stansfield</i>, 1581, 85<br/> <i>Bolton</i> &amp; <i>Taylor</i>, 1583, 85<br/> <i>Bolton</i> &amp; <i>Bosse</i>, 1586, 85<br/> <i>Bolton</i> &amp; <i>Marshall</i>, 1593, 85<br/> <i>Bolton</i> &amp; <i>Oldam</i>, 1594, 16<br/> <i>Bomde</i> &amp; <i>Lyngam</i>, 1572, 63<br/> <i>Bomer</i> &amp; <i>Smale</i>, 1568, 50<br/> <i>Bond</i> &amp; <i>Katerens</i>, 1558, 63<br/> <i>Bond</i> &amp; <i>Godsoule</i>, 1568, 63<br/> <i>Bond</i> &amp; <i>Hawling</i>, 1582, 92<br/> <i>Bond</i> &amp; <i>Jacob</i>, 1584, 37<br/> <i>Bond</i> &amp; <i>Royston</i>, 1585, 92<br/> <i>Bond</i> &amp; <i>Woodward</i>, 1585, 92<br/> <i>Bond</i> &amp; <i>Cooke</i>, 1588, 85<br/> <i>Bond</i> &amp; <i>Browning</i>, 1589, 40<br/> <i>Bond</i> &amp; <i>Smale</i>, 1594, 82<br/> <i>Bond</i> &amp; <i>Botsom</i>, 1597, 92<br/> <i>Bond</i> &amp; <i>Roberts</i>, 1600, 16<br/> <i>Bond</i> &amp; <i>Watson</i>, 1600, 91</p> |
|---|--|

## MARRIAGES

- |                               |                               |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Bonde & Williams, 1560, 75    | Booth & Arrington, 1593, 90   |
| Bonde & Segrom, 1563, 37      | Booth & Richmond, 1594, 54    |
| Bonde & Welche, 1565, 17      | Booth & Batson, 1599, 67      |
| Bonde & Peeke, 1569, 17       | Booth & Chorlton, 1600, 54    |
| Bonde & Dobson, 1579, 71      | Boothby & Grafton, 1594, 31   |
| Bonde & Tayler, 1580, 71      | Boothe & Helsbie, 1562, 53    |
| Bondell & Aston, 1560, 9      | Boothe & Bache, 1571, 64      |
| Bonefield & Atnoone, 1586, 70 | Boothe & Brooke, 1573, 79     |
| Boner & Shepward, 1550, 43    | Boothe & Crowthman, 1578, 30  |
| Bones & Jenkinson, 1560, 59   | Boothe & Dyconson, 1582, 54   |
| Bones & Holmes, 1587, 59      | Boothe & Lowes, 1593, 17      |
| Bonevaunt & Melton, 1589, 23  | Booton & Thatcher, 1560, 46   |
| Bonfield & Newman, 1585, 56   | Boouth & Barton, 1546, 85     |
| Bonfield & Fynch, 1595, 73    | Boouth & Whitley, 1575, 85    |
| Boninge & Kymeslie, 1588, 28  | Boras & Savage, 1561, 80      |
| Bonker & Gould, 1573, 79      | Border & Romayne, 1560, 88    |
| Bonnott & Hanner, 1590, 22    | Bordlay & Hermetage, 1552, 7  |
| Bonnor & Brackley, 1587, 32   | Bordma & Byrch, 1580, 54      |
| Bonnor & Sutton, 1593, 32     | Bordman & Kennyon, 1573, 54   |
| Bonsey & Golson, 1552, 77     | Bordman & Percyvall, 1578, 54 |
| Bonsey & Millard, 1588, 77    | Bordman & Wharmbie, 1578, 54  |
| Bonsey & White, 1594, 77      | Bordman & Allen, 1580, 54     |
| Bony & Grensmyth, 1564, 12    | Bordman & Grymshawe, 1585, 54 |
| Bonyon & Pickeringe, 1573, 77 | Bordman & Barlowe, 1586, 54   |
| Boocher, see Deecher.         | Bordman & Duncerley, 1590, 54 |
| Boocke & Johnson, 1574, 54    | Bordman & Aspinall, 1591, 54  |
| Boockell & Swyft, 1594, 32    | Bordman & Chorlton, 1592, 54  |
| Booke & Skoules, 1576, 54     | Bordman & Hulme, 1592, 54     |
| Booky & Bromly, 1600, 16      | Bordman & Hilton, 1593, 54    |
| Boole & Watts, 1579, 37       | Bordman & Kay, 1593, 54       |
| Boole & Hinde, 1593, 38       | Bordman & Marshall, 1594, 54  |
| Boomane & Collines, 1564, 79  | Bordman & Mylde, 1596, 54     |
| Boomer & Westgate, 1567, 16   | Bordman & Wroe, 1596, 54      |
| Boore & Wooley, 1575, 53      | Bordman & Hilton, 1597, 54    |
| Boote & Haslet, 1592, 16      | Bordman & Redishe, 1597, 54   |
| Booth & Morton, 1552, 7       | Bordman & Cliff, 1598, 54     |
| Booth & Booth, 1561, 35       | Bordman & Taylier, 1598, 54   |
| Booth & Booth, 1561, 35       | Bore & Kay, 1560, 53          |
| Booth & Trafford, 1573, 54    | Bore & Barnes, 1566, 15       |
| Booth & Shepperd, 1574, 74    | Bore & Stone, 1593, 15        |

## XVI. CENTURY

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p><i>Boren &amp; Jeanes</i>, 1597, 37<br/> <i>Borne &amp; Foster</i>, 1569, 37<br/> <i>Borne &amp; Grene</i>, 1569, 32<br/> <i>Borne &amp; Dewe</i>, 1571, 37<br/> <i>Borne &amp; Chislett</i>, 1580, 37<br/> <i>Borne &amp; Orice</i>, 1587, 70<br/> <i>Borne &amp; Reade</i>, 1588, 37<br/> <i>Borne &amp; Snode</i>, 1589, 37<br/> <i>Borne &amp; Shepp'd</i>, 1591, 37<br/> <i>Borne &amp; Smyth</i>, 1591, 37<br/> <i>Borne &amp; Dycer</i>, 1594, 37<br/> <i>Borne &amp; Stayner</i>, 1596, 37<br/> <i>Borne &amp; Pawdey</i>, 1597, 37<br/> <i>Borne &amp; Lucas</i>, 1598, 37<br/> <i>Bornsley &amp; Smythe</i>, 1580, 9<br/> <i>Boro &amp; Holland</i>, 1538, 16<br/> <i>Borough &amp; Bower</i>, 1569, 37<br/> <i>Borough &amp; Foster</i>, 1577, 37<br/> <i>Borough &amp; Swetnam</i>, 1578, 37<br/> <i>Borowe &amp; Raynolds</i>, 1591, 40<br/> <i>Borrow &amp; Marshall</i>, 1541, 16<br/> <i>Borrowe &amp; Pelsant</i>, 1571, 16<br/> <i>Bortlaye &amp; Hepworthe</i>, 1578, 7<br/> <i>Borton &amp; Younge</i>, 1539, 17<br/> <i>Bose &amp; Sursbye</i>, 1572, 67<br/> <i>Bosse &amp; Joneson</i>, 1581, 85<br/> <i>Bosse &amp; Bolton</i>, 1586, 85<br/> <i>Bossom &amp; Blomeley</i>, 1599, 54<br/> <i>Bosswell &amp; Taisie</i>, 1599, 38<br/> <i>Bostock &amp; Johnson</i>, 1564, 53<br/> <i>Bostock &amp; Abram</i>, 1574, 17<br/> <i>Bostock &amp; Lea</i>, 1581, 53<br/> <i>Bostock &amp; Gest</i>, 1587, 53<br/> <i>Bostock &amp; Blinston</i>, 1599, 53<br/> <i>Bostocke &amp; Cootis</i>, 1590, 9<br/> <i>Boston &amp; Lewens</i>, 1540, 91<br/> <i>Boston &amp; Nycoles</i>, 1549, 17<br/> <i>Boston &amp; Greene</i>, 1573, 59<br/> <i>Bostone &amp; Pike</i>, 1582, 92<br/> <i>Bosvill &amp; Overton</i>, 1586, 30</p> | <p><i>Boswell &amp; Tyler</i>, 1577, 59<br/> <i>Boswell &amp; Varden</i>, 1597, 54<br/> <i>Bote &amp; Adkins</i>, 1596, 49<br/> <i>Both &amp; Coldwell</i>, 1561, 7<br/> <i>Both &amp; Jackson</i>, 1561, 7<br/> <i>Both &amp; Both</i>, 1567, 7<br/> <i>Both &amp; Both</i>, 1567, 7<br/> <i>Bothby &amp; Smith</i>, 1575, 31<br/> <i>Bothchaell &amp; Hastopp</i>, 1571, 89<br/> <i>Bothe &amp; Tylor</i>, 1543, 64<br/> <i>Bothe &amp; Hanson</i>, 1544, 7<br/> <i>Bothe &amp; Denton</i>, 1564, 7<br/> <i>Bothe &amp; Beldon</i>, 1579, 7<br/> <i>Bothe &amp; Wryght</i>, 1579, 7<br/> <i>Bothe &amp; Rygesbye</i>, 1582, 79<br/> <i>Botheroid &amp; Denton</i>, 1586, 7<br/> <i>Botheroid &amp; Morton</i>, 1586, 7<br/> <i>Botheroid &amp; Shawe</i>, 1588, 7<br/> <i>Bothell &amp; Nobbs</i>, 1599, 17<br/> <i>Bothrode &amp; Denton</i>, 1561, 7<br/> <i>Botley &amp; Joanes</i>, 1586, 51<br/> <i>Botley &amp; Weeckes</i>, 1589, 51<br/> <i>Botley &amp; Tudham</i>, 1593, 51<br/> <i>Botr &amp; Todlon</i>, 1552, 17<br/> <i>Botsham &amp; Collet</i>, 1600, 92<br/> <i>Botsom &amp; Royston</i>, 1580, 92<br/> <i>Botsom &amp; Bond</i>, 1597, 92<br/> <i>Bott &amp; Leaver</i>, 1566, 32<br/> <i>Bott &amp; Prophett</i>, 1567, 53<br/> <i>Bott &amp; Woodward</i>, 1567, 53<br/> <i>Bott &amp; Marser</i>, 1587, 53<br/> <i>Bott &amp; Webster</i>, 1594, 53<br/> <i>Botterod &amp; Hyrst</i>, 1570, 7<br/> <i>Bottinge &amp; Elis</i>, 1577, 51<br/> <i>Bottombe &amp; Crooke</i>, 1583, 16<br/> <i>Bottome &amp; Hewistere</i>, 1569,<br/> <span style="float: right;">32</span><br/> <i>Botton &amp; Ashbie</i>, 1540, 91<br/> <i>Botwell &amp; Bowles</i>, 1562, 37<br/> <i>Botwell &amp; Sparke</i>, 1565, 37</p> |
|--|--|

## MARRIAGES

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <i>Botwell &amp; Peareman</i> , 1573, 37         | <i>Bowfeeld (or Bowfeld) &amp; Pedder</i> ,<br>1587, 16 |
| <i>Bouer &amp; Jeffryes</i> , 1579, 37           | <i>Bower &amp; Dauncy</i> , 1539, 31                    |
| <i>Boughton &amp; Russet</i> , 1544, 10          | <i>Bower &amp; Heyton</i> , 1550, 7                     |
| <i>Bouldinge &amp; Bagala</i> , 1588, 90         | <i>Bower &amp; Borough</i> , 1569, 37                   |
| <i>Boules &amp; Parsonn</i> , 1582, 90           | <i>Bower &amp; Stevensone</i> , 1577, 32                |
| <i>Boules &amp; Freeman</i> , 1598, 93           | <i>Bower &amp; Richards</i> , 1592, 37                  |
| <i>Boullyn &amp; Twyfird</i> , 1548, 32          | <i>Bowes &amp; Barnes</i> , 1539, 17                    |
| <i>Boulton &amp; Leame</i> , 1560, 16            | <i>Bowes &amp; Strope</i> , 1544, 17                    |
| <i>Boulton &amp; Ellor</i> , 1576, 54            | <i>Bowes &amp; Wykkinson</i> , 1544, 17                 |
| <i>Boulton &amp; Hoult</i> , 1581, 54            | <i>Bowes &amp; Sackforde</i> , 1566, 17                 |
| <i>Boulton &amp; Barlowe</i> , 1589, 54          | <i>Bowes &amp; Hussie</i> , 1572, 84                    |
| <i>Boulton &amp; Dodg</i> , 1592, 54             | <i>Bowes &amp; Warde</i> , 1583, 75                     |
| <i>Boulton &amp; Harwood</i> , 1594, 54          | <i>Bowes &amp; Sharte</i> , 1591, 75                    |
| <i>Boulton &amp; Irlame</i> , 1594, 54           | <i>Bowfeld</i> , see <i>Bowfeeld</i> .                  |
| <i>Boulton &amp; Chorlton</i> , 1599, 54         | <i>Bowier &amp; Bellamye</i> , 1577, 38                 |
| <i>Boulton &amp; Travys</i> , 1600, 54           | <i>Bowin &amp; Assherst</i> , 1549, 31                  |
| <i>Bourman &amp; Rogers</i> , 1596, 90           | <i>Bowker &amp; Robins</i> , 1551, 5                    |
| <i>Bourn &amp; Craddocke</i> , 1563, 16          | <i>Bowker &amp; Bexwick</i> , 1574, 54                  |
| <i>Bourn &amp; Powell</i> , 1596, 16             | <i>Bowker &amp; Birche</i> , 1574, 54                   |
| <i>Bourn &amp; Lewin</i> , 1599, 38              | <i>Bowker &amp; Cundclif</i> , 1574, 54                 |
| <i>Bourne &amp; Tidwill</i> , 1575, 75           | <i>Bowker &amp; Pendleton</i> , 1574, 54                |
| <i>Bourne &amp; Clumber</i> , 1600, 38           | <i>Bowker &amp; Rothwell</i> , 1574, 54                 |
| <i>Bouth &amp; Fownes</i> , 1571, 7              | <i>Bowker &amp; Fletcher</i> , 1575, 54                 |
| <i>Bouth &amp; Broke</i> , 1577, 7               | <i>Bowker &amp; Pendleton</i> , 1575, 54                |
| <i>Bouth &amp; Wortley</i> , 1579, 7             | <i>Bowker &amp; Wyrrall</i> , 1575, 54                  |
| <i>Bouth &amp; P'cyvall</i> , 1600, 54           | <i>Bowker &amp; Dyconson</i> , 1577, 54                 |
| <i>Bouthe &amp; Cortell</i> , 1581, 7            | <i>Bowker &amp; Kytchine</i> , 1577, 54                 |
| <i>Boventour &amp; Wyllis</i> , 1577, 71         | <i>Bowker &amp; Naden</i> , 1577, 54                    |
| <i>Bovington &amp; Chapma</i> , 1562,<br>35      | <i>Bowker &amp; Ryle</i> , 1577, 54                     |
| <i>Bovington &amp; Overstreete</i> , 1572,<br>35 | <i>Bowker &amp; Slater</i> , 1578, 54                   |
| <i>Bovington &amp; Housse</i> , 1588, 49         | <i>Bowker &amp; Bowker</i> , 1581, 54                   |
| <i>Bovington &amp; Rutter</i> , 1588, 77         | <i>Bowker &amp; Hargreve</i> , 1582, 54                 |
| <i>Bowcher &amp; Crane</i> , 1596, 44            | <i>Bowker &amp; Bowker</i> , 1584, 54                   |
| <i>Bowde &amp; Barnard</i> , 1570, 63            | <i>Bowker &amp; Bowker</i> , 1584, 54                   |
| <i>Bowde &amp; Barthell</i> , 1585, 75           | <i>Bowker &amp; Nicholnsone</i> , 1584, 54              |
| <i>Bowde &amp; Emarton</i> , 1595, 72            | <i>Bowker &amp; Taylier</i> , 1584, 54                  |
| <i>Bowdeler &amp; Palmer</i> , 1594, 17          | <i>Bowker &amp; Aynsworth</i> , 1585, 54                |
| <i>Bowden &amp; Thorpe</i> , 1594, 54            | <i>Bowker &amp; Cowp'</i> , 1586, 54                    |

## XVI. C E N T U R Y

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p><i>Bowker &amp; Bradley</i>, 1587, 54<br/> <i>Bowker &amp; Watmough</i>, 1587, 54<br/> <i>Bowker &amp; Worsley</i>, 1587, 54<br/> <i>Bowker &amp; Barlowe</i>, 1589, 54<br/> <i>Bowker &amp; Reddish</i>, 1590, 54<br/> <i>Bowker &amp; Traves</i>, 1591, 54<br/> <i>Bowker &amp; Traves</i>, 1593, 54<br/> <i>Bowker &amp; Hoult</i>, 1594, 54<br/> <i>Bowker &amp; Somner</i>, 1595, 54<br/> <i>Bowker &amp; Ouldham</i>, 1595, 54<br/> <i>Bowker &amp; Thorpe</i>, 1596, 54<br/> <i>Bowker &amp; Wyrrall</i>, 1598, 54<br/> <i>Bowker &amp; Bowker</i>, 1600, 54<br/> <i>Bowker &amp; Bowker</i>, 1600, 54<br/> <i>Bowker &amp; Harryson</i>, 1600, 54<br/> <i>Bowker &amp; Morrys</i>, 1600, 54<br/> <i>Bowlan</i> &amp; Saxby, 1547, 31<br/> <i>Bowlan</i> &amp; Haukyns, 1567, 16<br/> <i>Bowlan</i> &amp; Synkefeeld, 1567, 16<br/> <i>Bowlan</i> &amp; Theyney, 1570, 31<br/> <i>Bowlande</i> &amp; Roley, 1566, 7<br/> <i>Bowlde</i> &amp; Byes, 1568, 62<br/> <i>Bowler</i> &amp; Didsberye, 1580, 62<br/> <i>Bowler</i> &amp; Dorwyn, 1564, 62<br/> <i>Bowler</i> &amp; Rederidg (or Smyth),<br/>     1594, 35<br/> <i>Bowles</i> &amp; Rideout, 1550, 40<br/> <i>Bowles</i> &amp; Burges, 1560, 40<br/> <i>Bowles</i> &amp; Botwell, 1562, 37<br/> <i>Bowles</i> &amp; Wodwart, 1562, 53<br/> <i>Bowles</i> &amp; Churchell, 1570, 37<br/> <i>Bowles</i> &amp; Cleeve, 1578, 37<br/> <i>Bowles</i> &amp; Paine, 1584, 40<br/> <i>Bowling</i> &amp; Dandey, 1591, 45<br/> <i>Bowling</i> &amp; Morlay, 1598, 85<br/> <i>Bowlyn</i> &amp; Hilton, 1559, 16<br/> <i>Bowmā</i> &amp; Hudson, 1589, 86<br/> <i>Bowman</i> &amp; Lancaster, 1566, 86<br/> <i>Bowman</i> &amp; Collinson, 1577, 86<br/> <i>Bowman</i> &amp; Gasson, 1591, 51</p> | <p><i>Bowman</i> &amp; Brooker, 1593, 51<br/> <i>Bowmare</i> &amp; Piet, 1545, 32<br/> <i>Bowmare</i> &amp; Dawton, 1558, 32<br/> <i>Bowmond</i> &amp; Hammond, 1589, 51<br/> <i>Bownde</i> &amp; Holegate, 1570, 32<br/> <i>Bowne</i> &amp; Chambers, 1565, 75<br/> <i>Bownell</i> &amp; Adams, 1572, 75<br/> <i>Bownell</i> &amp; Pawlin, 1572, 75<br/> <i>Bownell</i> &amp; Aschewe, 1582, 75<br/> <i>Bownell</i> &amp; Ballard, 1586, 75<br/> <i>Bowring</i> &amp; Carrington, 1596, 61<br/> <i>Bowser</i> &amp; Langly, 1570, 16<br/> <i>Bowsfeild</i> &amp; Stelye, 1571, 86<br/> <i>Bowthe</i> &amp; Byrche, 1542, 35<br/> <i>Bowthe</i> &amp; Mowrehouse, 1544, 7<br/> <i>Bowyar</i> &amp; Kettlewood, 1578, 17<br/> <i>Bowyer</i> &amp; Atkynson, 1538, 17<br/> <i>Bowyer</i> &amp; Dell, 1551, 35<br/> <i>Bowyer</i> &amp; Gelderson, 1570, 17<br/> <i>Bowyer</i> &amp; Somerfeild, 1574, 40<br/> <i>Boxwell</i> &amp; Aston, 1572, 9<br/> <i>Boyce</i> &amp; Large, 1592, 13<br/> <i>Boyce</i> &amp; Simkins, 1600, 11<br/> <i>Boyden</i> &amp; Browne, 1598, 93<br/> <i>Boyes</i> &amp; Whylley, 1573, 1<br/> <i>Boyle</i> &amp; Croker, (? 1600), 1<br/> <i>Boynton</i> &amp; Dixson, 1564, 67<br/> <i>Boys</i> &amp; Howres, 1573, 25<br/> <i>Boys</i> &amp; Fanthurpe, 1590, 31<br/> <i>Boyth</i> &amp; Franc, 1548, 7<br/> <i>Boyth</i> &amp; Nycolis, 1548, 7<br/> <i>Boyth</i> &amp; Wod, 1548, 7<br/> <i>Boyth</i> &amp; Crosland, 1549, 7<br/> <i>Boyth</i> &amp; Rodys, 1551, 7<br/> <i>Boyth</i> &amp; Chapell, 1571, 7<br/> <i>Boyth</i> &amp; Beaver, 1584, 7<br/> <i>Boyth</i> &amp; Goldthorpp, 1585, 7<br/> <i>Boyth</i> &amp; Taylor, 1586, 7<br/> <i>Boythe</i> &amp; Bever, 1573, 7<br/> <i>Boythe</i> &amp; Sykes, 1587, 7</p> |
|--|---|

## MARRIAGES

- |                                   |                                |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Boythe & Sykes, 1587, 7           | Bradford & Burton, 1563, 85    |
| Boythe & Ireland, 1589, 7         | Bradford & Estons, 1572, 63    |
| Boythe & Tynker, 1589, 7          | Bradford & Coggine, 1574, 7    |
| Boythe & Jackson, 1592, 7         | Bradford & Piecroft, 1575, 54  |
| Boythe & Oxley, 1592, 7           | Bradford & Beynam, 1576, 63    |
| Boythe & Hill, 1593, 7            | Bradford & Greene, 1576, 54    |
| Boythe & Hepworth, 1594, 7        | Bradford & Smethers, 1578, 53  |
| Boythe & Richardson, 1594, 7      | Bradford & [ ], 1579, 51       |
| Boythe & Wod, 1595, 7             | Bradford & Sutton, 1581, 73    |
| Boythe & Morton, 1596, 7          | Bradford & Tapley, 1581, 53    |
| Boythe & Littlewod, 1597, 7       | Bradford & Dice, 1586, 85      |
| Boythe & Howitt, 1598, 7          | Bradford & Street, 1589, 53    |
| Bra & Fox, 1549, 7                | Bradford & Dobson, 1590, 85    |
| Brace & Marshall, 1594, 54        | Bradford & Hodgson, 1591, 85   |
| Brach & Fisher, 1581, 92          | Bradford & Butler, 1594, 73    |
| Braci & Woodward, 1579, 32        | Bradford & Laine, 1596, 73     |
| Bracie & Perkes, 1563, 12         | Bradford & Shan, 1598, 85      |
| Bracie & Dycasson, 1583, 12       | Bradford & Darbshire, 1599, 53 |
| Brackbanke & Bargen, 1555, 17     | Bradford & Potter, 1600, 54    |
| Brackley & Bonnor, 1587, 32       | Bradford & Riggles, 1600, 80   |
| Bracy & Tornare, 1567, 63         | Bradforde & Shipley, 1590, 73  |
| Bracy & Pewdres, 1570, 63         | Bradforde & Rowse, 1592, 72    |
| Bracy & Myllord, 1571, 63         | Bradforth & Welles, 1564, 85   |
| Bracy & Alford, 1574, 63          | Bradfورد & Ear, 1569, 53       |
| Bradberi & Whippa, 1590, 73       | Bradfurth & England, 1551, 7   |
| Bradberry & Paget, 1572, 31       | Bradley & Blinston, 1560, 53   |
| Bradborne & Randall, 1589, 17     | Bradley & Johnes, 1565, 64     |
| Bradbrooke & Wright, 1575, 31     | Bradley & Hunter, 1571, 85     |
| Bradbury & Middleton, 1581,<br>53 | Bradley & Chace, 1573, 17      |
| Bradburye & Baker, 1566, 79       | Bradley & Kay, 1575, 54        |
| Bradburye & Tayler, 1589, 15      | Bradley & Nelson, 1580, 85     |
| Bradden & Yeats, 1565, 37         | Bradley & Midleton, 1582, 86   |
| Bradden & Atkyns, 1568, 37        | Bradley & Bowker, 1587, 54     |
| Bradden & Huett, 1578, 37         | Bradley & Banner, 1588, 53     |
| Bradden & Jenyngs, 1592, 37       | Bradley & Banner, 1588, 53     |
| Bradden & Jennings, 1595, 37      | Bradley & Hodson, 1591, 85     |
| Braddon & Segrom, 1599, 37        | Bradley & Cowsell, 1593, 54    |
| Braden & Willyams, 1594, 37       | Bradley & Smethers, 1594, 53   |
| Bradewell & Troute, 1593, 1       | Bradley & Barlowe, 1596, 54    |
|                                   | Bradley & Battell, 1596, 85    |

## XVI. CENTURY

- Bradley & Watson*, 1596, 61  
*Bradley & Haryson*, 1597, 89  
*Bradley & Parck*, 1599, 54  
*Bradley & Cheetame*, 1600, 54  
*Bradley & Hepworthe*, 1600, 7  
*Bradlie & Keale*, 1566, 30  
*Bradlie & Peerpoint*, 1567, 30  
*Bradlie & Honie*, 1574, 30  
*Bradshaw & Johnson*, 1564, 53  
*Bradshaw & Wossencroft*, 1574,  
    54  
*Bradshaw & Massie*, 1575, 54  
*Bradshaw & Taylier*, 1589, 54  
*Bradshawe & Goddard*, 1568, 1  
*Bradshawe & Holme*, 1573, 54  
*Bradshawe & Syddall*, 1574, 54  
*Bradshawe & Barne*, 1575, 54  
*Bradshawe & Traves*, 1576, 54  
*Bradshawe & Rothwell*, 1580,  
    54  
*Bradshawe & Seddon*, 1580, 54  
*Bradshawe & Scoles*, 1580, 54  
*Bradshawe & Sale*, 1581, 54  
*Bradshawe & Debdalle*, 1582, 54  
*Bradshawe & Leez*, 1582, 54  
*Bradshawe & Smithe*, 1582, 54  
*Bradshawe & Vnwyne*, 1584,  
    54  
*Bradshawe & Barne*, 1585, 54  
*Bradshawe & Ouldham*, 1585,  
    54  
*Bradshawe & Ouldham*, 1589,  
    54  
*Bradshawe & Scoles*, 1589, 54  
*Bradshawe & Bridg*, 1590, 54  
*Bradshawe & Hilton*, 1593, 54  
*Bradshawe & Kytchine*, 1593, 54  
*Bradshawe & Sorrocold*, 1594, 54  
*Bradshawe & Potter*, 1595, 54  
*Bradshawe & Rodley*, 1595, 54  
*Bradshawe & Leez*, 1596, 54  
*Bradshawe & Spakeman*, 1599,  
    54  
*Bradshawe & Mores*, 1600, 54  
*Bradstock & French*, 1574, 75  
*Bradstock & Aeger*, 1589, 75  
*Bradvell & Roan*, 1583, 75  
*Bradwell & [ ]*, (? 1600), 1  
*Bradwynne & Edwardes*, 1573,  
    16  
*Brady & Kersy*, 1550, 16  
*Brafeild & Heath*, 1549, 31  
*Braffert & Crowther*, 1548, 55  
*Bragge & Glover*, 1571, 11  
*Bragge & Upson*, 1584, 36  
*Bragge & Strowte*, 1591, 36  
*Bragshawe & Rowse*, 1583, 80  
*Braint & Cole*, 1579, 75  
*Brakebank & Laurence*, 1551,  
    17  
*Bramall & Jenkinson*, 1578, 54  
*Bramall & Smyth*, 1586, 7  
*Bramble & Alye*, 1548, 78  
*Bramcotte & Pole*, 1559, 32  
*Bramehall & Hepworthe*, 1589,  
    7  
*Bramley & Tompson*, 1563, 82  
*Bramley & Charles*, 1600, 32  
*Bramley & Gray*, 1600, 84  
*Brammo & Blinston*, 1597, 53  
*Brammull & Woodhead*, 1571,  
    15  
*Bramolle & Heawood*, 1573, 54  
*Brampton & Fowler*, 1598, 84  
*Bramson & Pratt*, 1553, 45  
*Branch & Greenewaye*, 1573,  
    35  
*Branche & Gaate*, 1561, 35  
*Brand & Heal*, 1584, 8  
*Branden & Berkford*, 1586, 82

## MARRIAGES

- |                                |                              |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Brandon & Barber, 1548, 17     | Braye & Jeffes, 1559, 68     |
| Brandon & Yarram, 1584, 26     | Braye & Godderde, 1579, 7    |
| Brandys & Beavington, 1599, 6  | Braye & Veale, 1581, 36      |
| Brangston & Lasille, 1561, 38  | Braye & Crosland, 1583, 7    |
| Branson & Cranestock, 1594, 73 | Braye & Poope, 1585, 36      |
| Branton & Stase, 1590, 51      | Braye & Earnshawe, 1584, 7   |
| Brasey & Redman, 1598, 32      | Brayne & Stowers, 1564, 32   |
| Brasly & Godfrey, 1581, 31     | Brayne & Tuckwell, 1570, 46  |
| Brassy & Walmysle, 1588, 32    | Brayne & Rowlande, 1582, 32  |
| Brassye & Luter, 1581, 32      | Brayne & Gildon, 1595, 37    |
| Brasyer & Tyson, 1563, 82      | Braynwood & Pottet, 1564, 32 |
| Brat & Sappes, 1585, 30        | Braynwoode & Habar, 1568, 32 |
| Brate & Bugnall, 1538, 31      | Bread & Beauson, 1589, 47    |
| Brathell & Cole, 1591, 83      | Bread & Taylor, 1591, 47     |
| Brathwett & Stentone, 1600, 48 | Bread & Tayllor, 1592, 47    |
| Braunche & Cave, 1559, 63      | Bread & Nashe, 1597, 47      |
| Brawod & Haybettle, 1577, 51   | Bread & Hatt, 1600, 47       |
| Bray & Charlsworth, 1542, 7    | Breadmar & Asheton, 1572, 47 |
| Bray & Bryge, 1546, 7          | Breadmar & Selfe, 1593, 47   |
| Bray & Langfeld, 1552, 7       | Brearley & North, 1594, 15   |
| Bray & Crastlande, 1561, 7     | Breddes & Piggat, 1576, 71   |
| Bray & Lynlay, 1572, 7         | Bre'dge & Spenser, 1586, 84  |
| Bray & Gaunt, 1574, 7          | Bredley & Kaye, 1554, 17     |
| Bray & Hynchlyffe, 1587, 7     | Bree & Bannister, 1587, 13   |
| Bray & Barber, 1588, 7         | Bree & White, 1594, 13       |
| Bray & Kemsall, 1589, 55       | Breeden & Carter (or Raue-   |
| Bray & Cowldwell, 1590, 7      | nedg), 1585, 35              |
| Bray & Littlewood, 1592, 7     | Breese & Sweetall, 1563, 24  |
| Bray & Cuttell, 1594, 7        | Breethers & Parker, 1576, 46 |
| Bray & Speight, 1594, 7        | Breethers & Willis 1599, 45  |
| Bray & Castell, 1595, 7        | Bremyng & Forward, 1599, 37  |
| Bray & Price, 1596, 16         | Bremyng & Sandell, 1599, 37  |
| Bray & Robucke, 1596, 7        | Brende & Francklyn, 1568, 32 |
| Bray & Hynchlyffe, 1598, 7     | Brendwood & Baxter, 1595, 54 |
| Bray & Richardson, 1600, 25    | Brendwood & Derbshire, 1600, |
| Braydley & Collinson, 1576, 86 | 54                           |
| Braydley & Dicson, 1592, 86    | Brenton & Woodwarde, 1589,   |
| Braye & Lambert, 1554, 55      | 50                           |
| Braye & Goose, 1558, 32        | Brerewood & Halmone, 1562,   |
| Braye & Franke, 1559, 55       | 53                           |

## XVI. CENTURY

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>Brerewood &amp; Done, 1589, 53<br/>         Brereton &amp; Savage, 1563, 53<br/>         Brerwood &amp; Cooke, 1571, 53<br/>         Bressye &amp; Doughtie, 1580, 32<br/> <i>Bretfeild</i> &amp; Fessand, 1600, 57<br/>         Bretford &amp; Carre, 1559, 5<br/>         Brether &amp; Wales, 1538, 40<br/>         Brether &amp; [ ], 1553, 40<br/> <i>Brether</i> &amp; Greene, 1560, 40<br/>         Brether &amp; Hunton, 1563, 40<br/> <i>Brether</i> &amp; Hermon, 1564, 40<br/> <i>Brether</i> &amp; Oborne, 1564, 40<br/> <i>Brether</i> &amp; Stone, 1566, 40<br/> <i>Brether</i> &amp; Worley, 1577, 45<br/> <i>Brether</i> &amp; Reves, 1582, 45<br/> <i>Brether</i> &amp; Haselewood, 1583,<br/>             40<br/> <i>Brether</i> &amp; Rockhill, 1584, 40<br/> <i>Brethers</i> &amp; Pynnell, 1595, 46<br/>         Brett &amp; Spenser, 1591, 38<br/> <i>Brewar</i> &amp; Chiffinche, 1588, 47<br/> <i>Brewed</i> &amp; Chapman, 1588, 51<br/> <i>Brewer</i> &amp; Bittinson, 1543, 16<br/> <i>Brewer</i> &amp; Kilbery, 1576, 39<br/> <i>Brewer</i> &amp; Smith, 1587, 30<br/> <i>Brewer</i> &amp; Customs, 1598, 39<br/> <i>Brewster</i> &amp; Byrstone, 1585, 29<br/> <i>Brewster</i> &amp; Welles, 1599, 30<br/> <i>Brian</i> &amp; Weeliy, 1564, 75<br/>             rian &amp; Hoggery, 1573, 75<br/> <i>Brian</i> &amp; Clarke, 1576, 75<br/> <i>Brian</i> &amp; Samson, 1583, 75<br/> <i>Brian</i> &amp; Cox, 1591, 30<br/> <i>Brian</i> &amp; Gaate, 1591, 35<br/> <i>Briand</i> &amp; Wilkes, 1565, 12<br/> <i>Briant</i> &amp; Jones, 1600, 66<br/> <i>Briante</i> &amp; Yate, 1577, 66<br/> <i>Briante</i> &amp; Showte, 1587, 66<br/> <i>Briante</i> &amp; Hardinge, 1589, 66<br/> <i>Bricket</i> &amp; Rice, 1539, 16</p> | <p><i>Bricket</i> &amp; Humble, 1557, 31<br/> <i>Bricket</i> &amp; Lamberd, 1579, 16<br/> <i>Brickhead</i> &amp; Lawrence, 1576, 16<br/> <i>Brickwood</i> &amp; Taylor, 1585, 31<br/> <i>Brid</i> &amp; Gergis, 1564, 31<br/> <i>Briddock</i> &amp; Tettlowe, 1593, 54<br/> <i>Briddock</i> &amp; Haughton, 1599, 54<br/> <i>Briddocke</i> &amp; Harryson, 1574, 54<br/> <i>Briddocke</i> &amp; Whitworthe, 1582,<br/>             54<br/> <i>Briddocke</i> &amp; Standley, 1585, 54<br/> <i>Briddocke</i> &amp; Hutchinsone, 1594,<br/>             54<br/> <i>Briddocke</i> &amp; Walworcke, 1597,<br/>             54<br/> <i>Briddocke</i> &amp; Cowap, 1599, 54<br/> <i>Bridg</i> &amp; Bradshawe, 1590, 54<br/> <i>Bridge</i> &amp; Ives, 1570, 28<br/> <i>Bridge</i> &amp; Phisicke, 1580, 36<br/> <i>Bridge</i> &amp; Gibbs, 1583, 36<br/> <i>Bridge</i> &amp; Paime, 1588, 90<br/> <i>Bridge</i> &amp; Gadcombe, 1597, 36<br/> <i>Bridge</i> &amp; Gee, 1598, 36<br/> <i>Bridge</i>, see <i>Bridgeman</i><br/> <i>Bridgeman</i> (or <i>Bridge</i>) &amp; Straw-<br/>             ghon (or Straughon) 1579, 16<br/> <i>Bridgeman</i> &amp; Maydes, 1598, 12<br/> <i>Bridges</i> &amp; Linsey, 1592, 16<br/> <i>Bridgman</i> &amp; Skotson, 1582, 92<br/> <i>Bridmore</i> &amp; Elmes, 1593, 40<br/> <i>Briers</i> &amp; Beamond, 1592, 54<br/> <i>Brigdale</i> &amp; Rokennan, 1551, 31<br/> <i>Brige</i> &amp; Fellow, 1593, 62<br/> <i>Brigge</i> &amp; Snell, 1553, 46<br/> <i>Brigge</i> &amp; Ikins, 1592, 64<br/> <i>Brigge</i> &amp; Bulvand, 1597, 17<br/> <i>Briggefard</i> &amp; Russell, 1573, 52<br/> <i>Briggs</i> &amp; Atterbie, 1561, 30<br/> <i>Briggs</i> &amp; Richardson, 1576, 30<br/> <i>Briggs</i> &amp; Shene, 1586, 16</p> |
|---|---|

## MARRIAGES

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>Briggs &amp; Farrand, 1597, 7<br/>     Briggs &amp; Dewye, 1600, 59<br/>     Bright &amp; Tomlyen, 1565, 60<br/>     Bright &amp; Colbroke, 1567, 60<br/>     Bright &amp; Himman, 1588, 31<br/>     Bright &amp; Harris, 1590, 94<br/>     Bright &amp; Clark, 1591, 17<br/>     Bright &amp; Spenloe, 1599, 73<br/>     Bright &amp; Kyppins, 1600, 66<br/>     Brighte &amp; Fourde, 1590, 66<br/>     Brightman &amp; Mulling, 1569,<br/>         30<br/>     Brighton &amp; Storr, 1560, 59<br/>     Brigman &amp; Milmon, 1564, 31<br/>     Brinset &amp; Heskin, 1583, 45<br/>     Brinckhurst &amp; Holland, 1577,<br/>         16<br/>     Brinkelie &amp; Anderson, 1585, 82<br/>     Brinkhurst &amp; Blundell, 1567, 62<br/>     Brinkhurst &amp; Ponde, 1575, 62<br/>     Brinkhurst &amp; Graye, 1578, 62<br/>     Brise &amp; Hocket, 1600, 81<br/>     Briskewe &amp; Poyson, 1549, 32<br/>     Brisley &amp; Axson, 1556, 16<br/>     Bristoe &amp; Sergeant, 1598, 39<br/>     Bristow &amp; Woodford, 1565, 59<br/>     Bristow &amp; Curtes, 1588, 46<br/>     Bristow &amp; Beames, 1592, 39<br/>     Bristow &amp; Gawen, 1593, 39<br/>     Bristowe &amp; Hood, 1595, 45<br/>     Brostowe &amp; Gosnell, 1599, 5<br/>     Britrige &amp; Newman, 1591, 78<br/>     Britt &amp; Coker, 1566, 51<br/>     Britt &amp; Colgate, 1568, 51<br/>     Britt &amp; Hall, 1573, 51<br/>     Britt &amp; Toller, 1576, 51<br/>     Britt &amp; Sherston, 1584, 51<br/>     Britten &amp; Burnell, 1571, 66<br/>     Britten &amp; Shuringe, 1578, 66<br/>     Britten &amp; Rendell, 1597, 66</p> | <p>Brizly &amp; Mager, 1574, 16<br/>     Brochell &amp; Twiss, 1572, 53<br/>     Brockbank &amp; Hunter, 1549, 17<br/>     Brocken &amp; Downes, 1578, 79<br/>     Brockine &amp; Robson, 1599, 79<br/>     Brocknill &amp; Hey, 1579, 54<br/>     Brodbent &amp; March, 1570, 7<br/>     Brodbent &amp; Sundeland, 1574, 7<br/>     Brodbent &amp; Roberd, 1600, 7<br/>     Brode &amp; Holbine, 1586, 66<br/>     Brodehead &amp; Lynlaye, 1567, 7<br/>     Brodehed &amp; Linla, 1565, 7<br/>     Brodeheyd &amp; Ca, 1566, 7<br/>     Brodehurst &amp; Baker, 1591, 53<br/>     Brodehead &amp; Grene, 1562, 7<br/>     Brodehead &amp; Mokeson, 1578, 7<br/>     Brodhead &amp; Iarland, 1579, 7<br/>     Brodhead &amp; Bladgbourne, 1583,<br/>         7<br/>     Brodhead &amp; Willson, 1592, 7<br/>     Brodhead &amp; Grene, 1593, 7<br/>     Brodhead &amp; Taylyer, 1593, 7<br/>     Brodhead &amp; Beardsell, 1595, 7<br/>     Brodhead &amp; Mokeson, 1595, 7<br/>     Brodhead &amp; Charlesworthe,<br/>         1597, 7<br/>     Brodhead &amp; Gillott, 1597, 7<br/>     Brodhead &amp; Berrie, 1598, 7<br/>     Brodhead &amp; Roberd, 1599, 7<br/>     Brodheade &amp; Byrkheade, 1577, 7<br/>     Brodheade &amp; Kaye, 1579, 7<br/>     Brodheade &amp; Couke, 1581, 7<br/>     Brodhed &amp; Grene, 1553, 7<br/>     Brodhed &amp; Jagger, 1563, 7<br/>     Brodhed &amp; Mowrhous, 1565, 7<br/>     Brodhed &amp; Hynchclyf, 1569, 7<br/>     Brodhed &amp; Morhows, 1570, 7<br/>     Brodhede &amp; Swallow, 1557, 7<br/>     Brodheyd &amp; Barnsley, 1565, 7<br/>     Brogden &amp; Parrett, 1569, 5</p> |
|--|---|

# XVI. CENTURY

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p><i>Brohead &amp; Firthe</i>, 1574, 7<br/> <i>Brokall &amp; Partridge</i>, 1568, 75<br/> <i>Broke &amp; Lemmington</i>, 1558, 5<br/> <i>Broke &amp; Gerningham</i>, 1559, 31<br/> <i>Broke &amp; Spencer</i>, 1561, 63<br/> <i>Broke &amp; Ussher</i>, 1563, 50<br/> <i>Broke &amp; Robuc</i>, 1564, 7<br/> <i>Broke &amp; Fankyns</i>, 1570, 63<br/> <i>Broke &amp; Popelyn</i>, 1574, 63<br/> <i>Broke &amp; Bouth</i>, 1577, 7<br/> <i>Broke &amp; Randall</i>, 1578, 77<br/> <i>Broke &amp; Hynchlyffe</i>, 1583, 7<br/> <i>Brokes &amp; Jacson</i>, 1591, 89<br/> <i>Broksbanke &amp; Beuer</i>, 1577, 7<br/> <i>Broman &amp; Goose</i>, 1571, 32<br/> <i>Brombrough &amp; Mase</i>, 1546, 17<br/> <i>Brome &amp; Lynneye</i>, 1580, 54<br/> <i>Brome &amp; Whewall</i>, 1581, 54<br/> <i>Brome &amp; Bayllie</i>, 1594, 54<br/> <i>Bromeloe &amp; Codington</i>, 1567, 53<br/> <i>Bromely &amp; Pickborn</i>, 1600, 16<br/> <i>Bromesdean &amp; Hewet</i>, 1591, 45<br/> <i>Bromfeld &amp; Chrymes</i>, 1572, 53<br/> <i>Bromfeld &amp; Williamson</i> (or<br/>     Nicoll), 1573, 53<br/> <i>Bromhill &amp; Dudyll</i>, 1577, 54<br/> <i>Bromhyll &amp; Crosland</i>, 1548, 7<br/> <i>Bromich &amp; Hollyocke</i>, 1588, 13<br/> <i>Bromidge &amp; Allen</i>, 1598, 12<br/> <i>Bromley &amp; Byspe</i>, 1556, 63<br/> <i>Bromley &amp; Annis</i>, 1582, 31<br/> <i>Bromley &amp; Gye</i>, 1584, 32<br/> <i>Bromley &amp; Hasily</i>, 1584, 5<br/> <i>Bromley</i> (or <i>Broomly</i>), &amp; <i>Bar-</i><br/> <i>net</i>, 1596, 16<br/> <i>Bromly &amp; Cannon</i>, 1567, 16<br/> <i>Bromly &amp; Booky</i>, 1600, 16<br/> <i>Bromnloe &amp; Halliwell</i>, 1578, 53<br/> <i>Bromsowor &amp; Mede</i>, 1553, 32<br/> <i>Bromyche &amp; Bryght</i>, 1562, 3</p> | <p><i>Brongar &amp; Gawin</i>, 1588, 51<br/> <i>Brongar &amp; Smith</i>, 1595, 51<br/> <i>Bronger &amp; Coker</i>, 1573, 51<br/> <i>Brongston &amp; Ryall</i>, 1566, 38<br/> <i>Bronston &amp; Watkinson</i>, 1578, 38<br/> <i>Bronston &amp; Knight</i>, 1584, 38<br/> <i>Broocklesbanke &amp; Bate</i>, 1587,<br/>     15<br/> <i>Broodhede &amp; Castell</i>, 1560, 7<br/> <i>Brook &amp; Gren</i>, 1562, 7<br/> <i>Brook &amp; Gren</i>, 1562, 7<br/> <i>Brook &amp; Hamond</i>, 1580, 54<br/> <i>Brook &amp; Christian</i>, 1597, 53<br/> <i>Brooke &amp; Blockley</i>, 1552, 17<br/> <i>Brooke &amp; Tuttye</i>, 1552, 50<br/> <i>Brooke &amp; Boothe</i>, 1573, 79<br/> <i>Brooke &amp; Luntlowe</i>, 1573, 16<br/> <i>Brooke &amp; Gennys</i>, 1574, 36<br/> <i>Brooke &amp; Hallywell</i>, 1574, 54<br/> <i>Brooke &amp; Browne</i>, 1577, 76<br/> <i>Brooke &amp; Johnson</i>, 1579, 54<br/> <i>Brooke &amp; Wharmbye</i>, 1579, 54<br/> <i>Brooke &amp; Foote</i>, 1581, 30<br/> <i>Brooke &amp; Greene</i>, 1582, 54<br/> <i>Brooke &amp; Forward</i>, 1586, 40<br/> <i>Brooke &amp; Tilman</i>, 1587, 30<br/> <i>Brooke &amp; Beale</i>, 1588, 75<br/> <i>Brooke &amp; Grene</i>, 1588, 7<br/> <i>Brooke &amp; Rowley</i>, 1588, 7<br/> <i>Brooke &amp; Reinaldes</i>, 1589, 30<br/> <i>Brooke &amp; Shawe</i>, 1589, 7<br/> <i>Brooke &amp; Titly</i>, 1589, 16<br/> <i>Brooke &amp; Wirral</i>, 1589, 54<br/> <i>Brooke &amp; Charlesworthe</i>, 1591, 7<br/> <i>Brooke &amp; Tynker</i>, 1591, 7<br/> <i>Brooke &amp; Nicolnsone</i>, 1592, 54<br/> <i>Brooke &amp; Jagger</i>, 1594, 7<br/> <i>Brooke &amp; Hilton</i>, 1596, 54<br/> <i>Brooke &amp; Coggyn</i>, 1597, 7<br/> <i>Brooke &amp; Perpoint</i>, 1597, 30</p> |
|--|--|

# MARRIAGES

- Brooke & Sunderland, 1597, 7  
 Brooker & Driver, 1560, 51  
 Brooker & Bowman, 1593, 51  
 Brookes & Hattocke, 1571, 79  
 Brookes & Nughte, 1588, 81  
 Brookes & Fuller, 1590, 79  
 Brookes & Wilkyn, 1592, 76  
 Brooks & Hallywell, 1593, 54  
 Brooks & Hughson, 1598, 53  
 Brooksby & Harvey, 1583, 59  
 Broomly, see Bromley.  
 Brothers & Baylie, 1598, 17  
 Broughton & Dabenie, 1577, 82  
 Brouk & Eychen, 1562, 7  
 Brouke & Beumont, 1548, 7  
 Brouke & Butroyd, 1553, 7  
 Brooksbanke & Hynchyllf, 1549,  
     7  
 Broun & Haryson, 1575, 89  
 Broundes & Lucas, 1574, 6  
 Broune & Charleton, 1599, 89  
 Brouster & Flower, 1566, 22  
 Brow & Swifte, 1587, 73  
 Browe & Langhorne, 1578, 86  
 Browen & Baron, 1580, 37  
 Browen & Wyn, 1585, 22  
 Browen & Benslen, 1589, 22  
 Browen & Dryver, 1593, 22  
 Browen & Benslen, 1594, 22  
 Browk & Batte, 1570, 7  
 Brown & Turpin, 1541, 85  
 Brown & Woodward, 1553, 16  
 Brown & Haye, 1572, 53  
 Brown & Pickren, 1574, 53  
 Brown & Chattry, 1577, 92  
 Brown & Diconson, 1579, 85  
 Brown & Smithe, 1588, 11  
 Brown & Burkett, 1591, 16  
 Brown & Russell, 1598, 22  
 Browne & Gardiner, 1538, 91
- Browne & Hasellwood, 1538, 64  
 Browne & Bacheler, 1540, 40  
 Browne & Williams, 1541, 40  
 Browne & Alwyn, 1544, 17  
 Browne & Whitkirtle, 1545, 17  
 Browne & Watkin, 1547, 85  
 Browne & Rare, 1549, 40  
 Browne & Dallow, 1551, 64  
 Browne & Good, 1551, 17  
 Browne & Elyxander, 1555, 32  
 Browne & Floure, 1558, 63  
 Browne & Stevyns, 1558, 32  
 Browne & Large, 1559, 13  
 Browne & Narborough, 1559, 21  
 Browne & [ ], 1559, 51  
 Browne & Madocke, 1561, 63  
 Browne & Maunsfeld, 1561, 16  
 Browne & Tayliar, 1561, 50  
 Browne & Wulfride, 1562, 17  
 Browne & [ ], 1562, 75  
 Browne & Jenyng, 1563, 37  
 Browne & Revell, 1564, 32  
 Browne & Agard, 1565, 30  
 Browne & Cappow, 1565, 32  
 Browne & Frances, 1565, 51  
 Browne & Posier, 1566, 52  
 Browne & Butte, 1567, 32  
 Browne & Ellis, 1567, 75  
 Browne & Leye, 1567, 15  
 Browne & Lyttman, 1567, 50  
 Browne & Sparkes, 1568, 32  
 Browne & Arnold, 1570, 75  
 Browne & Madocke, 1570, 32  
 Browne & Manfeelde, 1570, 62  
 Browne & Preston, 1571, 32  
 Browne & Winge, 1571, 57  
 Browne & Peareman, 1572, 37  
 Browne & Rockhall, 1572, 71  
 Browne & Tillet, 1572, 25  
 Browne & Ireland, 1573, 20

## XVI. CENTURY

Browne & *Rochell*, 1573, 75  
 Browne & *Austin*, 1573, 57  
 Browne & *Eyar*, 1573, 32  
 Browne & *Barnes*, 1574, 40  
 Browne & *Gattes*, 1574, 32  
 Browne & *Smyth*, 1574, 62  
 Browne & *Beacher*, 1575, 51  
 Browne & *Geere*, 1575, 36  
 Browne & *King*, 1575, 37  
 Browne & *Kynge*, 1575, 32  
 Browne & *Atwodd*, 1576, 51  
 Browne & *Chawcott*, 1576, 40  
 Browne & *Gulson*, 1576, 57  
 Browne & *Hampsonne*, 1576, 54  
 Browne & *Jennye*, 1576, 8  
 Browne & *Russell*, 1576, 79  
 Browne & *Streaton*, 1576, 32  
 Browne & *Allen*, 1577, 37  
 Browne & *Brooke*, 1577, 76  
 Browne & *Coomes*, 1577, 75  
 Browne & *Low*, 1578, 53  
 Browne & *Roper*, 1578, 26  
 Browne & *Lambart*, 1579, 55  
 Browne & *Rowe*, 1579, 30  
 Browne & [ ], 1579, 75  
 Browne & *Hautrye*, 1581, 79  
 Browne & *Lyving*, 1581, 51  
 Browne & *Morwayne*, 1581, 75  
 Browne & *Walker*, 1581, 30  
 Browne & *Hunt*, 1582, 77  
 Browne & *Newton*, 1582, 54  
 Browne & *Elliott*, 1584, 93  
 Browne & *Hunt*, 1584, 54  
 Browne & *Glover*, 1586, 54  
 Browne & *Grennape*, 1586, 32  
 Browne & *Key*, 1586, 53  
 Browne & *Penny*, 1586, 93  
 Browne & *Runwell*, 1587, 77  
 Browne & *Walker*, 1588, 54  
 Browne & *Batesonn*, 1589, 54

Browne & *Cartwryghte*, 1589,  
 72  
 Browne & *Reddishe*, 1589, 54  
 Browne & *Cauket*, 1590, 16  
 Browne & *Chorlton*, 1592, 54  
 Browne & *Gybbes*, 1593, 81  
 Browne & *Amsden*, 1594, 72  
 Browne & *Barstones*, 1594, 54  
 Browne & *Halfshed*, 1594, 32  
 Browne & *Harrison*, 1594, 53  
 Browne & *Malam*, 1594, 15  
 Browne & *Morlayn*, 1594, 85  
 Browne & *Mychell*, 1594, 61  
 Browne & *Wyrall*, 1594, 54  
 Browne & *Weedon*, 1595, 35  
 Browne & *King*, 1596, 37  
 Browne & *Dartnall*, 1597, 51  
 Browne & *Edlyne*, 1597, 79  
 Browne & *Fisher*, 1597, 75  
 Browne & *Boyden*, 1598, 93  
 Browne & *Evered*, 1598, 30  
 Browne & *Nicholes*, 1598, 57  
 Browne & *Melmeere*, 1600, 40  
 Brownell & *Hollande*, 1596, 15  
 Brownell & *Mylnes*, 1594, 15  
 Brownell & *Parker*, 1560, 15  
 Brownent & *Owlton*, 1562, 53  
 Brownent & *Primrose*, 1562, 53  
 Brownent & *Hale*, 1567, 53  
 Brownent & *Walley*, 1574, 53  
 Brownent & *Dutton*, 1594, 53  
 Brownent & *Nangreve*, 1594,  
 53  
 Brownent & *Rutter*, 1594, 53  
 Brownesell & *Tricket*, 1584, 15  
 Brownhill & *Birche*, 1582, 54  
 Browning & *Bond*, 1589, 40  
 Browning & *Salsberie*, 1599, 30  
 Browninge & *White*, 1584, 40  
 Brownley & *Dowsse*, 1551, 17

# MARRIAGES

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>Browster &amp; Fyssher, 1600, 22<br/>         Brownsword &amp; Pendleton, 1573,<br/>             54<br/>         Brownsword &amp; Byrome, 1593,<br/>             54<br/> <i>Brownsword</i> &amp; Radclif, 1600, 54<br/> <i>Brownynge</i> &amp; Meke, 1561, 63<br/> <i>Broye</i> &amp; <i>Lone</i>, 1568, 63<br/> <i>Broye</i> &amp; Barnard, 1576, 63<br/> <i>Broyle</i> &amp; Neale, 1593, 6<br/> <i>Bruar</i> &amp; <i>Marten</i>, 1562, 37<br/> <i>Bruar</i> &amp; <i>Turner</i>, 1588, 35<br/> <i>Bruch</i> &amp; Fisher, 1583, 92<br/> <i>Bruck</i> &amp; <i>Lyndley</i>, 1597, 54<br/> <i>Brude</i> &amp; Candler, 1584, 32<br/> <i>Bruer</i> &amp; Homden, 1581, 51<br/> <i>Bruer</i> &amp; Huntington, 1581, 31<br/> <i>Bruer</i> &amp; Stone, 1590, 66<br/> <i>Bruet</i> &amp; Miles, 1597, 92<br/> <i>Brun</i> &amp; <i>Mote</i>, 1544, 91<br/> <i>Bruse</i> &amp; Sergeant, 1570, 36<br/> <i>Bryan</i> &amp; <i>Tunner</i>, 1559, 78<br/> <i>Bryan</i> &amp; <i>Phillippes</i>, 1565, 16<br/> <i>Bryan</i> &amp; <i>Reade</i>, 1583, 78<br/> <i>Bryan</i> &amp; <i>Guys</i>, 1590, 4<br/> <i>Bryan</i> &amp; Harryson, 1593, 34<br/> <i>Bryan</i> &amp; Arndle, 1598, 81<br/> <i>Bryand</i> &amp; <i>Sparrey</i>, 1563, 12<br/> <i>Bryden</i> &amp; <i>Wilsson</i>, 1599, 34<br/> <i>Brydg</i> &amp; <i>Hichenson</i>, 1558, 53<br/> <i>Brydge</i> &amp; <i>Mutlow</i>, 1571, 63<br/> <i>Bryge</i> &amp; <i>Bray</i>, 1546, 7<br/> <i>Bryge</i> &amp; <i>Laurans</i>, 1557, 63<br/> <i>Brygges</i> &amp; <i>Towley</i>, 1548, 16<br/> <i>Bryght</i> &amp; <i>Bromyche</i>, 1562, 3<br/> <i>Bryknell</i> &amp; <i>Baldwyne</i>, 1570, 68<br/> <i>Bryley</i> &amp; <i>Tyncker</i>, 1590, 15<br/> <i>Brymingaine</i> &amp; <i>Alline</i>, 1590, 79<br/> <i>Brynchorse</i> &amp; <i>Wheytyngton</i>,<br/>             1549, 32     </p> | <p><i>Bryne</i> &amp; <i>Roberds</i>, 1576, 88<br/> <i>Bryne</i> &amp; <i>Eyles</i>, 1587, 88<br/> <i>Brynes</i> &amp; <i>Wescott</i>, 1597, 34<br/> <i>Brynsted</i> &amp; <i>Medhurst</i>, 1589, 51<br/> <i>Bryse</i> &amp; <i>Welles</i>, 1589, 60<br/> <i>Bryse</i> &amp; <i>Chiysten</i>, 1595, 60<br/> <i>Bryssyll</i> &amp; <i>Watson</i>, 1560, 32<br/> <i>Brystow</i> &amp; <i>Collon</i>, 1541, 45<br/> <i>Brystow</i> &amp; <i>Peyrs</i> (or <i>Clarke</i>)<br/>             1544, 45<br/> <i>Brytnell</i> &amp; <i>Nore</i>, 1562, 68<br/> <i>Brytrydg</i> &amp; <i>Ravener</i>, 1592, 78<br/> <i>Brytryge</i> &amp; <i>Smythe</i>, 1583, 76<br/> <i>Brytryge</i> &amp; <i>Lydgolde</i>, 1582, 76<br/> <i>Brytrygge</i> &amp; <i>Hobbes</i>, 1584, 76<br/> <i>Brytwell</i> &amp; <i>Jordayn</i>, 1566, 17<br/> <i>Buccale</i>, see <i>Buttale</i>.<br/> <i>Bucher</i> &amp; <i>Dyckenson</i>, 1543, 16<br/> <i>Bucher</i> &amp; <i>Overall</i>, 1591, 89<br/> <i>Bucher</i> &amp; <i>Norma</i>, 1597, 73<br/> <i>Buchurst</i> &amp; <i>Samson</i>, 1571, 75<br/> <i>Buck</i> &amp; <i>Colley</i>, 1549, 17<br/> <i>Buck</i> &amp; <i>Smith</i>, 1551, 91<br/> <i>Bucke</i> &amp; <i>Watlinge</i>, 1577, 80<br/> <i>Bucke</i> &amp; <i>Birche</i>, 1585, 54<br/> <i>Bucke</i> &amp; <i>Horseman</i>, 1592, 4<br/> <i>Buckehurste</i> &amp; <i>Wite</i>, 1589, 81<br/> <i>Buckens</i> &amp; <i>Beche</i>, 1564, 80<br/> <i>Bucket</i> &amp; <i>Trigg</i>, 1572, 75<br/> <i>Buckingham</i> &amp; <i>Chyll</i>, 1583, 92<br/> <i>Buckland</i> &amp; <i>Father</i>, 1560, 51<br/> <i>Buckland</i> &amp; <i>Banister</i>, 1563, 51<br/> <i>Buckland</i> &amp; <i>Stileman</i>, 1564, 51<br/> <i>Buckland</i> &amp; <i>Turke</i>, 1576, 51<br/> <i>Buckland</i> &amp; <i>Francis</i>, 1582, 52<br/> <i>Buckland</i> &amp; <i>Suxpiche</i>, 1582, 65<br/> <i>Buckland</i> &amp; <i>Ware</i>, 1586, 31<br/> <i>Buckland</i> &amp; <i>Tomson</i>, 1592, 51<br/> <i>Buckle</i> &amp; <i>Davye</i>, 1563, 17<br/> <i>Buckle</i> &amp; <i>Aplegath</i>, 1569, 31     </p> |
|---|---|

## XVI. C E N T U R Y

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>Buckle &amp; Bennett, 1575, 17<br/>         Buckle &amp; Curcill, 1595, 58<br/>         Buckle &amp; Fulbrooke, 1598, 58<br/>         Bucklee &amp; Winter, 1595, 58<br/>         Buckler &amp; Carpenter, 1575, 78<br/>         Buckley &amp; Woode, 1551, 32<br/>         Buckley &amp; Ode, 1578, 32<br/>         Buckley &amp; Rothwell, 1585, 54<br/>         Buckley &amp; Foxe, 1593, 15<br/>         Buckley &amp; Chislett, 1600, 37<br/>         Buckley &amp; Geffreyson, 1600, 54<br/>         Buckmaister &amp; [ ], 1563, 17<br/> <i>Buckmaster &amp; Hawes</i>, 1597, 34<br/> <i>Buckmaster &amp; Harding</i>, 1598, 35<br/>         Bucknam &amp; Newes, 1594, 27<br/>         Bucknell &amp; Elton, 1559, 63<br/> <i>Bucnoll &amp; Forfet</i>, 1567, 75<br/> <i>Bud &amp; Harison</i>, 1578, 38<br/> <i>Bud &amp; Reyner</i>, 1590, 38<br/> <i>Bud &amp; Draper</i>, 1595, 38<br/> <i>Bud &amp; Davids</i>, 1600, 38<br/> <i>Budde &amp; Dowdeswell</i>, 1577, 46<br/>         Budde, see <i>Phylypys</i><br/> <i>Buddell &amp; Peopall</i>, 1554, 46<br/> <i>Buddell &amp; Eden</i>, 1568, 17<br/> <i>Budden &amp; Sendall</i>, 1567, 37<br/> <i>Budden &amp; Hunton</i>, 1581, 40<br/> <i>Buddin &amp; Cloud</i>, 1581, 40<br/> <i>Budge &amp; Townsend</i>, 1585, 93<br/> <i>Budgin &amp; Ryley</i>, 1543, 50<br/> <i>Budlye &amp; Goffe</i>, 1585, 16<br/> <i>Budroyd &amp; Tincker</i>, 1578, 7<br/> <i>Budworth &amp; Poore</i>, 1580, 32<br/> <i>Buerdsell &amp; Chadwicke</i>, 1574,<br/>             54<br/> <i>Buerdsell &amp; Gorton</i>, 1574, 54<br/> <i>Buerdsell &amp; Worthington</i>, 1574,<br/>             54<br/> <i>Buerdsell &amp; Hale</i>, 1576, 54<br/> <i>Buerdsell &amp; Bexwick</i>, 1579, 54</p> | <p><i>Buerdsell &amp; Grimshawe</i>, 1583,<br/>             54<br/> <i>Buerdsell &amp; Shelmerdyne</i>, 1586,<br/>             54<br/> <i>Buerdsell &amp; Grimshawe</i>, 1588,<br/>             54<br/> <i>Buerdsell &amp; Ashton</i>, 1593, 54<br/> <i>Buerdsell &amp; Dunckerley</i>, 1594,<br/>             54<br/> <i>Buerdsell &amp; Haworth</i>, 1594, 54<br/> <i>Buerdsell &amp; Jackson</i>, 1595, 54<br/> <i>Buerdsell &amp; Mize</i>, 1595, 54<br/> <i>Buerdsell &amp; Newton</i>, 1595, 54<br/> <i>Buerdsell &amp; Bardsley</i>, 1599, 54<br/> <i>Buerdsell &amp; Bexwycke</i>, 1599,<br/>             54<br/> <i>Buerdsell &amp; Chadkirke</i>, 1600,<br/>             54<br/> <i>Bufford &amp; Dyckson</i>, 1573, 16<br/> <i>Bufford &amp; Englishe</i>, 1592, 88<br/> <i>Buggeys &amp; Manfeld</i>, 1562, 37<br/> <i>Buggeys &amp; Kingman</i>, 1563, 37<br/> <i>Buggeys &amp; More</i>, 1577, 37<br/> <i>Buggeys &amp; Randall</i>, 1581, 37<br/> <i>Buggeys &amp; Allen</i>, 1582, 37<br/> <i>Buggeys &amp; Wilkyns</i>, 1592, 37<br/> <i>Bugnall &amp; Brate</i>, 1538, 31<br/> <i>Bull &amp; Paver</i>, 1546, 17<br/> <i>Bull &amp; Savage</i>, 1562, 24<br/> <i>Bull &amp; Garrett</i>, 1564, 51<br/> <i>Bull &amp; Hudson</i>, 1569, 31<br/> <i>Bull &amp; Hill</i>, 1573, 75<br/> <i>Bull &amp; Martyn</i>, 1578, 29<br/> <i>Bull &amp; Bacchus</i>, 1595, 90<br/> <i>Bull &amp; Mayes</i>, 1598, 16<br/> <i>Buller &amp; Hanwell</i>, 1552, 11<br/> <i>Buller &amp; Rocke</i>, 1565, 11<br/> <i>Buller &amp; Hall</i>, 1584, 11<br/> <i>Bulles &amp; Tornell</i>, 1591, 32<br/> <i>Bulley &amp; Lawe</i>, 1562, 59</p> |
|---|--|

# MARRIAGES

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>Bulley &amp; Jessop, 1579, 59<br/>         Bullock &amp; Gemyngham, 1566,<br/>             22<br/>         Bullock &amp; Yonge, 1574, 39<br/>         Bullock &amp; Ryches, 1577, 22<br/>         Bullock &amp; Cowleye, 1578, 15<br/>         Bullock &amp; Newbold, 1582, 15<br/>         Bullock &amp; Creke, 1586, 22<br/>         Bullocke &amp; Allen, 1560, 15<br/>         Bullocke &amp; Joyllie, 1579, 22<br/>         Bullocke &amp; Bacone, 1581, 71<br/>         Bullocke &amp; Morten, 1581, 15<br/>         Bullocke &amp; Kylberye, 1584, 39<br/>         Bullocke &amp; Johnson, 1585, 22<br/>         Bullocke &amp; Townend, 1585, 15<br/>         Bullocke &amp; More, 1586, 15<br/>         Bullocke &amp; Barloe, 1587, 15<br/>         Bullocke &amp; Tympe, 1588, 22<br/>         Bullocke &amp; Fordick, 1589, 22<br/>         Bullocke &amp; Poynton, 1592, 15<br/>         Bullocke &amp; Hall, 1594, 66<br/>         Bullocke &amp; Elles, 1600, 89<br/>         Bulman &amp; Potter, 1569, 51<br/>         Bulter &amp; Norman, 1581, 73<br/>         Bulvand &amp; Brigge, 1597, 17<br/>         Bumpasse &amp; Imberton, 1589, 12<br/>         Bunbery &amp; Sanders, 1596, 31<br/>         Bunbury &amp; Glym, 1540, 35<br/>         Bunbury &amp; Knowles, 1567, 53<br/>         Bunbye &amp; Gamble, 1562, 38<br/>         Bunbye &amp; Smyth, 1562, 38<br/>         Bunde &amp; Durnford, 1573, 41<br/>         Bunde &amp; Utting, 1577, 12<br/>         Bungey &amp; Parkes, 1565, 31<br/>         Bunker &amp; Haydon, 1588, 79<br/>         Bunyon &amp; Whyt, 1600, 78<br/>         Buns &amp; Bachilor, 1560, 35<br/>         Buns &amp; Tomkins, 1584, 35<br/>         Buns &amp; Tompkins, 1590, 35<br/>         Buns &amp; Slie, 1593, 35</p> | <p>Bunting &amp; Rowland, 1565, 29<br/>         Bunting &amp; Disney, 1575, 29<br/>         Buntinge &amp; Warin, 1594, 14<br/>         Burbage &amp; Packington, 1564, 80<br/>         Burbage &amp; Hewet, 1566, 40<br/>         Burbage &amp; Corke, 1570, 40<br/>         Burbage &amp; Farre, 1578, 88<br/>         Burbage &amp; Miles, 1582, 40<br/>         Burbage &amp; Burton, 1585, 40<br/>         Burbage &amp; Coward, 1586, 40<br/>         Burbage &amp; Steevens, 1588, 40<br/>         Burberidge &amp; Plumer, 1586, 57<br/>         Burbusher &amp; Cole, 1592, 75<br/>         Burbidge &amp; Sanger, 1575, 37<br/>         Burch &amp; Smyth, 1591, 62<br/>         Burchall &amp; Doegood, 1557, 16<br/>         Burchall &amp; Stanes, 1563, 16<br/>         Burchall &amp; Kyd, 1598, 89<br/>         Burchenshaw &amp; Lewes (or Lew-<br/>             is), 1586, 16<br/>         Burcher &amp; Hall, 1556, 32<br/>         Burd &amp; Gyllet, 1558, 45<br/>         Burd &amp; Forde, 1567, 45<br/>         Burd &amp; Denforde, 1588, 91<br/>         Burde &amp; Butt, 1559, 35<br/>         Burde &amp; Dean, 1570, 45<br/>         Burde &amp; Bell, 1581, 91<br/>         Burde &amp; Ingle, 1581, 91<br/>         Burden &amp; Figge, 1589, 31<br/>         Burden &amp; Waler, 1600, 61<br/>         Burdet &amp; Homsell, 1590, 31<br/>         Burdicke &amp; Coorse, 1574, 11<br/>         Burditt &amp; Freeman, 1600, 58<br/>         Burford &amp; Grace, 1547, 35<br/>         Bnrford &amp; Wylliams, 1549, 17<br/>         Burford &amp; Myllynton, 1565, 63<br/>         Burford &amp; Hutton, 1575, 35<br/>         Burgal &amp; Barnseley, 1591, 49<br/>         Burge &amp; Beasely, 1571, 37<br/>         Burge &amp; Taylor, 1571, 57</p> |
|--|---|

## XVI. CENTURY

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>Burge &amp; Pryor, 1588, 46<br/>         Burge &amp; Arthur, 1594, 40<br/>         Burge &amp; Willys, 1597, 37<br/>         Burges &amp; Bowles, 1560, 40<br/>         Burges &amp; Reeve, 1565, 78<br/>         Burges &amp; Homden, 1589, 51<br/>         Burges &amp; Kidmore, 1591, 51<br/>         Burges &amp; Munnier, 1591, 51<br/>         Burges &amp; Tudham, 1594, 51<br/>         Burges &amp; Burkat, 1599, 75<br/>         Burgess &amp; Taylier, 1594, 54<br/>         Burgesse &amp; Willsone, 1580, 54<br/>         Burghes &amp; Miles, 1582, 45<br/>         Burgine &amp; Mosse, 1576, 54<br/>         Burgis &amp; [ ], 1600, 65<br/>         Burkat &amp; Burges, 1599, 75<br/>         Burkett &amp; Brown, 1591, 16<br/>         Burkett &amp; Wolman, 1589, 75<br/>         Burley &amp; Flower, 1578, 45<br/>         Burlton &amp; Cheslm, 1569, 9<br/>         Burnam &amp; Hughes, 1561, 79<br/>         Burname &amp; Horton, 1539, 16<br/>         Burne &amp; Nicholas, 1580, 66<br/>         Burnham &amp; Farnell, 1585, 40<br/>         Burnell &amp; Britten, 1571, 66<br/>         Burnell &amp; Bassett, 1573, 66<br/>         Burnell &amp; Meures, 1580, 16<br/>         Burnell &amp; Osman, 1581, 80<br/>         Burnell &amp; Blackham, 1584, 80<br/>         Burnell &amp; Funge, 1586, 78<br/>         Burnell &amp; Hardinge, 1589, 66<br/>         Burnes &amp; Fisher, 1595, 54<br/>         Burnett &amp; Clark, 1594, 17<br/>         Burnett &amp; Marshall, 1596, 48<br/>         Burnett &amp; Dishworthe, 1600,<br/>             48<br/>         Burnley &amp; Smythe, 1600, 48<br/>         Burowes &amp; Hacocke, 1594, 2<br/>         Burrall &amp; Yomanson, 1577, 30<br/>         Burre &amp; Dockett, 1543, 21</p> | <p>Burre &amp; Collen, 1585, 50<br/>         Burre &amp; Webb, 1599, 50<br/>         Burre &amp; Wells, 1599, 52<br/>         Burrel &amp; Jay, 1587, 31<br/>         Burrey &amp; Greengrass, 1575, 29<br/>         Burrose &amp; Smith, 1571, 74<br/>         Burrowe &amp; Smyth, 1561, 37<br/>         Burrowes &amp; Willison, 1562, 30<br/>         Burrows &amp; Thomasson, 1581,<br/>             53<br/>         Burrows &amp; Richardson, 1582,<br/>             31<br/>         Burry &amp; Gamble, 1564, 29<br/>         Burry &amp; Ram, 1584, 29<br/>         Burry &amp; Hugh, 1590, 29<br/>         Burstor &amp; Smythe, 1563, 32<br/>         Burstowe &amp; Hooker, 1593, 55<br/>         Burt &amp; Hooy, 1569, 37<br/>         Burt &amp; Baldock, 1578, 52<br/>         Burt &amp; Slea, 1579, 37<br/>         Burt &amp; Segrom, 1584, 37<br/>         Burt &amp; Douse, 1600, 37<br/>         Burte &amp; Warde, 1565, 37<br/>         Burtenwood &amp; Rutter, 1595, 53<br/>         Burthen &amp; Weston, 1596, 32<br/>         Burton &amp; Pennill, 1546, 16<br/>         Burton &amp; Wensayd, 1548, 91<br/>         Burton &amp; Hall, 1549, 85<br/>         Burton &amp; Taylor, 1549, 77<br/>         Burton &amp; Butterfeilde, 1552, 35<br/>         Burton &amp; Helsbye, 1558, 53<br/>         Burton &amp; Gaate, 1559, 35<br/>         Burton &amp; Smith, 1561, 32<br/>         Burton &amp; Bradford, 1563, 85<br/>         Burton &amp; Johnson, 1570, 35<br/>         Burton &amp; Sturdyvannte, 1570,<br/>             32<br/>         Burton &amp; Mynne, 1571, 28<br/>         Burton &amp; Shawe, 1572, 75<br/>         Burton &amp; Symon, 1573, 80</p> |
|--|--|

# MARRIAGES

- |                                |  |
|--------------------------------|--|
| Burton & Clegg, 1574, 54       | Bushell & Hyll, 1563, 53                   |
| Burton & Newton, 1574, 35      | Bushell & Birchenhead, 1568, 53            |
| Burton & Potter, 1574, 54      | Bushell & Helsbie, 1570, 53                |
| Burton & Thurstance, 1575, 35  | Bushell & Winspere, 1573, 16               |
| Burton & Hobson, 1576, 16      | Bushell & Walker, 1585, 53                 |
| Burton & Cockes, 1577, 32      | Bushell & Whitbey, 1591, 53                |
| Burton & Lyard, 1577, 16       | Bushell & [ ], 1599, 53                    |
| Burton & Audry, 1579, 31       | Busher & Tyncler, 1580, 86                 |
| Burton & Wright, 1583, 53      | Busher & Richardson, 1585, 86              |
| Burton & Kirby, 1584, 17       | Busher & Sysson, 1586, 86                  |
| Burton & Burbage, 1585, 40     | Busher & Caton, 1588, 86                   |
| Burton & Dickenson, 1585, 16   | Busher & Judson, 1596, 86                  |
| Burton & Crook, 1586, 53       | Busher & Law, 1597, 86                     |
| Burton & Evans, 1587, 30       | Busher & Collinson, 1600, 86               |
| Burton & Dell, 1588, 35        | Bushnell & Townes, 1592, 34                |
| Burton & Fonstuynes, 1588, 90  | Bussell & Poynter, 1555, 43                |
| Burton & Chappell, 1590, 73    | Bussell & Earle, 1599, 45                  |
| Burton & Farrant, 1592, 51     | Bussey & Gayer, 1559, 22                   |
| Burton & Tomson, 1592, 53      | Bussey & Turner, 1561, 22                  |
| Burton & Moile, 1593, 74       | Bussey & Goet, 1562, 22                    |
| Burton & Anstie, 1594, 75      | Bussey & Armstrong, 1580, 59               |
| Burton & Shargall, 1595, 40    | Busshell & Weste, abt. 1579 to<br>1587, 14 |
| Burton & Butterfield, 1596, 35 | Busslox & Morrell, 1580, 9                 |
| Burton & Whitehead, 1597, 48   | Bussloxx & Hanrock, 1586, 9                |
| Burton & Wilkinson, 1597, 30   | Bussy & Babington, 1577, 59                |
| Burton & Jerland, 1598, 35     | Bussy & Teder, 1587, 32                    |
| Burton & Bix, 1599, 77         | Bustard & Hudson, 1582, 31                 |
| Burtone & Synger, 1583, 32     | Busterd & Markes, 1559, 17                 |
| Burves & Knight, 1599, 31      | Bustyan & Charlewood, 1579, 55             |
| Burwin & Cappe, 1571, 5        | Busye & Reade, 1581, 66                    |
| Burwood & Cale, 1585, 90       | Butcher & Ward, 1579, 28                   |
| Bury & Bexwicke, 1574, 54      | Butcher & James, 1597, 37                  |
| Bury & Welles, 1590, 14        | Butcher & Collens, 1598, 13                |
| Bury & Careles, 1594, 16       | Butcher & Partridge, 1581, 35              |
| Bury & Willis, 1594, 14        | Buth & Fyrth, 1541, 7                      |
| Bury & Dix, 1599, 25           | Buth & Hoyle, 1547, 7                      |
| Burye & Atkinson, 1582, 54     | Buthe & Hynchclyfe, 1543, 7                |
| Bushe & [ ], 1581, 83          | Butler & Adam, 1544, 85                    |
| Bushe & Collen, 1599, 52       | Butler & Jonson, 1558, 16                  |
| Bushell & Mylton, 1558, 53     |  |

## XVI. CENTURY

Butler & Bartelet, 1563, 75  
 Butler & Gunnell, 1565, 32  
 Butler & Dene, 1567, 71  
 Butler & Collins, 1568, 71  
 Butler & Frethe, 1572, 71  
 Butler & Medding, 1572, 71  
 Butler & Blounte, 1573, 71  
 Butler & Prentall, 1573, 71  
 Butler & Stokwell, 1575, 45  
 Butler & Cumberleech, 1576, 54  
 Butler & Ouldham, 1577, 54  
 Butler & Bates, 1581, 90  
 Butler & Arnold, 1583, 1  
 Butler & Collens, 1585, 9  
 Butler & Denley, 1585, 71  
 Butler & Bradford, 1594, 73  
 Butler & Dinis, 1594, 73  
 Butler & Elmes, 1594, 40  
 Butler & Hunt, 1594, 54  
 Butler & Hartley, 1595, 85  
 Butler & Tunbridge, 1595, 60  
 Butler & Webb, 1597, 58  
 Butler & Rudson, 1600, 38  
 Butrode & Archer, 1544, 7  
 Butrode & Dyson, 1551, 7  
 Butroyd & Tyas, 1550, 7  
 Butroyd & Brouke, 1553, 7  
 Butt & Burde, 1559, 35  
 Butt & Idell, 1559, 35  
 Butt & Goodchild, 1587, 35  
 Butt & Alford, 1589, 37  
 Butt & Grene, 1590, 37  
 Butt & Cowherd, 1592, 37  
 Butt & Eaton, 1594, 35  
 Butt & East, 1596, 35  
 Buttale (? *Buccale*) & Cornuell,  
     1589, 22  
 Butte & Browne, 1567, 32  
 Buttell & Chessall, 1572, 63  
 Buttell & George, 1572, 63

Butterfeild & Gaate, 1540, 35  
 Butterfeild & Edenbras, 1544, 35  
 Butterfeild & Potter, 1549, 35  
 Butterfeild & Heblethwayte,  
     1579, 35  
 Butterfeild & Burton, 1596, 35  
 Butterfeilde & Burton, 1552, 35  
 Butterfilde & Wood, 1566, 80  
 Butterworth & Street, 1592, 54  
 Butterworth & Nycolson, 1594,  
     54  
 Butterye & Kirbye, 1578, 67  
 Button & Robyns, 1561, 37  
 Button & Affall, 1572, 62  
 Button & Deverell, 1583, 62  
 Button & Dester, 1600, 10  
 Buy & Kilberie, 1591, 39  
 Bybbes & Velye, 1567, 79  
 Bybbie & Woodhouse, 1562, 38  
 Bybbie & Worthington, 1575, 54  
 Bybbie & Troughton, 1579, 54  
 Bybbie & Haddocke, 1581, 54  
 Bybbie & Shalcrosse, 1582, 54  
 Bybbie & Romsden, 1589, 54  
 Bybbie & Pendleton, 1596, 54  
 Bybbye & Hardman, 1580, 54  
 Byble & Halle, 1559, 55  
 Bycke & Andrews, 1576, 49  
 Byckley & Mayres, 1573, 93  
 Byckley & Rigs, 1590, 93  
 Byckley & Ash, 1591, 93  
 Byckley & Barcocke, 1594, 93  
 Byckley & Stallond, 1596, 93  
 Byckstaff & Johnson, 1570, 53  
 Byclyffe & Robucke, 1553, 7  
 Bydell & Dosset, 1574, 79  
 Byderdyn & Clapoll, 1547, 17  
 Bydlie & Comannder, 1600, 9  
 Bye & Martin, 1568, 31  
 Bye & Ham'e, 1583, 45

# MARRIAGES

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <i>Bye &amp; Hawlie</i> , 1599, 30             | <i>Byns &amp; Senior</i> , 1584, 7         |
| <i>Byes &amp; Bownde</i> , 1568, 62            | <i>Bynys &amp; Bylclygh</i> , 1548, 7      |
| <i>Byggen &amp; Hall</i> , 1584, 15            | <i>Bynys &amp; Heye</i> , 1548, 7          |
| <i>Byggen &amp; Roper</i> , 1595, 15           | <i>Bynys &amp; Twegke</i> , 1559, 7        |
| <i>Byggen &amp; Roger</i> , 1600, 15           | <i>Byrch &amp; Wedon</i> , 1542, 35        |
| <i>Byggis &amp; Grace</i> , 1584, 32           | <i>Byrch &amp; Parker</i> , 1543, 35       |
| <i>Byghse &amp; Smyth</i> , 1561, 5            | <i>Byrch &amp; Alden</i> , 1547, 35        |
| <i>Byglie &amp; George</i> , 1567, 75          | <i>Byrch &amp; Putna</i> , 1550, 35        |
| <i>Bykeman &amp; Dicke</i> , 1590, 32          | <i>Byrch &amp; Tookefeild</i> , 1551, 35   |
| <i>Bylbee &amp; More</i> , 1565, 15            | <i>Byrch &amp; Hamond</i> , 1560, 35       |
| <i>Bylclyfe &amp; Lokewode</i> , 1541, 7       | <i>Byrch &amp; Lovet</i> , 1560, 35        |
| <i>Bylclyfe &amp; Charlesworth</i> , 1571, 7   | <i>Byrch &amp; Andros</i> , 1562, 35       |
| <i>Bylclyffe &amp; Battye</i> , 1560, 7        | <i>Byrch &amp; Byrch</i> , 1562, 35        |
| <i>Bylclyffe &amp; Sayvell</i> , 1584, 7       | <i>Byrch &amp; Byrch</i> , 1562, 35        |
| <i>Bylclygh &amp; Bynys</i> , 1548, 7          | <i>Byrch &amp; Peers</i> , 1562, 35        |
| <i>Byles &amp; Byles</i> , 1582, 88            | <i>Byrch &amp; Saale</i> , 1562, 35        |
| <i>Byles &amp; Byles</i> , 1582, 88            | <i>Byrch &amp; Woodhowse</i> , 1566, 35    |
| <i>Byles &amp; Waters</i> , 1589, 88           | <i>Byrch &amp; Longe</i> , 1573, 35        |
| <i>Byllam &amp; Carver</i> , 1565, 32          | <i>Byrch &amp; Munde</i> , 1573, 35        |
| <i>Byllam &amp; Watts</i> , 1574, 17           | <i>Byrch &amp; Percyval</i> , 1573, 54     |
| <i>Byllclyffe &amp; Mathewman</i> , 1560,<br>7 | <i>Byrch &amp; Feild</i> , 1574, 35        |
| <i>Byllem &amp; Edmondes</i> , 1575, 16        | <i>Byrch &amp; Exton</i> , 1576, 35        |
| <i>Bylliard &amp; Reade</i> , 1573, 38         | <i>Byrch &amp; Meede</i> , 1576, 35        |
| <i>Bylliard &amp; Shepart</i> , 1571, 38       | <i>Byrch &amp; Wynchester</i> , 1576, 35   |
| <i>Byllynge &amp; Carter</i> , 1570, 32        | <i>Byrch &amp; Bordma</i> , 1580, 54       |
| <i>Bynefield &amp; Payne</i> , 1567, 40        | <i>Byrch &amp; Prince</i> , 1582, 35       |
| <i>Bynge &amp; Eylie</i> , 1586, 92            | <i>Byrch &amp; Howe</i> , 1588, 35         |
| <i>Bynglande &amp; Fisher</i> , 1541, 50       | <i>Byrch &amp; Child</i> , 1593, 35        |
| <i>Bynglay &amp; Dransfeld</i> , 1570, 7       | <i>Byrch &amp; Hawkes</i> , 1595, 35       |
| <i>Byngley &amp; Chappell</i> , 1565, 7        | <i>Byrch &amp; Reedinge</i> , 1597, 35     |
| <i>Byngley &amp; Caryngton</i> , 1570, 32      | <i>Byrch &amp; Hawthorne</i> , 1599, 35    |
| <i>Bynnell &amp; Plummer</i> , 1571, 16        | <i>Byrche &amp; Bowthe</i> , 1542, 35      |
| <i>Bynnes &amp; Lockwod</i> , 1587, 7          | <i>Byrche &amp; Weeden</i> , 1563, 35      |
| <i>Bynnes &amp; Stead</i> , 1595, 7            | <i>Byrche &amp; Dell</i> , 1564, 35        |
| <i>Bynnes &amp; Wright</i> , 1599, 7           | <i>Byrche &amp; Tookefeild</i> , 1571, 35  |
| <i>Bynn'n &amp; Jerome</i> , 1571, 75          | <i>Byrche &amp; Tomlynson</i> , 1588, 15   |
| <i>Byns &amp; Tomson</i> , 1543, 7             | <i>Byrche &amp; Haughton</i> , 1592, 54    |
| <i>Byns &amp; Stone</i> , 1557, 7              | <i>Byrche &amp; Harding</i> , 1593, 35     |
| <i>Byns &amp; Castle</i> , 1577, 7             | <i>Byrche &amp; Saunders</i> , 1600, 35    |
|  | <i>Byrchley &amp; Raynoldes</i> , 1561, 17 |

## XVI. CENTURY

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>Byrd &amp; <i>Welder</i>, 1561, 79<br/> <i>Byrd</i> &amp; <i>Watton</i>, 1571, 16<br/> <i>Byrd</i> &amp; <i>Handly</i>, 1583, 38<br/> <i>Byrd</i> &amp; <i>Spurlinge</i>, 1588, 80<br/> <i>Byrd</i>, see <i>Bird</i>.<br/> <i>Byrde</i> &amp; <i>Hall</i>, 1590, 66<br/> <i>Byrde</i> &amp; <i>Price</i>, 1590, 13<br/> <i>Byrde</i> &amp; <i>Richardson</i>, 1590, 13<br/> <i>Byrde</i> &amp; [ ], 1596, 79<br/> <i>Byrdsyll</i> &amp; <i>Cokyn</i>, 1548, 7<br/> <i>Byrdsyll</i> &amp; <i>Lockewod</i>, 1550, 7<br/> <i>Byrepot</i> &amp; [ ], 1554, 40<br/> <i>Byrg</i> &amp; <i>Twytchell</i>, 1548, 35<br/> <i>Byrkenell</i> &amp; <i>Flamell</i>, 1589, 1<br/> <i>Byrkheade</i> &amp; <i>Brodheade</i>, 1577, 7<br/> <i>Byrkyngha</i> &amp; <i>Alan</i>, 1550, 7<br/> <i>Byrkynshay</i> &amp; <i>Gybson</i>, 1549, 7<br/> <i>Byrkynshay</i> &amp; <i>Jonson</i>, 1554, 7<br/> <i>Byrkynshay</i> &amp; [ ], 1559, 7<br/> <i>Byrleye</i> &amp; <i>Chapman</i>, 1587, 15<br/> <i>Byrom</i> &amp; <i>Willson</i>, 1580, 54<br/> <i>Byrom</i> &amp; <i>Hampsonne</i>, 1581, 54<br/> <i>Byrom</i> &amp; <i>Hudson</i>, 1582, 54<br/> <i>Byrom</i> &amp; <i>Torkinton</i>, 1585, 54<br/> <i>Byrom</i> &amp; <i>Gleyden</i>, 1594, 54<br/> <i>Byrom</i> &amp; <i>Parkhurst</i>, 1595, 54<br/> <i>Byrome</i> &amp; <i>Brownword</i>, 1593,<br/>     54<br/> <i>Byrre</i> &amp; <i>Grene</i>, 1569, 7<br/> <i>Byrstone</i> &amp; <i>Brewster</i>, 1585, 29<br/> <i>Byrt</i> &amp; <i>Campion</i>, 1597, 92<br/> <i>Byrte</i> &amp; <i>Chaundler</i>, 1575, 41<br/> <i>Byrton</i> &amp; <i>Bew</i>, 1545, 85<br/> <i>Byshop</i> &amp; <i>Adys</i>, 1565, 63<br/> <i>Byshop</i> &amp; <i>Poore</i>, 1576, 41<br/> <i>Byshop</i> &amp; <i>Gatehouse</i>, 1583, 37<br/> <i>Byshopp</i> &amp; <i>Johnson</i>, 1561, 35<br/> <i>Byshopp</i> &amp; <i>Martin</i>, 1561, 35<br/> <i>Byshoppe</i> &amp; <i>Woodward</i>, 1547, 5<br/> <i>Byshoppe</i> &amp; <i>Chaase</i>, 1564, 35         </p> | <i>Bysh'p</i> & <i>Heuet</i> , 1572, 37<br><i>Bysh'p</i> & <i>P'sons</i> , 1587, 37<br><i>Byspe</i> & <i>Bromley</i> , 1556, 63<br><i>Byssell</i> & <i>Gybson</i> , 1587, 92<br><i>Byssell</i> & <i>Wignold</i> , 1591, 13<br><i>Byssey</i> & <i>Collyns</i> , 1575, 45<br><i>Bysshop</i> & <i>Combe</i> , 1568, 37<br><i>Bysshop</i> & <i>Huld</i> , 1577, 37<br><i>Bysshop</i> & <i>Cowley</i> , 1589, 37<br><i>Bysshope</i> & <i>Baylye</i> , 1568, 63<br><i>Bysshope</i> & <i>Baylye</i> , 1572, 63<br><i>Bysshope</i> & <i>Taylor</i> , 1576, 79<br><i>Bysshopp</i> & <i>Cocke</i> , 1560, 82<br><i>Bythell</i> & <i>Smarley</i> , 1559, 53<br><i>Bywater</i> & <i>Nelson</i> , 1564, 85<br><i>Bywater</i> & <i>Allainbrigg</i> , 1587,<br>85<br><i>Ca</i> & <i>Specthe</i> , 1564, 7<br><i>Ca</i> & <i>Sunior</i> , 1565, 7<br><i>Ca</i> & <i>Brodeheyd</i> , 1566, 7<br><i>Caate</i> & <i>Ashfeild</i> , 1579, 35<br><i>Caater</i> & <i>Hamonde</i> , 1551, 35<br><i>Caater</i> & <i>Carter</i> , 1583, 35<br><i>Caater</i> & <i>Crofton</i> , 1585, 35<br><i>Cabell</i> & <i>Eastmead</i> , 1571, 37<br><i>Cacy</i> & <i>Green</i> , 1585, 16<br><i>Caddye</i> & <i>Joye</i> , 1562, 88<br><i>Caddye</i> & <i>Jeffrys</i> , 1565, 88<br><i>Cade</i> & <i>Hunt</i> , 1578, 65<br><i>Cade</i> & <i>Thimble</i> , 1594, 93<br><i>Cadee</i> & <i>Snooke</i> , 1589, 88<br><i>Cadwalder</i> & <i>Blakwey</i> , 1572, 64<br><i>Cadye</i> & <i>Porder</i> , 1574, 16<br><i>Cage</i> & <i>Grygge</i> , 1550, 17<br><i>Caiime</i> & <i>Colline</i> , 1589, 90<br><i>Cake</i> & <i>Chislett</i> , 1578, 37<br><i>Cakebread</i> & <i>Hodgkinson</i> , 1595,<br>31<br><i>Calabut</i> & <i>Killinworth</i> , 1584, 27<br><i>Calant</i> & <i>Harmeles</i> , 1564, 1 |
|--|---|

## MARRIAGES

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p><i>Calbeck &amp; Richardson</i>, 1593, 85<br/> <i>Calcolte &amp; Sely</i>, 1547, 17<br/> <i>Calcon &amp; Beadle</i>, 1562, 50<br/> <i>Cale &amp; Burwood</i>, 1585, 90<br/> <i>Caffrynche &amp; Watson</i>, 1584, 60<br/> <i>Calistr &amp; Lea</i>, 1590, 53<br/> <i>Callowe &amp; Underhill</i>, 1571, 3<br/> <i>Callthropp &amp; Woodroffe</i>, 1571,<br/>     32<br/> <i>Cally &amp; Mawdsley</i>, 1558, 53<br/> <i>Cally &amp; Williamson (or Robinson,<br/>     or Milner)</i>, 1573, 53<br/> <i>Cally &amp; Plumpton</i>, 1575, 53<br/> <i>Cally &amp; Blinston</i>, 1579, 53<br/> <i>Cally &amp; Smith</i>, 1584, 31<br/> <i>Callye &amp; Crook</i>, 1569, 53<br/> <i>Callye &amp; Plumpton</i>, 1575, 53<br/> <i>Callye &amp; Kay</i>, 1591, 53<br/> <i>Callye &amp; Carter</i>, 1595, 53<br/> <i>Calverley &amp; Lewys</i>, 1539, 17<br/> <i>Calverleye &amp; Lewys</i>, 1572, 32<br/> <i>Caly &amp; Herryng</i>, 1571, 29<br/> <i>Cam &amp; Gardner</i>, 1573, 35<br/> <i>Cam &amp; Harper</i>, 1582, 37<br/> <i>Cam &amp; Berissford</i>, 1595, 51<br/> <i>Camber &amp; Hoape</i>, 1590, 66<br/> <i>Cambroke &amp; Betnam</i>, 1586, 30<br/> <i>Camden &amp; Pogge</i>, 1577, 31<br/> <i>Camer &amp; Stokys</i>, 1596, 89<br/> <i>Camme &amp; Parker</i>, 1559, 15<br/> <i>Camme &amp; Blithe</i>, 1565, 15<br/> <i>Camme &amp; Kirke</i>, 1565, 15<br/> <i>Camme &amp; Barker</i>, 1567, 15<br/> <i>Camme &amp; Spooner</i>, 1572, 15<br/> <i>Camme &amp; Hobsonn</i>, 1574, 15<br/> <i>Camme &amp; Allen</i>, 1577, 15<br/> <i>Camme &amp; Belfyeld</i>, 1579, 15<br/> <i>Campaigne &amp; Whitley</i>, 1589, 35<br/> <i>Campin &amp; Battisson</i>, 1591, 87<br/> <i>Campinet &amp; Ward</i>, 1580, 85</p> | <p><i>Campion &amp; Byrt</i>, 1597, 92<br/> <i>Campion &amp; Knight</i>, 1600, 70<br/> <i>Camplyn &amp; Goodwyn</i>, 1566, 21<br/> <i>Canaby &amp; Forton</i>, 1565, 67<br/> <i>Canam &amp; Ingrey</i>, 1579, 93<br/> <i>Canam &amp; Barker</i>, 1584, 93<br/> <i>Candeler &amp; Man</i>, 1572, 29<br/> <i>Candit &amp; Whyte</i>, 1561, 38<br/> <i>Candler &amp; Brude</i>, 1584, 32<br/> <i>Candy &amp; Harmon</i>, 1560, 32<br/> <i>Candyne &amp; Euered</i>, 1547, 16<br/> <i>Cane &amp; Milgat</i>, 1580, 50<br/> <i>Cane &amp; Hewse</i>, 1593, 40<br/> <i>Cannaway &amp; Fletcher</i>, 1566, 37<br/> <i>Cannings &amp; Melton</i>, 1593, 31<br/> <i>Cannocle &amp; Exmye</i>, 1575, 90<br/> <i>Cannon &amp; Bromly</i>, 1567, 16<br/> <i>Cannon &amp; Baker</i>, 1588, 77<br/> <i>Cannon &amp; Powell</i>, 1589, 77<br/> <i>Cannon &amp; Richardsonne</i>, 1589,<br/>     54<br/> <i>Canon &amp; Androwe</i>, 1560, 77<br/> <i>Canon &amp; Hart</i>, 1571, 74<br/> <i>Canon &amp; Peryman</i>, 1597, 80<br/> <i>Canterlow &amp; Barkleye</i>, 1543, 43<br/> <i>Cantwel &amp; Tayler</i>, 1583, 71<br/> <i>Cape &amp; Woodward</i>, 1558, 5<br/> <i>Capester &amp; Merrick</i>, 1572, 53<br/> <i>Caplyn &amp; Mole</i>, 1571, 83<br/> <i>Capp &amp; Gardener</i>, 1553, 9<br/> <i>Capp &amp; Tub</i>, 1573, 5<br/> <i>Cappe &amp; Hopper</i>, 1551, 5<br/> <i>Cappe &amp; Raynebow</i>, 1564, 5<br/> <i>Cappe &amp; Burwin</i>, 1571, 5<br/> <i>Cappe &amp; Smyth</i>, 1586, 5<br/> <i>Cappes &amp; Mascoll</i>, 1551, 16<br/> <i>Cappow &amp; Browne</i>, 1565, 32<br/> <i>Capricke &amp; White</i>, 1599, 79<br/> <i>Capstocke &amp; Denteth</i>, 1599, 53<br/> <i>Car &amp; Tomson</i>, 1580, 38</p> |
|--|---|

## XVI. CENTURY

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p><i>Carbock &amp; Bachilor</i>, 1568, 35<br/> <i>Carbrought &amp; Harrison</i>, 1582,<br/>     59<br/> <i>Carde &amp; Guyer</i>, 1565, 37<br/> <i>Carde &amp; Tovy</i>, 1595, 37<br/> <i>Cardell &amp; Feild</i>, 1568, 35<br/> <i>Carden &amp; Hedger</i>, 1578, 79<br/> <i>Carden &amp; Fletcher</i>, 1597, 79<br/> <i>Care &amp; Draper</i>, 1561, 31<br/> <i>Careless &amp; Lovedaye</i>, 1576, 78<br/> <i>Careless &amp; Nicolson</i>, 1593, 27<br/> <i>Carelesse &amp; Hunt</i>, 1579, 30<br/> <i>Carelesse &amp; Ebrall</i>, 1587, 13<br/> <i>Cares &amp; Harryson</i>, 1594, 54<br/> <i>Carier &amp; Lumlay</i>, 1592, 38<br/> <i>Carington &amp; Perry</i>, 1587, 53<br/> <i>Carington &amp; Gossone</i>, 1588, 32<br/> <i>Carke &amp; Freer</i>, 1565, 49<br/> <i>Carler &amp; Cocks (or Stason)</i>,<br/>     1593, 72<br/> <i>Carles &amp; Bury</i>, 1594, 16<br/> <i>Carleton &amp; Steuenn</i>, 1585, 90<br/> <i>Carleto' &amp; Pope</i>, 1573, 79<br/> <i>Carleton &amp; Pope</i>, 1594, 79<br/> <i>Carley &amp; Osmon</i>, 1545, 78<br/> <i>Carlill &amp; Kirshawe</i>, 1592, 54<br/> <i>Carlill &amp; Childe</i>, 1600, 16<br/> <i>Carlton &amp; Grave</i>, 1587, 32<br/> <i>Carlys</i>, see Nurbery.<br/> <i>Carmerten &amp; Collenson</i>, 1598, 24<br/> <i>Carnabe &amp; White</i>, 1562, 85<br/> <i>Carow &amp; Transum</i>, 1571, 31<br/> <i>Carow &amp; Gypson</i>, 1590, 89<br/> <i>Carpendar &amp; Smyth</i>, 1545, 32<br/> <i>Carpenter &amp; Woode</i>, 1560, 63<br/> <i>Carpenter &amp; Taylor</i>, 1561, 77<br/> <i>Carpenter &amp; Webbe</i>, 1564, 63<br/> <i>Carpenter &amp; Gundye</i>, 1570, 63<br/> <i>Carpenter &amp; Buckler</i>, 1575, 78<br/> <i>Carpenter &amp; Hooper</i>, 1583, 43</p> | <p><i>Carpenter &amp; Jackson</i>, 1583, 16<br/> <i>Carpenter &amp; Kennat</i>, 1588, 79<br/> <i>Carpenter &amp; Stanter</i>, 1600, 44<br/> <i>Carpentur &amp; Hopp</i>, 1585, 31<br/> <i>Carr &amp; Chamley</i>, 1546, 17<br/> <i>Carr &amp; Farrer</i>, 1558, 31<br/> <i>Carre &amp; Bretford</i>, 1559, 5<br/> <i>Carre &amp; Richardson</i>, 1576, 29<br/> <i>Carre &amp; Morris</i>, 1599, 16<br/> <i>Carrell &amp; Pearson</i>, 1584, 32<br/> <i>Carrier &amp; Wallice</i>, 1590, 50<br/> <i>Carrington &amp; Lovelake</i>, 1573, 32<br/> <i>Carrington &amp; Bowring</i>, 1596,<br/>     61<br/> <i>Carrington &amp; Faroner</i>, 1599, 61<br/> <i>Carryer &amp; Stansfield</i>, 1600, 48<br/> <i>Cart' &amp; West</i>, 1571, 37<br/> <i>Cartar &amp; Bastard</i>, 1583, 88<br/> <i>Carter &amp; Cock</i>, 1539, 35<br/> <i>Carter &amp; Benson</i>, 1544, 17<br/> <i>Carter &amp; Taylor</i>, 1547, 77<br/> <i>Carter &amp; Larke</i>, 1569, 50<br/> <i>Carter &amp; Byllinge</i>, 1570, 32<br/> <i>Carter &amp; Norman</i>, 1572, 71<br/> <i>Carter &amp; Chapell</i>, 1573, 7<br/> <i>Carter &amp; Honbmye</i>, 1576, 8<br/> <i>Carter &amp; Popeiay</i>, 1580, 16<br/> <i>Carter &amp; Caater</i>, 1583, 35<br/> <i>Carter &amp; Harrison</i>, 1584, 29<br/> <i>Carter &amp; Phillipes</i>, 1584, 54<br/> <i>Carter &amp; Roger</i>, 1584, 92<br/> <i>Carter (or Rauenedg) &amp; Breedon</i>,<br/>     1585, 35<br/> <i>Carter &amp; Ansell</i>, 1586, 53<br/> <i>Carter &amp; Merret</i>, 1587, 45<br/> <i>Carter &amp; Smyth</i>, 1587, 32<br/> <i>Carter &amp; Cropper</i>, 1588, 53<br/> <i>Carter &amp; Knowleton</i>, 1591, 35<br/> <i>Carter &amp; Graye</i>, 1592, 71<br/> <i>Carter &amp; Weight</i>, 1592, 62</p> |
|--|--|

# MARRIAGES

Carter & Cotorell, 1594, 89  
 Carter & Willison, 1594, 73  
 Carter & Callye, 1595, 53  
 Carter & Geydon, 1595, 77  
 Carter & Hull, 1595, 70  
 Carter & Puttam, 1595, 45  
 Carter & Turner, 1595, 69  
 Carter & Baker, 1597, 30  
 Carter & Arndle, 1599, 81  
 Carter & Platt, 1599, 80  
 Carter & Kenrick, 1600, 30  
 Carter & [ ], (? 1600), 1  
 Carterr & Vayle, 1584, 47  
 Cartlande & Stone, 1584, 72  
 Cartridge & Kirke, 1568, 36  
 Cartwright & Moor, 1564, 53  
 Cartwright & Wilde, 1577, 16  
 Cartwright & Holland, 1580,  
     54  
 Cartwright & Gryce, 1587, 53  
 Cartwright & Crooke, 1589, 53  
 Cartwright & Blagborne, 1593, 7  
 Cartwright & Holland, 1593, 53  
 Cartwright & Hixon, 1600, 53  
 Cartwritte & Blackford, 1575, 5  
 Cartwryght & Graye, 1595, 72  
 Cartwryghe & Browne, 1589,  
     72  
 Carver & Eidowaard, 1558, 45  
 Carver & Byllam, 1565, 32  
 Carver & Still, 1597, 59  
 Carver & Va' 1597, 51  
 Caryer & Colbroke, 1570, 60  
 Caryer & Lavinder, 1577, 91  
 Caryngton & Byngley, 1570, 32  
 Case & Level, 1597, 29  
 Casebye & Crofte, 1575, 79  
 Caseye & Kenricke, 1564, 32  
 Casinghurst & Hayward, 1586,

51

Casse & Bisshop, 1599, 37  
 Casseld & Allens, 1582, 26  
 Cassinge & [ ], 1591, 57  
 Casson & Tompson, 1597, 48  
 Castelen & Page, 1548, 50  
 Castell & Rede, 1542, 32  
 Castell & Knight, 1559, 17  
 Castell & Broodhede, 1560, 7  
 Castell & Earnshay, 1563, 7  
 Castell & Ermetage, 1564, 7  
 Castell & Grene, 1566, 7  
 Castell & Coleman, 1570, 75  
 Castell & Bever, 1573, 7  
 Castell & Mathews, 1573, 7  
 Castell & Abram, 1576, 75  
 Castell & Lynlaye, 1584, 7  
 Castell & Daniell, 1585, 92  
 Castell & Littlewood, 1588, 7  
 Castell & Sharlock, 1588, 75  
 Castell & Thewles, 1590, 7  
 Castell & Marsden, 1591, 7  
 Castell & Mathewman, 1591, 7  
 Castell & Waterhowse, 1591, 7  
 Castell & Bray, 1595, 7  
 Castell & Grene, 1596, 7  
 Castell & Littlewood, 1597, 7  
 Castellton & Skillington, 1560,  
     59  
 Castle & Powes, 1538, 64  
 Castle & Coxe 1563, 64  
 Castle & Edwardes, 1567, 74  
 Castle & Jurden, 1572, 64  
 Castle & Hill, 1573, 64  
 Castle & Byns, 1577, 7  
 Castlen & Hutton, 1566, 31  
 Castleton & Newnton, 1586, 72  
 Castleton & Essom, 1593, 72  
 Castlin & Martin, 1568, 31  
 Castyll & Morhows, 1568, 7  
 Castyll & Haywerd, 1570, 7

## XVI. CENTURY

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p><i>Castyll &amp; Hadfeld</i>, 1572, 7<br/> <i>Castyll &amp; Crosland</i>, 1573, 7<br/> <i>Cater &amp; Apdavit</i>, 1539, 35<br/> <i>Cater &amp; Humble</i>, 1560, 17<br/> <i>Cater &amp; Tayler</i>, 1560, 35<br/> <i>Cater &amp; Abdie</i>, 1570, 30<br/> <i>Cater &amp; Gosbell</i>, 1574, 35<br/> <i>Cater &amp; Colepotts</i>, 1582, 90<br/> <i>Caterall &amp; Warbillton</i>, 1555, 32<br/> <i>Catesbie &amp; Olney</i>, 1572, 9<br/> <i>Catesbie &amp; Wood dall</i>, 1577, 9<br/> <i>Cateskine &amp; Taylor</i>, 1600, 75<br/> <i>Cathew &amp; Ashbie</i>, 1572, 91<br/> <i>Cathron &amp; Nix</i>, 1586, 16<br/> <i>Catmore &amp; Dunmoe</i>, 1566, 16<br/> <i>Caton &amp; Busher</i>, 1588, 86<br/> <i>Catrycan &amp; Philipe</i>, 1570, 79<br/> <i>Cattersonne &amp; Rise</i>, 1581, 59<br/> <i>Cattersonne &amp; Bate</i>, 1592, 59<br/> <i>Cauket &amp; Browne</i>, 1590, 16<br/> <i>Caunt &amp; Ellis</i>, 1587, 16<br/> <i>Caunt &amp; Richardson</i>, 1592, 16<br/> <i>Cave &amp; Ockford</i>, 1550, 40<br/> <i>Cave &amp; Braunche</i>, 1559, 63<br/> <i>Cave &amp; Mawbee</i>, 1577, 69<br/> <i>Cave &amp; Orton</i>, 1594, 69<br/> <i>Cave &amp; Chapman</i>, 1599, 87<br/> <i>Cawdwell &amp; Dennitt</i>, 1592, 2<br/> <i>Cawke &amp; Bell</i>, 1585, 38<br/> <i>Cawkyn &amp; Oulton</i>, 1583, 53<br/> <i>Cawldwell &amp; Hylde</i>, 1581, 17<br/> <i>Cawly &amp; Tore</i>, 1580, 31<br/> <i>Cawston &amp; Hylle</i>, 1561, 55<br/> <i>Cawtharn &amp; Tupman</i>, 1584, 38<br/> <i>Cawton &amp; Law</i>, 1571, 38<br/> <i>Caylaye &amp; Champion</i>, 1600, 38<br/> <i>Ceele &amp; [ ]</i>, 1596, 54<br/> <i>Cely &amp; Berry</i>, 1540, 31<br/> <i>Ceneis &amp; Dalis</i>, 1584, 31<br/> <i>Certayn &amp; Tame</i>, 1570, 74</p> | <p><i>Certayne &amp; Tayler</i>, 1556, 78<br/> <i>Certen &amp; Thorneton</i>, 1549, 78<br/> <i>Geycome &amp; Dickison</i>, 1591, 31<br/> <i>Chaase &amp; Byshoppe</i>, 1564, 35<br/> <i>Chaase &amp; Grover</i>, 1566, 35<br/> <i>Chaase &amp; Sam</i>, 1571, 35<br/> <i>Chaase &amp; Welch</i>, 1571, 35<br/> <i>Chaase &amp; Harding</i>, 1573, 35<br/> <i>Chaase &amp; Atkins</i>, 1576, 35<br/> <i>Chaase &amp; Aldrige</i>, 1588, 35<br/> <i>Chace &amp; Bradley</i>, 1573, 17<br/> <i>Chadderton &amp; Hamer</i>, 1573, 54<br/> <i>Chadderton &amp; Sherrott</i>, 1589, 54<br/> <i>Chadderton &amp; Ogden</i>, 1592, 54<br/> <i>Chadderton &amp; Willott</i>, 1592, 54<br/> <i>Chadderton &amp; Tower</i>, 1595, 54<br/> <i>Chadderton &amp; Taylier</i>, 1600, 54<br/> <i>Chaderton &amp; Luntly</i>, 1564, 16<br/> <i>Chadkirke &amp; Kennyon</i>, 1589, 54<br/> <i>Chadkirke &amp; Buerdsell</i>, 1600, 54<br/> <i>Chadwell &amp; Robins</i>, 1577, 14<br/> <i>Chadwicke &amp; Buerdsell</i>, 1574, 54<br/> <i>Chadwicke &amp; Pendleton</i>, 1579,<br/> <span style="margin-left: 2em;">54</span><br/> <i>Chadwicke &amp; Cowp'</i>, 1593, 54<br/> <i>Chadwicke &amp; Darvil</i>, 1596, 84<br/> <i>Chadwyck &amp; Pilkington</i>, 1596, 54<br/> <i>Chaesmore &amp; Wakefeilde</i>, 1590,<br/> <span style="margin-left: 2em;">17</span><br/> <i>Chafin &amp; Clutterye</i>, 1589, 88<br/> <i>Chafyn &amp; Crowth</i>, 1562, 37<br/> <i>Chalener &amp; Bishope</i>, 1559, 68<br/> <i>Chalener &amp; Vyncher</i>, 1565, 68<br/> <i>Chalke &amp; Tomson</i>, 1595, 84<br/> <i>Chalker &amp; Looke</i>, 1577, 60<br/> <i>Challes &amp; Fokes</i>, 1590, 89<br/> <i>Chalner &amp; Holland</i>, 1599, 53<br/> <i>Chalsworthe &amp; Gen</i>, 1566, 7<br/> <i>Chamber &amp; Mershall</i>, 1542, 17<br/> <i>Chamber &amp; Gorley</i>, 1554, 16</p> |
|---|---|

# MARRIAGES

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>Chamberlaine &amp; Leake, 1569,<br/>59</p> <p><i>Chamberlaine &amp; Cripes</i>, 1589,<br/>51</p> <p><i>Chamberlaine &amp; Shipman</i>, 1591,<br/>59</p> <p><i>Chamberlaine &amp; Moulton</i>, 1599,<br/>30</p> <p><i>Chamberlane &amp; Reynoldes</i>, 1587,<br/>16</p> <p><i>Chamberlayne &amp; Cotten</i>, 1551, 32</p> <p><i>Chamberlen &amp; Rushin</i>, 1599, 50</p> <p><i>Chamberleyne &amp; Hynderson</i>,<br/>1578, 22</p> <p><i>Chamberleyne &amp; Berye</i>, 1579, 4</p> <p><i>Chambers &amp; Hill</i>, 1547, 17</p> <p><i>Chambers &amp; Bowne</i>, 1565, 75</p> <p><i>Chambers &amp; Hannor</i>, 1571, 8</p> <p><i>Chambers &amp; Feltwell</i>, 1574, 29</p> <p><i>Chambers &amp; Hollannd</i>, 1576, 54</p> <p><i>Chambers &amp; Eastwood</i>, 1586, 38</p> <p><i>Chambers &amp; Weston</i>, 1588, 19</p> <p><i>Chambers &amp; Robinson</i>, 1590, 85</p> <p><i>Chambers &amp; Sanders</i>, 1591, 42</p> <p><i>Chambes &amp; Moss</i>, 1587, 51</p> <p><i>Chamb'layne &amp; Coleman</i>, 1592,<br/>37</p> <p><i>Chamlett &amp; Jenkinsonn</i>, 1580,<br/>54</p> <p><i>Chamley &amp; Carr</i>, 1546, 17</p> <p><i>Champion &amp; Caylaye</i>, 1600, 38</p> <p><i>Chandeleur &amp; Wareyr</i>, 1558, 45</p> <p><i>Chandler &amp; Meggs</i>, 1583, 45</p> <p><i>Chandler &amp; Vesey</i>, 1585, 45</p> <p><i>Chanil &amp; Partley</i>, 1578, 9</p> <p><i>Chanley &amp; Dowding</i>, 1544, 45</p> <p><i>Channdler &amp; Coper</i>, 1600, 45</p> <p><i>Chantrell &amp; Sparke</i>, 1591, 53</p> <p><i>Chantrell &amp; Widdenstall</i>, 1589,<br/>53</p> | <p><i>Chapel &amp; Hucchynson</i>, 1568, 7</p> <p><i>Chapel &amp; Wryght</i>, 1568, 7</p> <p><i>Chapel &amp; [ ]</i>, 1573, 7</p> <p><i>Chapell &amp; Harmetage</i>, 1549, 7</p> <p><i>Chapell &amp; Hall</i>, 1564, 38</p> <p><i>Chapell &amp; Tyas</i>, 1567, 7</p> <p><i>Chapell &amp; Hochynson</i>, 1568, 7</p> <p><i>Chapell &amp; Beyth</i>, 1571, 7</p> <p><i>Chapell &amp; Kay</i>, 1571, 7</p> <p><i>Chapell &amp; Carter</i>, 1573, 7</p> <p><i>Chapell &amp; [ ]</i>, 1580, 7</p> <p><i>Chaper &amp; Cullyve</i>, 1594, 37</p> <p><i>Chapille &amp; Hey</i>, 1561, 7</p> <p><i>Chaple &amp; Fernele</i>, 1541, 7</p> <p><i>Chapma &amp; Bovington</i>, 1562, 35</p> <p><i>Chapma &amp; Ryne</i>, 1565, 35</p> <p><i>Chapman &amp; Barnacle</i>, 1545, 32</p> <p><i>Chapman &amp; Symons</i>, 1557, 46</p> <p><i>Chapman &amp; Knight</i>, 1559, 51</p> <p><i>Chapman &amp; Mittin</i>, 1559, 16</p> <p><i>Chapman &amp; Baker</i>, 1560, 51</p> <p><i>Chapman &amp; Cole</i>, 1560, 51</p> <p><i>Chapman &amp; Munsbaugh</i>, 1560,<br/>79</p> <p><i>Chapman &amp; Gobbyn</i>, 1561, 50</p> <p><i>Chapman &amp; Nightingale</i>, 1561,<br/>51</p> <p><i>Chapman &amp; Throwly</i>, 1562, 16</p> <p><i>Chapman &amp; Vpton</i>, 1562, 16</p> <p><i>Chapman &amp; Eton</i>, 1564, 31</p> <p><i>Chapman &amp; Gill</i>, 1564, 90</p> <p><i>Chapman &amp; Daniell</i>, 1565, 31</p> <p><i>Chapman &amp; Baskett</i>, 1566, 51</p> <p><i>Chapman &amp; Chapman</i>, 1567, 51</p> <p><i>Chapman &amp; Chapman</i>, 1567, 51</p> <p><i>Chapman &amp; Herst</i>, 1567, 51</p> <p><i>Chapman &amp; Barnes</i>, 1569, 87</p> <p><i>Chapman &amp; Cox</i>, 1569, 51</p> <p><i>Chapman &amp; Baker</i>, 1570, 16</p> <p><i>Chapman &amp; Glover</i>, 1570, 51</p> |
|---|---|

## XVI. CENTURY

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p><i>Chapman &amp; Emersone</i>, 1571, 51<br/> <i>Chapman &amp; Housman</i>, 1571, 16<br/> <i>Chapman &amp; Plimton</i>, 1574, 65<br/> <i>Chapman &amp; Presson</i>, 1575, 51<br/> <i>Chapman &amp; Charmans</i>, 1576, 51<br/> <i>Chapman &amp; Gardner</i>, 1576, 80<br/> <i>Chapman &amp; Kinge</i>, 1576, 75<br/> <i>Chapman &amp; Rogers</i>, 1577, 73<br/> <i>Chapman &amp; Garrat</i>, 1578, 17<br/> <i>Chapman &amp; Hubbersted</i>, 1578,<br/>    16<br/> <i>Chapman &amp; Gurnel</i>, 1579, 74<br/> <i>Chapman &amp; Hubbersted</i>, 1579,<br/>    16<br/> <i>Chapman &amp; Veale</i>, 1579, 36<br/> <i>Chapman &amp; Bellamy</i>, 1585, 38<br/> <i>Chapman &amp; Jacob</i>, 1586, 30<br/> <i>Chapman &amp; Byrleye</i>, 1587, 15<br/> <i>Chapman &amp; Osbourne</i>, 1587, 32<br/> <i>Chapman &amp; Brewed</i>, 1588, 51<br/> <i>Chapman &amp; Haresson</i>, 1589, 49<br/> <i>Chapman &amp; Townsonne</i>, 1589,<br/>    90<br/> <i>Chapman &amp; Widdowes</i>, 1592,<br/>    14<br/> <i>Chapman &amp; Allingham</i>, 1593,<br/>    51<br/> <i>Chapman &amp; Comport</i>, 1593, 51<br/> <i>Chapman &amp; Sallisbury</i>, 1593, 16<br/> <i>Chapman &amp; Dawkins</i>, 1594, 51<br/> <i>Chapman &amp; Ray</i>, 1594, 90<br/> <i>Chapman &amp; Stiddall</i>, 1595, 51<br/> <i>Chapman &amp; Cave</i>, 1599, 87<br/> <i>Chapman &amp; Christmas</i>, 1599, 25<br/> <i>Chapman &amp; Ratforde</i>, 1599, 91<br/> <i>Chappel &amp; Wentworth</i>, 1597,<br/>    30<br/> <i>Chappell &amp; Soynyer</i>, 1562, 7<br/> <i>Chappell &amp; Byngley</i>, 1565, 7<br/> <i>Chappell &amp; Coggell</i>, 1566, 7</p> | <p><i>Chappell &amp; Sikes</i>, 1566, 7<br/> <i>Chappell &amp; Pogson</i>, 1573, 7<br/> <i>Chappell &amp; Crosley</i>, 1574, 7<br/> <i>Chappell &amp; Hopkins</i>, 1576, 88<br/> <i>Chappell &amp; Horne</i>, 1578, 7<br/> <i>Chappell &amp; Ellis</i>, 1579, 73<br/> <i>Chappell &amp; Skamenden</i>, 1582, 7<br/> <i>Chappell &amp; Earnshawe</i>, 1584, 7<br/> <i>Chappell &amp; Davies</i>, 1585, 73<br/> <i>Chappell &amp; Hepworthe</i>, 1587, 7<br/> <i>Chappell &amp; Horsfall</i>, 1589, 7<br/> <i>Chappell &amp; Burton</i>, 1590, 73<br/> <i>Chappell &amp; Peace</i>, 1598, 7<br/> <i>Chappell &amp; Senyer</i>, 1599, 7<br/> <i>Chaptman &amp; Colis</i>, 1574, 30<br/> <i>Charge &amp; Vance</i>, 1570, 70<br/> <i>Charge &amp; Sawnders</i>, 1584, 70<br/> <i>Charge &amp; Penne</i>, 1587, 70<br/> <i>Charge &amp; Parratt</i>, 1595, 70<br/> <i>Charismore &amp; Redynge</i>, 1568,<br/>    17<br/> <i>Charles &amp; Dicker</i>, 1559, 17<br/> <i>Charles &amp; Barker</i>, 1565, 31<br/> <i>Charles &amp; Rawlinson</i>, 1599, 59<br/> <i>Charles &amp; Bramley</i>, 1600, 32<br/> <i>Charlesworth &amp; Malyngson</i>,<br/>    1553, 7<br/> <i>Charlesworth &amp; Gellot</i>, 1554, 7<br/> <i>Charlesworth &amp; Gellott</i>, 1561, 7<br/> <i>Charlesworth &amp; Bylclyfe</i>, 1571,<br/>    7<br/> <i>Charlesworth &amp; Charlesworthe</i>,<br/>    1590, 7<br/> <i>Charlesworth &amp; Lockwood</i>,<br/>    1594, 7<br/> <i>Charlesworth &amp; Hynchiffe</i>,<br/>    1596, 7<br/> <i>Charlesworth &amp; Croslande</i>,<br/>    1564, 7<br/> <i>Charlesworthe &amp; Robucke</i>, 1574, 7</p> |
|--|---|

## MARRIAGES

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p><i>Charlesworthe &amp; Walker</i>, 1588, 7<br/> <i>Charlesworthe &amp; Higgen</i>, 1589, 7<br/> <i>Charlesworthe &amp; Charlesworth</i>,<br/>     1590, 7<br/> <i>Charlesworthe &amp; Brooke</i>, 1591, 7<br/> <i>Charlesworthe &amp; Ellis</i>, 1591, 7<br/> <i>Charlesworthe &amp; Firthe</i>, 1591, 7<br/> <i>Charlesworthe &amp; Tynker</i>, 1591, 7<br/> <i>Charlesworthe &amp; Brodhead</i>,<br/>     1597, 7<br/> <i>Charleswoth &amp; Robuk</i>, 1567, 7<br/> <i>Charleton &amp; Broune</i>, 1599, 89<br/> <i>Charlewood &amp; Paysse</i>, 1569, 55<br/> <i>Charlewood &amp; Bustyan</i>, 1579, 55<br/> <i>Charlewood &amp; Pyggen</i>, 1580, 55<br/> <i>Charllwoode &amp; Parre</i>, 1565, 51<br/> <i>Charlsworth &amp; Bray</i>, 1542, 7<br/> <i>Charlsworth &amp; Wolhed</i>, 1549, 7<br/> <i>Charlsworth &amp; Lyttlwod</i>,<br/>     1550, 7<br/> <i>Charlsworth &amp; Lyttylwod</i>,<br/>     1550, 7<br/> <i>Charlsworth &amp; Gyllott</i>, 1553, 7<br/> <i>Charlsworth &amp; Lynlay</i>, 1553, 7<br/> <i>Charlsworth &amp; Murgatrode</i>,<br/>     1556, 7<br/> <i>Charlsworth &amp; Key</i>, 1562, 7<br/> <i>Charlsworth &amp; Vyntvorth</i>,<br/>     1571, 7<br/> <i>Charlsworth &amp; Keye</i>, 1580, 7<br/> <i>Charlsworth &amp; Stables</i>, 1583, 7<br/> <i>Charlsworth &amp; Hynchclyffe</i>,<br/>     1584, 7<br/> <i>Charlsworth &amp; Scolfelde</i>, 1584, 7<br/> <i>Charlsworth &amp; Fyrth</i>, 1587, 7<br/> <i>Charlton &amp; Man</i>, 1596, 91<br/> <i>Charlwodd &amp; Seelye</i>, 1563, 51<br/> <i>Charlwood &amp; Finche</i>, 1582, 80<br/> <i>Charmans &amp; Chapman</i>, 1576, 51<br/> <i>Charnocke &amp; Nashe</i>, 1596, 79</p> | <p><i>Charsworth &amp; Robuck</i>, 1548, 7<br/> <i>Charsworth &amp; Roodys</i>, 1549, 7<br/> <i>Charte &amp; Crane</i>, 1594, 50<br/> <i>Chary &amp; Smyth</i>, 1577, 51<br/> <i>Chary &amp; Garrett</i>, 1580, 51<br/> <i>Chasman &amp; Dycker</i>, 1562, 32<br/> <i>Chaster &amp; Gower</i>, 1576, 21<br/> <i>Chasterman &amp; Taylor</i>, 1586, 47<br/> <i>Chateris &amp; Papworth</i>, 1568, 93<br/> <i>Chateris &amp; Newman</i>, 1575, 93<br/> <i>Chateris &amp; Coe</i>, 1578, 93<br/> <i>Chateris &amp; Mann</i>, 1583, 93<br/> <i>Chator &amp; Setche</i>, 1561, 11<br/> <i>Chatterton &amp; Radclif</i>, 1574, 54<br/> <i>Chatterton &amp; Townson</i>, 1582,<br/>     16<br/> <i>Chatterton &amp; Domelaw</i>, 1583, 16<br/> <i>Chatterton &amp; Wheler</i>, 1592, 45<br/> <i>Chattrys &amp; Brown</i>, 1577, 92<br/> <i>Chaundelar &amp; Palmar</i>, 1539, 32<br/> <i>Chaundler &amp; Litman</i>, 1564, 45<br/> <i>Chaundler &amp; Byrte</i>, 1575, 41<br/> <i>Chavner &amp; Fro'</i>, 1598, 89<br/> <i>Chawcott &amp; Browne</i>, 1576, 40<br/> <i>Chawner &amp; Blinston</i>, 1560, 53<br/> <i>Chawner &amp; Wainwright</i>, 1562,<br/>     53<br/> <i>Chawner &amp; Hevell</i>, 1563, 53<br/> <i>Chawner &amp; Tayleur</i>, 1568, 53<br/> <i>Chawner &amp; Hyll</i>, 1571, 53<br/> <i>Chawner &amp; Johnson</i>, 1592, 53<br/> <i>Chawner &amp; Gerrard</i>, 1593, 53<br/> <i>Chawy &amp; Mathys</i>, 1563, 51<br/> <i>Chawye &amp; Quiddington</i>, 1572,<br/>     51<br/> <i>Cheadle &amp; Birche</i>, 1591, 54<br/> <i>Cheange &amp; Offley</i>, 1591, 17<br/> <i>Chedwick &amp; Weedon</i>, 1591, 35<br/> <i>Chedwicke &amp; Baylye</i>, 1598, 35<br/> <i>Cheesman &amp; Turrell</i>, 1573, 52</p> |
|--|---|

## XVI. CENTURY

- Cheet & Heath*, 1564, 43  
*Cheetam & Kylner*, 1579, 54  
*Cheetam & Stansfield*, 1593, 54  
*Cheetam & Barlowe*, 1597, 54  
*Cheetame & Downes*, 1577, 54  
*Cheetame & Syddall*, 1577, 54  
*Cheetame & Willmson*, 1577,  
 54  
*Cheetame & Greene*, 1578, 54  
*Cheetame & Reynshall*, 1578, 54  
*Cheetame & Mellor*, 1579, 54  
*Cheetame & Wyrrall*, 1579, 54  
*Cheetame & Bamford*, 1582, 54  
*Cheetame & Syddall*, 1583, 54  
*Cheetame & Cheetame*, 1585, 54  
*Cheetame & Cheetame*, 1585, 54  
*Cheetame & Jackson*, 1585, 54  
*Cheetame & Hardma'*, 1587, 54  
*Cheetame & Holland*, 1588, 54  
*Cheetame & Birtenshawe*, 1589,  
 54  
*Cheetame & Smyth*, 1589, 54  
*Cheetame & P'ke*, 1590, 54  
*Cheetame & Nuttall*, 1593, 54  
*Cheetame & Prestw'ch*, 1593, 54  
*Cheetame & Traves*, 1594, 54  
*Cheetame & Sorrocolde*, 1597, 54  
*Cheetame & Bradley*, 1600, 54  
*Cheney & Nicolson*, 1596, 27  
*Cherison & Williamson*, 1563,  
 32  
*Cherri & Wood*, 1595, 73  
*Cherriot & Lynneall*, 1580, 16  
*Cherry & Riddle*, 1581, 31  
*Cheshire & Milner*, 1591, 53  
*Cheslin & Bate*, 1593, 10  
*Cheslm & Burlton*, 1569, 9  
*Chesmore & Parton*, 1580, 32  
*Chessall & Buttell*, 1572, 63  
*Chest & Robinse*, 1546, 5  
*Chester & Mathew*, 1550, 17  
*Chester & Wilton*, 1571, 89  
*Chester & Rutter*, 1576, 53  
*Chester & Potter*, 1588, 1  
*Chester & Mosse*, 1594, 54  
*Chesterman & Coume*, 1573, 47  
*Chesterman & Horswell*, 1577,  
 47  
*Chesterman & Green*, 1579, 47  
*Cheu'ell & Bert*, 1589, 37  
*Cheu'ell & Deacon*, 1589, 37  
*Chevarton & Gele*, 1577, 51  
*Cheverell & Forde*, 1538, 45  
*Cheverell & Forward*, 1584, 37  
*Chewe & Bevington*, 1574, 6  
*Cheyney & Onye*, 1561, 32  
*Chichen & Johnson*, 1588, 80  
*Chick & Clavey*, 1594, 37  
*Chievall & Harte*, 1584, 73  
*Chievall & Glover*, 1588, 73  
*Chievall & Greene*, 1588, 73  
*Chievall & Uphe*, 1588, 73  
*Chievall & Coles*, 1598, 73  
*Chievall & Hickford*, 1599, 73  
*Chiffinche & Brewar*, 1588, 47  
*Chilche & Monke*, 1588, 66  
*Child & Arnolde*, 1562, 80  
*Child & Mychell*, 1572, 35  
*Child & ApEvan*, 1583, 64  
*Child & Byrch*, 1593, 35  
*Child & Hawthorne*, 1597, 35  
*Childe & Gunne*, 1549, 16  
*Childe & Gaate*, 1550, 35  
*Childe & Ayer*, 1573, 35  
*Childe & Weatherhill*, 1585, 17  
*Childe & Parsons*, 1589, 62  
*Childe & Parsons*, 1590, 62  
*Childe & Carlill*, 1600, 16  
*Childe & Lyon*, 1600, 80  
*Childe & Shittleworth*, 1600, 16

## MARRIAGES

- Children & Ponder*, 1539, 16  
*Chiphurst & Reade*, 1584, 71  
*Chipp & Coltman*, 1588, 59  
*Chircell & Tyse*, 1596, 37  
*Chiristill & Longe*, 1550, 35  
*Chiselburie & Jackson*, 1566, 11  
*Chiselett & King*, 1569, 37  
*Chiseman & Balkham*, 1567, 51  
*Chislet & Holway*, 1563, 37  
*Chislet & Segrom*, 1576, 37  
*Chislet & Hucker*, 1581, 37  
*Chislet & Stone*, 1581, 37  
*Chislet & Newbery*, 1594, 62  
*Chislet & Higgyns*, 1598, 37  
*Chislett & Cake*, 1578, 37  
*Chislett & Tracey*, 1579, 37  
*Chislett & Borne*, 1580, 37  
*Chislett & Buckley*, 1600, 37  
*Chisman & Slade*, 1576, 75  
*Chisselet & Hayward*, 1583, 37  
*Chisselet & Jones*, 1594, 37  
*Chitam & Eaton*, 1591, 53  
*Chitte & Pope*, 1588, 58  
*Chiysten & Bryse*, 1595, 60  
*Chliven & Smithe*, 1582, 66  
*Choate & Yessye*, 1586, 62  
*Choldwell & Wyrtla*, 1566, 7  
*Cholmley & Stevens*, 1582, 31  
*Cholmoley & Richardson*, 1580, 83  
*Cholsham & Alleham*, 1600, 51  
*Chomley & Yonge*, 1550, 17  
*Chomley & Harbowne*, 1567, 79  
*Chopline & Pulline*, 1580, 90  
*Choretton & Mosse*, 1588, 54  
*Chorkon & Hunt*, 1580, 54  
*Chorlton & Marshall*, 1573, 54  
*Chorlton & Willowes*, 1577, 54  
*Chorlton & Bamford*, 1578, 54  
*Chorlton & Eastwood*, 1580, 54  
*Chorlton & Newton*, 1583, 54  
*Chorlton & Leez*, 1586, 54  
*Chorlton & Garnett*, 1590, 54  
*Chorlton & Marsh*, 1591, 54  
*Chorlton & Bordman*, 1592, 54  
*Chorlton & Browne* 1592, 54  
*Chorlton & Holt*, 1592, 54  
*Chorlton & Smyth*, 1592, 54  
*Chorlton & Hodgkinson*, 1593, 54  
*Chorlton & Derbyshire*, 1594, 54  
*Chorlton & Spakeman*, 1595, 54  
*Chorlton & Aspinall*, 1596, 54  
*Chorlton & Roscowe*, 1596, 54  
*Chorlton & Halle*, 1598, 54  
*Chorlton & Lownde*, 1598, 54  
*Chorlton & Turner*, 1598, 54  
*Chorlton & Boulton*, 1599, 54  
*Chorlton & Booth*, 1600, 54  
*Chorlton & Chowerton*, 1600, 54  
*Choune & Whyt*, 1579, 71  
*Choune & Parre*, 1589, 71  
*Chow & Hixon*, 1593, 53  
*Chowe & Radclif*, 1592, 54  
*Chowerton & Haworth*, 1574, 54  
*Chowerton & Radclif*, 1592, 54  
*Chowerton & Chorlton*, 1600, 54  
*Chowley & Warner*, 1573, 53  
*Chowley & Warde*, 1580, 73  
*Chowrton & Syckes*, 1581, 54  
*Chrlichloe & Smith*, 1600, 30  
*Chrisbey & Hill*, 1563, 37  
*Christian & Smith*, 1591, 16  
*Christian & Brook*, 1597, 53  
*Christmas & Chapman*, 1599, 25  
*Christopher & Swaysland*, 1592, 51  
*Chrymes & Hamond*, 1568, 53  
*Chrymes & Bromfeld*, 1572, 53

## XVI. CENTURY

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p><i>Chrymes &amp; Hamond</i>, 1572, 53<br/> <i>Chrysemas &amp; Latham</i>, 1592, 79<br/> <i>Chubbe &amp; Cox</i>, 1576, 41<br/> <i>Chuner &amp; Blese</i>, 1567, 17<br/> <i>Church &amp; Benslyn</i>, 1587, 18<br/> <i>Church &amp; Sheephearde</i>, 1599,<br/>     42<br/> <i>Churche &amp; Yewen</i>, 1554, 46<br/> <i>Churche &amp; Hill</i>, 1594, 34<br/> <i>Churchell &amp; Ball</i>, 1570, 37<br/> <i>Churchell &amp; Bowles</i>, 1570, 37<br/> <i>Churchell &amp; Hamond</i>, 1571, 37<br/> <i>Churchell &amp; Albon</i>, 1576, 37<br/> <i>Churchell &amp; Forward</i>, 1579, 37<br/> <i>Churchesar &amp; Shefeild</i>, 1589, 77<br/> <i>Churcheyarde &amp; Gouge (or<br/>     Jones)</i>, 1571, 63<br/> <i>Churchhaye &amp; Akerman</i>, 1559,<br/>     46<br/> <i>Churchill &amp; Bartor</i>, 1564, 37<br/> <i>Churchill &amp; Gutsall</i>, 1570, 52<br/> <i>Churchouse &amp; Harrys</i>, 1552, 56<br/> <i>Churchouse &amp; Whittell</i>, 1577,<br/>     56<br/> <i>Churchouse &amp; Turke</i>, 1596, 56<br/> <i>Churchman &amp; Alard</i>, 1551, 31<br/> <i>Churchman &amp; Wall</i>, 1569, 64<br/> <i>Churchwill &amp; Waye</i>, 1582, 65<br/> <i>Chycken &amp; Neweman</i>, 1592, 76<br/> <i>Chylde &amp; Staycye</i>, 1582, 71<br/> <i>Chylde &amp; Coles</i>, 1600, 75<br/> <i>Chyles &amp; Farre</i>, 1571, 88<br/> <i>Chyles &amp; Whyte</i>, 1600, 34<br/> <i>Chyll &amp; Buckingham</i>, 1583, 92<br/> <i>Claater &amp; Grover</i>, 1551, 35<br/> <i>Claater &amp; Dawbney</i>, 1584, 35<br/> <i>Claator &amp; Gaate</i>, 1586, 35<br/> <i>Clack &amp; [ ]</i>, 1546, 77<br/> <i>Clacke &amp; [ ]</i>, 1551, 77<br/> <i>Clacke &amp; [ ]</i>, 1568, 77</p> | <p><i>Clacke &amp; Sachwell</i>, 1579, 77<br/> <i>Clacke &amp; R'</i>, 1582, 77<br/> <i>Clacke &amp; Cunnye</i>, 1598, 79<br/> <i>Claker &amp; Willis</i>, 1578, 45<br/> <i>Claker &amp; Godward</i>, 1579, 45<br/> <i>Clampard &amp; Stidall</i>, 1560, 51<br/> <i>Clampard &amp; Frances</i>, 1576, 51<br/> <i>Clapoll &amp; Byderdyn</i>, 1547, 17<br/> <i>Clappam &amp; Reade</i>, 1594, 34<br/> <i>Clapton &amp; Rondell</i>, 1564, 50<br/> <i>Clarck &amp; Parker</i>, 1560, 31<br/> <i>Clarck &amp; Tompson</i>, 1571, 82<br/> <i>Clarck &amp; Rich</i>, 1572, 31<br/> <i>Clarck &amp; Hall</i>, 1578, 31<br/> <i>Clarck &amp; Dickison</i>, 1593, 31<br/> <i>Clare &amp; Marshall</i>, 1565, 90<br/> <i>Claredge &amp; Fowler</i>, 1590, 6<br/> <i>Clarges &amp; Barker</i>, 1575, 89<br/> <i>Claridge &amp; Palmer</i>, 1584, 87<br/> <i>Clark &amp; Greene</i>, 1553, 31<br/> <i>Clark &amp; De Hough</i>, 1570, 74<br/> <i>Clark &amp; Dawrs</i>, 1572, 59<br/> <i>Clark &amp; Kyng</i>, 1572, 17<br/> <i>Clark &amp; Rawlinson</i>, 1577, 15<br/> <i>Clark &amp; Savige</i>, 1578, 86<br/> <i>Clark &amp; Trumpe</i>, 1579, 28<br/> <i>Clark &amp; Jennies</i>, 1584, 38<br/> <i>Clark &amp; Jenkinson</i>, 1585, 90<br/> <i>Clark &amp; Wilson</i>, 1585, 38<br/> <i>Clark &amp; Comes</i>, 1586, 31<br/> <i>Clark &amp; Hallam</i>, 1588, 15<br/> <i>Clark &amp; Woodrouth</i>, 1588, 38<br/> <i>Clark &amp; Bright</i>, 1591, 17<br/> <i>Clark &amp; Whitaker</i>, 1591, 26<br/> <i>Clark &amp; Fyssher</i>, 1593, 22<br/> <i>Clark &amp; Hodgson</i>, 1593, 85<br/> <i>Clark &amp; Burnett</i>, 1594, 17<br/> <i>Clark &amp; Henfray</i>, 1595, 61<br/> <i>Clark &amp; Langhorne</i>, 1595, 86<br/> <i>Clark &amp; Dunston</i>, 1596, 38</p> |
|---|--|

## MARRIAGES

- Clark & *Hodgson*, 1597, 85  
 Clark & [ ], 1597, 50  
 Clark & *Fisher*, 1600, 17  
 Clark, see *Webbe*.  
 Clarke & *Marshall*, 1543, 32  
 Clarke & *Colens*, 1546, 32  
 Clarke & [ ], 1552, 78  
 Clarke & *Parker*, 1554, 31  
 Clarke & *Mayson*, 1557, 32  
 Clarke & *Garner*, 1561, 16  
 Clarke & *Bell*, 1562, 32  
 Clarke & *Pearson*, 1567, 91  
 Clarke & *Morgraue*, 1569, 16  
 Clarke & *Whyte*, 1570, 87  
 Clarke & *Guffyn*, 1573, 75  
 Clarke & *Eberson*, 1574, 38  
 Clarke & *Harrys*, 1574, 76  
 Clarke & *Ogden*, 1574, 54  
 Clarke & *Dackam*, 1575, 47  
 Clarke & *Nycolles*, 1575, 79  
 Clarke & *Brian*, 1576, 75  
 Clarke & *Langhorne*, 1577, 86  
 Clarke & *Watson*, 1577, 16  
 Clarke & *Sharpe*, 1579, 79  
 Clarke & *Tompsonn*, 1579, 90  
 Clarke & *Doninge*, 1580, 59  
 Clarke & *Peeke*, 1580, 59  
 Clarke & *Pye*, 1581, 21  
 Clarke & *Tombes*, 1583, 22  
 Clarke & *Symons*, 1584, 62  
 Clarke & *Townsende*, 1584, 11  
 Clarke & *Wigges*, 1584, 16  
 Clarke & *Hore*, 1585, 75  
 Clarke & *Trotton*, 1585, 89  
 Clarke & *Garlike*, 1587, 14  
 Clarke & *Benton*, 1588, 16  
 Clarke & *Weldon*, 1589, 76  
 Clarke & *Shipweshe*, 1590, 71  
 Clarke & *Farndon*, 1591, 2  
 Clarke & *Longe*, 1592, 66
- Clarke & *Newbould*, 1592, 15  
 Clarke & *Osbourne*, 1592, 32  
 Clarke & *Low*, 1593, 72  
 Clarke & *Wythy*, 1594, 22  
 Clarke & *Hayward*, 1596, 75  
 Clarke & *Sayer*, 1596, 89  
 Clarke & *Rudd*, 1597, 17  
 Clarke & *Yonge*, 1597, 30  
 Clarke & *Wright*, 1598, 90  
 Clarke & *Wallys*, 1599, 31  
 Clarke & *Newman*, 1600, 87  
 Clarke, see *Peyrs*.  
 Clarkson & *Evates*, 1561, 13  
 Clarkson & *Ridings*, 1600, 54  
 Clase & *Saunderson*, 1559, 32  
 Clater & *Herdwicke*, 1551, 35  
 Claton & *Hochinson*, 1554, 7  
 Clavering & *Beste*, 1597, 91  
 Claveshaw & *Trevilian*, 1596, 9  
 Clavey & *Watts*, 1593, 37  
 Clavey & *Chick*, 1594, 37  
 Clavy & *Bastable*, 1575, 37  
 Clavye & *James*, 1583, 37  
 Clawen & *Jeane*, 1583, 36  
 Clawen & *Beare*, 1584, 36  
 Clawen & *Tailer*, 1584, 36  
 Claxson & *Dey*, 1587, 28  
 Clay & *Goedg*, 1595, 54  
 Claydon & *Wolman*, 1591, 89  
 Claydon & *Pecke*, 1596, 89  
 Claydon & *Alen*, 1598, 89  
 Claye & *Jones*, 1592, 16  
 Clayton & *Mayre*, 1559, 80  
 Clayton & *Hirst*, 1573, 7  
 Clayton & *Tudwell*, 1573, 80  
 Clayton & *Lee*, 1583, 15  
 Clayton & *Stone*, 1590, 15  
 Clayton & *Gowldthorp*, 1591, 7  
 Clayton & *Smythe*, 1594, 54  
 Clayton & *Nettleton*, 1596, 7

## XVI. CENTURY

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p><i>Cleare &amp; Tyrroll</i>, 1588, 13<br/> <i>Cleark &amp; Hewsonne</i>, 1571, 86<br/> <i>Clearke &amp; Tilley</i>, 1543, 64<br/> <i>Cleaton &amp; Pendleton</i>, 1573, 54<br/> <i>Cleaton &amp; Pcvall</i>, 1573, 54<br/> <i>Cleaton &amp; Henthorne</i>, 1585, 54<br/> <i>Cleavinger &amp; Nuett</i>, 1581, 6<br/> <i>Cleefe &amp; Croshow</i>, 1578, 59<br/> <i>Cleeve &amp; Bowles</i>, 1578, 37<br/> <i>Cleeve &amp; Wilkinges</i>, 1583, 11<br/> <i>Cleffe &amp; Fletcher</i>, 1550, 16<br/> <i>Clegg &amp; Morhuous</i>, 1549, 7<br/> <i>Clegg &amp; Andrewe</i>, 1573, 54<br/> <i>Clegg &amp; Burton</i>, 1574, 54<br/> <i>Clegg &amp; Hulme</i>, 1574, 54<br/> <i>Clegg &amp; North</i>, 1574, 54<br/> <i>Clegg &amp; Rossencroft</i>, 1574, 54<br/> <i>Clegg &amp; Barlowe</i>, 1577, 54<br/> <i>Clegg &amp; Cowp'</i>, 1577, 54<br/> <i>Clegg &amp; Shalcrosse</i>, 1580, 54<br/> <i>Clegg &amp; Glover</i>, 1587, 54<br/> <i>Clegge &amp; Okes</i>, 1585, 7<br/> <i>Clegge &amp; Rose</i>, 1600, 7<br/> <i>Cleiton &amp; Mullins</i>, 1563, 59<br/> <i>Clemens &amp; Pole</i>, 1551, 9<br/> <i>Clemens &amp; James</i>, 1583, 9<br/> <i>Clemens &amp; [ ]</i>, 1586, 72<br/> <i>Clemens &amp; Reading</i>, 1591, 9<br/> <i>Clement &amp; Somersett</i>, 1539, 45<br/> <i>Clement &amp; Taylor</i>, 1546, 78<br/> <i>Clement &amp; Wheateley</i>, 1563, 50<br/> <i>Clement &amp; White</i>, 1563, 37<br/> <i>Clement &amp; Watts</i>, 1564, 37<br/> <i>Clement &amp; Lambert</i>, 1593, 40<br/> <i>Clement &amp; Whitmersh</i>, 1580, 41<br/> <i>Clement &amp; Sherke</i>, 1583, 45<br/> <i>Clementes &amp; Hedge</i>, 1592, 79<br/> <i>Clements &amp; West</i>, 1574, 75<br/> <i>Clements &amp; Rylcoye</i>, 1576, 75<br/> <i>Clements &amp; Venelle</i>, 1581, 40</p> | <p><i>Clem't &amp; Laurence</i>, 1581, 37<br/> <i>Clem't &amp; Philips</i>, 1587, 37<br/> <i>Clem't &amp; Symonds</i>, 1597, 37<br/> <i>Clench &amp; Thorne</i>, 1573, 56<br/> <i>Clench &amp; Lester</i>, 1599, 56<br/> <i>Clenell &amp; Foxe</i>, 1564, 32<br/> <i>Clepan (?) &amp; Oxley</i>, 1595, 7<br/> <i>Clerc &amp; Mansfeild</i>, 1555, 31<br/> <i>Clerk &amp; Clonell</i>, 1542, 17<br/> <i>Clerke &amp; Lawes</i>, 1543, 43<br/> <i>Clerke &amp; Atkins</i>, 1562, 35<br/> <i>Clerke &amp; Hunte</i>, 1563, 35<br/> <i>Clerke &amp; Wynter</i>, 1568, 35<br/> <i>Clerke &amp; Phillippe</i>, 1578, 43<br/> <i>Clerke &amp; Gaate</i>, 1579, 35<br/> <i>Clerke &amp; Gosham</i>, 1581, 35<br/> <i>Clerke &amp; Addams</i>, 1588, 75<br/> <i>Clerke &amp; Rockett</i>, 1593, 68<br/> <i>Clerke &amp; Smyth</i>, 1593, 35<br/> <i>Cleve &amp; Nash</i>, 1588, 37<br/> <i>Cleves &amp; Smyth</i>, 1600, 37<br/> <i>Cleyden &amp; Langley</i>, 1588, 54<br/> <i>Cleyden &amp; Lee</i>, 1593, 6<br/> <i>Cleyden &amp; Holtome</i>, 1595, 6<br/> <i>Cleyton &amp; Cloughe</i>, 1581, 54<br/> <i>Cleyton &amp; Ellor</i>, 1592, 54<br/> <i>Cleyton &amp; Wyrrall</i>, 1595, 54<br/> <i>Cleyton &amp; Sandiforth</i>, 1599, 54<br/> <i>Cliff &amp; Bordman</i>, 1598, 54<br/> <i>Cliffe &amp; Rogers</i>, 1574, 4<br/> <i>Cliffe &amp; Norman</i>, 1593, 87<br/> <i>Clifford &amp; Morrys</i>, 1543, 16<br/> <i>Clifford &amp; [ ]</i>, 1547, 9<br/> <i>Clifford &amp; Peare</i>, 1592, 17<br/> <i>Clifford &amp; Parlor</i>, 1595, 16<br/> <i>Clifton &amp; Hyll</i>, 1564, 53<br/> <i>Clifton &amp; Perin</i>, 1566, 31<br/> <i>Clifton &amp; Archdale</i>, 1568, 31<br/> <i>Clifton &amp; Person</i>, 1594, 31<br/> <i>Cliver(?) &amp; Archard</i>, 1582, 11</p> |
|---|--|

## MARRIAGES

- |  |                                |
|--|--------------------------------|
| Clonell & Clerk, 1542, 17                    | Coales & Ballarde, 1577, 69    |
| Cloud & Buddin, 1581, 40                     | Cob & Rouse, 1600, 81          |
| Clough & Stringfellow, 1566, 53              | Cobard & Cooke, 1572, 11       |
| Clough & Bexwick, 1573, 54                   | Cobbe & Phillipott, 1579, 76   |
| Clough & Miller, 1575, 53                    | Cobbet & Lee, 1591, 75         |
| Clough & Richmond, 1592, 54                  | Cobbet & Harris, 1593, 75      |
| Clough & Reddishe, 1594, 54                  | Cobbit & Wells, 1576, 27       |
| Clough & Kirkby, 1598, 85                    | Cobby & Grymes, 1564, 16       |
| Cloughe & Allen, 1580, 79                    | Cobe & Prise, 1565, 75         |
| Cloughe & Cleyton, 1581, 54                  | Cobet & Hayward, 1566, 75      |
| Cloughe & Dowson, 1581, 54                   | Cobham & Hurlbutt, 1597, 32    |
| Cloughe & Birche, 1585, 54                   | Cobharne & Roodes, 1593, 32    |
| Cloughe & Smythe, 1588, 54                   | Cock & Carter, 1539, 35        |
| Cloughe & Dalton, 1589, 54                   | Cock & Gate, 1542, 35          |
| Cloughe & Blackey, 1595, 79                  | Cock & Weedon, 1542, 35        |
| Cloughe & Walker, 1599, 54                   | Cock & Berry, 1543, 35         |
| Clowd & Pottar, 1594, 47                     | Cock(or Cox)& Leake, 1563, 31  |
| Clowde & Wythers, 1582, 47                   | Cock & Putna, 1564, 35         |
| Clowde & Wythars, 1596, 47                   | Cock & Sutton, 1564, 35        |
| Clowde & Farmer, 1597, 47                    | Cock & Gladwin, 1568, 59       |
| Clowen & Clowen, 1588, 36                    | Cock & Allen, 1571, 35         |
| Clowen & Clowen, 1588, 36                    | Cock & Weedon, 1572, 35        |
| Cloyton & White, 1588, 51                    | Cock & Harvie, 1576, 59        |
| Clumber & Bourne, 1600, 38                   | Cock & Least, 1576, 50         |
| Clutterye & Chafin, 1589, 88                 | Cock & Hobbes, 1576, 35        |
| Clyff & Poynton, 1578, 15                    | Cock & Russell, 1580, 35       |
| Clyffe & Vnckell, 1557, 32                   | Cock & Shaakemaple, 1580, 35   |
| Clyffe & Harte, 1576, 32                     | Cock & Crane, 1581, 35         |
| Clyffe & Durham, 1579, 6                     | Cock & Tyllson, 1585, 59       |
| Clyffe & Smithe, 1592, 54                    | Cock & Blackwell, 1586, 35     |
| Clyffe & Curteyse, 1597, 6                   | Cock & Piggott, 1587, 73       |
| Clyfton & Payce, 1599, 32                    | Cock & Glover, 1591, 59        |
| Clyftone & Severne, 1577, 45                 | Cock & Norwood, 1593, 35       |
| Clynton & Benyes, 1556, 63                   | Cock & Putna, 1594, 35         |
| Clynton & Tomsone (or Ton-<br>sone) 1577, 32 | Cock & Ellor, 1598, 54         |
| Clynton & Hickes, 1591, 78                   | Cock & Gregory, 1598, 35       |
| Clyve & Gyett, 1583, 41                      | Cockdell & Bibsworth, 1541, 35 |
| Coake & Crier, 1571, 59                      | Cockdell & Gaate, 1550, 35     |
| Coales & Saunders, 1573, 68                  | Cocke & Hudnoll, 1540, 35      |
|  | Cocke & Harding, 1541, 35      |

## XVI. CENTURY

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>Cocke &amp; Gate, 1543, 35<br/>         Cocke &amp; Longe, 1544, 35<br/>         Cocke &amp; [ ], 1545, 35<br/>         Cocke &amp; Grante, 1551, 35<br/>         Cocke &amp; Getter, 1553, 50<br/>         Cocke &amp; Bysshopp, 1560, 82<br/> <i>Cocke &amp; Shyre</i>, 1561, 35<br/> <i>Cocke &amp; Tookefield</i>, 1561, 35<br/> <i>Cocke &amp; Blackborne</i>, 1569, 35<br/> <i>Cocke &amp; Dell</i>, 1571, 35<br/> <i>Cocke &amp; Roberd</i>, 1572, 35<br/> <i>Cocke &amp; Gryffin</i>, 1576, 35<br/> <i>Cocke &amp; Mosse</i>, 1576, 50<br/> <i>Cocke &amp; Wardall</i>, 1576, 35<br/> <i>Cocke &amp; Sam</i>, 1577, 35<br/> <i>Cocke &amp; East</i>, 1580, 35<br/> <i>Cocke &amp; Hawes</i>, 1583, 35<br/> <i>Cocke &amp; Tookefield</i>, 1593, 35<br/> <i>Cocke &amp; Pendleton</i>, 1594, 54<br/> <i>Cocke &amp; Smyth</i>, 1595, 35<br/> <i>Cocke &amp; Kytson</i>, 1596, 35<br/> <i>Cocke &amp; Stamferde</i>, 1599, 50<br/> <i>Cocken &amp; Whythyngham</i>, 1592,<br/>    32<br/> <i>Cocker &amp; Thurston</i>, 1569, 30<br/> <i>Cocker &amp; Henshawe</i>, 1575, 54<br/> <i>Cocker &amp; Shelmerdyne</i>, 1575, 54<br/> <i>Cocker &amp; Dyconson</i>, 1580, 54<br/> <i>Cocker &amp; Langley</i>, 1582, 54<br/> <i>Cocker &amp; Sedwell</i>, 1597, 89<br/> <i>Cockeram &amp; Elborne</i>, 1596, 75<br/> <i>Cockerell &amp; England</i>, 1576, 74<br/> <i>Cockerell &amp; Hooper</i>, 1597, 42<br/> <i>Cockes &amp; Beckett</i>, 1573, 51<br/> <i>Cockes &amp; Gold</i>, 1575, 16<br/> <i>Cockes &amp; Burton</i>, 1577, 32<br/> <i>Cockes &amp; Frethe</i>, 1578, 71<br/> <i>Cockes &amp; Flecher</i>, 1580, 32<br/> <i>Cockes &amp; Williams</i>, 1581, 32<br/> <i>Cockes &amp; Preybelle</i>, 1583, 32</p> | <p><i>Cockes &amp; Jackman</i>, 1589, 16<br/> <i>Cockes &amp; Gasson</i>, 1593, 51<br/> <i>Cockes &amp; Mercer</i>, 1599, 16<br/> <i>Cocknedge &amp; Norton</i>, 1572, 71<br/> <i>Cockrell &amp; Smith</i>, 1574, 74<br/> <i>Cocks &amp; Allen</i>, 1548, 35<br/> <i>Cocks &amp; Coke</i>, 1570, 12<br/> <i>Cocks &amp; Barringer</i>, 1577, 77<br/> <i>Cocks (or Stason) &amp; Carler</i>,<br/>    1593, 72<br/> <i>Cocks &amp; Dewye</i>, 1599, 59<br/> <i>Cockshaw &amp; Kelsall</i>, 1573, 53<br/> <i>Cockson &amp; Bellyn</i>, 1555, 77<br/> <i>Cockwell &amp; Ludwell</i>, 1566, 31<br/> <i>Cod &amp; Moore</i>, 1580, 51<br/> <i>Coddington &amp; Sporrier</i>, 1595, 51<br/> <i>Codington &amp; Bromeloe</i>, 1567, 53<br/> <i>Coe &amp; Chateris</i>, 1578, 93<br/> <i>Coffen &amp; Hunnyeth</i>, 1560, 25<br/> <i>Coffyn &amp; Dyer</i>, 1590, 88<br/> <i>Coggell &amp; Chappell</i>, 1566, 7<br/> <i>Coggen &amp; Hurst</i>, 1560, 7<br/> <i>Cogger &amp; Sawer</i>, 1561, 60<br/> <i>Cogger &amp; Stevens</i>, 1581, 52<br/> <i>Cogger &amp; Watson</i>, 1581, 52<br/> <i>Coggine &amp; Bradford</i>, 1574, 7<br/> <i>Coggine &amp; Croslaye</i>, 1575, 7<br/> <i>Coggs &amp; Hawkins</i>, 1576, 75<br/> <i>Coggs &amp; Wright</i>, 1593, 74<br/> <i>Coggyn &amp; Brooke</i>, 1597, 7<br/> <i>Cogman &amp; Rogers</i>, 1560, 20<br/> <i>Cokain &amp; Robinson</i>, 1598, 16<br/> <i>Coke &amp; Robert</i>, 1551, 7<br/> <i>Coke, &amp; Smythe</i>, 1565, 63<br/> <i>Coke &amp; Ingles</i>, 1561, 12<br/> <i>Coke &amp; Beacham</i>, 1565, 63<br/> <i>Coke &amp; Bever</i>, 1565, 7<br/> <i>Coke &amp; Tenell</i>, 1565, 75<br/> <i>Coke &amp; Williams</i>, 1565, 75<br/> <i>Coke &amp; Cocks</i>, 1570, 12</p> |
|---|---|

# MARRIAGES

- Coke & Estons*, 1571, 63  
*Coke & Tompson*, 1571, 22  
*Coke & Pewteras (or Walcrofte)*,  
 1572, 63  
*Coke & Woodward*, 1573, 63  
*Cokegrave & Harrisone*, 1586,  
 32  
*Coker & Britt*, 1566, 51  
*Coker & Gilborne*, 1569, 31  
*Coker & Bronger*, 1573, 51  
*Coker & Stacie*, 1576, 51  
*Coker & Blake*, 1580, 51  
*Coker & Atwater*, 1599, 51  
*Cokyn & Byrdsyll*, 1548, 7  
*Colbanke & Smythe*, 1550, 32  
*Colbourne & Toppe*, 1597, 42  
*Colbroke & Austen*, 1564, 60  
*Colbroke & Bright*, 1567, 60  
*Colbroke & Caryer*, 1570, 60  
*Colbroke & Benet*, 1583, 60  
*Colchester & Palmer*, 1587, 14  
*Coldwell & Both*, 1561, 7  
*Coldwell & Morehowse*, 1585, 7  
*Coldwell & Horne*, 1586, 7  
*Cole & Bartlet*, 1543, 77  
*Cole & Wiesdom*, 1547, 77  
*Cole & Chapman*, 1560, 51  
*Cole & Dawes*, 1564, 75  
*Cole & Hatrell*, 1564, 75  
*Cole & Philipp*, 1564, 49  
*Cole & Elwarde*, 1566, 75  
*Cole & Hastings*, 1567, 75  
*Cole & Huttson*, 1567, 51  
*Cole & Tasard*, 1567, 8  
*Cole & Allen*, 1570, 75  
*Cole & Collyar*, 1571, 74  
*Cole & Harinan*, 1571, 74  
*Cole & Smyth*, 1571, 75  
*Cole & Hodgeskyn*, 1573, 17  
*Cole & Life*, 1573, 31  
*Cole & Morris*, 1573, 74  
*Cole & Ingram*, 1574, 30  
*Cole & Nightingale*, 1577, 51  
*Cole & Briant*, 1579, 75  
*Cole & Osborne*, 1580, 75  
*Cole & Tayler*, 1581, 75  
*Cole & Porsonn*, 1583, 90  
*Cole & Truer*, 1584, 81  
*Cole & Cole*, 1587, 75  
*Cole & Cole*, 1587, 75  
*Cole & Garret*, 1589, 75  
*Cole & Osmond*, 1589, 75  
*Cole & Brathell*, 1591, 83  
*Cole & Burbusher*, 1592, 75  
*Cole & Newman*, 1594, 77  
*Cole & Rochell*, 1596, 75  
*Cole & Warman*, 1598, 16  
*Colema & Adams*, 1595, 73  
*Coleman & Roase*, 1550, 35  
*Coleman & Smith*, 1564, 30  
*Coleman & Castell*, 1570, 75  
*Coleman & Durlman*, 1571, 45  
*Coleman & Nelme*, 1571, 45  
*Coleman & Isack*, 1577, 51  
*Coleman & Tandie*, 1581, 30  
*Coleman & Chamb'layne*, 1592,  
 37  
*Coleman & Collier*, 1600, 73  
*Colence & Birde*, 1560, 32  
*Colens & Clarke*, 1546, 32  
*Colepotts & Cater*, 1582, 90  
*Coles & Williams*, 1546, 40  
*Coles & Graunt*, 1561, 12  
*Coles & Baxter*, 1566, 57  
*Coles & Venell*, 1569, 40  
*Coles & Tillewestell*, 1594, 57  
*Coles & Chievall*, 1598, 73  
*Coles & Hancock*, 1598, 57  
*Coles & Chylde*, 1600, 75  
*Colet & Lacock*, 1589, 43

## XVI. CENTURY

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>Coley &amp; Lambart, 1590, 55<br/> <i>Colf</i> &amp; Edmondes, 1597, 32<br/>     Colfe &amp; Legget, 1585, 32<br/>     Colfe &amp; Grey, 1586, 16<br/>     Colgate &amp; Britt, 1568, 51<br/>     Colgate &amp; Shott, 1574, 50<br/> <i>Colgate</i> &amp; Franklinge, 1575, 51<br/>     Colgate &amp; Becher, 1578, 51<br/>     Colgate &amp; Harrise, 1586, 50<br/> <i>Colier</i> &amp; Widdenstall, 1592, 53<br/>     Colins &amp; Westcot, 1593, 35<br/>     Colis &amp; Chaptman, 1574, 30<br/>     Collatt &amp; Collma, 1584, 73<br/> <i>Colle</i> &amp; Flie, 1561, 77<br/>     Colle &amp; Vincent, 1589, 80<br/>     Colledg &amp; Turner, 1600, 57<br/>     Colledge &amp; Winge, 1576, 57<br/>     Collen &amp; Steven, 1564, 52<br/> <i>Collen</i> &amp; Rolfe, 1577, 50<br/>     Collen &amp; Whight, 1580, 50<br/>     Collen &amp; Burre, 1585, 50<br/>     Collen &amp; Pelley, 1595, 50<br/>     Collen &amp; Kyng, 1597, 89<br/> <i>Collen</i> &amp; Bushe, 1599, 52<br/>     Collen &amp; Maie, 1599, 52<br/>     Collen &amp; Willson, 1599, 52<br/> <i>Collen</i> &amp; Bankinn, 1600, 50<br/> <i>Collenge</i> &amp; Collinge, 1576, 54<br/> <i>Collens</i> &amp; Haruye, 1563, 63<br/> <i>Collens</i> &amp; Ascole, 1574, 10<br/> <i>Collens</i> &amp; Aston, 1577, 9<br/> <i>Collens</i> &amp; Mace, 1577, 51<br/> <i>Collens</i> &amp; Butler, 1585, 9<br/> <i>Collens</i> &amp; Smythe, 1593, 34<br/> <i>Collens</i> &amp; Butcher, 1598, 13<br/> <i>Collenson</i> &amp; Carmerten, 1598, 24<br/> <i>Colles</i> &amp; Forde, 1568, 37<br/> <i>Colles</i> &amp; Horton, 1571, 37<br/> <i>Collet</i> &amp; Spencer, 1565, 30<br/> <i>Collet</i> &amp; Whood, 1578, 45</p> | <p>Collet &amp; Green, 1580, 45<br/>     Collet &amp; Steven, 1580, 92<br/>     Collet &amp; Downsen, 1585, 92<br/>     Collet &amp; Hutchinson, 1586, 92<br/>     Collet &amp; Barns, 1591, 45<br/>     Collet &amp; Cowell, 1597, 92<br/>     Collet &amp; Willis, 1597, 45<br/>     Collet &amp; Botsham, 1600, 92<br/> <i>Collett</i> &amp; Starke, 1541, 45<br/>     Colley &amp; Buck, 1549, 17<br/>     Colley &amp; Jonson, 1570, 16<br/>     Colley &amp; Humberston, 1576, 17<br/> <i>Collgate</i> &amp; Johnson, 1585, 51<br/>     Collier &amp; Rutter, 1560, 53<br/>     Collier &amp; Farmar, 1586, 32<br/>     Collier &amp; Billington, 1594, 73<br/>     Collier &amp; Tayler, 1594, 54<br/>     Collier &amp; Dale, 1595, 53<br/>     Collier &amp; Denteth, 1596, 53<br/>     Collier &amp; Jennance, 1596, 45<br/>     Collier &amp; Denteth, 1599, 53<br/> <i>Collier</i> &amp; Coleman, 1600, 73<br/> <i>Collier</i> &amp; Kelsall, 1600, 53<br/> <i>Collin</i> &amp; Okinge, 1545, 77<br/> <i>Collin</i> &amp; Glasbrooke, 1547, 78<br/> <i>Colline</i> &amp; Caime, 1589, 90<br/> <i>Collines</i> &amp; Boomane, 1564, 79<br/> <i>Collinge</i> &amp; Collenge, 1576, 54<br/> <i>Collings</i> &amp; Graye, 1580, 47<br/> <i>Collins</i> &amp; Pitcher, 1551, 31<br/> <i>Collins</i> &amp; Kylle, 1561, 43<br/> <i>Collins</i> &amp; Butler, 1568, 71<br/> <i>Collins</i> &amp; Franklin, 1572, 71<br/> <i>Collins</i> &amp; Granam, 1573, 9<br/> <i>Collins</i> &amp; Hobbes, 1576, 71<br/> <i>Collins</i> &amp; Ingbye, 1577, 71<br/> <i>Collins</i> &amp; Lyngham, 1578, 9<br/> <i>Collins</i> &amp; Almesdeed, 1580, 41<br/> <i>Collins</i> &amp; Wagge, 1581, 71<br/> <i>Collins</i> &amp; Tayler, 1589, 75</p> |
|---|--|

# MARRIAGES

- Collins & Banques, 1600, 90  
 Collinson & Willsone, 1569, 86  
 Collinson & Braydley, 1576, 86  
 Collinson & Nowbyll, 1576, 86  
 Collinson & Bowman, 1577, 86  
 Collinson & Sandforth, 1577, 86  
 Collinson & Stelye, 1578, 86  
 Collinson & Allenson, 1580, 86  
 Collinson & Wilkinson, 1583, 86  
 Collinson & Abbay, 1588, 86  
 Collinson & Hylkinson, 1588, 86  
 Collinson & Tyncler, 1593, 86  
 Collinson & Harrison, 1594, 90  
 Collinson & Judson, 1594, 86  
 Collinson & [ ], 1597, 86  
 Collinson & Hudson, 1598, 86  
 Collinson & Tinckler, 1598, 86  
 Collinson & Busher, 1600, 86  
 Collinsonne & [ ], 1566, 86  
 Collinsonne & Kendall, 1568, 86  
 Collinsonne & Collinsonne, 1569,  
     86  
 Collinsonne & Collinsonne, 1569,  
     86  
 Collinsonne & Holme, 1572, 86  
 Collinsonne & Langhorne, 1573,  
     86  
 Collinsonne & Langhorne, 1583,  
     86  
 Collma & Collatt, 1584, 73  
 Collma & Fellow, 1590, 73  
 Collman & Turner, 1582, 73  
 Collman & Howma, 1587, 73  
 Collman & Phillips, 1592, 73  
 Collmar & Wythtro, 1560, 17  
 Collon & Brystow, 1541, 45  
 Colly & Whornby, 1581, 53  
 Colly & Barnard, 1599, 16  
 Collyar & Cole, 1571, 74  
 Collye & Barnes, 1596, 15  
 Collyer & Horsey, 1550, 16  
 Collyer & Farmer, 1578, 32  
 Collyer & Robinsonn, 1580, 73  
 Collyer & Gooddye, 1584, 75  
 Collyer & Togood, 1598, 37  
 Collyn & Perande, 1538, 32  
 Collyn & [ ], 1543, 77  
 Collyn & Hunt, 1548, 78  
 Collyn & Dalling, 1567, 74  
 Collyn & Walton, 1574, 77  
 Collynes & Wheetley, 1581, 79  
 Collynes & Baxter, 1582, 79  
 Collynes & Fellowes, 1587, 72  
 Collyng & Robinson, 1567, 71  
 Collyns & Sharpe, 1563, 17  
 Collyns & Kyndelmarsh, 1569,  
     17  
 Collyns & Byssey, 1575, 45  
 Collyns & Holborough, 1595, 39  
 Collyndon & Allyson, 1573, 25  
 Colma & Hawkins, 1588, 73  
 Colman & Honour, 1597, 73  
 Colmore & Wythers, 1550, 17  
 Colpots & Mayres, 1583, 90  
 Colsey & Streete, 1591, 51  
 Colson & Horlistonne, 1540, 31  
 Colson & Ferne, 1578, 79  
 Coltman & Chipp, 1588, 59  
 Colton & Garret, 1579, 92  
 Coltres & Battell, 1589, 85  
 Coltris & Gray, 1577, 85  
 Colyne & Tillyard, 1552, 78  
 Coman & Annet, 1552, 21  
 Comannder & Savage, 1574, 9  
 Comannder & Savage, 1576, 9  
 Comannder & Walls, 1576, 9  
 Comannder & Olney, 1580, 9  
 Comannder & Bydlie, 1600, 9  
 Comb & Archdale, 1587, 31  
 Combe & Bysshop, 1568, 37

## XVI. CENTURY

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>Combe &amp; Symmes, 1569, 88<br/> <i>Combes</i> &amp; Bix, 1575, 80<br/> <i>Combler</i> &amp; <i>Delawer</i>, 1539, 45<br/> <i>Come..as</i> &amp; <i>Pedler</i>, 1568, 36<br/> <i>Comes</i> &amp; <i>Clark</i>, 1586, 31<br/> <i>Comfort</i> &amp; <i>Masters</i>, 1600, 50<br/> <i>Commander</i> &amp; <i>Manbushe</i>, 1559,<br/>     9<br/> <i>Commander</i> &amp; <i>Scaltake</i>, 1567,<br/>     9<br/> <i>Commander</i> &amp; <i>Tailles</i>, 1570, 9<br/> <i>Commandnder</i> &amp; <i>Antrobus</i>, 1600,<br/>     9<br/> <i>Commons</i> &amp; <i>Cutbert</i>, 1597, 90<br/> <i>Commynge</i> &amp; <i>Shon</i>, 1582, 36<br/> <i>Compayne</i> &amp; [ ], 1583, 74<br/> <i>Comport</i> &amp; <i>Chapman</i>, 1593, 51<br/> <i>Compton</i> &amp; <i>Slee</i>, 1574, 47<br/> <i>Compton</i> &amp; <i>Savage</i>, 1586, 14<br/> <i>Compton</i> &amp; <i>Hibbart</i>, 1594, 54<br/> <i>Compton</i> &amp; <i>Bastable</i>, 1598, 37<br/> <i>Comyn</i> &amp; <i>Shorte</i>, 1563, 35<br/> <i>Comyns</i> &amp; <i>Reeve</i>, 1566, 78<br/> <i>Comyns</i> &amp; <i>Goswell</i>, 1580, 62<br/> <i>Con</i> &amp; <i>Crosby</i>, 1559, 59<br/> <i>Condye</i> &amp; [ ], 1592, 36<br/> <i>Connam</i> &amp; <i>Lambe</i>, 1585, 90<br/> <i>Conniers</i> &amp; <i>Mydleton</i>, 1593, 86<br/> <i>Conningam</i> &amp; <i>Donwell</i>, 1583, 16<br/> <i>Conqueste</i> &amp; <i>Kynge</i>, 1598, 72<br/> <i>Constable</i> &amp; <i>Spaulden</i>, 1550, 17<br/> <i>Constable</i> &amp; <i>Torner</i>, 1561, 31<br/> <i>Constable</i> &amp; <i>Pattaye</i>, 1570, 45<br/> <i>Constable</i> &amp; <i>Gyles</i>, 1578, 29<br/> <i>Constance</i> &amp; <i>Wyllyams</i>, 1568,<br/>     75<br/> <i>Constant</i> &amp; <i>Blandford</i>, 1597, 37<br/> <i>Constennt</i> &amp; <i>Newell</i>, 1583, 49<br/> <i>Convers</i> &amp; <i>Ransmont</i>, 1591, 31<br/> <i>Convers</i> &amp; <i>Turnbull</i>, 1594, 31</p> | <p><i>Conway</i> &amp; <i>Gray</i>, 1578, 31<br/> <i>Conwaye</i> &amp; <i>Gryffen</i>, 1599, 32<br/> <i>Conwey</i> &amp; <i>Baull</i>, 1584, 64<br/> <i>Conyes</i> &amp; <i>Dod</i>, 1600, 17<br/> <i>Conysbye</i> &amp; <i>Wetherlie</i>, 1584,<br/>     82<br/> <i>Coo</i> &amp; <i>Baker</i>, 1553, 32<br/> <i>Coocke</i> &amp; <i>Mondye</i>, 1594, 51<br/> <i>Coode</i> &amp; <i>Lye</i>, 1575, 65<br/> <i>Coode</i> &amp; [ ], 1576, 65<br/> <i>Coode</i> &amp; <i>Weare</i>, 1595, 65<br/> <i>Cook</i> &amp; <i>Hatrie</i>, 1571, 74<br/> <i>Cook</i> &amp; <i>Hey</i>, 1575, 53<br/> <i>Cook</i> &amp; <i>Pyke</i>, 1580, 53<br/> <i>Cook</i> &amp; <i>Grice</i>, 1585, 53<br/> <i>Cooke</i> &amp; <i>Hamond</i>, 1540, 31<br/> <i>Cooke</i> &amp; <i>Smyth</i>, 1543, 64<br/> <i>Cooke</i> &amp; <i>Rofe</i>, 1558, 32<br/> <i>Cooke</i> &amp; <i>Jakelyn</i>, 1563, 17<br/> <i>Cooke</i> &amp; <i>Grene</i>, 1565, 29<br/> <i>Cooke</i> &amp; <i>Warton</i>, 1566, 53<br/> <i>Cooke</i> &amp; <i>Standish</i>, 1569, 90<br/> <i>Cooke</i> &amp; <i>Lenton</i>, 1570, 75<br/> <i>Cooke</i> &amp; <i>Brerwood</i>, 1571, 53<br/> <i>Cooke</i> &amp; <i>Cobard</i>, 1572, 11<br/> <i>Cooke</i> &amp; <i>Crandis</i>, 1572, 90<br/> <i>Cooke</i> &amp; <i>Berrie</i>, 1573, 7<br/> <i>Cooke</i> &amp; <i>Toulsonne</i>, 1573, 90<br/> <i>Cooke</i> &amp; <i>Mascall</i>, 1574, 16<br/> <i>Cooke</i> &amp; <i>Goodwin</i>, 1575, 57<br/> <i>Cooke</i> &amp; <i>Middleton</i>, 1575, 53<br/> <i>Cooke</i> &amp; <i>Evens</i>, 1577, 11<br/> <i>Cooke</i> &amp; <i>Tayler</i>, 1577, 67<br/> <i>Cooke</i> &amp; <i>Sponor</i>, 1578, 17<br/> <i>Cooke</i> &amp; <i>Lockewood</i>, 1580, 7<br/> <i>Cooke</i> &amp; <i>Wooley</i>, 1580, 53<br/> <i>Cooke</i> &amp; <i>Drinckwat</i>, 1582, 41<br/> <i>Cooke</i> &amp; <i>Fonson</i>, 1583, 16<br/> <i>Cooke</i> &amp; <i>Courday</i>, 1584, 54<br/> <i>Cooke</i> &amp; <i>Smethers</i>, 1584, 53</p> |
|--|--|

## MARRIAGES

- |                                       |                               |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Cooke & Barnwell, 1585, 73            | Coomber & Potter, 1562, 51    |
| Cooke & Bond, 1588, 85                | Coombley & Dolmy, 1570, 45    |
| Cooke & Gillybrand, 1588, 54          | Coome & Woodhouse, 1593, 66   |
| Cooke & Joice, 1588, 72               | Coome & Coupar, 1599, 66      |
| Cooke & Whitte, 1589, 55              | Coomell & Ashley, 1594, 66    |
| Cooke & Paine (or Payne),<br>1590, 16 | Coomes & Browne, 1577, 75     |
| Cooke & Swinborne, 1590, 17           | Coomes & Robinson, 1586, 78   |
| Cooke & Johnson, 1592, 53             | Coominges & Johnson, 1584, 51 |
| Cooke & Maunder, 1592, 6              | Coop & Elderton, 1539, 40     |
| Cooke & Haselwood, 1593, 30           | Coop & Swayne, 1572, 45       |
| Cooke & Dutton, 1594, 53              | Coopar & Bartlett, 1599, 55   |
| Cooke & Hartridge, 1594, 16           | Coope & Hawkins, 1586, 45     |
| Cooke & Pendleton, 1594, 54           | Cooper & Olred, 1540, 85      |
| Cooke & Roffe, 1594, 60               | Cooper & Tamson, 1546, 43     |
| Cooke & Pawson, 1597, 32              | Cooper & Covye, 1547, 43      |
| Cooke & Pickren, 1597, 53             | Cooper & Haydon, 1558, 82     |
| Cooke & Randes, 1597, 32              | Cooper & Wheatlie, 1559, 22   |
| Cooke & White, 1597, 42               | Cooper & Wylkenson, 1564, 60  |
| Cooke & Jeniver, 1599, 38             | Cooper & Hedd, 1570, 43       |
| Cooke & Smethurst, 1599, 54           | Cooper & Gapp, 1571, 22       |
| Cooke & Ware, 1599, 35                | Cooper & Deane, 1576, 45      |
| Cooke & Gryffyn, 1600, 10             | Cooper & George, 1576, 21     |
| Cooke & Piner, 1600, 75               | Cooper & Dowll, 1578, 16      |
| Cooke & Stonnard, 1600, 92            | Cooper & Norman, 1578, 73     |
| Cooke & Toggell, 1600, 72             | Cooper & Newman, 1581, 16     |
| Cookes & Grafton, 1559, 13            | Cooper & Shot, 1581, 50       |
| Cookes & Wedgwoode, 1561, 13          | Cooper & Barker, 1583, 22     |
| Cookes & Gibbard, 1589, 12            | Cooper & Fallet, 1583, 60     |
| Cookes & Gibbard, 1590, 12            | Cooper & White, 1583, 40      |
| Cooks & Hobdaid, 1586, 9              | Cooper & Fisher, 1586, 32     |
| Cool & Downing, 1594, 18              | Cooper & Hodgsonne, 1587, 16  |
| Coole & Sooper, 1560, 32              | Cooper & Gryffin, 1589, 90    |
| Coole & Johnson, 1561, 79             | Cooper & Garbit, 1590, 50     |
| Coole & Treelb, 1561, 32              | Cooper & Geffreye, 1590, 43   |
| Coole & Pearson, 1570, 16             | Cooper & Harppur, 1590, 53    |
| Coole & Curties, 1596, 79             | Cooper & Freeman, 1592, 50    |
| Cooles & Darye, 1571, 79              | Cooper & Joanes, 1592, 62     |
| Cooles & Emarton, 1593, 72            | Coorse & Burdicke, 1574, 16   |
| Cooly & Mussenden, 1594, 31           | Coosinge & Wilsonn, 1599, 48  |
|                                       | Cooste & Beneman, 1559, 32    |

## XVI. CENTURY

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p><i>Coote &amp; Pewes</i>, 1550, 64<br/> <i>Coote &amp; Johnes</i>, 1595, 64<br/> <i>Cootes &amp; (Dagse ?)</i>, 1578, 9<br/> <i>Cootis &amp; Bostocke</i>, 1590, 9<br/> <i>Coots &amp; Ellys</i>, 1588, 29<br/> <i>Copcote &amp; Senclore</i>. 1563, 30<br/> <i>Cope &amp; Wrightley</i> (or <i>Dykar</i>),<br/>     1565, 29<br/> <i>Cope &amp; Frauncis</i>, 1590, 66<br/> <i>Coper &amp; Wilford</i>, 1561, 75<br/> <i>Coper &amp; Coward</i>, 1585, 37<br/> <i>Coper &amp; Ackynson</i>, 1592, 89<br/> <i>Coper &amp; Channlder</i>, 1600, 45<br/> <i>Copland &amp; Rosier</i>, 1583, 16<br/> <i>Coplay &amp; Goldthorpe</i>, 1561, 7<br/> <i>Coplaye &amp; Soneor</i>, 1561, 7<br/> <i>Copley &amp; Speight</i>, 1592, 7<br/> <i>Copley &amp; Kay</i>, 1600, 7<br/> <i>Coplin &amp; Singer</i>, 1594, 75<br/> <i>Coppe &amp; Francisse</i>, 1559, 13<br/> <i>Coppe &amp; Gunne</i>, 1575, 13<br/> <i>Coppe &amp; Heynes</i>, 1587, 13<br/> <i>Copplay &amp; Robucke</i>, 1548, 7<br/> <i>Coppock &amp; Worthingto</i>, 1600, 54<br/> <i>Coppocke &amp; Massy</i>, 1592, 54<br/> <i>Copshouse &amp; Pratt</i>, 1560, 35<br/> <i>Copwell &amp; Porrege</i>, 1544, 31<br/> <i>Corbet &amp; Androo</i>, 1560, 50<br/> <i>Corbet &amp; Spelman</i>, 1582, 29<br/> <i>Corbett &amp; Dyconson</i>, 1564, 17<br/> <i>Corbett &amp; Parke</i>, 1573, 17<br/> <i>Corbett &amp; Nason</i>, 1574, 10<br/> <i>Corbett &amp; Staynerodd</i>, 1592, 17<br/> <i>Corbett &amp; Wildin</i>, 1594, 10<br/> <i>Corbett &amp; Smith</i>, 1595, 57<br/> <i>Corbit &amp; Parcar</i>, 1576, 31<br/> <i>Corbite &amp; Quicke</i>, 1581, 32<br/> <i>Corden &amp; Malyn</i>, 1588, 16<br/> <i>Cordingley &amp; Hayward</i>, 1599,</p> | <p><i>Corke &amp; Burbage</i>, 1570, 40<br/> <i>Corker &amp; Marler</i>, 1574, 54<br/> <i>Corker &amp; Johnson</i>, 1586, 85<br/> <i>Corker &amp; Roundell</i>, 1588, 85<br/> <i>Cornehill &amp; Smith</i>, 1577, 91<br/> <i>Cornelyvs &amp; Cullan</i>, 1566, 32<br/> <i>Cornell &amp; Hewet</i>, 1574, 53<br/> <i>Corner &amp; Gryffin</i> (or <i>Evans</i>)<br/>     1596, 73<br/> <i>Cornishe &amp; Wyner</i>, 1593, 17<br/> <i>Cornuell &amp; Buttale</i> (? <i>Buccale</i>),<br/>     1589, 22<br/> <i>Cornwall &amp; Smyth</i>, 1594, 90<br/> <i>Cornwell &amp; Davis</i>, 1587, 32<br/> <i>Cornwell &amp; Masters</i>, 1598, 46<br/> <i>Cornyshe &amp; Vyncent</i>, 1598, 88<br/> <i>Corse &amp; Rayment</i>, 1571, 16<br/> <i>Cortell &amp; Bouthe</i>, 1581, 7<br/> <i>Corveyser &amp; Hoper</i>, 1567, 63<br/> <i>Cosh &amp; Hewse</i>, 1542, 40<br/> <i>Cosing &amp; Wedralt</i>, 1592, 86<br/> <i>Cossen &amp; Walker</i>, 1580, 38<br/> <i>Cossonscok &amp; [ ]</i>, 1559,<br/>     53<br/> <i>Castard &amp; Homden</i>, 1571, 51<br/> <i>Costarde &amp; Thatcher</i>, 1585, 46<br/> <i>Costeon &amp; Lockwood</i>, 1592, 40<br/> <i>Costerdine &amp; Dalton</i>, 1580, 54<br/> <i>Costerdine &amp; Pearson</i>, 1581, 54<br/> <i>Costerdyne &amp; Powell</i>, 1577, 54<br/> <i>Costerdyne &amp; Lort</i>, 1580, 54<br/> <i>Costerdyne &amp; Sorrocold</i>, 1600,<br/>     54<br/> <i>Coston &amp; Tayler</i>, 1582, 78<br/> <i>Cosyn &amp; Joyner</i>, 1541, 50<br/> <i>Cotes &amp; Nelson</i>, 1571, 85<br/> <i>Cotgreve &amp; Janyon</i>, 1571, 53<br/> <i>Cotorell &amp; Carter</i>, 1594, 89<br/> <i>Cotrell &amp; Webb</i>, 1560, 62<br/> <i>Cotte &amp; Rendle</i>, 1577, 36</p> |
|--|---|

## MARRIAGES

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>Cotte &amp; <i>Huish</i>, 1600, 36<br/> <i>Cottel</i> &amp; <i>Tayler</i>, 1588, 15<br/> <i>Cotten</i> &amp; <i>Chamberlayne</i>, 1551,<br/>     32<br/> <i>Cotten</i> &amp; <i>Thompson</i>, 1582, 16<br/> <i>Cotten</i> &amp; <i>Dode</i>, 1588, 21<br/> <i>Cotterell</i> &amp; <i>Crosland</i>, 1546, 7<br/> <i>Cotterell</i> &amp; <i>Warchan</i>, 1566, 9<br/> <i>Cotterell</i> &amp; <i>Wayne</i>, 1568, 32<br/> <i>Cotterell</i> &amp; <i>Helme</i>, 1569, 79<br/> <i>Cotterell</i> &amp; <i>Lydgold</i>, 1582, 76<br/> <i>Cothom</i> &amp; <i>Dunston</i>, 1579, 38<br/> <i>Cottingham</i> &amp; <i>Forshaw</i>, 1578,<br/>     53<br/> <i>Cottingham</i> &amp; <i>Bancroft</i>, 1580,<br/>     53<br/> <i>Cottingham</i> &amp; <i>Harper</i>, 1589, 53<br/> <i>Cotton</i> &amp; <i>Wemmes</i>, 1564, 30<br/> <i>Cotton</i> &amp; <i>Mallare</i>, 1578, 32<br/> <i>Cotton</i> &amp; <i>Hatton</i> (or <i>Warton</i>),<br/>     1579, 53<br/> <i>Cotton</i> &amp; <i>Peper</i>, 1590, 32<br/> <i>Cotton</i> &amp; <i>Yonge</i>, 1591, 9<br/> <i>Cotton</i> &amp; <i>Shawe</i>, 1595, 77<br/> <i>Cottrell</i> &amp; <i>Allen</i>, 1567, 16<br/> <i>Cottrell</i> &amp; <i>Grine</i>, 1579, 7<br/> <i>Cottye</i> &amp; <i>Dobson</i>, 1576, 51<br/> <i>Couchman</i> &amp; <i>Sendall</i>, 1585, 52<br/> <i>Couchman</i> &amp; <i>Atton</i>, 1590, 16<br/> <i>Couke</i> &amp; <i>Brodheade</i>, 1581, 7<br/> <i>Coulgat</i> &amp; <i>Nott</i>, 1578, 50<br/> <i>Coulgate</i> &amp; <i>Dobson</i>, 1591, 51<br/> <i>Coume</i> &amp; <i>Chesterman</i>, 1573, 47<br/> <i>Coupar</i> &amp; <i>Coome</i>, 1599, 66<br/> <i>Couper</i> &amp; <i>Witherly</i>, 1574, 20<br/> <i>Couper</i> &amp; <i>Raueninge</i>, 1582, 71<br/> <i>Courday</i> &amp; <i>Cooke</i>, 1584, 54<br/> <i>Course</i> &amp; <i>Gurnett</i>, 1573, 16<br/> <i>Court</i> &amp; <i>Wylliams</i>, 1594, 6<br/> <i>Court</i> &amp; <i>Smythens</i>, 1597, 11     </p> | <p><i>Courte</i> &amp; <i>Long</i>, 1558, 5<br/> <i>Courte</i> &amp; <i>Smerley</i>, 1571, 6<br/> <i>Courte</i> &amp; <i>Shild</i>, 1590, 79<br/> <i>Courtappe</i> &amp; <i>Ivenden</i>, 1598, 52<br/> <i>Covel</i> &amp; <i>Spruston</i>, 1576, 67<br/> <i>Covell</i> &amp; <i>Hobbes</i>, 1596, 45<br/> <i>Coyve</i> &amp; <i>Cooper</i>, 1547, 43<br/> <i>Cowap</i> &amp; <i>Briddocke</i>, 1599, 54<br/> <i>Cowape</i> &amp; <i>Barlowe</i>, 1577, 54<br/> <i>Coward</i> &amp; [ ], 1553, 40<br/> <i>Coward</i> &amp; <i>Raynold</i>, 1565, 40<br/> <i>Coward</i> &amp; <i>Stokes</i>, 1566, 37<br/> <i>Coward</i> &amp; <i>Wilmeth</i>, 1574, 40<br/> <i>Coward</i> &amp; <i>Coper</i>, 1585, 37<br/> <i>Coward</i> &amp; <i>Burbage</i>, 1586, 40<br/> <i>Cowdall</i> &amp; <i>Bayles</i>, 1567, 16<br/> <i>Cowdall</i> &amp; <i>Willis</i>, 1576, 32<br/> <i>Cowdall</i> &amp; <i>Hudson</i>, 1578, 54<br/> <i>Cowell</i> &amp; <i>Harding</i>, 1563, 45<br/> <i>Cowell</i> &amp; <i>Oliver</i>, 1565, 43<br/> <i>Cowell</i> &amp; <i>Bexwicke</i>, 1580, 54<br/> <i>Cowell</i> &amp; <i>Fogg</i>, 1582, 53<br/> <i>Cowell</i> &amp; <i>Collet</i>, 1597, 92<br/> <i>Cowen</i> &amp; <i>Annsham</i>, 1593, 75<br/> <i>Cowherd</i> &amp; <i>Foster</i>, 1569, 37<br/> <i>Cowherd</i> &amp; <i>Whitechurch</i>, 1582,<br/>     37<br/> <i>Cowherd</i> &amp; <i>Barter</i>, 1587, 37<br/> <i>Cowherd</i> &amp; <i>West</i>, 1587, 37<br/> <i>Cowherd</i> &amp; <i>Butt</i>, 1592, 37<br/> <i>Cowke</i> &amp; <i>Heyllewell</i>, 1550, 7<br/> <i>Cowke</i> &amp; <i>Wright</i>, 1590, 38<br/> <i>Cowldwell</i> &amp; <i>Morton</i>, 1589, 7<br/> <i>Cowldwell</i> &amp; <i>Bray</i>, 1590, 7<br/> <i>Cowldwell</i> &amp; <i>Robucke</i>, 1595, 7<br/> <i>Cowldwell</i> &amp; <i>Gillott</i>, 1596, 7<br/> <i>Cowldwell</i> &amp; <i>Willy</i>, 1596, 7<br/> <i>Cowldwell</i> &amp; <i>Earneshawe</i>,<br/>     1597, 7<br/> <i>Cowley</i> &amp; <i>Smithe</i>, 1560, 9     </p> |
|--|--|

## XVI. CENTURY

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>Cowley &amp; Guntt, 1564, 37<br/>         Cowley &amp; Symonds, 1575, 37<br/>         Cowley &amp; Gildon, 1581, 37<br/>         Cowley &amp; Hurst, 1583, 54<br/>         Cowley &amp; Segrom, 1584, 37<br/>         Cowley &amp; Croockes, 1585, 15<br/>         Cowley &amp; Bysshop, 1589, 37<br/>         Cowley &amp; Hewett, 1590, 37<br/>         Cowley &amp; Peareman, 1597, 37<br/>         Cowley &amp; Dickens, 1600, 70<br/>         Cowley &amp; Farre, 1600, 70<br/>         Cowleye &amp; Bullock, 1578, 15<br/>         Cowlston &amp; Newman, 1569, 78<br/>         Cowp' &amp; Clegg, 1577, 54<br/>         Cowp' &amp; Radclif, 1578, 54<br/>         Cowp &amp; Weddralt, 1584, 86<br/>         Cowp' &amp; Bowker, 1586, 54<br/>         Cowp &amp; Fulbrooke, 1589, 58<br/>         Cowp' &amp; Chadwicke, 1593, 54<br/>         Cowp' &amp; Hartley, 1600, 54<br/>         Cowpe &amp; Hails, 1586, 15<br/>         Cowper &amp; Mathuw, 1538, 45<br/>         Cowper &amp; Potter, 1544, 85<br/>         Cowper &amp; Wyllons, 1550, 45<br/>         Cowper &amp; Twytchell, 1551, 35<br/>         Cowper &amp; Wyllons, 1552, 45<br/>         Cowper &amp; Feynson, 1558, 53<br/>         Cowper &amp; Smyth, 1560, 35<br/>         Cowper &amp; Webster, 1562, 85<br/>         Cowper &amp; Asshowne, 1566, 51<br/>         Cowper &amp; Kendall, 1570, 86<br/>         Cowper &amp; Leche, 1571, 17<br/>         Cowper &amp; Wase, 1571, 79<br/>         Cowper &amp; Kendall, 1573, 86<br/>         Cowper &amp; Wasbye, 1573, 50<br/>         Cowper &amp; Grenfeld, 1577, 38<br/>         Cowper &amp; Hixon, 1577, 53<br/>         Cowper &amp; Langhorne, 1578, 86<br/>         Cowper &amp; Sumner, 1579, 53<br/>         Cowper &amp; Blinston, 1580, 53</p> | <p>Cowper &amp; Leyfeild, 1589, 30<br/>         Cowper &amp; [ ], 1589, 9<br/>         Cowper &amp; Hartley, 1591, 85<br/>         Cowper &amp; Pawson, 1591, 38<br/>         Cowper &amp; Trusswell, 1593, 38<br/>         Cowper &amp; Hadley, 1595, 17<br/>         Cowper &amp; Allen, 1599, 70<br/>         Cowper &amp; Hudson, 1599, 86<br/>         Cowpland &amp; Marshall, 1581,<br/>             85<br/>         Cowrdry &amp; Wyld, 1577, 54<br/>         Cowsell &amp; Bradley, 1593, 54<br/>         Cowsse &amp; Hunt, 1583, 65<br/>         Cox &amp; Rochell, 1564, 75<br/>         Cox &amp; Homes, 1565, 75<br/>         Cox &amp; Thomas, 1566, 31<br/>         Cox &amp; Chapman, 1569, 51<br/>         Cox &amp; Lodge, 1572, 31<br/>         Cox &amp; Chubbe, 1576, 41<br/>         Cox &amp; Wayland, 1580, 77<br/>         Cox &amp; Sinedell, 1583, 9<br/>         Cox &amp; Smith, 1586, 30<br/>         Cox &amp; Brian, 1591, 30<br/>         Cox &amp; Gevesste, 1594, 51<br/>         Cox &amp; Gardiner, 1595, 30<br/>         Cox &amp; Fryth, 1596, 51<br/>         Cox &amp; Patson, 1598, 31<br/>         Cox &amp; Deane, 1599, 71<br/>         Cox, see Cock.<br/>         Coxe &amp; Castle, 1563, 64<br/>         Coxe &amp; Banister, 1564, 51<br/>         Coxe &amp; Medherst, 1575, 51<br/>         Coxe &amp; Holloway, 1585, 41<br/>         Coxe &amp; Androwes, 1587, 26<br/>         Coxonne &amp; Arrowsmithe, 1581,<br/>             9<br/>         Coy &amp; Allison, 1559, 25<br/>         Coyts &amp; Furth, 1562, 85<br/>         Crabbe &amp; Davis, 1595, 66<br/>         Crabtree &amp; Smythe, 1581, 54</p> |
|--|---|

## MARRIAGES

- |                                |                               |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Crabtree & Thornton, 1598, 48  | Craske & Hayles, 1558, 32     |
| Crabtrey & Seddon, 1593, 54    | Crastlande & Bray, 1561, 7    |
| Crabtrye & Berry, 1587, 54     | Cratchley & Downs, 1573, 53   |
| Craddock & Townsende, 1581,    | Cratchlye & Sadler, 1564, 49  |
| II                             | Craunt & Farndon, 1594, 2     |
| Craddocke & Bourn, 1563, 16    | Craven & Morehowse, 1594, 7   |
| Cradocke & Stone, 1583, 66     | Craven & Baytson, 1596, 48    |
| Craford & Warden, 1600, 71     | Crawley & Hull, 1569, 70      |
| Craft & Alford, 1579, 37       | Crawley & Dowse, 1577, 45     |
| Craft & Makam, 1580, 73        | Crawley & Preston, 1584, 17   |
| Crafte & Maisters, 1596, 57    | Crawlley & Pryttee, 1544, 45  |
| Cragg & Thurgar, 1596, 89      | Crayes & Woode, 1591, 71      |
| Cragge & Wythie, 1596, 22      | Creake & Hell, 1593, 89       |
| Crampe & Smith, 1576, 41       | Creake & Johnsons, 1596, 22   |
| Crandis & Cooke, 1572, 90      | Creasey & Turnbull, 1578, 59  |
| Crandridge & Prat, 1579, 45    | Creasy & Allin, 1567, 59      |
| Crane & Gery, 1560, 35         | Creasy & Hole, 1576, 59       |
| Crane & Turner, 1569, 22       | Cree & Key, 1598, 90          |
| Crane & Billyald, 1571, 38     | Creede & Greene, 1578, 66     |
| Crane & Mosse, 1571, 38        | Creede & Greene, 1589, 66     |
| Crane & Senkyn, 1576, 50       | Creepenhedge & Homden, 1595,  |
| Crane & Hasel, 1579, 30        | 51                            |
| Crane & Wood, 1579, 50         | Creke & Bullock, 1586, 22     |
| Crane & Cock, 1581, 35         | Creke & Blomfield, 1600, 22   |
| Crane & Diche, 1584, 75        | Creppes (?) & Gouldthroppe,   |
| Crane & Smith, 1591, 27        | 1578, 7                       |
| Crane & Turnell, 1591, 38      | Crephedge & Homden, 1594,     |
| Crane & Charte, 1594, 50       | 51                            |
| Crane & Waterhouse, 1594, 44   | Cressye & Slater, 1580, 38    |
| Crane & Bowcher, 1596, 44      | Crew & Saynt, 1571, 53        |
| Crane & Rayner, 1596, 38       | Crew & Barlow, 1587, 53       |
| Cranestock & Branson, 1594, 73 | Crew & Barlow, 1587, 53       |
| Cranfield & Manfield, 1597, 94 | Crewe & Hurst, 1581, 30       |
| Cranford & Steven, 1596, 92    | Crewe & Cigge, 1589, 66       |
| Cranford & Pike, 1598, 92      | Crewe & Roomsey, 1589, 66     |
| Crannce & Kennawe, 1575, 79    | Crewe & Longly, 1595, 52      |
| Cranwell & Fitzhughe, 1584, 70 | Crickhill & Garbett, 1582, 40 |
| Crase & Veale, 1582, 37        | Crier & Coake, 1571, 59       |
| Crashall & Wythergood, 1588,   | Crill & Milles, 1590, 31      |

## XVI. CENTURY

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>Crippes (or Smith) &amp; <i>Cutberde</i>,<br/>1568, 51</p> <p>Crippes &amp; <i>Chamberlaine</i>, 1589,<br/>51</p> <p><i>Crips</i> &amp; Bayley, 1539, 45</p> <p>Crips &amp; [ ], 1587, 84</p> <p><i>Crips</i> &amp; Battye, 1593, 34</p> <p><i>Crips</i> &amp; Robinson, 1595, 84</p> <p><i>Crips</i> &amp; Lancaster, 1598, 31</p> <p><i>Cristes</i> &amp; Leah, 1588, 13</p> <p>Crocier &amp; <i>Acclye</i>, 1599, 79</p> <p>Crock &amp; <i>Poughten</i>, 1581, 53</p> <p>Crocker &amp; <i>Eyres</i>, 1574, 88</p> <p>Crocker &amp; <i>Gouldsmith</i>, 1578, 51</p> <p>Crocksone &amp; <i>Pendleton</i>, 1579, 54</p> <p><i>Croeford</i> &amp; Spert, 1552, 16</p> <p>Croff &amp; <i>Rowley</i>, 1600, 67</p> <p><i>Croffe</i> &amp; Milner, 1572, 67</p> <p><i>Croffe</i> &amp; Kidson, 1582, 67</p> <p><i>Croffe</i> &amp; Kirbye, 1582, 67</p> <p><i>Croffe</i> &amp; Kirbye, 1585, 67</p> <p><i>Croffe</i> &amp; Person, 1585, 67</p> <p><i>Croffe</i> &amp; Hardye, 1588, 67</p> <p><i>Croffe</i> &amp; Nicholso', 1590, 67</p> <p><i>Croffe</i> &amp; Hornesey, 1591, 67</p> <p><i>Croffe</i> &amp; <i>Croffe</i>, 1592, 67</p> <p><i>Croffe</i> &amp; Croffe, 1592, 67</p> <p><i>Crofoot</i> &amp; <i>Gleve</i>, 1574, 53</p> <p>Croft &amp; <i>Richmond</i>, 1572, 16</p> <p>Croft &amp; <i>Pyke</i>, 1579, 92</p> <p><i>Crofte</i> &amp; Daulton, 1560, 16</p> <p><i>Crofte</i> &amp; Hoult, 1568, 16</p> <p><i>Crofte</i> &amp; <i>Casebye</i>, 1575, 79</p> <p><i>Crofte</i> &amp; <i>Johnson</i>, 1592, 91</p> <p>Crofton &amp; <i>Caater</i>, 1585, 35</p> <p>Crofton &amp; <i>Rene</i>, 1590, 81</p> <p><i>Croker</i> &amp; <i>Vincet</i>, 1540, 40</p> <p><i>Croker</i> &amp; <i>Dicke</i>, 1559, 43</p> <p><i>Croker</i> &amp; <i>Boyle</i>, (? 1600), 1</p> <p><i>Crokford</i> &amp; <i>Noke</i>, 1567, 30</p> | <p><i>Crompe</i> &amp; <i>Lambright</i>, 1579, 16</p> <p>Crompton &amp; <i>Pelton</i>, 1595, 54</p> <p><i>Cromwell</i> &amp; <i>Roche</i>, 1577, 14</p> <p><i>Cromwell</i> &amp; <i>Lydgold</i>, 1588, 76</p> <p><i>Crooch</i> &amp; <i>Banckes</i>, 1590, 60</p> <p><i>Croockes</i> &amp; <i>Cowley</i>, 1585, 15</p> <p><i>Crooeke</i> &amp; <i>Welsh</i>, 1600, 31</p> <p><i>Croofts</i> &amp; <i>Fauckener</i>, 1595, 6</p> <p><i>Crook</i> &amp; <i>Tallye</i>, 1569, 53</p> <p><i>Crook</i> &amp; <i>Burton</i>, 1586, 53</p> <p><i>Crook</i> &amp; <i>Wyrrall</i>, 1597, 53</p> <p><i>Crook</i> &amp; <i>Joanes</i>, 1598, 53</p> <p><i>Crooke</i> &amp; <i>Bottombe</i>, 1583, 16</p> <p><i>Crooke</i> &amp; <i>Cartwright</i>, 1589, 53</p> <p><i>Crooppe</i> &amp; <i>Symson</i>, 1554, 32</p> <p><i>Croose</i> &amp; <i>Mason</i>, 1568, 63</p> <p><i>Cropp'</i> &amp; <i>Wyld</i>, 1594, 54</p> <p><i>Copper</i> &amp; <i>Carter</i>, 1588, 53</p> <p><i>Cropthorne</i> &amp; <i>Philippe</i>, 1588, 70</p> <p><i>Cros</i> &amp; <i>Staffurth</i>, 1545, 85</p> <p><i>Crosby</i> &amp; <i>Con</i>, 1559, 59</p> <p><i>Crosby</i> &amp; <i>Ordin</i>, 1565, 59</p> <p><i>Crosbye</i> &amp; <i>Jenckinson</i>, 1576, 59</p> <p><i>Crosfeld</i> &amp; <i>Whelpsdale</i>, 1561, 30</p> <p><i>Crosfyld</i> &amp; <i>Belay</i>, 1571, 7</p> <p><i>Croshawe</i> &amp; <i>Stevens</i>, 1579, 17</p> <p><i>Croshaw</i> &amp; <i>Cleefe</i>, 1578, 59</p> <p><i>Crosier</i> &amp; <i>Dowtie</i>, 1596, 84</p> <p><i>Croslan</i> &amp; <i>Hernshay</i>, 1544, 7</p> <p><i>Croslan</i> &amp; <i>Cotterell</i>, 1546, 7</p> <p><i>Croslan</i> &amp; <i>Bromhyll</i>, 1548, 7</p> <p><i>Croslan</i> &amp; <i>Boyth</i>, 1549, 7</p> <p><i>Croslan</i> &amp; <i>Grene</i>, 1552, 7</p> <p><i>Croslan</i> &amp; <i>Lyttelwood</i>, 1561, 7</p> <p><i>Croslan</i> &amp; <i>Hynchlyff</i>, 1569, 7</p> <p><i>Croslan</i> &amp; <i>Morhous</i>, 1571, 7</p> <p><i>Croslan</i> &amp; <i>Spek</i>, 1572, 7</p> <p><i>Croslan</i> &amp; <i>Castyll</i>, 1573, 7</p> <p><i>Croslan</i> &amp; <i>Braye</i>, 1583, 7</p> <p><i>Croslan</i> &amp; <i>Croslan</i>, 1583, 7</p> |
|--|---|

## MARRIAGES

- |                                       |                                |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Crosland & Crosland, 1583, 7          | Crosse & Redley, 1596, 57      |
| Crosland & Goder, 1583, 7             | Crosseland & Parkyng, 1550, 7  |
| Crosland & Stevensonn, 1584, 7        | Croste & Bexwicke, 1591, 54    |
| Crosland & Earneshawe, 1587, 7        | Crostlaund & Lockwod, 1578, 7  |
| Crosland & Marche, 1590, 7            | Crostlaund & Lynlaye, 1578, 7  |
| Crosland & Blagborne, 1591, 7         | Croston & Pennard, 1559, 78    |
| Crosland & Jackson, 1591, 7           | Crosyar & Parke, 1571, 79      |
| Crosland & Morehowse, 1592, 7         | Crosyer & Randall, 1561, 82    |
| Crosland & Crosland, 1593, 7          | Crosyer & Robince, 1561, 82    |
| Crosland & Crosland, 1593, 7          | Crosyer & Wetherlie, 1563, 82  |
| Crosland & Ellis, 1593, 7             | Crosyer & Barnard, 1573, 82    |
| Crosland & Blagborne, 1594, 7         | Crosyer & Hill, 1577, 80       |
| Crosland & Turnar, 1596, 7            | Crotchet & Potter, 1555, 21    |
| Crosland & Berrie, 1599, 7            | Crouch & Shepp'de, 1570, 37    |
| Crosland & Marshe, 1600, 7            | Crouch & Wright, 1572, 31      |
| Croslande & Robard, 1552, 7           | Crouch & Deu'ell, 1580, 37     |
| Croslande & Charlesworthe,<br>1564, 7 | Crouch & Smyth, 1581, 37       |
| Croslaye & Coggine, 1575, 7           | Crouch & Forward, 1586, 37     |
| Crosle & Lank (?), 1571, 7            | Crouch & Besshop, 1592, 37     |
| Croslee & Morton, 1578, 7             | Crouche & Forwarde, 1575, 37   |
| Crosley & Kynge, 1555, 46             | Crouche & Rychman, 1576, 71    |
| Crosley & Dawes, 1565, 80             | Croughton & Jourden, 1548, 35  |
| Crosley & Chappell, 1574, 7           | Croune & Heath, 1586, 71       |
| Crosley & Eaton, 1582, 31             | Croune & Barnes, 1590, 71      |
| Crosley & Lorde, 1591, 91             | Croupper & Dunell, 1591, 71    |
| Crosley & Middleton, 1591, 91         | Croutch & Steanes, 1583, 35    |
| Crosley & Whighall, 1592, 54          | Crouth & Peverill, 1584, 91    |
| Crosly & Russel, 1590, 12             | Crovch & Fisher, 1598, 92      |
| Cross & Wooley, 1570, 53              | Crowth & Chafyn, 1562, 37      |
| Cross & Pearson, 1597, 94             | Crowche & Bargar, 1597, 30     |
| Crosse & Blackeham, 1560, 79          | Crowche & Wiseman, 1597, 30    |
| Crosse & Martingdale, 1561, 79        | Crowche & Archer, 1598, 30     |
| Crosse & Maye, 1571, 79               | Crowchman & Boothe, 1578, 30   |
| Crosse & Parker, 1573, 31             | Crowd & Alleys, 1580, 4        |
| Crosse & Hatterly, 1578, 31           | Crowden & Noble, 1588, 36      |
| Crosse & Shawe, 1582, 83              | Crowden & Hill, 1593, 78       |
| Crosse & Trafford, 1587, 54           | Crowder & Syer, 1577, 35       |
| Crosse & Lancashier, 1589, 17         | Crowder & Wickwere, 1584, 46   |
| Crosse & Stockwell, 1592, 42          | Crowder & Richardson, 1586, 85 |
|                                       | Crowder & Thornton, 1588, 85   |

## XVI. CENTURY

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p><i>Crowke &amp; Blinston</i>, 1576, 53<br/> <i>Crowly &amp; Hind</i>, 1572, 31<br/> <i>Crowther &amp; Braffert</i>, 1548, 55<br/> <i>Crown &amp; Dallinge</i>, 1565, 78<br/> <i>Croxston &amp; Tasker</i>, 1586, 17<br/> <i>Crozear &amp; Hey</i>, 1561, 7<br/> <i>Crud &amp; Richardson</i>, 1552, 85<br/> <i>Crudd &amp; Turner</i>, 1587, 85<br/> <i>Crue &amp; Yong</i>, 1588, 16<br/> <i>Crumpliers &amp; Baber</i>, 1596, 88<br/> <i>Crumpton &amp; Pore</i>, 1552, 17<br/> <i>Crumwell &amp; Pemberton</i>, 1573,<br/>80<br/> <i>Crymes &amp; Muschampe</i>, 1566, 17<br/> <i>Cryppes &amp; Allyne</i>, 1561, 79<br/> <i>Cryppes &amp; Holland</i>, 1581, 79<br/> <i>Cryps &amp; French</i>, 1599, 49<br/> <i>Cryspe &amp; Hawbecks</i>, 1538, 91<br/> <i>Cuardew &amp; Phillippe</i>, 1561, 43<br/> <i>Cucke &amp; Haylocke</i>, 1567, 93<br/> <i>Cullan &amp; Cornelyvs</i>, 1566, 32<br/> <i>Culledg &amp; Seking</i>, 1568, 93<br/> <i>Culledg &amp; Adams</i>, 1576, 93<br/> <i>Culliford &amp; Tottel</i>, 1593, 65<br/> <i>Cullingworthe &amp; Smythe</i>, 1600,<br/>48<br/> <i>Culliver &amp; Write</i>, 1594, 30<br/> <i>Cullyn &amp; Gyles</i>, 1585, 29<br/> <i>Cullyn &amp; Hunt</i>, 1595, 29<br/> <i>Cullyve &amp; Chaper</i>, 1594, 37<br/> <i>Culpeper &amp; Martin</i>, 1579, 31<br/> <i>Culpepper &amp; Aston</i>, 1597, 10<br/> <i>Cumber &amp; Heiwood</i>, 1573, 52<br/> <i>Cumber &amp; Ardin</i>, 1578, 31<br/> <i>Cumber &amp; Hooker</i>, 1598, 16<br/> <i>Cumberbach &amp; Barker</i>, 1592,<br/>53<br/> <i>Cumberbach &amp; Johnson</i>, 1600,<br/>53<br/> <i>Cumberleech &amp; Butler</i>, 1576, 54</p> | <p><i>Cumbery &amp; Banberry</i>, 1543, 31<br/> <i>Cumen &amp; Barynger</i>, 1585, 82<br/> <i>Cumens &amp; Dryver</i>, 1586, 51<br/> <i>Cundclif &amp; Bowker</i>, 1574, 54<br/> <i>Cundclif &amp; Trafford</i>, 1575, 54<br/> <i>Cundclif &amp; Wollie</i>, 1594, 54<br/> <i>Cunham &amp; Goldingham</i>, 1595, 29<br/> <i>Cunnington &amp; Billington</i>, 1591,<br/>73<br/> <i>Cunnye &amp; Clacke</i>, 1598, 79<br/> <i>Curby &amp; Marsh</i>, 1571, 80<br/> <i>Curcill &amp; Buckle</i>, 1595, 58<br/> <i>Curd &amp; Lockwood</i>, 1596, 89<br/> <i>Cure &amp; Mallett</i>, 1564, 32<br/> <i>Curren &amp; Shaw</i>, 1592, 53<br/> <i>Curry &amp; Harris</i>, 1579, 36<br/> <i>Curryer &amp; Winchester</i>, 1592, 35<br/> <i>Curson &amp; Peterlinge</i>, 1561, 75<br/> <i>Curtes &amp; Herryson</i>, 1545, 32<br/> <i>Curtes &amp; Larand</i>, 1548, 55<br/> <i>Curtes &amp; Kyblewhite</i>, 1552, 46<br/> <i>Curtes &amp; Barre</i>, 1557, 46<br/> <i>Curtes &amp; Tuckwell</i>, 1559, 46<br/> <i>Curtes &amp; Pearce</i>, 1573, 46<br/> <i>Curtes &amp; Spensar</i>, 1577, 46<br/> <i>Curtes &amp; Bristow</i>, 1588, 46<br/> <i>Curtesse &amp; Pytman</i>, 1553, 46<br/> <i>Curtesse &amp; Whyte</i>, 1571, 46<br/> <i>Curteys &amp; Estmund</i>, 1584, 41<br/> <i>Curteyse &amp; Lightfoote</i>, 1593, 6<br/> <i>Curteyse &amp; Clyffe</i>, 1597, 6<br/> <i>Curtis &amp; Honor</i>, 1580, 30<br/> <i>Curtis &amp; Merriall</i>, 1599, 6<br/> <i>Curtis &amp; Townsend</i>, 1599, 73<br/> <i>Curtise &amp; Reede</i>, 1574, 17<br/> <i>Curtisse &amp; Dumble</i>, 1551, 46<br/> <i>Curtisse &amp; Skynner</i>, 1579, 46<br/> <i>Curtisse &amp; Milles</i>, 1584, 46<br/> <i>Curtney &amp; Hardy</i>, 1575, 54<br/> <i>Curtyce &amp; Pecocke</i>, 1572, 32</p> |
|---|--|

## MARRIAGES

- Curyes & Coole*, 1596, 79  
*Curtys & Barnyshe*, 1571, 32  
*Curtys & Arlande*, 1575, 17  
*Curtys & Staple*, 1587, 41  
*Cuspine & Halle*, 1578, 9  
*Customs & Brewer*, 1598, 39  
*Cusworth & Hill*, 1544, 31  
*Cutberde & Cripes (or Smith)*,  
 1568, 51  
*Cutbert & Riply*, 1588, 90  
*Cutbert & Commons*, 1597, 90  
*Cutbirth & Whyte*, 1593, 2  
*Cutchborn & Wattson*, 1542, 16  
*Cuthbert*, see Little.  
*Cutler & Gardner*, 1543, 35  
*Cutler & Bispam*, 1548, 85  
*Cutler & Partrydge*, 1573, 79  
*Cutler & Pursall*, 1579, 73  
*Cutler & Cyvell*, 1591, 79  
*Cutlove & Hobson*, 1571, 15  
*Cutlowe & Smith*, 1587, 40  
*Cuttell & Bawer*, 1569, 7  
*Cuttell & Hage*, 1580, 7  
*Cuttell & Kaye*, 1580, 7  
*Cuttell & Bray*, 1594, 7  
*Cuttell & Rowley*, 1596, 7  
*Cuttell & Marsden*, 1598, 7  
*Cutterell & Bever*, 1582, 7  
*Cuttler & Egles*, 1563, 16  
*Cuttyll & Wylyon*, 1552, 7  
*Cyvell & Cutler*, 1591, 79  
*Dabbe & Bennet*, 1574, 77  
*Dabbs & Powell*, 1598, 68  
*Dabenie & Broughton*, 1577, 82  
*Dackam & Clarke*, 1575, 47  
*Dacke & Haydon*, 1568, 82  
*Dacke & Atkinsonn*, 1569, 89  
*Dacke & Ford*, 1572, 89  
*Dad & Leech*, 1592, 60  
*Dad & Tunbridge*, 1594, 60  
*Dade & Betts*, 1593, 23  
*Dadneye & Dome*, 1578, 76  
*(Dagse ?) & Cootes*, 1578, 9  
*Diae & Allen*, 1574, 5  
*Daine & Williamson*, 1583, 53  
*Dakin & Bird*, 1575, 18  
*Daldron & Estricke*, 1569, 16  
*Daldron & Heppy*, 1575, 16  
*Dale & Marlar*, 1545, 31  
*Dale & Goddard*, 1547, 40  
*Dale & Hignett*, 1567, 53  
*Dale & Hobkyns*, 1567, 32  
*Dale & Eyton*, 1571, 53  
*Dale & Dymmocke*, 1574, 63  
*Dale & Armetage*, 1579, 7  
*Dale & Navie*, 1579, 54  
*Dale & Sutton*, 1586, 53  
*Dale & Archer*, 1587, 7  
*Dale & Harrison*, 1588, 53  
*Dale & Harrison*, 1594, 53  
*Dale & Collier*, 1595, 53  
*Dale & Hixon*, 1599, 53  
*Dalinger & Barns*, 1571, 8  
*Dalis & Ceneis*, 1584, 31  
*Dalling & Collyn*, 1567, 74  
*Dallinge & Crowtn*, 1565, 78  
*Dallow & Browne*, 1551, 64  
*Dallyman & Master*, 1594, 29  
*Dalton & Warde*, 1577, 54  
*Dalton & Costerdine*, 1580, 54  
*Dalton & Cloughe*, 1589, 54  
*Dalton & Fletcher*, 1592, 54  
*Dalton & Potter*, 1595, 54  
*Dalton & Rodley*, 1598, 54  
*Dalye & Watts*, 1547, 50  
*Dalye & Stooke*, 1549, 56  
*Dalyenge & Sharpe*, 1573, 71  
*Dalysom & Thimble*, 1592, 93  
*Dame' & Richardson*, 1559, 78  
*Damkin & Rebett*, 1582, 8

## XVI. CENTURY

- Damport & Houghe*, 1581, 54  
*Damport & Gardner*, 1591, 16  
*Damport & Morley*, 1600, 29  
*Dan & Jhonson*, 1572, 89  
*Dan & Woodland*, 1574, 60  
*Dana & Barlowe*, 1597, 54  
*Danbie & Webbe*, 1575, 30  
*Dandey & Savygh*, 1540, 45  
*Dandey & Smyth*, 1554, 45  
*Dandey & Forde*, 1564, 45  
*Dandey & Springe*, 1565, 45  
*Dandey & Noyes*, 1586, 45  
*Dandey & Bowling*, 1591, 45  
*Dane & Grove*, 1578, 71  
*Dane & Newee*, 1581, 71  
*Dane & Pentlow*, 1586, 89  
*Danford & Tornar*, 1559, 63  
*Danford & Grene*, 1572, 63  
*Danford & Hatchet*, 1580, 79  
*Danger & Purnell*, 1575, 75  
*Daniel & Edwardes*, 1571, 74  
*Daniell & Stourtonne*, 1558, 16  
*Daniell & Trige*, 1563, 75  
*Daniell & Chapman*, 1565, 31  
*Daniell & Holt*, 1573, 31  
*Daniell & Allin*, 1578, 73  
*Daniell & Sturman*, 1579, 16  
*Daniell & Allin*, 1580, 73  
*Daniell & Castell*, 1585, 92  
*Daniell & Marshall*, 1585, 85  
*Daniell & Hutchen*, 1586, 92  
*Daniell & Maton*, 1592, 42  
*Daniell & Bell*, 1600, 27  
*Dank & Bate*, 1564, 59  
*Dankins & Swann*, 1586, 57  
*Danner & Uddon*, 1589, 72  
*Danniell & Harison*, 1582, 38  
*Dannyell & Turpin*, 1593, 85  
*Danse & Jondé*, 1578, 8  
*Dansey & Hulme*, 1585, 54  
*Danson & Horne*, 1587, 31  
*Danson & Rawlin*, 1600, 31  
*Dansor & Greene*, 1588, 68  
*Dant & Kymball*, 1575, 89  
*Dant & Arnolde*, 1592, 59  
*Dantesie & Greene*, 1592, 54  
*Dany & Apleton*, 1591, 22  
*Danyell & Holway*, 1573, 37  
*Danyell & Pennye*, 1578, 50  
*Danyell & Bellabie*, 1594, 85  
*Darbishire & Bradford*, 1599,  
    53  
*Darbow & Squyre*, 1600, 78  
*Darby & Pollyn*, 1557, 17  
*Darby & Blomely*, 1576, 54  
*Darbyshire, & Wytter*, 1567,  
    53  
*Darbyshire & Marcher*, 1574,  
    54  
*Darell & Roydon*, 1541, 31  
*Darline & Facet*, 1583, 32  
*Darlowe & Wyllis*, 1577, 71  
*Darson & Ferret*, 1557, 63  
*Darson & Walker*, 1565, 63  
*Dart & Foster*, 1595, 37  
*Dartnall & Hearst*, 1593, 51  
*Dartnall & Browne*, 1597, 51  
*Dartnell & Ha'*, 1581, 50  
*Darvall & Nayler*, 1565, 53  
*Darvell & Bennynge*, 1598, 35  
*Darvil & Chadwicke*, 1596, 84  
*Darvole & Finch*, 1592, 75  
*Darwod & Gardiner*, 1548, 5  
*Darye & Besouth*, 1568, 79  
*Darye & Cooles*, 1571, 79  
*Darye & Merrye*, 1580, 79  
*Darye & Peede*, 1589, 79  
*Darye & Rutland*, 1598, 83  
*Daubnye & Wykeman*, 1569, 26  
*Daucaster & Taylor*, 1570, 22

## MARRIAGES

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>Dauis &amp; <i>Hooker</i>, 1546, 16<br/>         Dauis &amp; <i>Wright</i>, 1557, 16<br/>         Dauis &amp; <i>Okely</i>, 1566, 16<br/>         Daulton &amp; <i>Crofte</i>, 1560, 16<br/>         Dauncer &amp; <i>Markham</i>, 1598, 70<br/> <i>Dauncy</i> &amp; <i>Bower</i>, 1539, 31<br/> <i>Dauntesye</i> &amp; <i>Teyler</i>, 1591, 54<br/> <i>Dauson</i> &amp; <i>Meiton</i>, 1589, 90<br/> <i>Dauxe</i> &amp; <i>Philpe</i>, 1567, 79<br/> <i>Dauxe</i> (or <i>Roche</i>) &amp; <i>Uaffyne</i>,<br/>           1569, 79<br/> <i>Dauxe</i> (or <i>Roche</i>) &amp; <i>Skeers</i>,<br/>           1573, 79<br/> <i>Dauy</i> &amp; <i>Willis</i>, 1574, 16<br/> <i>Dauy</i> &amp; <i>Toby</i>, 1600, 93<br/> <i>Dauys</i> &amp; <i>Sqyre</i>, 1558, 63<br/> <i>Dauys</i> (or <i>Robarts</i>) &amp; <i>Kyrbye</i>,<br/>           1564, 63<br/> <i>Dauys</i> (or <i>Weyuer</i>) &amp; <i>Wattes</i>,<br/>           1565, 63<br/> <i>Dauys</i> &amp; <i>Beylye</i>, 1571, 63<br/> <i>Dauys</i> &amp; <i>Wyllys</i>, 1572, 63<br/> <i>Dauys</i> &amp; <i>Hulate</i>, 1573, 63<br/> <i>Davage</i> &amp; <i>Ford</i>, 1596, 37<br/> <i>Davage</i> &amp; <i>Rogers</i>, 1597, 37<br/> <i>Dave</i> &amp; <i>Turner</i>, 1565, 75<br/> <i>Davenant</i> &amp; <i>Herring</i>, 1599, 30<br/> <i>Davenport</i> &amp; <i>Dober</i>, 1584, 53<br/> <i>Davenport</i> &amp; <i>Rose</i>, 1597, 15<br/> <i>Davenporte</i> &amp; <i>Jhonson</i>, 1575,<br/>           53<br/> <i>Daves</i> &amp; <i>Hayes</i>, 1568, 32<br/> <i>David</i> &amp; <i>Durand</i>, 1559, 30<br/> <i>David</i> &amp; <i>Palmer</i>, 1576, 79<br/> <i>Davids</i> &amp; <i>Bud</i>, 1600, 38<br/> <i>Davie</i> &amp; <i>Aldred</i>, 1565, 24<br/> <i>Davie</i> &amp; <i>Large</i>, 1586, 28<br/> <i>Davie</i> &amp; <i>Smythe</i>, 1597, 54<br/> <i>Davies</i> &amp; <i>Best</i>, 1583, 30<br/> <i>Davies</i> &amp; <i>Chappell</i>, 1585, 73</p> | <p><i>Davies</i> &amp; <i>Hawle</i>, 1587, 53<br/> <i>Davies</i> &amp; <i>Atwood</i>, 1589, 66<br/> <i>Davies</i> &amp; <i>Hill</i>, 1590, 30<br/> <i>Davies</i> &amp; <i>Shepard</i>, 1595, 30<br/> <i>Davies</i> &amp; <i>Amuckehole</i>, 1598,<br/>           84<br/> <i>Davilin</i> &amp; <i>Maxfeld</i>, 1578, 31<br/> <i>Davis</i> &amp; <i>Savoy</i>, 1571, 31<br/> <i>Davis</i> &amp; <i>Grome</i>, 1573, 66<br/> <i>Davis</i> &amp; <i>Allerton</i>, 1579, 32<br/> <i>Davis</i> &amp; <i>Taboll</i>, 1579, 31<br/> <i>Davis</i> &amp; <i>Gidige</i>, 1582, 66<br/> <i>Davis</i> &amp; <i>Hawkins</i>, 1583, 66<br/> <i>Davis</i> &amp; <i>Blighton</i>, 1584, 31<br/> <i>Davis</i> &amp; <i>Blanckit</i>, 1585, 45<br/> <i>Davis</i> &amp; <i>Newman</i>, 1586, 78<br/> <i>Davis</i> &amp; <i>Cornwell</i>, 1587, 32<br/> <i>Davis</i> &amp; <i>Tidder</i>, 1588, 31<br/> <i>Divis</i> &amp; <i>Bigge</i>, 1592, 66<br/> <i>Davis</i> &amp; <i>Golledge</i>, 1592, 66<br/> <i>Davis</i> &amp; <i>Crabbe</i>, 1595, 66<br/> <i>Davy</i> &amp; <i>Banks</i>, 1540, 31<br/> <i>Davy</i> &amp; <i>Harris</i>, 1575, 40<br/> <i>Davy</i> &amp; <i>French</i>, 1589, 49<br/> <i>Davy</i> &amp; <i>Dell</i>, 1586, 35<br/> <i>Davy</i> &amp; <i>Morley</i>, 1594, 24<br/> <i>Davy</i> &amp; <i>Parnell</i>, 1598, 49<br/> <i>Davy</i> &amp; <i>Shipwash</i>, 1598, 71<br/> <i>Davydge</i> &amp; <i>Hopkyns</i>, 1581, 37<br/> <i>Davye</i> &amp; <i>Mayhhew</i>, 1561, 17<br/> <i>Davye</i> &amp; <i>Buckle</i>, 1563, 17<br/> <i>Davye</i> &amp; <i>Kestrell</i>, 1565, 49<br/> <i>Davye</i> &amp; <i>Dennys</i>, 1573, 75<br/> <i>Davye</i> &amp; <i>Symes</i>, 1597, 49<br/> <i>Davye</i> &amp; <i>Ryle</i>, 1600, 54<br/> <i>Davye</i>, see <i>Johnes</i>,<br/> <i>Davyes</i> &amp; <i>Robyns</i>, 1566, 37<br/> <i>Davyes</i> &amp; <i>St. Berbe</i>, 1568, 37<br/> <i>Davyes</i> &amp; <i>Hewes</i>, 1589, 75<br/> <i>Davyes</i> &amp; <i>Gildon</i>, 1597, 37</p> |
|---|--|

## XVI. CENTURY

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>Davyes &amp; Davyes (or Jones), 1600,<br/>79<br/> <i>Davyes (or Jones)</i> &amp; Davyes,<br/>1600, 79<br/> <i>Davys &amp; Goldinge</i>, 1558, 17<br/> <i>Davys &amp; Bickers</i>, 1565, 17<br/> <i>Davys &amp; Hitchcock</i>, 1566, 78<br/> <i>Davys &amp; Handbury</i>, 1588, 17<br/> <i>Davys &amp; Nicholas</i> 1589, 31<br/> <i>Davys &amp; Joanes</i>, 1599, 32<br/> <i>Dawbney &amp; Allciter</i>, 1561, 17<br/> <i>Dawbney &amp; Forde</i>, 1540, 32<br/> <i>Dawbney &amp; Yelye</i>, 1561, 13<br/> <i>Dawbney &amp; Claator</i>, 1584, 35<br/> <i>Dawe &amp; Reder</i>, 1584, 22<br/> <i>Dawes &amp; Overstreete</i>, 1541, 35<br/> <i>Dawes &amp; Freeman</i>, 1558, 16<br/> <i>Dawes &amp; Hesterby</i>, 1562, 17<br/> <i>Dawes &amp; Cole</i>, 1564, 75<br/> <i>Dawes &amp; Crosley</i>, 1565, 80<br/> <i>Dawes &amp; Howe</i>, 1573, 75<br/> <i>Dawes &amp; Granger</i>, 1593, 51<br/> <i>Dawke &amp; Tomson</i>, 1579, 38<br/> <i>Dawkes &amp; Rosse</i>, 1548, 17<br/> <i>Dawkes &amp; Tomkins</i>, 1559, 30<br/> <i>Dawkins &amp; Chapman</i>, 1594, 51<br/> <i>Dawlinge &amp; Randolfe</i>, 1560, 21<br/> <i>Dawlinge &amp; Barker</i>, 1561, 17<br/> <i>Dawmer &amp; Willis</i>, 1582, 45<br/> <i>Dawns &amp; Nelme</i>, 1582, 45<br/> <i>Dawrs &amp; Clark</i>, 1572, 59<br/> <i>Dawson &amp; Sikes</i>, 1539, 85<br/> <i>Dawson &amp; Hallale</i>, 1544, 85<br/> <i>Dawson &amp; Porter</i>, 1550, 32<br/> <i>Dawson &amp; Richardson</i>, 1551, 85<br/> <i>Dawson &amp; Dice</i>, 1560, 85<br/> <i>Dawson &amp; Rolph</i>, 1568, 30<br/> <i>Dawson &amp; Barre</i>, 1571, 51<br/> <i>Dawson &amp; Hawkins</i>, 1575, 49<br/> <i>Dawson &amp; Sellars</i>, 1583, 23</p> | <p>Dawson &amp; Loveday, 1585, 85<br/> <i>Dawson &amp; Neeld</i>, 1587, 54<br/> <i>Dawson &amp; Woodruffe</i>, 1588, 15<br/> <i>Dawson &amp; Eshton</i>, 1599, 48<br/> <i>Dawsonn &amp; Medcalfe</i>, 1564, 90<br/> <i>Dawton &amp; Bowmare</i>, 1558, 32<br/> <i>Dawton &amp; Storey</i>, 1572, 59<br/> <i>Day &amp; Billinge</i>, 1550, 28<br/> <i>Day &amp; Beckwith</i>, 1562, 31<br/> <i>Day &amp; Donne</i>, 1571, 52<br/> <i>Day &amp; Harbage</i>, 1597, 11<br/> <i>Day &amp; West</i>, 1598, 75<br/> <i>Day &amp; Grace</i>, 1600, 81<br/> <i>Daye &amp; Wylyon</i>, 1547, 17<br/> <i>Daye &amp; Welche</i>, 1566, 16<br/> <i>Daye &amp; Blackey</i>, 1578, 79<br/> <i>Daye &amp; Nayle</i>, 1593, 39<br/> <i>Dayes &amp; Allen</i>, 1593, 87<br/> <i>Daynes &amp; Harreys</i>, 1579, 21<br/> <i>Days &amp; Stratton</i>, 1569, 87<br/> <i>Deacon &amp; Hurtüige</i>, 1579, 51<br/> <i>Deacon &amp; Cheu'ell</i>, 1589, 37<br/> <i>Deacon &amp; Gaate</i>, 1590, 35<br/> <i>Dean &amp; Burde</i>, 1570, 45<br/> <i>Dean &amp; Redia'</i>, 1584, 85<br/> <i>Dean &amp; Hemmingway</i>, 1586,<br/>85<br/> <i>Deane &amp; Hutton</i>, 1541, 35<br/> <i>Deane &amp; Rideoute</i>, 1546, 40<br/> <i>Deane &amp; Stockes</i>, 1558, 31<br/> <i>Deane &amp; Feild</i>, 1561, 35<br/> <i>Deane &amp; Sonkye</i>, 1566, 53<br/> <i>Deane &amp; Gibbes</i>, 1575, 62<br/> <i>Deane &amp; Sanderes</i>, 1575, 71<br/> <i>Deane &amp; Cooper</i>, 1576, 45<br/> <i>Deane &amp; Gybbs</i>, 1577, 45<br/> <i>Deane &amp; Blinston</i>, 1580, 53<br/> <i>Deane &amp; Wilson</i>, 1585, 67<br/> <i>Deane &amp; Gaate</i>, 1588, 35<br/> <i>Deane &amp; Rochall</i>, 1589, 71</p> |
|---|---|

# MARRIAGES

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>Deane &amp; Rockhall, 1591, 71<br/>         Deane &amp; Asheman, 1592, 81<br/>         Deane &amp; Lane, 1593, 71<br/> <i>Deane</i> &amp; Tookefeild, 1594, 35<br/> <i>Deane</i> &amp; Richardson, 1595, 34<br/> <i>Deane</i> &amp; Eateridge, 1596, 30<br/> <i>Deane</i> &amp; Janson, 1597, 71<br/> <i>Deane</i> &amp; Cox, 1599, 71<br/> <i>Deane</i> &amp; Tailer, 1599, 71<br/> <i>Deane</i> &amp; Tovye, 1599, 34<br/> <i>Deane</i> &amp; Johnson, 1600, 35<br/> <i>Deane</i> &amp; Munday, 1600, 71<br/> <i>Deanteth</i> &amp; Milner, 1592, 53<br/> <i>Dearing</i> &amp; Hussey, 1592, 16<br/> <i>Dearman</i> &amp; Fernope, 1578, 73<br/> <i>Debdalle</i> &amp; Bradshawe, 1582,<br/>             54<br/> <i>Debe</i> &amp; Roland, 1566, 75<br/> <i>Deberich</i> &amp; Tybbates, 1598, 13<br/> <i>Debney</i> &amp; Gilbert, 1543, 21<br/> <i>Decorano</i> &amp; Balaymyne, 1580,<br/>             17<br/> <i>Dee</i> &amp; Benoham, 1562, 79<br/> <i>Deecher</i> (or Boocher) &amp; Bassett,<br/>             1596, 51<br/> <i>Deene</i> &amp; Hollod, 1587, 6<br/> <i>De Hough</i> &amp; Clark, 1570, 74<br/> <i>Deinsey</i> &amp; Devin, 1597, 35<br/> <i>Delawer</i> &amp; Combler, 1539, 45<br/> <i>Dell</i> &amp; Morden, 1538, 35<br/> <i>Dell</i> &amp; Holte, 1540, 35<br/> <i>Dell</i> &amp; Gate, 1541, 35<br/> <i>Dell</i> &amp; Thrustell, 1542, 35<br/> <i>Dell</i> &amp; Bowyer, 1551, 35<br/> <i>Dell</i> &amp; Timberlaake, 1551, 35<br/> <i>Dell</i> &amp; [ ], 1551, 35<br/> <i>Dell</i> &amp; Newton, 1552, 35<br/> <i>Dell</i> &amp; Bampton, 1560, 35<br/> <i>Dell</i> &amp; [ ], 1560, 35<br/> <i>Dell</i> &amp; Whealpley, 1561, 35</p> | <p><i>Dell</i> &amp; Sam, 1562, 35<br/> <i>Dell</i> &amp; Timberlaake, 1563, 35<br/> <i>Dell</i> &amp; Byrche, 1564, 35<br/> <i>Dell</i> &amp; Hall, 1564, 35<br/> <i>Dell</i> &amp; Alen, 1565, 35<br/> <i>Dell</i> &amp; Bawldwin, 1567, 35<br/> <i>Dell</i> &amp; Feild, 1568, 35<br/> <i>Dell</i> &amp; Cocke, 1571, 35<br/> <i>Dell</i> &amp; Pegsworth, 1571, 35<br/> <i>Dell</i> &amp; Penlee, 1572, 35<br/> <i>Dell</i> &amp; Ware, 1572, 35<br/> <i>Dell</i> &amp; Martin, 1578, 35<br/> <i>Dell</i> &amp; Sawcocke, 1583, 35<br/> <i>Dell</i> &amp; Davy, 1586, 35<br/> <i>Dell</i> &amp; Adams, 1588, 35<br/> <i>Dell</i> &amp; Burton, 1588, 35<br/> <i>Dell</i> &amp; Head, 1591, 35<br/> <i>Dell</i> &amp; Gyfford, 1592, 35<br/> <i>Dell</i> &amp; Bennynge, 1595, 35<br/> <i>Dell</i> &amp; Bawldwin, 1597, 35<br/> <i>Dell</i> &amp; Tookefeild, 1597, 35<br/> <i>Deloe</i> &amp; Maton, 1599, 42<br/> <i>Deman</i> &amp; Simons, 1581, 51<br/> <i>Dene</i> &amp; Butler, 1567, 71<br/> <i>Denforde</i> &amp; Burd, 1588, 91<br/> <i>Denis</i> &amp; Woorte, 1564, 43<br/> <i>Denley</i> &amp; Butler, 1585, 71<br/> <i>Denn</i> &amp; Deyn, 1548, 50<br/> <i>Denne</i> &amp; Hodde, 1545, 45<br/> <i>Dennis</i> &amp; Shepward, 1560, 43<br/> <i>Dennis</i> &amp; Johnson, 1565, 32<br/> <i>Dennis</i> &amp; Greene, 1597, 46<br/> <i>Dennitt</i> &amp; Cawdwel, 1592, 2<br/> <i>Dennolle</i> &amp; Machym, 1565, 17<br/> <i>Denny</i> &amp; Langhorne, 1567, 86<br/> <i>Dennyng</i> &amp; Hocker, 1587, 37<br/> <i>Dennys</i> &amp; Davye, 1573, 75<br/> <i>Dennysonne</i> &amp; Dixsonne, 1566,<br/>             86<br/> <i>Denshfelde</i> &amp; Hewes, 1572, 75</p> |
|---|--|

## XVI. C E N T U R Y

Dent & Attkyns, 1554, 21  
 Dent & Rowse, 1594, 31  
 Dent & Smyth, 1599, 86  
 Dente & Tupman, 1587, 15  
 Denteth & Leich, 1558, 53  
 Denteth & Milner, 1564, 53  
 Denteth & Prophet, 1567, 53  
 Denteth & Sumner, 1580, 53  
 Denteth & Smith, 1584, 53  
 Denteth & Smalsha, 1593, 53  
 Denteth & Collier, 1596, 53  
 Denteth & Capstocke, 1599, 53  
 Denteth & Collier, 1599, 53  
 Denteth & [ ], 1600, 53  
 Denton & Whytacar, 1550, 7  
 Denton & Bothrode, 1561, 7  
 Denton & Bothe, 1564, 7  
 Denton & Hucheson, 1564, 7  
 Denton & Robuk, 1568, 7  
 Denton & Martin, 1573, 31  
 Denton & Parkin, 1574, 7  
 Denton & South, 1583, 7  
 Denton & Hey, 1584, 7  
 Denton & Botheroid, 1586, 7  
 Denton & Sonier, 1587, 7  
 Denton & Berrie, 1588, 7  
 Denton & Towne, 1589, 59  
 Denton & Keene, 1590, 31  
 Denton & Hoyle, 1591, 7  
 Denton & Thorppe, 1590, 7  
 Denton & Kay, 1593, 7  
 Dentune & Armytage, 1559, 7  
 Denyson & Judson, 1576, 86  
 Deping & Drewe, 1585, 75  
 Deputy & Hartnupe, 1564, 60  
 Derbie & Kynge, 1599, 35  
 Derbyshire & Brendwood, 1600,  
     54  
 Derbyshire & Chorlton, 1594, 54  
 Deringe & Toovie, 1595, 34

Derlinge & Gladwell, 1584, 50  
 Derlinge & Goodwinne, 1597, 50  
 Derman & Mosyer, 1558, 50  
 Derman & Gyllowe, 1586, 73  
 Dernock & Gillow, 1593, 73  
 Derrok & Milgat, 1592, 50  
 Derunde & Langworthe, 1571, 11  
 Dester & Button, 1600, 10  
 Dethick & Rookesbye, 1588, 30  
 Deu'ell & Crouch, 1580, 37  
 Deverell & Myllyne, 1582, 49  
 Deverell & Button, 1583, 62  
 Deverell & Redworth, 1587, 75  
 Deverell & Whitchurch, 1598,  
     72  
 Deveryll & Rowch, 1590, 72  
 Devin & Deinsey, 1597, 35  
 Dew & Hewse, 1543, 40  
 Dewberry & Some, 1590, 70  
 Dewberry & Nicholls, 1595, 70  
 Dewberry & Kynns, 1594, 73  
 Dewe & White, 1543, 40  
 Dewe & Hewes, 1547, 40  
 Dewe & Symkyns, 1570, 5  
 Dewe & Borne, 1571, 37  
 Dewe & Goddard, 1571, 40  
 Dewe & Jacob, 1580, 40  
 Dewell & Sackforde, 1560, 75  
 Dework & Johnsnn, 1589, 38  
 Dewhurst & Pallett, 1594, 49  
 Dewpell & Russell, 1538, 64  
 Dewye & Cocks, 1599, 59  
 Dewye & Briggs, 1600, 59  
 Dey & Mason, 1578, 28  
 Dey & Wysbyche, 1583, 28  
 Dey & Fraunce, 1584, 8  
 Dey & Claxson, 1587, 28  
 Dey & Alee, 1596, 28  
 Deye & Neale, 1563, 21  
 Deyes & Ryder, 1577, 64

## MARRIAGES

- Deyn & Denn*, 1548, 50  
*Deyne & Francklyn*, 1548, 17  
*Deyne & Bemont*, 1549, 7  
*Deyrton & Michell*, 1600, 22  
*Dibine & Peereson*, 1595, 30  
*Dice & Shippen*, 1557, 85  
*Dice & Dawson*, 1560, 85  
*Dice & Atkin*, 1577, 85  
*Dice & Bradford*, 1586, 85  
*Dice & Wright*, 1586, 85  
*Diche & Crane*, 1584, 75  
*Dichfield & Warton*, 1592, 53  
*Dick & Saywold*, 1567, 37  
*Dick & Pynn'*, 1572, 37  
*Dick & Peareman*, 1580, 37  
*Dick & Whitemore*, 1581, 37  
*Dick & Forward*, 1589, 37  
*Dick & Earwood*, 1594, 47  
*Dicke & Croker*, 1559, 43  
*Dicke & Stone*, 1563, 37  
*Dicke & Mettam*, 1576, 93  
*Dicke & Bykeman*, 1590, 32  
*Dickens & Cowley*, 1600, 70  
*Dickenson & Walker*, 1563, 17  
*Dickenson & Burton*, 1585, 16  
*Dicker & Charles*, 1559, 17  
*Dickeson & Wilto'*, 1596, 67  
*Dickins & Shepherd*, 1581, 41  
*Dickinson & Richardson*, 1587,  
 59  
*Dickison & Askam*, 1540, 31  
*Dickison & Eston*, 1574, 31  
*Dickison & Mahan*, 1580, 31  
*Dickison & Glasse*, 1588, 31  
*Dickison & Ceycome*, 1591, 31  
*Dickison & Clarck*, 1593, 31  
*Dickman & Lufton*, 1596, 32  
*Dickons & Smith*, 1591, 57  
*Dickson & Holford*, 1579, 75  
*Dickson & Baldin*, 1581, 75  
*Dickson & Franke*, 1600, 48  
*Dicon & Smith*, 1548, 21  
*Diconson & Biwater*, 1569, 85  
*Diconson & Brown*, 1579, 85  
*Diconson & Asleyby*, 1599, 85  
*Dicson & Smyth*, 1580, 86  
*Dicson & Braydley*, 1592, 86  
*Dicson & Hudson*, 1594, 86  
*Dicsonn & Johnes*, 1597, 75  
*Diddesburye & Hardie*, 1575, 54  
*Diderich & Guyse*, 1563, 13  
*Didlesoul & Rigal*, 1558, 31  
*Didsberye & Bowler*, 1580, 62  
*Dieman & Whitaker*, 1590, 26  
*Digle & Pilkington*, 1593, 54  
*Digle & Scoles*, 1594, 54  
*Digle & Hampson*, 1595, 54  
*Digles & Wyrrall*, 1589, 54  
*Digles & Marshall*, 1591, 54  
*Dike & Michell*, 1578, 52  
*Dilmar & Dowell*, 1591, 45  
*Dine & Murton*, 1568, 52  
*Dine & Baker*, 1577, 52  
*Dine & Ferrall*, 1586, 52  
*Dine & Ccesent*, 1595, 90  
*Dingle & Hill*, 1586, 75  
*Dinis & Butler*, 1594, 73  
*Dinsdell & Robinsonne*, 1573,  
 86  
*Dirdo & Dodington*, 1576, 37  
*Dirdo & Awbrey*, 1583, 37  
*Dirdo & Martyn*, 1594, 37  
*Dishworthe & Burnett*, 1600,  
 48  
*Disney & Bunting*, 1575, 29  
*Dison & Modie*, 1561, 28  
*Dison & Kay*, 1572, 7  
*Disonn & Boeth*, 1598, 54  
*Ditchfield & Hancokes*, 1578,  
 30

## XVI. CENTURY

- Divers & Gundry*, 1543, 40  
*Divers & Dredge*, 1549, 40  
*Dix & Bury*, 1599, 25  
*Dixfelt & Wainwright*, 1572,  
 53  
*Dixfield & Locker*, 1569, 53  
*Dixon & Steeuens*, 1578, 16  
*Dixon & Stone*, 1583, 75  
*Dixon & Postell*, 1589, 75  
*Dixon & Ranaldson*, 1600, 86  
*Dixonne & Bewsher*, 1570, 86  
*Dixson & Doson*, 1557, 31  
*Dixson & Boynton*, 1564, 67  
*Dixson & Gurton*, 1574, 17  
*Dixsonne & Dennynsonne*, 1566,  
 86  
*Dixsonne & Hodgson*, 1572, 86  
*Doane & Shawe*, 1578, 54  
*Dobbes & Lassye*, 1581, 32  
*Dobbes & Barnes*, 1583, 47  
*Dobbes & Bessyter*, 1584, 32  
*Dobbins & Blackford*, 1566, 11  
*Dober & Birchenhead*, 1566, 53  
*Dober & Davenport*, 1584, 53  
*Dobson & Bennett*, 1573, 51  
*Dobson & Cottye*, 1576, 51  
*Dobson & Bonde*, 1579, 71  
*Dobson & Bradford*, 1590, 85  
*Dobson & Coulgate*, 1591, 51  
*Dobson & White*, 1595, 32  
*Dobykine & Royds*, 1600, 48  
*Docet & Read*, 1578, 32  
*Dockerell & White*, 1571, 16  
*Dockett & Burre*, 1543, 21  
*Dockinge & Grynt*, 1559, 21  
*Dockley & Marshall*, 1546, 85  
*Dockley & Hemmingway*, 1581,  
 85  
*Dockyn & Blowd*, 1572, 21  
*Docley & Turpin*, 1544, 85  
*Dod & Oliar*, 1560, 31  
*Dod & Haydon*, 1569, 49  
*Dod & Floode*, 1576, 22  
*Dod & Loe*, 1599, 53  
*Dod & Conyes*, 1600, 17  
*Dodd & Pickeren*, 1559, 53  
*Dodd & Soreton*, 1574, 53  
*Dodd & Taylier*, 1578, 53  
*Dodd & Moore*, 1588, 53  
*Dodd & Webster*, 1588, 53  
*Dodd & Helsbie*, 1589, 53  
*Dodd & Wareton*, 1594, 53  
*Dodd & Howbrok*, 1595, 53  
*Dodd & Huzzie*, 1595, 53  
*Doddes & Harding*, 1583, 35  
*Doddes & Seebrooke*, 1588, 35  
*Doddy & Ruse*, 1588, 90  
*Dode & Cotten*, 1588, 21  
*Dodes & Waterman*, 1573, 74  
*Dodg & Boulton*, 1592, 54  
*Dodge & Wharmbye*, 1579, 54  
*Dodge & Fishe*, 1600, 54  
*Dodgesonus & Harisonus*, 1564,  
 7  
*Dodington & Dirdo*, 1576, 37  
*Dodsley & Norman*, 1595, 73  
*Dodson & Parkins*, 1592, 30  
*Dodsone & Trotter*, 1594, 54  
*Doegood & Burchall*, 1557, 16  
*Doggerell & Reeve*, 1570, 37  
*Doggerell & Snoke*, 1592, 37  
*Dokeson & Hanbye*, 1585, 7  
*Dollarever & Woodward*, 1592,  
 72  
*Dollwyn & Stretten*, 1588, 82  
*Dollwynn & Osmond*, 1585, 82  
*Dolly & Yoyle*, 1565, 85  
*Dolmy & Coombley*, 1570, 45  
*Dolmy & Beare*, 1578, 45  
*Dom & Tennant*, 1600, 4

# MARRIAGES

- Dome & Dadneye, 1578, 76*  
*Domelaw & Chatterton, 1583, 16*  
*Dominicke & Ansape, 1576, 13*  
*Dominix & Bayllie, 1586, 47*  
*Domkin & Walker, 1575, 16*  
*Donbryge & Symons, 1557, 63*  
*Doncaster & Greene, 1590, 64*  
*Done & Tomson, 1583, 53*  
*Done & Whitbey, 1586, 53*  
*Done & Brerewood, 1589, 53*  
*Done & Tapley, 1589, 53*  
*Doninge & Clarke, 1580, 59*  
*Doninge & Vecee, 1591, 59*  
*Doninge & Greene, 1599, 59*  
*Donne & Day, 1571, 52*  
*Donne & Willson, 1595, 32*  
*Donwater & Price, 1574, 13*  
*Donwell & Conningam, 1583, 16*  
*Doode & Middleton, 1586, 18*  
*Doodes & Gardner (? 1582), 20*  
*Doodly & Hill, 1574, 16*  
*Doodson & [ ], 1575, 54*  
*Doodson & Powell, 1599, 54*  
*Doodsonne & Hill, 1596, 54*  
*Dorant & Gall, 1567, 62*  
*Dorant & Ellis, 1572, 62*  
*Dorant & Barker, 1574, 20*  
*Dorant & Edwards, 1584, 52*  
*Dorant & Hurst, 1591, 89*  
*Dorden & Estweeke, 1564, 16*  
*Dore & Sequest, 1595, 40*  
*Dorell & Pimme, 1584, 31*  
*Dorell & Greenway, 1597, 35*  
*Dorithie... & Tayler, 1595, 38*  
*Dorman & Hallett, 1592, 37*  
*Dormer & Awsten, 1559, 30*  
*Dormer & Allen, 1568, 35*  
*Dorne & Tayler, 1594, 34*  
*Dornee & Marshall, 1592, 34*  
*Dorrant & Obbard, 1567, 51*
- Dorrant & Bell, 1584, 32*  
*Dorrell & Lane, 1588, 17*  
*Dorssiter & Batchillar, 1589, 47*  
*Dortna & Roche, 1561, 31*  
*Dorwoode & Wendlocke, 1593, 10*  
*Dorwyn & Bowler, 1564, 62*  
*Dory & Peterwight, 1574, 40*  
*Dosett & Gaate, 1564, 35*  
*Dosett & Battchillar, 1582, 47*  
*Doson & Dixson, 1557, 31*  
*Doson & Edwards, 1599, 53*  
*Dosset & Byddell, 1574, 79*  
*Doue & Westen, 1581, 62*  
*Doughtie & Barnes, 1579, 75*  
*Doughtie & Bressye, 1580, 32*  
*Doughtie & Watte, 1600, 17*  
*Doulton & Rogers, 1600, 92*  
*Dounes & Barret, 1594, 32*  
*Douns & Syndall, 1596, 35*  
*Dountton & Gold, 1553, 31*  
*Douse & Burt, 1600, 37*  
*Dove & Loven, 1589, 89*  
*Dover & Andrewes, 1544, 43*  
*Dowdall & Webbe, 1579, 36*  
*Dowdeswell & Budde, 1577, 46*  
*Dowding & Chanley, 1544, 45*  
*Dowding & Hiskock, 1577, 45*  
*Dowding & White, 1587, 45*  
*Dowding & Mills, 1588, 45*  
*Dowding & Barn'de, 1590, 37*  
*Dowe & Guy, 1593, 27*  
*Dowell & Body, 1544, 31*  
*Dowell & Maddocke, 1586, 16*  
*Dowell & Forward, 1589, 37*  
*Dowell & Dilmar, 1591, 45*  
*Dowenhill & Gemyngham, 1559, 22*  
*Dowghty & Ramsey, 1556, 32*  
*Dowke & Mellas, 1565, 38*

## XVI. CENTURY

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p><i>Dowland &amp; Gybbes</i>, 1575, 37<br/> <i>Dowle &amp; Moore</i>, 1560, 56<br/> <i>Dowle &amp; Master</i>, 1595, 56<br/> <i>Dowlen &amp; Taylar</i>, 1550, 45<br/> <i>Dowler &amp; Roolfe</i>, 1561, 35<br/> <i>Dowles &amp; Man</i>, 1582, 75<br/> <i>Dowlinge &amp; Langly</i>, 1578, 41<br/> <i>Dowll &amp; Cooper</i>, 1578, 16<br/> <i>Dowlye &amp; Temple</i>, 1559, 32<br/> <i>Downbeli &amp; Ragsby</i>, 1562, 46<br/> <i>Downer &amp; Stacie</i>, 1565, 51<br/> <i>Downer &amp; Dughtye</i>, 1573, 80<br/> <i>Downes &amp; Underhill</i>, 1546, 31<br/> <i>Downes &amp; Mobsie</i>, 1564, 75<br/> <i>Downes &amp; Kay</i>, 1569, 53<br/> <i>Downes &amp; Cheetame</i>, 1577, 54<br/> <i>Downes &amp; Brocken</i>, 1578, 79<br/> <i>Downes &amp; Lee</i>, 1582, 77<br/> <i>Downes &amp; Sympson</i>, 1583, 16<br/> <i>Downes &amp; Woodward</i>, 1589, 53<br/> <i>Downes &amp; Syddall</i>, 1593, 54<br/> <i>Downing &amp; Hewit</i>, 1572, 75<br/> <i>Downing &amp; Cool</i>, 1594, 18<br/> <i>Downinge &amp; Hide</i>, 1590, 73<br/> <i>Downinge &amp; Elwyn</i>, 1595, 28<br/> <i>Downs &amp; Cratchley</i>, 1573, 53<br/> <i>Downs &amp; Allanbridge</i>, 1598, 48<br/> <i>Downsen &amp; Collet</i>, 1585, 92<br/> <i>Downton &amp; Romayne</i>, 1594, 88<br/> <i>Dowse &amp; Forde</i>, 1575, 45<br/> <i>Dowse &amp; Wyndleborrow</i>, 1584,<br/>     72<br/> <i>Dowson &amp; Hallywell</i>, 1559, 16<br/> <i>Dowson &amp; Tompson</i>, 1564, 16<br/> <i>Dowson &amp; Pendleton</i>, 1573, 54<br/> <i>Dowson &amp; Hardman</i>, 1574, 54<br/> <i>Dowson &amp; Ogden</i>, 1574, 54<br/> <i>Dowson &amp; Smythe</i>, 1574, 54<br/> <i>Dowson &amp; Powell</i>, 1576, 16<br/> <i>Dowson &amp; Hale</i>, 1580, 54</p> | <p><i>Dowson &amp; Sheppd</i>, 1580, 54<br/> <i>Dowson &amp; Cloughe</i>, 1581, 54<br/> <i>Dowson &amp; Pedley</i>, 1582, 54<br/> <i>Dowson &amp; Pendleton</i>, 1582, 54<br/> <i>Dowson &amp; Wood</i>, 1585, 54<br/> <i>Dowson &amp; Pendleton</i>, 1597, 54<br/> <i>Dowson &amp; Barber</i>, 1598, 54<br/> <i>Dowson &amp; Rodley</i>, 1600, 54<br/> <i>Dowsonne &amp; Whitehead</i>, 1574,<br/>     16<br/> <i>Dowsse &amp; Brownley</i>, 1551, 17<br/> <i>Dowsse &amp; Crawley</i>, 1577, 45<br/> <i>Dowtie &amp; Crosier</i>, 1596, 84<br/> <i>Dowtie &amp; Urlwin</i>, 1599, 84<br/> <i>Dowtie &amp; Wade</i>, 1599, 84<br/> <i>Dowtye &amp; Hurlocke</i>, 1593, 81<br/> <i>Dransfeld &amp; Bynglay</i>, 1570, 7<br/> <i>Dransfeld &amp; Boithe</i>, 1574, 7<br/> <i>Dransfeld &amp; Beeley</i>, 1595, 7<br/> <i>Drap &amp; Rothwell</i>, 1586, 54<br/> <i>Draper &amp; Care</i>, 1561, 31<br/> <i>Draper &amp; Wibarne</i>, 1564, 52<br/> <i>Draper &amp; Goodam</i>, 1583, 38<br/> <i>Draper &amp; Pynder</i>, 1588, 38<br/> <i>Draper &amp; Bud</i>, 1595, 38<br/> <i>Drayot &amp; West</i>, 1590, 31<br/> <i>Dredge &amp; Divers</i>, 1549, 40<br/> <i>Dregot &amp; Satchfield</i>, 1569, 16<br/> <i>Drew &amp; Write</i>, 1577, 16<br/> <i>Drewe &amp; Stafford</i>, 1552, 55<br/> <i>Drewe &amp; Hawarde</i>, 1574, 75<br/> <i>Drewe &amp; Deping</i>, 1585, 75<br/> <i>Drewe &amp; Bix</i>, 1591, 75<br/> <i>Drewry &amp; Fowler</i>, 1594, 75<br/> <i>Drewry &amp; Peverill</i>, 1597, 91<br/> <i>Drie &amp; Sampton</i>, 1600, 31<br/> <i>Drinckwat &amp; Cooke</i>, 1582, 41<br/> <i>Drinkell &amp; Warre</i>, 1582, 30<br/> <i>Drinkwater &amp; Dycker</i>, 1577, 41<br/> <i>Drinkwater &amp; Wooley</i>, 1582, 53</p> |
|--|--|

## MARRIAGES

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>Driver &amp; Brooker, 1560, 51<br/>         Driver &amp; Ottwell, 1561, 51<br/>         Driver &amp; [ ], 1565, 51<br/> <i>Driver &amp; Maister</i>, 1566, 51<br/>         Droepe &amp; Jackson, 1539, 16<br/> <i>Drouth &amp; Sasburi</i>, 1581, 32<br/> <i>Drue &amp; Elton</i>, 1572, 63<br/> <i>Drue &amp; Baldwyne</i>, 1576, 63<br/> <i>Drury &amp; Wilson</i>, 1562, 38<br/> <i>Drury &amp; Spelman</i>, 1596, 29<br/> <i>Dryen &amp; Rychebell</i>, 1557, 55<br/> <i>Dryver &amp; Duglas</i>, 1584, 51<br/> <i>Dryver &amp; Kipping</i>, 1584, 51<br/> <i>Dryver &amp; Wakelin</i>, 1585, 51<br/> <i>Dryver &amp; Cumens</i>, 1586, 51<br/> <i>Dryver &amp; Huretlin</i>, 1588, 51<br/> <i>Dryver &amp; Browen</i>, 1593, 22<br/> <i>Dryver &amp; Parker</i>, 1597, 48<br/> <i>Dryver &amp; Ellis</i>, 1598, 7<br/> <i>Dubbelday &amp; Pacston</i>, 1568, 18<br/> <i>Dublington &amp; Holowai</i>e, 1566,<br/>             30<br/> <i>Duccas &amp; Smalsha</i>, 1594, 53<br/> <i>Ducke &amp; Kite</i>, 1564, 45<br/> <i>Duckenfeild &amp; Leez</i>, 1578, 54<br/> <i>Ducket &amp; Farmer</i>, 1560, 30<br/> <i>Ducket &amp; Garlicke</i>, 1585, 54<br/> <i>Ducket &amp; Isop</i>, 1590, 31<br/> <i>Duckling &amp; Felding</i>, 1575, 38<br/> <i>Duddesbury &amp; Belgraue</i>, 1587,<br/>             35<br/> <i>Dudkin &amp; Franklin</i>, 1593, 94<br/> <i>Dudley &amp; Mosley</i>, 1587, 17<br/> <i>Dudley &amp; Read</i>, 1588, 54<br/> <i>Dudley &amp; Mydleton</i>, 1596, 86<br/> <i>Dudleye &amp; Wale</i>, 1577, 69<br/> <i>Dudlowe &amp; Harp'</i>, 1581, 54<br/> <i>Dudyll &amp; Bromhill</i>, 1577, 54<br/> <i>Duerden &amp; Scofeilde</i>, 1586, 54<br/> <i>Duerdni &amp; Howes</i>, 1581, 90</p> | <p><i>Duffield &amp; Baldwin</i>, 1595, 30<br/> <i>Duffell &amp; Ynglyshe</i>, 1556, 32<br/> <i>Duffield &amp; Dykson</i>, 1580, 29<br/> <i>Duffild &amp; Aplebye</i>, 1555, 78<br/> <i>Duffild &amp; Sukar</i>, 1586, 31<br/> <i>Duffill &amp; Watson</i>, 1571, 52<br/> <i>Dugdbere &amp; Roberd</i>, 1568, 7<br/> <i>Dughtye &amp; Downer</i>, 1573, 80<br/> <i>Dugilbye &amp; Raper</i>, 1593, 67<br/> <i>Duglas &amp; Greene</i>, 1567, 90<br/> <i>Duglas &amp; Dryver</i>, 1584, 51<br/> <i>Duglas &amp; Steere</i>, 1599, 34<br/> <i>Dukberie &amp; Freeman</i>, 1588, 93<br/> <i>Duke &amp; Wrighte</i>, 1592, 91<br/> <i>Dulle &amp; Poynter</i>, 1585, 32<br/> <i>Dumble &amp; Curtisse</i>, 1551, 46<br/> <i>Dummelow &amp; Eaton</i>, 1589, 53<br/> <i>Dumoll &amp; Shawe</i>, 1563, 50<br/> <i>Dunbabyn &amp; Modsley</i>, 1594,<br/>             53<br/> <i>Dunbrydge</i>, see <i>Hylle</i>.<br/> <i>Duncalf &amp; Holland</i>, 1596, 54<br/> <i>Duncerley &amp; Bordman</i>, 1590, 54<br/> <i>Dunckerley &amp; Buerdsell</i>, 1594, 54<br/> <i>Dunckerley &amp; Leez</i>, 1597, 54<br/> <i>Dunckley &amp; Bennit</i>, 1560, 69<br/> <i>Duncombe &amp; Leeche</i>, 1580, 79<br/> <i>Dune &amp; Goodman</i>, 1577, 80<br/> <i>Dunell &amp; Norton</i>, 1564, 17<br/> <i>Dunell &amp; Croupper</i>, 1591, 71<br/> <i>Dungton &amp; Guyse (?)</i> 1559, 13<br/> <i>Dunkerley &amp; Kemp</i>, 1574, 54<br/> <i>Dunmoe &amp; Catmore</i>, 1566, 16<br/> <i>Dunmoll &amp; Mannynge</i>, 1574,<br/>             50<br/> <i>Dunmoll &amp; Rawlen</i>, 1586, 50<br/> <i>Dunmoll &amp; Filder</i>, 1599, 50<br/> <i>Dunmoll &amp; Moger</i>, 1599, 50<br/> <i>Dunne &amp; Turpin</i>, 1565, 85<br/> <i>Dunne &amp; Walker</i>, 1565, 16</p> |
|--|---|

## XVI. CENTURY

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p><i>Dunne &amp; Greene</i>, 1567, 59<br/> <i>Dunne &amp; Hollinges</i>, 1580, 67<br/> <i>Dunne &amp; Allen</i>, 1593, 17<br/> <i>Dunnedge &amp; Dutton</i>, 1587, 17<br/> <i>Dunnydge &amp; Sleigh</i>, 1589, 17<br/> <i>Duns &amp; Tailer</i>, 1539, 16<br/> <i>Dunstable &amp; Stidall</i>, 1594, 51<br/> <i>Dunstarvilde &amp; Lucas</i>, 1583, 32<br/> <i>Dunston &amp; Cotthom</i>, 1579, 38<br/> <i>Dunston &amp; Haslaybye</i>, 1583, 38<br/> <i>Dunston &amp; Holms</i>, 1588, 38<br/> <i>Dunston &amp; Webster</i>, 1591, 38<br/> <i>Dunston &amp; Clark</i>, 1596, 38<br/> <i>Dunston &amp; Hirst</i>, 1600, 61<br/> <i>Dunstone &amp; Kinge</i>, 1588, 51<br/> <i>Duplex &amp; Fletcher</i>, 1593, 51<br/> <i>Durand &amp; David</i>, 1559, 30<br/> <i>Durbidge &amp; Foster</i>, 1593, 30<br/> <i>Durbridge &amp; Lambe</i>, 1572, 16<br/> <i>Durdunt &amp; Peetters</i>, 1600, 49<br/> <i>Durham &amp; Roger</i>, 1566, 51<br/> <i>Durham &amp; Clyffe</i>, 1579, 6<br/> <i>Durkin &amp; Saxbye</i>, 1591, 51<br/> <i>Durlman &amp; Coleman</i>, 1571, 45<br/> <i>Durman &amp; Saunders</i>, 1579, 37<br/> <i>Durnford &amp; Bunde</i>, 1573, 41<br/> <i>Durninge &amp; Alaby</i>, 1561, 53<br/> <i>Durrant &amp; Swan</i>, 1578, 52<br/> <i>Durrant &amp; Manser</i>, 1600, 22<br/> <i>Durren &amp; Homes</i>, 1579, 62<br/> <i>Durze &amp; Johnson</i>, 1563, 4<br/> <i>Dussan &amp; Ellis</i>, 1599, 85<br/> <i>Dustone &amp; Marche</i>, 1560, 75<br/> <i>Dutton &amp; Kelsall</i>, 1559, 53<br/> <i>Dutton &amp; Blinston</i>, 1560, 53<br/> <i>Dutton &amp; Telior</i>, 1560, 53<br/> <i>Dutton &amp; Orredg</i>, 1565, 53<br/> <i>Dutton &amp; Weat</i>, 1568, 53<br/> <i>Dutton &amp; Pyke</i>, 1570, 53<br/> <i>Dutton &amp; Irelande</i>, 1574, 53</p> | <p><i>Dutton &amp; Eccleston</i>, 1576, 53<br/> <i>Dutton &amp; Heath</i>, 1576, 53<br/> <i>Dutton &amp; Hough</i>, 1581, 53<br/> <i>Dutton &amp; Spencer</i>, 1586, 30<br/> <i>Dutton &amp; Dunnedge</i>, 1587, 17<br/> <i>Dutton &amp; Brownent</i>, 1594, 53<br/> <i>Dutton &amp; Cooke</i>, 1594, 53<br/> <i>Dutton &amp; Lightfoot</i>, 1594, 53<br/> <i>Dutton &amp; Astbrook</i>, 1598, 53<br/> <i>Dutton &amp; Smith</i>, 1598, 53<br/> <i>Dvdley &amp; Poynt</i>, 1594, 32<br/> <i>Dwraunt &amp; Richardes</i>, 1584, 32<br/> <i>Dyar &amp; Coffyn</i>, 1590, 88<br/> <i>Dyare &amp; Barnit</i>, 1538, 91<br/> <i>Dycasson &amp; Bracie</i>, 1583, 12<br/> <i>Dyccanson &amp; Reynshawe</i>, 1574, 54<br/> <i>Dyccanson &amp; Shoare</i>, 1575, 54<br/> <i>Dyccanson &amp; Bowker</i>, 1577, 54<br/> <i>Dyccanson &amp; Cocker</i>, 1580, 54<br/> <i>Dyccanson &amp; Hartley</i>, 1580, 54<br/> <i>Dyccanson &amp; Boothe</i>, 1582, 54<br/> <i>Dyccanson &amp; Williamson</i>, 1583, 54<br/> <i>Dyccanson &amp; Pendleton</i>, 1586, 54<br/> <i>Dyccanson &amp; Mosley</i>, 1588, 54<br/> <i>Dyccanson &amp; Garlicke</i>, 1589, 54<br/> <i>Dyccanson &amp; Woodfen</i>, 1592, 54<br/> <i>Dyccanson &amp; Hudson</i>, 1594, 54<br/> <i>Dyccanson &amp; Nicolson</i>, 1595, 54<br/> <i>Dyccanson &amp; Wilkinson</i>, 1595, 54<br/> <i>Dycer &amp; Borne</i>, 1594, 37<br/> <i>Dycke &amp; Benyes</i>, 1569, 63<br/> <i>Dycke &amp; Hope</i>, 1597, 47<br/> <i>Dyckens &amp; Gylberd</i>, 1582, 16<br/> <i>Dyckenson &amp; Bucher</i>, 1543, 16<br/> <i>Dycker &amp; Chasman</i>, 1562, 32<br/> <i>Dycker &amp; Drinkwater</i>, 1577, 41</p> |
|---|---|

# MARRIAGES

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>Dyckson &amp; Bufford, 1573, 16<br/>         Dyckynson &amp; Orpyn, 1542, 32<br/>         Dycnam &amp; Hyppar, 1550, 45<br/>         Dyconson &amp; Corbett, 1564, 17<br/> <i>Dydburye</i> &amp; Houldom, 1577, 7<br/>         Dye &amp; Berry, 1597, 18<br/> <i>Dyeman</i> &amp; Flyght, 1572, 26<br/> <i>Dyer</i> &amp; Stretforde, 1564, 45<br/> <i>Dyer</i> &amp; Trymme, 1576, 88<br/>         Dykar, see Whrightley.<br/>         Dykson &amp; Duffield, 1580, 29<br/>         Dylcocke &amp; Morley, 1557, 55<br/>         (? <i>Dyling</i>) &amp; Grace, 1598, 18<br/>         Dyllam &amp; Randoll, 1578, 35<br/>         Dylling &amp; Bennet, 1570, 16<br/> <i>Dymmocke</i> &amp; Dale, 1574, 63<br/> <i>Dyngley</i> &amp; <i>Tuthyll</i>, 1559, 32<br/> <i>Dynmer</i> &amp; Hardy, 1599, 67<br/> <i>Dyppe</i> &amp; <i>Warner</i>, 1550, 45<br/> <i>Dyrtnay</i> &amp; Bennet, 1540, 16<br/> <i>Dysney</i> &amp; <i>Baringer</i>, 1550, 78<br/> <i>Dyson</i> &amp; Butrode, 1551, 7<br/> <i>Dyson</i> &amp; Kay, 1557, 7<br/> <i>Dyson</i> &amp; <i>Hochynson</i>, 1559, 7<br/> <i>Dyson</i> &amp; <i>Barneslaye</i>, 1567, 7<br/> <i>Dyson</i> &amp; Taylyer, 1588, 7<br/> <i>Dyson</i> &amp; <i>Earnshawe</i>, 1589, 7<br/> <i>Dyson</i> &amp; Longley, 1593, 7<br/> <i>Dyson</i> &amp; Longley, 1596, 7<br/> <i>Dyson</i> &amp; Pogsone, 1596, 7<br/> <i>Dyson</i> &amp; Traves, 1598, 54<br/> <i>Dysone</i> &amp; Huchynsone, 1547, 7<br/> <i>Dyver</i> &amp; Simson, 1579, 28<br/> <i>Dyxon</i> &amp; Gytone, 1540, 32<br/> <i>Dyxon</i> &amp; Preestman, 1599, 16<br/> <i>Dyxson</i> &amp; Alden, 1559, 35<br/> <i>Ear</i> &amp; <i>Yong</i>, 1568, 53<br/> <i>Ear</i> &amp; Bradfourd, 1569, 53<br/> <i>Earde</i> &amp; Steekes, 1562, 13<br/> <i>Eare</i> &amp; Palmer, 1559, 69</p> | <p><i>Eare</i> &amp; Sumner, 1560, 53<br/> <i>Eare</i> &amp; Kynsey, 1573, 53<br/> <i>Eare</i> &amp; Widdens, 1576, 53<br/> <i>Eares</i> &amp; Greene, 1587, 47<br/> <i>Earl</i> &amp; <i>Eaton</i>, 1596, 53<br/> <i>Earle</i> &amp; Smyth, 1569, 53<br/> <i>Earle</i> &amp; Martyne, 1588, 45<br/> <i>Earle</i> &amp; Jenckinsonn', 1590, 59<br/> <i>Earle</i> &amp; <i>Bussell</i>, 1599, 45<br/> <i>Earle</i> &amp; <i>Johnson</i>, 1599, 53<br/> <i>Early</i> &amp; <i>Lawse</i>, 1554, 16<br/> <i>Earlye</i> &amp; <i>Holden</i>, 1593, 76<br/> <i>Earneshaw</i> &amp; <i>Mathewman</i>,<br/>             1577, 7<br/> <i>Earneshawe</i> &amp; <i>Hynchcliffe</i>,<br/>             1578, 7<br/> <i>Earneshawe</i> &amp; <i>Crosland</i>, 1587, 7<br/> <i>Earneshawe</i> &amp; <i>Dyson</i>, 1589, 7<br/> <i>Earneshawe</i> &amp; <i>Marsden</i>, 1592, 7<br/> <i>Earneshawe</i> &amp; <i>Marler</i>, 1593, 54<br/> <i>Earneshawe</i> &amp; <i>Cowldwell</i>, 1597,<br/>             7<br/> <i>Earneshawe</i> &amp; <i>Otes</i>, 1598, 7<br/> <i>Earneshawe</i> &amp; <i>Braye</i>, 1584, 7<br/> <i>Earnshawe</i> &amp; <i>Chappell</i>, 1584, 7<br/> <i>Earnshay</i> &amp; <i>Castell</i>, 1563, 7<br/> <i>Earwood</i> &amp; <i>Dick</i>, 1594, 47<br/> <i>Eason</i> &amp; <i>Johnson</i>, 1575, 53<br/> <i>East</i> &amp; <i>Lyverethe</i>, 1572, 75<br/> <i>East</i> &amp; <i>Lewys</i>, 1579, 35<br/> <i>East</i> &amp; <i>Cocke</i>, 1580, 35<br/> <i>East</i> &amp; <i>Hammon</i>, 1582, 75<br/> <i>East</i> &amp; <i>Butt</i>, 1596, 35<br/> <i>East</i> &amp; <i>Richardsonn</i>, 1597, 73<br/> <i>East</i> &amp; <i>Shefeild</i>, 1600, 77<br/> <i>Eastaby</i> &amp; <i>Baker</i>, 1589, 21<br/> <i>Eastcote</i> &amp; <i>Rowse</i>, 1577, 36<br/> <i>Easte</i> &amp; [ ], 1581, 82<br/> <i>Easte</i> &amp; <i>Wise</i>, 1589, 81<br/> <i>Eastland</i>, see <i>Saunders</i>.</p> |
|--|---|

## XVI. CENTURY

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>Eastleforth &amp; Harison, 1561, 38<br/>         Eastman &amp; Baly, 1591, 40<br/>         Eastmead &amp; Cabell, 1571, 37<br/> <i>Eastmead &amp; Barrowe</i>, 1591, 37<br/>         Easton &amp; Seele, 1574, 39<br/>         Easton &amp; Ellis, 1583, 73<br/> <i>Eastwod &amp; Lytlewood</i>, 1574, 7<br/> <i>Eastwod &amp; Armytage</i>, 1594, 7<br/> <i>Eastwood &amp; Chambers</i>, 1586, 38<br/> <i>Eastwood &amp; Haworth</i>, 1588, 54<br/> <i>Eastwood &amp; Syddall</i>, 1594, 54<br/> <i>Eastwoodd &amp; Chorlton</i>, 1580, 54<br/> <i>Eastwoode &amp; Lytlewoode</i>, 1586,<br/>             7<br/>         Eateridge &amp; Deane, 1596, 30<br/>         Eaton &amp; Ownsley, 1561, 53<br/> <i>Eaton &amp; Smith</i>, 1561, 53<br/> <i>Eaton &amp; Wareton</i>, 1565, 53<br/> <i>Eaton &amp; Jordan</i>, 1570, 30<br/> <i>Eaton &amp; Gerratt</i>, 1571, 53<br/> <i>Eaton &amp; Scarborough</i>, 1571, 31<br/> <i>Eaton &amp; Hill</i>, 1576, 53<br/> <i>Eaton &amp; Ownsley</i>, 1576, 53<br/> <i>Eaton &amp; Hall</i>, 1577, 53<br/> <i>Eaton &amp; Preston</i>, 1578, 32<br/> <i>Eaton &amp; Lysney</i>, 1581, 55<br/> <i>Eaton &amp; Crosley</i>, 1582, 31<br/> <i>Eaton &amp; Glusington</i>, 1582, 55<br/> <i>Eaton &amp; Barker</i>, 1583, 53<br/> <i>Eaton &amp; Witter</i>, 1584, 53<br/> <i>Eaton &amp; Powell</i>, 1586, 53<br/> <i>Eaton &amp; More</i>, 1588, 53<br/> <i>Eaton &amp; Dummelow</i>, 1589, 53<br/> <i>Eaton &amp; Chitam</i>, 1591, 53<br/> <i>Eaton &amp; Wyttter</i>, 1591, 53<br/> <i>Eaton &amp; Grimswoorth</i>, 1593, 53<br/> <i>Eaton &amp; Baguley</i>, 1594, 53<br/> <i>Eaton &amp; Butt</i>, 1594, 35<br/> <i>Eaton &amp; Sarratt</i>, 1594, 53<br/> <i>Eaton &amp; Earl</i>, 1596, 53</p> | <p><i>Eaton &amp; Tenche</i>, 1599, 32<br/> <i>Eatonn &amp; Taylier</i>, 1592, 54<br/> <i>Eaueat &amp; Hyll</i>, 1577, 41<br/> <i>Eaves &amp; Springbat</i>, 1583, 45<br/> <i>Ebbes &amp; Woolward</i>, 1565, 30<br/> <i>Eberson &amp; Clarke</i>, 1574, 38<br/> <i>Eborall &amp; Gaunte</i>, 1558, 13<br/> <i>Eborne &amp; Tomson</i>, 1565, 9<br/> <i>Eborne &amp; Hurlocke</i>, 1585, 81<br/> <i>Ebrall &amp; Wyet</i>, 1578, 13<br/> <i>Ebrall &amp; Overs</i>, 1584, 13<br/> <i>Ebrall &amp; Carelesse</i>, 1587, 13<br/> <i>Ebrall &amp; Wythiford</i>, 1591, 13<br/> <i>Ebson &amp; Gray</i>, 1583, 71<br/> <i>Eccles &amp; Baker</i>, 1572, 53<br/> <i>Eccleston &amp; Lawrenson</i>, 1563,<br/>             53<br/> <i>Eccleston &amp; Dutton</i>, 1576, 53<br/> <i>Eccleston &amp; Tayliar</i>, 1583, 53<br/> <i>Eccleston &amp; Garnet</i>, 1596, 53<br/> <i>Echarde &amp; Tood</i>, 1544, 32<br/> <i>Eckesley &amp; Nettleton</i>, 1600, 7<br/> <i>Edam &amp; Hunt</i>, 1539, 16<br/> <i>Edcock</i>, see Milner.<br/> <i>Edd &amp; Lavington</i>, 1595, 44<br/> <i>Edden &amp; Paine</i>, 1566, 11<br/> <i>Eddin &amp; Norma</i>, 1595, 73<br/> <i>Eddowes &amp; Hare</i>, 1571, 9<br/> <i>Ede &amp; Richardson</i>, 1573, 17<br/> <i>Ede &amp; Shorditch</i>, 1597, 82<br/> <i>Eden &amp; Buddell</i>, 1568, 17<br/> <i>Eden &amp; Lanfere</i>, 1593, 30<br/> <i>Edenbrace &amp; Stanbrowe</i>, 1581,<br/>             80<br/> <i>Edenbrace &amp; Spurlinge</i>, 1599, 80<br/> <i>Edenbras &amp; Butterfeild</i>, 1544,<br/>             35<br/> <i>Edens &amp; Haylocke</i>, 1585, 40<br/> <i>Edes &amp; Overton</i>, 1571, 5<br/> <i>Edes &amp; Winchester</i>, 1578, 51</p> |
|--|---|

## MARRIAGES

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p><i>Edg &amp; Banks</i>, 1589, 53<br/> <i>Edge &amp; Blomeley</i>, 1578, 54<br/> <i>Edge &amp; Stringer</i>, 1594, 53<br/> <i>Edge &amp; Barker</i>, 1595, 53<br/> <i>Edgeat &amp; Lambe</i>, 1586, 16<br/> <i>Edgerton &amp; Bateman</i>, 1580, 54<br/> <i>Edgertonne &amp; Milles</i>, 1543, 16<br/> <i>Edkins &amp; Everton</i>, 1577, 12<br/> <i>Edlen &amp; Kinge</i>, 1567, 82<br/> <i>Edlyne &amp; Browne</i>, 1597, 79<br/> <i>Edmondes &amp; Hamonde</i>, 1560,<br/>     35<br/> <i>Edmondes &amp; Byllem</i>, 1575, 16<br/> <i>Edmondes &amp; Colf</i>, 1597, 32<br/> <i>Edmondes &amp; Hall</i>, 1600, 30<br/> <i>Edmonds &amp; Yonge</i>, 1558, 82<br/> <i>Edmonson &amp; Huddleston</i>, 1600,<br/>     16<br/> <i>Edmuds &amp; Goringe</i>, 1575, 49<br/> <i>Edmundes &amp; Perin</i>, 1569, 31<br/> <i>Edmundes &amp; Myles</i>, 1593, 45<br/> <i>Edmunds &amp; Frenitt</i>, 1587, 90<br/> <i>Edmunds &amp; Ingram</i>, 1591, 90<br/> <i>Edmunds &amp; Withe</i>, 1599, 23<br/> <i>Edwardes &amp; Pace</i>, 1563, 32<br/> <i>Edwardes &amp; Smyth</i>, 1564, 35<br/> <i>Edwardes &amp; Castle</i>, 1567, 74<br/> <i>Edwardes &amp; Hart</i>, 1568, 74<br/> <i>Edwardes &amp; Overstreete</i>, 1570,<br/>     35<br/> <i>Edwardes &amp; Daniel</i>, 1571, 74<br/> <i>Edwardes &amp; Bradwynne</i>, 1573,<br/>     16<br/> <i>Edwardes &amp; Marshall</i>, 1576, 35<br/> <i>Edwardes &amp; Holtinge</i>, 1577, 35<br/> <i>Edwardes &amp; Aldredg</i>, 1580, 35<br/> <i>Edwardes &amp; Lumley</i>, 1583, 74<br/> <i>Edwardes &amp; Worrum</i>, 1585, 46<br/> <i>Edwardes &amp; Ketch</i>, 1586, 35<br/> <i>Edwards &amp; Yorke</i>, 1550, 45</p> | <p><i>Edwards &amp; Illing</i>, 1574, 37<br/> <i>Edwards &amp; Shergolle</i>, 1575, 45<br/> <i>Edwards &amp; White</i>, 1576, 37<br/> <i>Edwards &amp; Godman</i>, 1581, 45<br/> <i>Edwards &amp; Pencott</i>, 1582, 45<br/> <i>Edwards &amp; Dorant</i>, 1584, 52<br/> <i>Edwards &amp; Whutoz</i>, 1584, 90<br/> <i>Edwards &amp; Harris</i>, 1586, 45<br/> <i>Edwards &amp; Hellier</i>, 1595, 45<br/> <i>Edwards &amp; Heath</i>, 1596, 53<br/> <i>Edwards &amp; Doson</i>, 1599, 53<br/> <i>Edwards &amp; Lande</i>, 1599, 49<br/> <i>Edwardson &amp; Thorp</i>, 1572, 31<br/> <i>Edwynne &amp; Lawton</i>, 1591, 70<br/> <i>Edwynne &amp; Kentte</i>, 1600, 70<br/> <i>Eear &amp; Adderton</i>, 1591, 53<br/> <i>Eedes &amp; Morris</i>, 1580, 9<br/> <i>Eeles &amp; Roulfe</i>, 1570, 79<br/> <i>Eeles &amp; Newman</i>, 1593, 78<br/> <i>Eemes &amp; Newman</i>, 1581, 78<br/> <i>Egam &amp; Stokes</i>, 1550, 16<br/> <i>Egerton &amp; Skill</i>, 1592, 32<br/> <i>Egerton &amp; Parham</i>, 1594, 32<br/> <i>Eginton &amp; Vincent (or Simkins)</i>,<br/>     1566, 11<br/> <i>Eginton &amp; White</i>, 1580, 11<br/> <i>Egles &amp; Whethers</i>, 1549, 17<br/> <i>Egles &amp; Cuttler</i>, 1563, 16<br/> <i>Eglestone &amp; Wythiford</i>, 1578,<br/>     13<br/> <i>Eherington &amp; Kay</i>, 1600, 67<br/> <i>Eides &amp; Richardson</i>, 1596, 5<br/> <i>Eidowaard &amp; Carver</i>, 1558, 45<br/> <i>Eires &amp; Rouslie</i>, 1563, 9<br/> <i>Eires &amp; Murcote</i>, 1571, 9<br/> <i>Eires &amp; Olney</i>, 1594, 9<br/> <i>Elborne &amp; Cockeram</i>, 1596, 75<br/> <i>Elders &amp; Nicholsonne</i>, 1544, 16<br/> <i>Elders &amp; Thomson</i>, 1545, 16<br/> <i>Elderton &amp; Coop</i>, 1539, 40</p> |
|--|--|

## XVI. CENTURY

- Eldrike & Ellys*, 1582, 70  
*Elinge & Jarveys*, 1596, 17  
*Elingworth & Woodward*, 1584,  
 75  
*Eliot & Underwood*, 1558, 31  
*Eliot & Prettie*, 1571, 35  
*Eliot & Tomson*, 1578, 30  
*Eliot & Hunt*, 1579, 65  
*Eliot & Kery*, 1584, 41  
*Eliot & Pires*, 1585, 65  
*Eliot & [ ]*, 1587, 65  
*Eliot & Gyllo*, 1588, 41  
*Elliott & Lavington*, 1598, 44  
*Elis & Bottinge*, 1577, 51  
*Elis & Frith*, 1580, 7  
*Elisandre & Hundey*, 1562, 45  
*Elisandre & Mundey*, 1571, 45  
*Elisandre & Spring*, 1575, 45  
*Elisandre & Shergoll*, 1599, 45  
*Elkin (or Elkyn) & Squire (or  
 Squier)*, 1581, 16  
*Elkington & Hewettson*, 1573,  
 32  
*Elkyn*, see *Elkin*.  
*Ellam & Weston*, 1566, 53  
*Ellary & Honor*, 1580, 79  
*Ellatt & Tomson*, 1574, 38  
*Ellatt & Jackson*, 1593, 38  
*Elleatt & Grasse*, 1551, 45  
*Ellerker & Wighthand*, 1578,  
 30  
*Elles & Speght*, 1553, 7  
*Elles & Haighe*, 1586, 7  
*Elles & Bullocke*, 1600, 89  
*Ellice & Kingswood*, 1570, 52  
*Ellingame & Stoney*, 1547, 16  
*Ellinthorpe & Henthorne*, 1599,  
 54  
*Elliot & Wykes*, 1594, 9  
*Elliot & [ ]*, 1599, 65  
*Elliott & Browne*, 1584, 93  
*Elliott & Gough*, 1593, 37  
*Ellis & Lawinder*, 1548, 91  
*Ellis & Aspland*, 1549, 91  
*Ellis & Rawlins*, 1550, 31  
*Ellis & Farechilde*, 1551, 91  
*Ellis & Browne*, 1567, 75  
*Ellis & Tomsonn*, 1567, 93  
*Ellis & Sowlle*, 1570, 59  
*Ellis & French*, 1571, 75  
*Ellis & Dorant*, 1572, 62  
*Ellis & Hankswell*, 1575, 75  
*Ellis & Stublie*, 1575, 75  
*Ellis & Chappell*, 1579, 73  
*Ellis & Fisher*, 1579, 92  
*Ellis & White*, 1581, 91  
*Ellis & Easton*, 1583, 73  
*Ellis & Goats*, 1584, 93  
*Ellis & Caunt*, 1587, 16  
*Ellis & Armytage*, 1588, 7  
*Ellis & Lacye*, 1588, 59  
*Ellis & Jagger*, 1590, 7  
*Ellis & Charlesworthe*, 1591, 7  
*Ellis & Crosland*, 1593, 7  
*Ellis & Billyald*, 1595, 38  
*Ellis & Okeley*, 1596, 77  
*Ellis & Dryver*, 1598, 7  
*Ellis & Lockwood*, 1598, 7  
*Ellis & Dussan*, 1599, 85  
*Ellis & Grocer*, 1600, 48  
*Elliston & Graveson*, 1557, 7  
*Ellor & Strengfellowe*, 1574,  
 54  
*Ellor & Boulton*, 1576, 54  
*Ellor & Halle*, 1580, 54  
*Ellor & Jackson*, 1581, 54  
*Ellor & Travis*, 1589, 54  
*Ellor & Cleyton*, 1592, 54  
*Ellor & Fletcher*, 1596, 54  
*Ellor & Cock*, 1598, 54

# MARRIAGES

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <i>Ellotte &amp; Shearshawe</i> , 1566, 15    | <i>Elyote &amp; Okeley</i> , 1577, 79                 |
| <i>Ellym &amp; Hatton</i> , 1560, 53          | <i>Elyotts &amp; Horne</i> , 1567, 63                 |
| <i>Ellyot &amp; Snackestone</i> , 1581, 79    | <i>Elys &amp; Fryth</i> , 1560, 7                     |
| <i>Ellys &amp; Beamond</i> , 1560, 7          | <i>Elys &amp; Oldam</i> , 1560, 7                     |
| <i>Ellys &amp; Plattes</i> , 1581, 15         | <i>Elys &amp; Staples</i> , 1573, 75                  |
| <i>Ellys &amp; Eldrike</i> , 1582, 70         | <i>Elysander &amp; Gates</i> , 1540, 16               |
| <i>Ellys &amp; Coots</i> , 1588, 29           | <i>Elyse &amp; Lokewode</i> , 1541, 7                 |
| <i>Ellys &amp; Hasleby</i> , 1594, 85         | <i>Elyse &amp; Shot</i> , 1593, 50                    |
| <i>Ellys &amp; Nelson</i> , 1596, 85          | <i>Elyxander &amp; Browne</i> , 1555, 32              |
| <i>Ellytes &amp; Tubb</i> , 1550, 5           | <i>Emans &amp; Ryppes</i> , 1584, 22                  |
| <i>Ellyton &amp; Norton</i> , 1583, 21        | <i>Emanson &amp; Harrys</i> , 1579, 79                |
| <i>Elme &amp; Berridge</i> , 1592, 85         | <i>Emarton &amp; Cooles</i> , 1593, 72                |
| <i>Elmer &amp; Harman</i> , 1591, 20          | <i>Emarton &amp; Oakley</i> , 1593, 72                |
| <i>Elmer &amp; Jones</i> , 1600, 30           | <i>Emarton &amp; Wylliat</i> , 1594, 72               |
| <i>Elmes &amp; Bridmore</i> , 1593, 40        | <i>Emarton &amp; Bowde</i> , 1595, 72                 |
| <i>Elmes &amp; Butler</i> , 1594, 40          | <i>Embres &amp; Blicke</i> , 1586, 13                 |
| <i>Elnam &amp; Sones</i> , 1571, 50           | <i>Embres &amp; Watson</i> , 1599, 16                 |
| <i>Elner &amp; Rumney</i> , 1593, 50          | <i>Emersone &amp; Chapman</i> , 1571, 51              |
| <i>Elnige &amp; Tompstons</i> , 1580, 90      | <i>Emerton &amp; Fleete</i> , 1579, 32                |
| <i>Elsin &amp; Knevit</i> , 1583, 31          | <i>Emerton &amp; Payne</i> , 1580, 73                 |
| <i>Elsmar &amp; Jones</i> , 1559, 16          | <i>Emerton &amp; Field</i> , 1583, 73                 |
| <i>Elsmare &amp; Foster</i> , 1564, 32        | <i>Emery (or Quicke) &amp; Peverell</i> ,<br>1582, 62 |
| <i>Elson &amp; Nicholas</i> , 1597, 47        | <i>Emingson &amp; Man</i> , 1572, 51                  |
| <i>Elston &amp; Haymon</i> , 1565, 79         | <i>Emodson &amp; Wylkinson</i> , 1600, 86             |
| <i>Elsworth &amp; Vnderwood</i> , 1597,<br>16 | <i>Empson &amp; Bamton</i> , 1591, 79                 |
| <i>Elsworth &amp; Loe</i> , 1600, 16          | <i>Emson &amp; Noble</i> , 1551, 85                   |
| <i>Elton &amp; Bucknell</i> , 1559, 63        | <i>Emson &amp; Halliday</i> , 1560, 85                |
| <i>Elton &amp; Drue</i> , 1572, 63            | <i>Encrones &amp; Best</i> , 1599, 30                 |
| <i>Elton &amp; Evans</i> , 1572, 63           | <i>Endge &amp; Upton</i> , 1575, 52                   |
| <i>Elton &amp; Wyllys</i> , 1572, 63          | <i>Endge &amp; Hickmotte</i> , 1599, 52               |
| <i>Elton &amp; Gryffin</i> , 1579, 17         | <i>Endton &amp; Bend</i> , 1580, 73                   |
| <i>Elvye &amp; Royston</i> , 1583, 92         | <i>Endton &amp; Adams</i> , 1581, 73                  |
| <i>Elvye &amp; Mintle</i> , 1584, 92          | <i>Enge &amp; Ferrall</i> , 1586, 52                  |
| <i>Elwad &amp; Hill</i> , 1599, 90            | <i>Engelyshe &amp; Assheon</i> , 1577, 79             |
| <i>Elwarde &amp; Cole</i> , 1566, 75          | <i>England &amp; Bradfurth</i> , 1551, 7              |
| <i>Elwyn &amp; Downinge</i> , 1595, 28        | <i>England &amp; Jones</i> , 1570, 31                 |
| <i>Elyate &amp; Nevell</i> , 1561, 32         | <i>England &amp; Cockerell</i> , 1576, 74             |
| <i>Elye &amp; Barryngton</i> , 1560, 32       | <i>Englishe &amp; Bufford</i> , 1592, 88              |
| <i>Elyote &amp; Pedler</i> , 1575, 36         | <i>Englishe &amp; Peaseley</i> , 1598, 66             |

- Enrles & Hunt, 1586, 29  
 Ensworth & Barrow, 1592, 53  
 Ensworth & Tarven, 1596, 53  
 Entwistle & Sandyforth, 1586,  
     54  
 Erith & Poole, 1549, 32  
 Erlam & Machet, 1597, 89  
 Erle & Millington, 1584, 53  
 Erlye & Arnedle, 1594, 81  
 Ermetage & Castell, 1564, 7  
*Erytage* & Symkyn, 1546, 5  
*Eryth* & Smyth, 1558, 32  
 Eshe & Harrysmn, 1590, 59  
 Eshton & Dawson, 1599, 48  
 Essenton & Martyn, 1597, 45  
 Essex & Barber, 1554, 17  
 Essom & Castleton, 1593, 72  
 Est & Kyttell, 1588, 89  
 Estlande & Whytbe, 1575, 50  
*Estmann* & Hardtree, 1580, 41  
*Estmund* & Gylbert, 1577, 41  
*Estmund* & Kyrley, 1580, 41  
*Estmund* & Curteys, 1584, 41  
*Eston* & Gilbert, 1561, 21  
*Eston* & Bate, 1563, 21  
*Eston* & Gryffyth, 1565, 63  
*Eston* & Dickison, 1574, 31  
*Eston* & Mabbes, 1583, 22  
*Eston* & Mead, 1586, 73  
*Estons* & Coke, 1571, 63  
*Estons* & Bradford, 1572, 63  
*Estowe* & Howde, 1561, 22  
*Estricke* & Daldron, 1569, 16  
*Estvod* & Oxle, 1572, 7  
*Estweeke* & Dorden, 1564, 16  
*Estwode* & Kaye, 1561, 7  
*Estwood* & Hadfeld, 1569, 7  
*Eswell* & Laxtonne, 1542, 16  
*Etheridge* & Feild, 1570, 17  
*Etherton* & Shypley, 1571, 76  
*E'tmead* & Bewlye, 1588, 45  
*Eton* & Roocke, 1546, 32  
*Eton* & Chapman, 1564, 31  
*Etton* & Pagett, 1538, 32  
*Euannes* & Shanke, 1579, 16  
*Euannes* & Warren, 1587, 16  
*Eueling* & Yong, 1590, 16  
*Euered* & Candyne, 1547, 16  
*Euerton* & Tailor, 1567, 16  
*Euington* & Speed, 1570, 16  
*Eurdayme* & Gill, 1586, 90  
*Evands* & *Whiteyeare*, 1597, 47  
*Evans* & Heath, 1542, 31  
*Evans* & Vaughan, 1568, 63  
*Evans* & Johnes, 1571, 74  
*Evans* & Elton, 1572, 63  
*Evans* & Fellowes, 1572, 17  
*Evans* & Pelter, 1577, 30  
*Evans* & Fisher, 1583, 92  
*Evans* & Willis, 1583, 45  
*Evans* & Burton, 1587, 30  
*Evans* & Greatheade, 1588, 72  
*Evans* & Jones, 1588, 17  
*Evans* & Hartley, 1590, 54  
*Evans* & Richardson, 1590, 73  
*Evans* & Roberte, 1590, 17  
*Evans* & Powell, 1593, 17  
*Evans* & Wyllis 1593, 72  
*Evans* & Whytechurch, 1594, 72  
*Evans* & Ferrar, 1598, 32  
*Evans*, see Gryffin.  
*Evates* & Clarkson, 1561, 13  
*Evelen* & Nelham, 1568, 82  
*Evelen* & Atlee, 1574, 82  
*Evens* & Cooke, 1577, 11  
*Evered* & Browne, 1598, 30  
*Everest* & Stonard, 1595, 52  
*Everet* & Tredway, 1561, 75  
*Everingham* & Andrew, 1594, 23  
*Everist* & Moonke, 1565, 51

## MARRIAGES

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| (? Everit) & <i>Maxfeld</i> , 1570, 31      | Faccam & <i>Friar</i> , 1583, 16             |
| <i>Everit</i> & <i>Bird</i> , 1589, 31      | <i>Facet</i> & <i>Darline</i> , 1583, 32     |
| <i>Everton</i> & <i>Woodward</i> , 1548, 5  | <i>Fairebarne</i> & <i>Rose</i> , 1591, 15   |
| <i>Everton</i> & <i>Edkins</i> , 1577, 12   | <i>Fairman</i> & <i>Pridie</i> , 1567, 30    |
| <i>Every</i> & <i>Harryson</i> , 1584, 17   | <i>Faith</i> & <i>Tipper</i> , 1560, 16      |
| <i>Eves</i> & <i>Lawrence</i> , 1573, 82    | <i>Faith</i> & <i>Plumblie</i> , 1575, 51    |
| <i>Evin</i> & <i>Fysher</i> , 1578, 83      | <i>Falkner</i> & <i>Wetherall</i> , 1574, 57 |
| <i>Evington</i> & <i>Smyth</i> , 1595, 54   | <i>Fall</i> & <i>Frenche</i> , 1598, 34      |
| <i>Evins</i> & <i>Welder</i> , 1577, 75     | <i>Fallet</i> & <i>Cooper</i> , 1583, 60     |
| <i>Evittes</i> & <i>Weale</i> , 1600, 13    | <i>Fallett</i> & <i>Skyfe</i> , 1578, 60     |
| <i>Eward</i> & <i>Merridie</i> , 1572, 84   | <i>Fallowes</i> & <i>Syddall</i> , 1587, 54  |
| <i>Ewen</i> & <i>Proyne</i> , 1574, 8       | <i>Fame</i> & <i>Slegg</i> , 1575, 89        |
| <i>Ewer</i> & <i>Bevington</i> , 1575, 30   | <i>Fane</i> & <i>Revell</i> , 1590, 32       |
| <i>Ewer</i> & <i>Godfrie</i> , 1600, 30     | <i>Fanthurpe</i> & <i>Boys</i> , 1590, 31    |
| <i>Ewodd</i> & <i>Grinsworth</i> , 1595, 53 | <i>Fantleroy</i> & <i>Eyres</i> , 1577, 88   |
| <i>Ewolke</i> & <i>Wells</i> , 1575, 4      | <i>Fardy</i> & <i>Hinxstridge</i> , 1576, 37 |
| <i>Exden</i> & <i>Hilman</i> , 1594, 42     | <i>Farechild</i> & [ ], 1576, 91             |
| <i>Exmye</i> & <i>Cannocle</i> , 1575, 90   | <i>Farechilde</i> & <i>Ellis</i> , 1551, 91  |
| <i>Exton</i> & <i>Hawle</i> , 1573, 35      | <i>Farington</i> & <i>Bellen</i> , 1557, 77  |
| <i>Exton</i> & <i>Byrch</i> , 1576, 35      | <i>Farley</i> & <i>Skynner</i> , 1568, 63    |
| <i>Eyanes</i> & [ ], 1546, 16               | <i>Farley</i> & <i>Pouloon</i> , 1591, 42    |
| <i>Eyar</i> & <i>Browne</i> , 1573, 32      | <i>Farly</i> & <i>Smith</i> , 1587, 40       |
| <i>Eychen</i> & <i>Brouk</i> , 1562, 7      | <i>Farmar</i> & <i>Goose</i> , 1570, 31      |
| <i>Eyles</i> & <i>Bryne</i> , 1587, 88      | <i>Farmar</i> & <i>Wainewright</i> , 1574,   |
| <i>Eylie</i> & <i>Bynge</i> , 1586, 92      | 30   |
| <i>Elyye</i> & <i>Steven</i> , 1582, 92     | <i>Farmar</i> & <i>Collier</i> , 1586, 32    |
| <i>Elyott</i> & <i>Rawley</i> , 1565, 50    | <i>Farmer</i> & <i>Ducket</i> , 1560, 30     |
| <i>Eyre</i> & <i>Parker</i> , 1584, 15      | <i>Farmer</i> & <i>Barlic</i> , 1570, 9      |
| <i>Eyres</i> & <i>Romayne</i> , 1562, 88    | <i>Farmer</i> & <i>Collyer</i> , 1578, 32    |
| <i>Eyres</i> & <i>Crocker</i> , 1574, 88    | <i>Farmer</i> & <i>Towne</i> , 1594, 59      |
| <i>Eyres</i> & <i>Fantleroy</i> , 1577, 88  | <i>Farmer</i> & <i>Clowde</i> , 1597, 47     |
| <i>Eyres</i> & <i>Olney</i> , 1579, 9       | <i>Farmore</i> & <i>Pewterer</i> , 1563, 63  |
| <i>Eyres</i> & <i>Persons</i> , 1582, 88    | <i>Farmore</i> & <i>Todde</i> , 1566, 63     |
| <i>Eyres</i> & <i>Nele</i> , 1589, 88       | <i>Farnam</i> & <i>Vaughan</i> , 1570, 30    |
| <i>Eyres</i> & <i>Martyn</i> , 1591, 88     | <i>Farndon</i> & <i>Clarke</i> , 1591, 2     |
| <i>Eyres</i> & <i>Hoddar</i> , 1595, 88     | <i>Farndon</i> & <i>Gorton</i> , 1592, 2     |
| <i>Eyton</i> & <i>Dale</i> , 1571, 53       | <i>Farndon</i> & <i>Porter</i> , 1592, 2     |
| <i>Fab'</i> & <i>Webb</i> , 1589, 13        | <i>Farndon</i> & <i>Craunt</i> , 1594, 2     |
| <i>Fabyan</i> & <i>Shrympton</i> , 1577, 79 | <i>Farne</i> & <i>Benchkin</i> , 1568, 52    |
| <i>Fabyan</i> & <i>Fulton</i> , 1586, 41    | <i>Farne</i> & <i>Roche</i> , 1571, 52       |

# XVI. C E N T U R Y

- Farne & *Woodgate*, 1595, 52  
 Farnell & [ ], 1551, 40  
 Farnell & [ ], 1553, 40  
*Farnell* & *Burneham*, 1585, 40  
*Farnell* & *Grene*, 1585, 40  
*Farneworth* & *Vrselys*, 1560, 16  
*Faroner* & *Carrington*, 1599, 61  
*Fare* & *Keylwaye*, 1568, 88  
*Farrant* & *Briggs*, 1597, 7  
*Farrant* & *Burton*, 1592, 51  
*Farrar* & *Wanton*, 1560, 30  
*Farre* & *Perye*, 1570, 88  
*Farre* & *Chyles*, 1571, 88  
*Farre* & *Burbage*, 1578, 88  
*Farrie* & *Wiet*, 1586, 45  
*Farre* & *Jonsonne*, 1589, 16  
*Farre* & *Tolderfielde*, 1589, 88  
*Farre* & *Page*, 1599, 70  
*Farre* & *Cowley*, 1600, 70  
*Farrer* & *Carr*, 1558, 31  
*Farrer* & *Gerrard*, 1585, 53  
*Farrer* & *Hayese*, 1591, 16  
*Farrington* & *Osbourne*, 1574,  
     77  
*Farrington* & *Taylor*, 1583, 30  
*Farrow* & *Austen*, 1600, 87  
*Farthyng* & *Justyn*, 1594, 29  
*Farze* & *Powell*, 1596, 45  
*Fath* & [ ], 1551, 31  
*Father* & *Buckland*, 1560, 51  
*Father* & *Stiddall*, 1561, 51  
*Father* & *Bassett*, 1577, 51  
*Faukener* & *Croofts*, 1595, 6  
*Faukes* & *Baker*, 1595, 16  
*Faukner* & *Howkyns*, 1599, 1  
*Fauley* & *Randell*, 1600, 49  
*Faulkner* & *Hesell*, 1568, 57  
*Faulkner* & *Woolman*, 1597, 57  
*Favye* & *Vanhook*, 1600, 32  
*Fawcett* & *Watson*, 1595, 32
- Fawen* & *Sawyer*, 1588, 41  
*Fawkener* & *Hawkynts*, 1588,  
     76  
*Fawse* & *Molynton*, 1568, 5  
*Fawsett* & *Stephyns*, 1573, 32  
*Fawshed* & *Grayson*, 1567, 85  
*Faxon* & *Ockleye*, 1559, 80  
*Fayrchilde* & *Alexander*, 1581,  
     93  
*Fayre* & *Rigsbye*, 1600, 79  
*Fayrechilde* & *Poole*, 1547, 91  
*Fayrecloe* & *West*, 1583, 30  
*Fayreman* & *Walles*, 1552, 50  
*Fayreman* & *Stable*, 1561, 50  
*Fayreman* & *Moore*, 1587, 50  
*Fayreman* & *Lanam*, 1596, 50  
*Fazacer* & *Greene*, 1594, 54  
*Fazacer* & *Mottershead*, 1600,  
     54  
*Fe' & Norte*, 1547, 55  
*Fearne* & *Nicholas*, 1568, 82  
*Fearne* & *Vell*, 1582, 11  
*Fearne* & *Abraham*, 1583, 82  
*Fearne* & *Andrewe*, 1587, 81  
*Fearne* & *Shepherde*, 1600, 6  
*Feeke* & *Wetherhyll*, 1564, 17  
*Feeld* & *Kingnam*, 1547, 16  
*Feeld* & *Askew*, 1551, 16  
*Feeld* & *Johnes*, (or *Davye*)  
     1571, 79  
*Feeld* & *Tomson*, 1579, 75  
*Feeman* & *Rushe*, 1564, 1  
*Feerichard* & *Fresingfeld*, 1555,  
     16  
*Feerne* & *Nash*, 1560, 35  
*Feild* & *Gosham*, 1538, 35  
*Feild* & *Rowe*, 1560, 35  
*Feild* & *Deane*, 1561, 35  
*Feild* & *Leered*, 1562, 35  
*Feild* & *Grover*, 1563, 35

# MARRIAGES

- |  |                                    |
|--|------------------------------------|
| Feild & Cardell, 1568, 35                            | Feltwell & Jackson, 1595, 29       |
| Feild & Dell, 1568, 35                               | Fen & Wheatlie, 1559, 22           |
| Feild & Syms, 1568, 77                               | Fench & Reve, 1598, 89             |
| Feild & Etheridge, 1570, 17                          | Fenforde & Upe, 1588, 71           |
| Feild & Byrch, 1574, 35                              | Fennor & Yate, 1579, 53            |
| Feild & Moores, 1577, 35                             | Fenteman & Fynna, 1553, 85         |
| Feild & Amerie, 1580, 53                             | Fenteman & Gisburn, 1566, 85       |
| Feild & Singer, 1582, 35                             | Fenton & Roger, 1581, 92           |
| Feild & Fraullen, 1587, 47                           | Ferendow & Fish, 1596, 31          |
| Feild & Awciter, 1595, 75                            | Ferkyngham & Stanbank, 1574,<br>17 |
| Feild & Legerton, 1596, 92                           | Fernam & Gourney, 1539, 35         |
| Feilde & Grace, 1559, 35                             | Ferne & Gardner, 1552, 35          |
| Feilde & Webb, 1591, 58                              | Ferne & Harding, 1572, 35          |
| Feildon & Rayner, 1584, 85                           | Ferne & Harding, 1575, 35          |
| Feirsey & Whaplet, 1568, 31                          | Ferne & Johnson, 1575, 83          |
| Feld & Stables, 1562, 38                             | Ferne & Amrye, 1578, 78            |
| Feld & Awen, 1596, 89                                | Ferne & Colson, 1578, 79           |
| Felde & Kittrydge, 1596, 38                          | Ferne & Blunt, 1586, 35            |
| Felder & Golson, 1548, 77                            | Ferne & Sympson, 1589, 17          |
| Felder & Willson, 1590, 32                           | Fernele & Chaple, 1541, 7          |
| Felding & Parker, 1573, 38                           | Fernley & Smith, 1583, 53          |
| Felding & Duckling, 1575, 38                         | Fernnele & Beamonte, 1548, 7       |
| Felding & Peniston, 1578, 38                         | Ferrall & Dine, 1586, 52           |
| Felie & Rosdale, 1578, 31                            | Ferrall & Enge, 1586, 52           |
| Felken, see Felkyn.                                  | Ferrar & Evans, 1598, 32           |
| Felkyn (or Felken) & Lidley (or<br>Lidlye), 1589, 16 | Ferret & Goose, 1549, 32           |
| Fell & Haull, 1568, 16                               | Ferret & Darson, 1557, 63          |
| Fellding & Mattlock, 1591, 38                        | Ferret & Skynner, 1559, 63         |
| Fellow & Collma, 1590, 73                            | Ferret & More, 1565, 63            |
| Fellow & Brige, 1593, 62                             | Ferret & Morton, 1574, 63          |
| Fellowe & Pratt, 1599, 35                            | Ferris & Hammond, 1596, 16         |
| Fellowe & Strowde, 1599, 34                          | Ferris & Rushall, 1599, 11         |
| Fellowes & Evans, 1572, 17                           | Ferrowe & Gibsonn, 1596, 48        |
| Fellowes & Poley, 1584, 72                           | Ferrowe & Lyllie, 1600, 48         |
| Fellowes & Collynes, 1587, 72                        | Fessand & Bretfeild, 1600, 57      |
| Felow & Roff, 1564, 62                               | Fessar & Rop, 1582, 17             |
| Felton & Francke, 1583, 55                           | Fetherstone & Rose, 1599, 15       |
| Feltwell & Chambers, 1574, 29                        | Feversham & Smith, 1588, 53        |
| Feltwell & Stearne, 1585, 29                         | Fewes & Rowlay, 1593, 67           |

## XVI. CENTURY

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>Fewner &amp; Straford, 1593, 73<br/>     Feyshsher &amp; Johnsonne, 1570,<br/>         50<br/>     Field &amp; Longlie, 1567, 52<br/>     Field &amp; Emerton, 1583, 73<br/> <i>Field &amp; Whelehouse</i>, 1588, 15<br/> <i>Fielde &amp; Weedon</i>, 1550, 35<br/> <i>Fielde &amp; Hobson</i>, 1569, 15<br/> <i>Fielde &amp; Steele</i>, 1586, 15<br/> <i>Fielde &amp; Tanner</i>, 1596, 45<br/> <i>Figge &amp; Burden</i>, 1589, 31<br/> <i>Figge &amp; Harman</i>, 1589, 50<br/> <i>Figge &amp; Stable</i>, 1596, 50<br/> <i>Filall &amp; Lynsell</i>, 1576, 16<br/> <i>Fild &amp; Pidgine</i>, 1582, 12<br/> <i>Fildar &amp; White</i>, 1598, 55<br/> <i>Filde &amp; Jeter</i>, 1597, 50<br/> <i>Filder &amp; Moris</i>, 1569, 43<br/> <i>Filder &amp; Rice</i>, 1571, 50<br/> <i>Filder &amp; Sone</i>, 1573, 50<br/> <i>Filder &amp; Nayle</i>, 1591, 39<br/> <i>Filder &amp; Simons</i>, 1591, 50<br/> <i>Filder &amp; Sure</i>, 1592, 50<br/> <i>Filder &amp; Dunmoll</i>, 1599, 50<br/> <i>Filewood &amp; Abdell</i>, 1588, 16<br/> <i>Filks &amp; Nicholas</i>, 1584, 47<br/> <i>Fillippei &amp; Ashberton</i>, 1561, 9<br/> <i>Filype &amp; Torner</i>, 1555, 55<br/> <i>Finch &amp; Seygar</i>, 1540, 16<br/> <i>Finch &amp; Savage</i>, 1588, 53<br/> <i>Finch &amp; Darvole</i>, 1592, 75<br/> <i>Finche &amp; Reynoldes</i>, 1566, 80<br/> <i>Finche &amp; Yerley</i>, 1566, 80<br/> <i>Finche &amp; Grace</i>, 1576, 80<br/> <i>Finche &amp; Charlwood</i>, 1582, 80<br/> <i>Finche &amp; Balden</i>, 1583, 80<br/> <i>Finche &amp; Perkins</i>, 1587, 80<br/> <i>Finche &amp; Allely</i>, 1598, 80<br/> <i>Finche &amp; Spurlinge</i>, 1599, 80<br/> <i>Findall &amp; Willson</i>, 1586, 51</p> | <p>Finnard &amp; Haines, 1576, 30<br/> <i>Fips &amp; Sutton</i>, 1596, 84<br/> <i>Firkin &amp; Greene</i>, 1586, 87<br/> <i>Firth &amp; Wympenye</i>, 1595, 7<br/> <i>Firthe &amp; Brohead</i>, 1574, 7<br/> <i>Firthe &amp; Charlesworthe</i>, 1591, 7<br/> <i>Firthe &amp; Slacke</i>, 1593, 7<br/> <i>Firthe &amp; Turton</i>, 1596, 7<br/> <i>Fisbie &amp; Snapes</i>, 1589, 49<br/> <i>Fish &amp; Hales</i>, 1575, 31<br/> <i>Fish &amp; Jay</i>, 1589, 31<br/> <i>Fish &amp; Ferendow</i>, 1596, 31<br/> <i>Fishe &amp; Dodge</i>, 1600, 54<br/> <i>Fishenden &amp; Longe</i>, 1573, 52<br/> <i>Fishenden &amp; Sennocke</i>, 1600, 52<br/> <i>Fisher &amp; Bynglande</i>, 1541, 50<br/> <i>Fisher &amp; Gammadge</i>, 1541, 31<br/> <i>Fisher &amp; Pickeren</i>, 1561, 53<br/> <i>Fisher &amp; Shelton</i>, 1570, 84<br/> <i>Fisher &amp; Jordyn</i>, 1572, 4<br/> <i>Fisher &amp; Ellis</i>, 1579, 92<br/> <i>Fisher &amp; Swetnam</i>, 1579, 37<br/> <i>Fisher &amp; Killinworth</i>, 1580, 27<br/> <i>Fisher &amp; Brach</i>, 1581, 92<br/> <i>Fisher &amp; Wyggen</i>, 1581, 49<br/> <i>Fisher &amp; Bruch</i>, 1583, 92<br/> <i>Fisher &amp; Evans</i>, 1583, 92<br/> <i>Fisher &amp; Smythe</i>, 1585, 45<br/> <i>Fisher &amp; Booper</i>, 1586, 32<br/> <i>Fisher &amp; Parker</i>, 1586, 15<br/> <i>Fisher &amp; Gipsonne</i>, 1587, 90<br/> <i>Fisher &amp; Heard</i>, 1587, 92<br/> <i>Fisher &amp; Richardson</i>, 1587, 73<br/> <i>Fisher &amp; Thornton</i>, 1587, 92<br/> <i>Fisher &amp; Tomson</i>, 1587, 91<br/> <i>Fisher &amp; Billinge</i>, 1592, 77<br/> <i>Fisher &amp; Greene</i>, 1593, 46<br/> <i>Fisher &amp; Burnes</i>, 1595, 54<br/> <i>Fisher &amp; Browne</i>, 1597, 75<br/> <i>Fisher &amp; Hearde</i>, 1597, 92</p> |
|---|--|

# MARRIAGES

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p><i>Fisher &amp; Crovch</i>, 1598, 92<br/> <i>Fisher &amp; Clark</i>, 1600, 17<br/> <i>Fishere &amp; Tomsone</i>, 1581, 32<br/> <i>Fishlake &amp; Flower</i>, 1581, 45<br/> <i>Fishlake &amp; Frie</i>, 1587, 45<br/> <i>Fishlake &amp; Reves</i>, 1598, 45<br/> <i>Fishman &amp; Richardson</i>, 1564,<br/>     16<br/> <i>Fitter &amp; Hollyocke</i>, 1587, 13<br/> <i>Fitzhughe &amp; Cranwell</i>, 1584, 70<br/> <i>Fitzhughe &amp; Astrey</i>, 1590, 70<br/> <i>Flamell &amp; Atkins</i>, 1589, 1<br/> <i>Flamell &amp; Byrkenell</i>, 1589, 1<br/> <i>Flamell &amp; Only</i>, 1596, 1<br/> <i>Flamsonne &amp; Palsonne</i>, 1588, 90<br/> <i>Flamsted &amp; Olney</i>, 1578, 9<br/> <i>Flamsted &amp; Barnard</i>, 1587, 78<br/> <i>Flamsteede &amp; Osmon</i>, 1551, 78<br/> <i>Flaxton &amp; Nevell</i>, 1576, 80<br/> <i>Fletcher &amp; Scarlett</i>, 1549, 40<br/> <i>Fletcher &amp; Cockes</i>, 1580, 32<br/> <i>Fletcher &amp; Fraunch</i>, 1593, 72<br/> <i>Fletcher &amp; Mathew</i>, 1593, 73<br/> <i>Flee &amp; Langley</i>, 1542, 77<br/> <i>Flee &amp; Johnson</i>, 1560, 25<br/> <i>Flee &amp; Wheatley</i>, 1562, 80<br/> <i>Flee &amp; Hill</i>, 1564, 80<br/> <i>Flee &amp; Higges</i>, 1566, 80<br/> <i>Fleet &amp; Johansone</i>, 1579, 32<br/> <i>Fleete &amp; Emerton</i>, 1579, 32<br/> <i>Flemming &amp; Richardson</i>, 1541,<br/>     31<br/> <i>Flemming &amp; Atkinson</i>, 1564, 31<br/> <i>Flemynge &amp; Goodwyne</i>, 1598, 32<br/> <i>Fletcher &amp; Savage</i>, 1544, 5<br/> <i>Fletcher &amp; Cleffe</i>, 1550, 16<br/> <i>Fletcher &amp; Kebble</i>, 1554, 16<br/> <i>Fletcher &amp; Ratcliffe</i>, 1562, 17<br/> <i>Fletcher &amp; Wheatleye</i>, 1562, 80<br/> <i>Fletcher &amp; Cannaway</i>, 1566, 37</p> | <p><i>Fletcher &amp; Welldall</i>, 1567, 59<br/> <i>Fletcher &amp; Bleuet</i>, 1570, 90<br/> <i>Fletcher &amp; Owlsby</i>, 1570, 53<br/> <i>Fletcher &amp; Hoppe</i>, 1573, 54<br/> <i>Fletcher &amp; Bowker</i>, 1575, 54<br/> <i>Fletcher &amp; Syddall</i>, 1575, 54<br/> <i>Fletcher &amp; Thomasson</i>, 1578,<br/>     53<br/> <i>Fletcher &amp; Hough</i>, 1579, 53<br/> <i>Fletcher &amp; Mosse</i>, 1579, 54<br/> <i>Fletcher &amp; Fletcher</i>, 1580, 85<br/> <i>Fletcher &amp; Fletcher</i>, 1580, 85<br/> <i>Fletcher &amp; Howbrok</i>, 1580, 53<br/> <i>Fletcher &amp; Audcroft</i>, 1584, 53<br/> <i>Fletcher &amp; Barracloughe</i>, 1584,<br/>     54<br/> <i>Fletcher &amp; Houghe</i>, 1584, 54<br/> <i>Fletcher &amp; Howbrook</i>, 1584, 53<br/> <i>Fletcher &amp; Massie</i>, 1586, 54<br/> <i>Fletcher &amp; P'syvall</i>, 1589, 54<br/> <i>Fletcher &amp; Smyth</i>, 1590, 54<br/> <i>Fletcher &amp; Smythe</i>, 1591, 54<br/> <i>Fletcher &amp; Dalton</i>, 1592, 54<br/> <i>Fletcher &amp; Duplex</i>, 1593, 51<br/> <i>Fletcher &amp; Alicock</i>, 1594, 54<br/> <i>Fletcher &amp; Ellor</i>, 1596, 54<br/> <i>Fletcher &amp; Barlowe</i>, 1597, 54<br/> <i>Fletcher &amp; Carden</i>, 1597, 79<br/> <i>Fletcher &amp; Gingill</i>, 1597, 39<br/> <i>Fletcher &amp; Swynhills</i>, 1597, 54<br/> <i>Fletcher &amp; Stocken</i>, 1598, 53<br/> <i>Fletcher &amp; Fletcher</i>, 1600, 54<br/> <i>Fletcher &amp; Fletcher</i>, 1600, 54<br/> <i>Fletcher &amp; Marsland</i>, 1600, 54<br/> <i>Fletcher &amp; Nortone</i>, 1600, 48<br/> <i>Fletcher &amp; Richardson</i>, 1600, 54<br/> <i>Flewellins &amp; Ap Jones</i>, 1588, 30<br/> <i>Fley &amp; Gardner</i>, 1599, 80<br/> <i>Fleye &amp; Gotheridge</i>, 1581, 80<br/> <i>Flie &amp; Colle</i>, 1561, 77</p> |
|---|--|

## XVI. CENTURY

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>Flint &amp; <i>Hilles</i>, 1590, 32<br/> <i>Flinte</i> &amp; Hawkes, 1579, 35<br/> <i>F'll</i> &amp; Fuller, 1563, 51<br/> <i>Floate</i> &amp; <i>Munniar</i>, 1563, 51<br/> <i>Flodder</i> &amp; <i>Piggen</i>, 1563, 10<br/> <i>Floode</i> &amp; <i>Dod</i>, 1576, 22<br/> <i>Floure</i> &amp; <i>Bold</i>, 1567, 71<br/> <i>Flower</i> &amp; <i>Brouster</i>, 1566, 22<br/> <i>Flower</i> &amp; <i>Syball</i>, 1569, 22<br/> <i>Flower</i> &amp; <i>Burley</i>, 1578, 45<br/> <i>Flower</i> &amp; <i>Fishlake</i>, 1581, 45<br/> <i>Flower</i> &amp; <i>Savaidge</i>, 1581, 22<br/> <i>Flower</i> &amp; <i>Adams</i>, 1586, 21<br/> <i>Flower</i> &amp; <i>Young</i>, 1588, 93<br/> <i>Flower</i> &amp; <i>Hall</i>, 1595, 89<br/> <i>Flower</i> &amp; <i>Roomsey</i>, 1597, 66<br/> <i>Flowre</i> &amp; <i>Browne</i>, 1558, 63<br/> <i>Flowy</i> &amp; <i>Wylingham</i>, 1554, 91<br/> <i>Floye</i> &amp; <i>Jones</i>, 1584, 31<br/> <i>Fludd</i> &amp; <i>Blande</i>, 1574, 78<br/> <i>Fludde</i> &amp; <i>Milles</i>, 1578, 41<br/> <i>Fluen</i> &amp; <i>Rogers</i>, 1562, 80<br/> <i>Flye</i> &amp; <i>Munsaugh</i>, 1575, 79<br/> <i>Flye</i> &amp; <i>Shelshowe</i>, 1581, 79<br/> <i>Flye</i> &amp; <i>Rayner</i>, 1583, 79<br/> <i>Flye</i> &amp; <i>Nicholas</i>, 1586, 82<br/> <i>Flye</i> &amp; <i>Thompson</i>, 1589, 83<br/> <i>Flye</i> &amp; <i>Tomson</i>, 1593, 79<br/> <i>Flye</i> &amp; <i>Arndle</i>, 1596, 81<br/> <i>Flyght</i> &amp; <i>Dyeman</i>, 1572, 26<br/> <i>Foden</i> &amp; <i>Spurstowe</i>, 1565, 17<br/> <i>Foden</i> &amp; <i>Lambe</i>, 1573, 16<br/> <i>Foden</i> &amp; <i>Merefeeld</i>, 1584, 16<br/> <i>Fogg</i> &amp; <i>Cowell</i>, 1582, 53<br/> <i>Fogg</i> &amp; <i>Whittaker</i>, 1586, 54<br/> <i>Fokes</i> &amp; <i>Challes</i>, 1590, 89<br/> <i>Follet</i> &amp; <i>Greete</i>, 1576, 41<br/> <i>Folyott</i> &amp; <i>Lydgold</i>, 1579, 76<br/> <i>Fond</i> &amp; <i>Baker</i>, 1596, 32<br/> <i>Fonstuynes</i> &amp; <i>Burton</i>, 1588, 90         </p> | <p><i>Fooche</i> &amp; <i>Goget</i>, 1594, 32<br/> <i>Fookes</i> &amp; <i>Peerson</i>, 1596, 76<br/> <i>Fooks</i> &amp; <i>Steed</i>, 1567, 29<br/> <i>Fooks</i> &amp; <i>Potticary</i>, 1590, 42<br/> <i>Foord</i> &amp; <i>Austin</i>, 1567, 52<br/> <i>Foord</i> &amp; <i>Armeson</i>, 1572, 16<br/> <i>Foord</i> &amp; <i>Gardn</i>, 1575, 35<br/> <i>Foord</i> &amp; <i>Geydding</i>, 1580, 45<br/> <i>Foord</i> &amp; <i>Miner</i>, 1585, 16<br/> <i>Foosell</i> &amp; <i>Sprigge</i>, 1563, 69<br/> <i>Foote</i> &amp; <i>Haull</i>, 1558, 16<br/> <i>Foote</i> &amp; <i>Saunders</i>, 1563, 77<br/> <i>Foote</i> &amp; <i>Jack</i>, 1570, 31<br/> <i>Foote</i> &amp; <i>Brooke</i>, 1581, 30<br/> <i>Foote</i> &amp; <i>Nicholes</i>, 1585, 57<br/> <i>Footte</i> &amp; <i>Wheatley</i>, 1559, 80<br/> <i>Forcke</i> &amp; <i>Walter</i>, 1588, 22<br/> <i>Ford</i> &amp; <i>Dacke</i>, 1572, 89<br/> <i>Ford</i> &amp; <i>Whitmore</i>, 1576, 16<br/> <i>Ford</i> &amp; <i>Kettle</i>, 1584, 37<br/> <i>Ford</i> &amp; <i>Persey</i>, 1588, 41<br/> <i>Ford</i> &amp; <i>Davage</i>, 1596, 37<br/> <i>Ford</i> &amp; <i>Johnson</i>, 1600, 30<br/> <i>Forde</i> &amp; <i>Cheverell</i>, 1538, 45<br/> <i>Forde</i> &amp; <i>Dawbney</i>, 1540, 32<br/> <i>Forde</i> &amp; <i>Skynner</i>, 1553, 32<br/> <i>Forde</i> &amp; <i>Dandey</i>, 1564, 45<br/> <i>Forde</i> &amp; <i>Burd</i>, 1567, 45<br/> <i>Forde</i> &amp; <i>Colles</i>, 1568, 37<br/> <i>Forde</i> &amp; <i>Bartlett</i>, 1572, 75<br/> <i>Forde</i> &amp; <i>Stacye</i>, 1573, 37<br/> <i>Forde</i> &amp; <i>Dowse</i>, 1575, 45<br/> <i>Forde</i> &amp; <i>Lambert</i>, 1582, 41<br/> <i>Forde</i> &amp; <i>Gildon</i>, 1588, 37<br/> <i>Forde</i> &amp; <i>Gildon</i>, 1588, 37<br/> <i>Forde</i> &amp; <i>Barns</i>, 1592, 45<br/> <i>Forde</i> &amp; <i>Shepp'd</i>, 1592, 37<br/> <i>Forde</i> &amp; <i>Whoode</i>, 1592, 45<br/> <i>Forde</i> &amp; <i>Lydiat</i>, 1594, 45<br/> <i>Forde</i> &amp; <i>Marshall</i>, 1597, 54         </p> |
|---|--|

## MARRIAGES

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p><i>Forde &amp; Forward</i>, 1599, 37<br/> <i>Forde &amp; Wheeley</i>, 1599, 45<br/> <i>Fordh &amp; Powell</i>, 1540, 32<br/> <i>Fordham &amp; Johnson</i>, 1596, 90<br/> <i>Fordick &amp; Bullocke</i>, 1589, 22<br/> <i>Foreste &amp; Nyttyn</i>, 1541, 32<br/> <i>Forfet &amp; Bucnoll</i>, 1567, 75<br/> <i>Forman &amp; Hammond</i>, 1540, 31<br/> <i>Forman &amp; Moore</i>, 1561, 30<br/> <i>Forman &amp; Baldock</i>, 1567, 52<br/> <i>Forman &amp; Shackellton</i>, 1591, 59<br/> <i>Formare &amp; Foxgale</i>, 1595, 61<br/> <i>Formel &amp; White</i>, 1567, 93<br/> <i>Fornace &amp; Hatly</i>, 1585, 90<br/> <i>Fornyse &amp; Hutton</i>, 1561, 32<br/> <i>Forrest &amp; Stokes</i>, 1573, 17<br/> <i>Forrest &amp; Powell</i>, 1590, 17<br/> <i>Forshaw &amp; Cottingham</i>, 1578, 53<br/> <i>Forton &amp; Canaby</i>, 1565, 67<br/> <i>Fortune &amp; Beale</i>, 1598, 51<br/> <i>Forward &amp; Berkeley</i>, 1569, 37<br/> <i>Forward &amp; Hiscock</i>, 1570, 37<br/> <i>Forward &amp; Gildon</i>, 1571, 37<br/> <i>Forward &amp; Sanger</i>, 1574, 37<br/> <i>Forward &amp; Grene</i>, 1578, 37<br/> <i>Forward &amp; Churchell</i>, 1579, 37<br/> <i>Forward &amp; Holway</i>, 1579, 37<br/> <i>Forward &amp; Marsh</i>, 1579, 37<br/> <i>Forward &amp; Nayle</i>, 1583, 37<br/> <i>Forward &amp; Cheverell</i>, 1584, 37<br/> <i>Forward &amp; Brooke</i>, 1586, 40<br/> <i>Forward &amp; Crouch</i>, 1586, 37<br/> <i>Forward &amp; Adamps</i>, 1589, 37<br/> <i>Forward &amp; Baraker</i>, 1589, 37<br/> <i>Forward &amp; Dick</i>, 1589, 37<br/> <i>Forward &amp; Dowell</i>, 1589, 37<br/> <i>Forward &amp; Kenell</i>, 1591, 37<br/> <i>Forward &amp; Persons</i>, 1592, 88<br/> <i>Forward &amp; Bremyng</i>, 1599, 37<br/> <i>Forward &amp; Forde</i>, 1599, 37</p> | <p><i>Forward &amp; Gare</i>, 1599, 37<br/> <i>Forward &amp; Alford</i>, 1600, 37<br/> <i>Forwarde &amp; Allen</i>, 1562, 37<br/> <i>Forwarde &amp; Grene</i>, 1570, 37<br/> <i>Forwarde &amp; Crouche</i> 1575, 37<br/> <i>Forynce &amp; Morhouse</i>, 1561, 7<br/> <i>Fostar &amp; Belle</i>, 1585, 47<br/> <i>Foster &amp; Freculton</i>, 1538, 5<br/> <i>Foster &amp; Roff</i>, 1548, 50<br/> <i>Foster &amp; Maye</i>, 1563, 50<br/> <i>Foster &amp; Odwell</i>, 1563, 32<br/> <i>Foster &amp; Elsmare</i>, 1564, 32<br/> <i>Foster &amp; Sendall</i>, 1565, 37<br/> <i>Foster &amp; Storey</i>, 1565, 59<br/> <i>Foster &amp; Wyren</i>, 1565, 50<br/> <i>Foster &amp; Pyren</i>, 1568, 50<br/> <i>Foster &amp; Borne</i>, 1569, 37<br/> <i>Foster &amp; Cowherd</i>, 1569, 37<br/> <i>Foster &amp; Kemyshé</i>, 1570, 32<br/> <i>Foster &amp; Baron</i>, 1577, 37<br/> <i>Foster &amp; Borough</i>, 1577, 37<br/> <i>Foster &amp; Nashe</i>, 1577, 17<br/> <i>Foster &amp; Bishop</i>, 1578, 31<br/> <i>Foster &amp; Holt</i>, 1583, 27<br/> <i>Foster &amp; Horwod</i>, 1585, 92<br/> <i>Foster &amp; Heardman</i>, 1587, 92<br/> <i>Foster &amp; Nicholl</i>, 1590, 8<br/> <i>Foster &amp; Alford</i>, 1593, 37<br/> <i>Foster &amp; Durbidge</i>, 1593, 30<br/> <i>Foster &amp; Wilton</i>, 1593, 37<br/> <i>Foster &amp; Ablett</i>, 1594, 89<br/> <i>Foster &amp; Lockwoode</i>, 1594, 34<br/> <i>Foster &amp; Dart</i>, 1595, 37<br/> <i>Foster &amp; Grene</i>, 1598, 92<br/> <i>Foster &amp; Richardson</i>, 1599, 30<br/> <i>Fote &amp; Heywarde</i>, 1561, 75<br/> <i>Fouler &amp; Ruddell</i>, 1568, 57<br/> <i>Fountaine &amp; Wood</i>, 1593, 90<br/> <i>Fourde &amp; Holbine</i>, 1583, 66<br/> <i>Fourde &amp; Brighte</i>, 1590, 66</p> |
|--|--|

## XVI. CENTURY

- Fourde & Underhill*, 1590, 66  
*Fourde & Taylor*, 1592, 66  
*Fourde & Shirrin*, 1597, 66  
*Fowke & Woodford*, 1586, 16  
*Fowle & Gilbard*, 1546, 17  
*Fowle & Humfrey*, 1573, 52  
*Fowle & Stevens*, 1573, 17  
*Fowle & Gale*, 1579, 52  
*Fowle & Palmer*, 1592, 51  
*Fowler & Snoxill*, 1541, 35  
*Fowler & Judge*, 1571, 6  
*Fowler & Hammon*, 1584, 50  
*Fowler & Claredge*, 1590, 6  
*Fowler & Drewry*, 1594, 75  
*Fowler & Brampton*, 1598, 84  
*Fowles & Marchant*, 1595, 40  
*Fowllar & Lych*, 1546, 45  
*Fowlle & Lowes*, 1584, 60  
*Fowlle & Welles*, 1584, 60  
*Fowlsam & Swanne*, 1566, 31  
*Fownes & Bouth*, 1571, 7  
*Fowtt & Glasse*, 1557, 45  
*Fox & Holland*, 1539, 32  
*Fox & Grace*, 1540, 35  
*Fox & Weston*, 1541, 35  
*Fox & Rondull*, 1546, 10  
*Fox & Bra*, 1549, 7  
*Fox & Partridge*, 1552, 35  
*Fox & Smith*, 1558, 31  
*Fox & Siesly*, 1567, 52  
*Fox & Alford*, 1583, 37  
*Fox & Quybill*, 1583, 38  
*Fox & Marten*, 1587, 77  
*Fox & Towe*, 1594, 77  
*Fox & Fox*, 1595, 90  
*Fox & Fox*, 1595, 90  
*Fox & Newbie*, 1595, 77  
*Fox & Roberd*, 1595, 7  
*Fox & Lee*, 1597, 7  
*Foxall & Whipp*, 1561, 31  
*Foxall*, see *Whip*.  
*Foxe & Clenell*, 1564, 32  
*Foxe & Frithe*, 1569, 15  
*Foxe & Bate*, 1571, 15  
*Foxe & Havocke*, 1571, 52  
*Foxe & Barten*, 1575, 15  
*Foxe & Hyndy*, 1576, 32  
*Foxe & Springett*, 1578, 52  
*Foxe & Rodes*, 1580, 15  
*Foxe & Soule*, 1581, 32  
*Foxe & Tricket*, 1582, 15  
*Foxe & Watsonne*, 1587, 15  
*Foxe & Hardy*, 1588, 54  
*Foxe & Nele*, 1589, 88  
*Foxe & Villares* (or *Hammerslye*), 1592, 16  
*Foxe & Buckley*, 1593, 15  
*Foxgale & Formare*, 1595, 61  
*Foxleye & Marshall*, 1580, 45  
*Foyster & Stansfield*, 1599, 85  
*Framton & Whyte*, 1580, 88  
*Framyngham & Heyden*, 1578,  
    29  
*Franc & Boyth*, 1548, 7  
*Frances & Browne*, 1565, 51  
*Frances & Clampard*, 1576, 51  
*Frances & Ham*, 1576, 45  
*Frances & Yaxeley*, 1594, 89  
*Franche & Mychenall*, 1584, 71  
*Francis & Kingwood*, 1572, 51  
*Francis & Androe*, 1573, 75  
*Francis & Roodes*, 1578, 31  
*Francis & Leet*, 1581, 90  
*Francis & Buckland*, 1582, 52  
*Francisse & Coppe*, 1559, 13  
*Francke & Ketellwoode*, 1551,  
    32  
*Franck & Walle*, 1566, 32  
*Francke & Felton*, 1583, 55  
*Francklin & Mylles*, 1558, 17

# MARRIAGES

- Francklin & Robinson, 1559, 5  
 Francklin & Moreton, 1566, 35  
 Francklin & Phillippes, 1567, 17  
 Francklin & Smyth, 1572, 35  
 Francklin & Whip (? Foxall),  
     1576, 31  
 Francklin & White, 1577, 75  
 Francklin & Barker, 1587, 87  
 Francklin & Kyne, 1596, 35  
 Franklin & Weedon, 1597, 35  
 Francklyn & Deyne, 1548, 17  
 Francklyn & Brende, 1568, 32  
 Francklyn & Mylles, 1575, 50  
 Francknell & Okeover, 1582, 17  
 Francton & Whood, 1570, 9  
 Frank & Robins, 1578, 17  
 Frank & Parker, 1599, 90  
 Franke & Herd, 1558, 55  
 Franke & Braye, 1559, 55  
 Franke & Wodman, 1561, 55  
 Franke & Rydlay, 1563, 32  
 Franke & Kyng, 1589, 89  
 Franke & Dickson, 1600, 48  
 Frankelin & Baillies, 1584, 9  
 Frankelyn & Rouse, 1540, 32  
 Frankelyn & Swifte, 1580, 78  
 Franklen & Peren, 1569, 50  
 Franklin & Collins, 1572, 71  
 Franklin & King, 1587, 27  
 Franklin & Saver, 1592, 51  
 Franklin & Dudkin, 1593, 94  
 Frankling & Smith, 1575, 91  
 Franklinge & Colgate, 1575, 51  
 Franklyn & Frauncis, 1545, 17  
 Franklyn & Hunt, 1579, 77  
 Franne & Armetage, 1585, 7  
 Franch & Hansye, 1573, 8  
 Franniss & Langhter, 1578, 8  
 Franncys & Yonge, 1588, 72  
 Franncys & Ley, 1590, 72  
 Fraullen & Feild, 1587, 47  
 Fraunce & Dey, 1584, 8  
 Fraunce & Myll, 1597, 17  
 Fraunces & Ansell, 1568, 16  
 Fraunces & Wilson, 1583, 10  
 Fraunch & Flecher, 1593, 72  
 Frauncis & Franklyn, 1545, 17  
 Frauncis & Kinge, 1577, 91  
 Frauncis & Cope, 1590, 66  
 Frauncys & Scamlare, 1560, 32  
 Frauncys & Athowe, 1599, 21  
 Fray & Rodger, 1599, 55  
 Freak & Moule, 1579, 75  
 Freculton & Foster, 1538, 5  
 Freeland & Wilkyn, 1590, 76  
 Freeman & Dawes, 1558, 16  
 Freeman & Porre, 1566, 68  
 Freeman & Horwood, 1573, 74  
 Freeman & Rushe, 1577, 1  
 Freeman & Syddall, 1578, 54  
 Freeman & Larchyn, 1584, 81  
 Freeman & Richards, 1584, 93  
 Freeman & Dukberie, 1588, 93  
 Freeman & Sauage, 1590, 94  
 Freeman & Stanton, 1591, 58  
 Freeman & Cooper, 1592, 50  
 Freeman & Boules, 1598, 93  
 Freeman & Burditt, 1600, 58  
 Freer & Carke, 1565, 49  
 Freere & Goddard, 1543, 40  
 Freman & Slater, 1570, 3  
 Freman & Albright, 1589, 11  
 Freman & Mackrell, 1592, 58  
 Freman & Smithe, 1595, 34  
 Fremane & Hare, 1581, 79  
 Fren & Abram, 1572, 75  
 French & Warweke, 1567, 75  
 French & Ellis, 1571, 75  
 French & Bradstock, 1574, 75  
 French & Wexam, 1577, 49

- French & Frere, 1583, 49  
 French & Davy, 1589, 49  
 French & Hurst, 1593, 89  
 French & Mychell, 1593, 49  
 French & Cryps, 1599, 49  
*Frenche* & Tovie, 1594, 34  
*Frenche* & Fall, 1598, 34  
*Frende* & Nott, 1541, 50  
*Frende* & Lanam, 1543, 50  
*Frenitt* & Edmunds, 1587, 90  
*Frere* & Jonsonne, 1540, 16  
*Frere* & Wexam, 1568, 49  
*Frere* & French, 1583, 49  
*Frere* & Grome, 1600, 49  
*Fresingfeld* & Feerichard, 1555,  
 16  
*Frestone* & [ ], 1596, 37  
*Frethe* & Butler, 1572, 71  
*Frethe* & Cockes, 1578, 71  
*Frethe* & Newell, 1590, 71  
*Frettwell* & Noxe, 1565, 32  
*Frevit* & Ansell, 1593, 90  
*Freye* & Marten, 1541, 45  
*Freyke* & Trolop, 1560, 30  
*Friar* & Faccam, 1583, 16  
*Fricar* & Arnoll, 1564, 45  
*Fricker* & Grene, 1599, 37  
*Frie* & Fishlake, 1587, 45  
*Frilkin* & Marshall, 1565, 50  
*Frind* & Symondes, 1543, 78  
*Fresingfeeld* & Sale, 1596, 16  
*Frith* & Skynner, 1569, 51  
*Frith* & Gostehouse, 1573, 15  
*Frith* & Elis, 1580, 7  
*Frith* & James, 1596, 37  
*Frithe* & Foxe, 1569, 15  
*Frithe* & Plomeridge, 1593, 34  
*Fro'* & Chavner, 1598, 89  
*Fromer* & Tib, 1595, 90  
*Fromton* & Rawle, 1571, 88  
*Frost* & Platt, 1578, 54  
*Frumment* & Richardsonne,  
 1598, 90  
*Fry* & Searle, 1581, 41  
*Fryar* & Yong, 1595, 16  
*Fryday* & Hewarden, 1599, 71  
*Frye* & Hartewell, 1573, 75  
*Frye* & Guyer, 1588, 37  
*Fryer* & Hopkyns, 1569, 37  
*Fryer* & Bennynge, 1580, 35  
*Fryer* & Gourney, 1585, 35  
*Fryer* & Gardner, 1593, 35  
*Fryer* & Godffrie, 1593, 34  
*Fryer* & Holloes, 1599, 34  
*Fryers* & Gasken, 1584, 90  
*Fryeth* & Lytlewode, 1559, 7  
*Fryeth* & Shepp'de, 1589, 37  
*Frymlye* & Morer, 1573, 49  
*Fryth* & Elys, 1560, 7  
*Fryth* & Cox, 1596, 51  
*Frythe* & Barnes, 1584, 15  
*Fulbrooke* & Cowp, 1589, 58  
*Fulbrooke* & Buckle, 1598, 58  
*Fuller* & Hubblethorn, 1552, 16  
*Fuller* & F'll, 1563, 51  
*Fuller* & Ralynson, 1564, 60  
*Fuller* & Webster, 1566, 25  
*Fuller* & Barnes, 1567, 21  
*Fuller* & Hickmore, 1568, 16  
*Fuller* & Hoope, 1574, 60  
*Fuller* & Stephens, 1581, 47  
*Fuller* & Redmore, 1587, 32  
*Fuller* & Marsh, 1589, 89  
*Fuller* & Whitton, 1589, 81  
*Fuller* & Brookes, 1590, 79  
*Fuller* & Wyllmore, 1592, 32  
*Fuller* & Osboston, 1595, 32  
*Fuller* & Rose, 1595, 79  
*Fuller* & Bentlie, 1596, 73  
*Fuller* & Lowe, 1598, 50

## MARRIAGES

- Fuller & *Kynge*, 1600, 72  
 Fullmer & *Lamplowe*, 1573, 78  
*Fullon* & *Westray*, 1552, 31  
*Fullven* & *Godman*, 1573, 51  
*Fullwey* & *Pinckeney*, 1571, 45  
*Fulmer* & *Kyldyne*, 1554, 17  
*Fulston* & *Kay*, 1551, 7  
*Fulston* & *Anderson*, 1572, 74  
*Fulton* & *Fabyan*, 1586, 41  
*Funge* & *Burnell*, 1586, 78  
*Funnell* & *Puttocke*, 1590, 23  
*Furnas* & *Schoor*, 1581, 7  
*Furnell* & *Ham*, 1594, 42  
*Furner* & *Henden*, 1572, 60  
*Furnesse* & *Sprunt*, 1598, 25  
*Furnice* & *Sewell*, 1594, 90  
*Furse* & *Gilbert*, 1572, 45  
*Furth* & *Coyts*, 1562, 85  
*Furze* & *Gennys*, 1575, 36  
*Fusedale* & *Rawlingson*, 1538,  
     91  
*Fuster* & *Woodhouse*, 1550, 85  
*Futerell* & *Lister*, 1567, 16  
*Fy'* & [ ], 1556, 55  
*Fychys* & *Pratt*, 1541, 45  
*Fydlow* & *Grombage*, 1556, 63  
*Fygnall* & *Whitridge*, 1569, 70  
*Fylbee* & *Marsshall*, 1595, 34  
*Fyldar* & *Heythe*, 1576, 55  
*Fyldsend* (?) & *Hynchclyf*,  
     1573, 7  
*Fyll* & *Vpsalle*, 1561, 88  
*Fyll* & *Rabbets*, 1567, 88  
*Fyll* & *Joliffe*, 1583, 88  
*Fyll* & *Romayne*, 1593, 88  
*Fyll* & *Romayne*, 1594, 88  
*Fyllingly* & *Townsend*, 1543,  
     10  
*Fyltnes* & *Lucke*, 1594, 60  
*Fynar* & *Sutton*, 1578, 16
- Fynch & *Whyte*, 1546, 32  
 Fynch & *Howrman*, 1589, 73  
 Fynch & *Bonfield*, 1595, 73  
*Fynche* & *Larbroke*, 1540, 32  
*Fynche* & *Allen*, 1559, 32  
*Fyndon* & *Sibborn*, 1589, 78  
*Fynna* & *Fenteman*, 1553, 85  
*Fyntche* & *Saunders*, 1561, 79  
*Fyppes* & *Addames*, 1562, 3  
*Fyppes* & *Moseleye*, 1564, 3  
*Fyrth* & *Buth*, 1541, 7  
*Fyrth* & *Hyncheff*, 1551, 7  
*Fyrth* & *Jellot*, 1551, 7  
*Fyrth* & *Charlsworth*, 1587, 7  
*Fyshare* & *Woode*, 1552, 32  
*Fyshe* & *Johnson*, 1600, 54  
*Fysher* & *Wethers*, 1548, 17  
*Fysher* & *Wilson*, 1548, 35  
*Fysher* & *Gardner*, 1561, 35  
*Fysher* & *Newton*, 1564, 35  
*Fysher* & *Hanbery*, 1560, 17  
*Fysher* & *Newton*, 1572, 35  
*Fysher* & *Potter*, 1573, 35  
*Fysher* & *Kyne*, 1577, 35  
*Fysher* & *Evin*, 1578, 83  
*Fysher* & *Hyrste*, 1579, 7  
*Fysher* & *Gildon*, 1582, 37  
*Fysher* & *Hylls*, 1584, 92  
*Fysher* & *Harding*, 1588, 35  
*Fysher* & *Stowghton*, 1590, 35  
*Fysher* & *Sheldon*, 1599, 37  
*Fyshore* & *Morgaite*, 1581, 7  
*Fyssers* & *Moreley*, 1573, 63  
*Fyssher* & *Goet*, 1558, 22  
*Fyssher* & *Pople*, 1570, 22  
*Fyssher* & *Partrydge*, 1579, 79  
*Fyssher* & *Paulling*, 1579, 71  
*Fyssher* & *Clark*, 1593, 22  
*Fyssher* & *Sterndalle*, 1596, 54  
*Fyssher* & *Hyhewood*, 1599, 79

## XVI. CENTURY

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>Fyssher &amp; Browster, 1600, 22<br/> <i>Fyvefeld</i> &amp; Weedon, 1570, 35<br/> <i>Gaate</i> &amp; Butterfeild, 1540, 35<br/> <i>Gaate</i> &amp; Lovet, 1542, 35<br/> <i>Gaate</i> &amp; Putnam, 1548, 35<br/> <i>Gaate</i> &amp; <i>Childe</i>, 1550, 35<br/> <i>Gaate</i> &amp; Cockdell, 1550, 35<br/> <i>Gaate</i> &amp; <i>Gate</i>, 1551, 35<br/> <i>Gaate</i> &amp; Burton, 1559, 35<br/> <i>Gaate</i> &amp; Branche, 1561, 35<br/> <i>Gaate</i> &amp; Sylles, 1561, 35<br/> <i>Gaate</i> &amp; Wright, 1561, 35<br/> <i>Gaate</i> &amp; Goodchild, 1562, 35<br/> <i>Gaate</i> &amp; Dosett, 1564, 35<br/> <i>Gaate</i> &amp; Ashbye, 1568, 35<br/> <i>Gaate</i> &amp; Russell, 1568, 35<br/> <i>Gaate</i> &amp; Moores, 1571, 35<br/> <i>Gaate</i> &amp; Grover, 1575, 35<br/> <i>Gaate</i> &amp; Baker, 1576, 35<br/> <i>Gaate</i> &amp; Clerke, 1579, 35<br/> <i>Gaate</i> &amp; Russell, 1584, 35<br/> <i>Gaate</i> &amp; Moreton, 1585, 35<br/> <i>Gaate</i> &amp; Claator, 1586, 35<br/> <i>Gaate</i> &amp; Trynder, 1586, 35<br/> <i>Gaate</i> &amp; Willis, 1586, 35<br/> <i>Gaate</i> &amp; Gardner, 1587, 35<br/> <i>Gaate</i> &amp; Deane, 1588, 35<br/> <i>Gaate</i> &amp; Osbon, 1588, 35<br/> <i>Gaate</i> &amp; Deacon, 1590, 35<br/> <i>Gaate</i> &amp; Brian, 1591, 35<br/> <i>Gaate</i> &amp; Hovye, 1596, 35<br/> <i>Gaate</i> &amp; Moores, 1599, 35<br/> <i>Gabitas</i> &amp; Ryall, 1582, 38<br/> <i>Gabitas</i> &amp; Turnell, 1592, 38<br/> <i>Gabriell</i> &amp; Harbye (or German)<br/>     1600, 52<br/> <i>Gadcombe</i> &amp; <i>Bridge</i>, 1597, 36<br/> <i>Gadd</i> &amp; <i>Sherman</i>, 1593, 89<br/> <i>Gaith</i> &amp; [ ], 1544, 16<br/> <i>Galamore</i> &amp; Bell, 1543, 17</p> | <p><i>Gale</i> &amp; <i>Fowle</i>, 1579, 52<br/> <i>Gale</i> &amp; <i>Bartingdale</i>, 1600, 67<br/> <i>Gall</i> &amp; <i>Dorant</i>, 1567, 62<br/> <i>Gallaway</i> &amp; <i>Alderson</i>, 1575, 17<br/> <i>Galleye</i> &amp; <i>Shakeshaft</i>, 1592, 54<br/> <i>Galliard</i> &amp; <i>Barcombe</i>, 1581, 27<br/> <i>Galt</i> &amp; <i>Teler</i>, 1590, 26<br/> <i>Gamadge</i> &amp; <i>Bannister</i>, 1548, 31<br/> <i>Gamble</i> &amp; <i>Bunbye</i>, 1562, 38<br/> <i>Gamble</i> &amp; <i>Burry</i>, 1564, 29<br/> <i>Gamble</i> &amp; <i>Hellin...</i>, 1576, 38<br/> <i>Gamble</i> &amp; <i>Marcye</i>, 1594, 57<br/> <i>Gamble</i> &amp; <i>Gibson</i>, 1596, 38<br/> <i>Gamblee</i> &amp; <i>Harrison</i>, 1596, 47<br/> <i>Gameler</i> &amp; <i>Gasken</i>, 1565, 90<br/> <i>Gamlyn</i> &amp; <i>Tyse</i>, 1566, 37<br/> <i>Gamlyn</i> &amp; <i>Wyse</i>, 1591, 93<br/> <i>Gammadge</i> &amp; <i>Fisher</i>, 1541, 31<br/> <i>Gamon</i> &amp; <i>Halle</i>, 1562, 63<br/> <i>Gamond</i> &amp; <i>Wright</i>, 1597, 53<br/> <i>Gane</i> &amp; [ ], 1562, 91<br/> <i>Gape</i> &amp; <i>Russell</i>, 1569, 79<br/> <i>Gapp</i> &amp; <i>Woodyarde</i>, 1558, 21<br/> <i>Gapp</i> &amp; <i>Cooper</i>, 1571, 22<br/> <i>Gappe</i> &amp; <i>Jervise</i>, 1556, 21<br/> <i>Garbett</i> &amp; <i>Smith</i>, 1542, 40<br/> <i>Garbett</i> &amp; <i>George</i>, 1576, 40<br/> <i>Garbett</i> &amp; <i>Crickhill</i>, 1582, 40<br/> <i>Garbit</i>, &amp; <i>Cooper</i>, 1590, 50<br/> <i>Gardener</i> &amp; <i>Letherbarowne</i>,<br/>     1550, 5<br/> <i>Gardener</i> &amp; <i>Capp</i>, 1553, 9<br/> <i>Gardener</i> &amp; <i>Harper</i>, 1576, 45<br/> <i>Gardener</i> &amp; <i>Tirie</i>, 1594, 66<br/> <i>Gardiner</i> &amp; <i>Browne</i>, 1538, 91<br/> <i>Gardiner</i> &amp; <i>Darwod</i>, 1548, 5<br/> <i>Gardiner</i> &amp; <i>Shriefe</i>, 1566, 80<br/> <i>Gardiner</i> &amp; <i>Steade</i>, 1582, 30<br/> <i>Gardiner</i> &amp; <i>Shepherd</i>, 1590, 78<br/> <i>Gardiner</i> &amp; <i>Cox</i>, 1595, 30</p> |
|---|--|

## MARRIAGES

- Gardn & Foord, 1575, 35  
 Gardn.. & Kylbye, 1586, 35  
 Gardn.. & Rederidg (or Smyth),  
     1589, 35  
 Gardn' & Willyams, 1592, 37  
 Gardner & Ponde, 1540, 35  
 Gardner & Cutler, 1543, 35  
 Gardner & Raye, 1548, 35  
 Gardner & Ferne, 1552, 35  
 Gardner & Maddock, 1558, 53  
 Gardner & Hutton, 1559, 35  
 Gardner & Fysher, 1561, 35  
 Gardner & Holtinge, 1561, 35  
 Gardner & Milmo', 1562, 37  
 Gardner & Moores, 1562, 35  
 Gardner & Pyke, 1563, 53  
 Gardner & Tapley, 1563, 53  
 Gardner & Nash, 1564, 35  
 Gardner & Mullet, 1566, 37  
 Gardner & Monedaye, 1570, 35  
 Gardner & Bennet, 1573, 35  
 Gardner & Cam, 1573, 35  
 Gardner & Chapman, 1576, 80  
 Gardner & Alford, 1580, 37  
 Gardner & Doodes, (?1582), 20  
 Gardner & Yonge, 1583, 45  
 Gardner & Gaate, 1587, 35  
 Gardner & Handley, 1590, 13  
 Gardner & Damport, 1591, 16  
 Gardner & Hamond, 1592, 35  
 Gardner & Fryer, 1593, 35  
 Gardner & Gibbens, 1593, 34  
 Gardner & Hopkyns, 1594, 37  
 Gardner & Turner, 1594, 35  
 Gardner & Bellingeam, 1595,  
     16  
 Gardner & Johnson, 1595, 53  
 Gardner & Grace, 1596, 35  
 Gardner & Gourney, 1598, 35  
 Gardner & Fley, 1599, 80  
 Gardyne & Johnson, 1568, 17  
 Gardyne & Pennard, 1579, 83  
 Gare & Bevis, 1576, 67  
 Gare & Forward, 1599, 37  
 Garland & Shalacum, 1563, 17  
 Garland & Hull, 1593, 70  
 Garlande & Grime, 1570, 90  
 Garlicke & Ducket, 1585, 54  
 Garlicke & Dycconson, 1589, 54  
 Garlicke & Aspynall, 1592, 54  
 Garlike & Needler, 1570, 74  
 Garlike & Robertes, 1571, 74  
 Garlike & Clarke, 1587, 14  
 Garner & Clarke, 1561, 16  
 Garner & Spensar, 1597, 46  
 Garnet & Lecroft, 1585, 16  
 Garnet & Hudsonne, 1589, 16  
 Garnet & Eccleston, 1596, 53  
 Garnett & Wytter, 1564, 53  
 Garnett & Thomasson, 1565,  
     53  
 Garnett & Richardson, 1576  
     54  
 Garnett & Lancashire, 1579,  
     54  
 Garnett & Sheppard, 1589, 54  
 Garnett & Chorlton, 1590, 54  
 Garnett & Hyll 1594, 53  
 Garrard & Vxle, 1556, 32  
 Garrard & Beicket, 1575, 18  
 Garrat & Chapman, 1578, 17  
 Garrat & Shrymptone, 1593, 79  
 Garratt & Modsley, 1574, 53  
 Garret & Wapolle, 1557, 16  
 Garret & Colton, 1579, 92  
 Garret & [ ], 1579, 92  
 Garret & Hill, 1588, 75  
 Garret & Jones, 1588, 30  
 Garret & Cole, 1589, 75  
 Garret & Harris, 1594, 75

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <i>Garret &amp; Jaie</i> , 1596, 30                  | <i>Gault &amp; Hawton</i> , 1587, 19              |
| <i>Garret &amp; Heardeman</i> , 1598,<br>92          | <i>Gault &amp; Belettes</i> , 1589, 18            |
| <i>Garrett &amp; Bull</i> , 1564, 51                 | <i>Gaunt &amp; Reding</i> , 1570, 74              |
| <i>Garrett &amp; Chary</i> , 1580, 51                | <i>Gaunt &amp; Bray</i> , 1574, 7                 |
| <i>Garthe &amp; Harrison</i> , 1581, 17              | <i>Gaunt &amp; Baylis</i> , 1582, 12              |
| <i>Gartside &amp; Whitworthe</i> , 1581,<br>54       | <i>Gaunt &amp; Wike</i> , 1600, 48                |
| <i>Gasforth &amp; Trent</i> , 1540, 45               | <i>Gaunte &amp; Eborall</i> , 1558, 13            |
| <i>Gaskall &amp; Huchings</i> , 1583, 62             | <i>Gavell &amp; Smith</i> , 1571, 51              |
| <i>Gasken &amp; Gameler</i> , 1565, 90               | <i>Gavill &amp; Mann</i> , 1566, 51               |
| <i>Gasken &amp; Fryers</i> , 1584, 90                | <i>Gawden &amp; Serjaunt</i> , 1598, 39           |
| <i>Gaskinne &amp; Henfolde</i> , 1593, 50            | <i>Gawen &amp; Porter</i> , 1560, 75              |
| <i>Gaskonne &amp; Hatly</i> , 1569, 90               | <i>Gawen &amp; Kylberie</i> , 1589, 39            |
| <i>Gasson &amp; Bowman</i> , 1591, 51                | <i>Gawen &amp; Bristow</i> , 1593, 39             |
| <i>Gasson &amp; Cockes</i> , 1593, 51                | <i>Gawin &amp; Brongar</i> , 1588, 51             |
| <i>Gasye &amp; Stutfeld</i> , 1574, 62               | <i>Gawine &amp; Nichole</i> , 1597, 39            |
| <i>Gate &amp; Dell</i> , 1541, 35                    | <i>Gawwer &amp; Kyett</i> , 1554, 45              |
| <i>Gate &amp; Cock</i> , 1542, 35                    | <i>Gay &amp; Moris</i> , 1582, 43                 |
| <i>Gate &amp; Cocke</i> , 1543, 35                   | <i>Gaye &amp; Humblebett</i> , 1563, 46           |
| <i>Gate &amp; Gaate</i> , 1551, 35                   | <i>Gayer &amp; Bussey</i> , 1559, 22              |
| <i>Gatehouse &amp; Byshop</i> , 1583, 37             | <i>Gayler &amp; Moome</i> (? Moonie),<br>1596, 20 |
| <i>Gatenle &amp; Jasone</i> , 1592, 32               | <i>Gayne &amp; Hyncheclyfe</i> , 1579, 7          |
| <i>Gates &amp; Elysander</i> , 1540, 16              | <i>Gaynesforde &amp; Sackside</i> , 1565,<br>17   |
| <i>Gates &amp; Lymcocke</i> , 1560, 16               | <i>Gaynesforth &amp; Wymark</i> , 1561,<br>17     |
| <i>Gates &amp; Benslen</i> , 1566, 22                | <i>Geale &amp; [ ]</i> , 1563, 77                 |
| <i>Gates &amp; Mayris</i> , 1591, 51                 | <i>Geale &amp; Bartlet</i> , 1572, 75             |
| <i>Gates &amp; Arnold</i> , 1599, 78                 | <i>Geale &amp; Reave</i> , 1598, 84               |
| <i>Gatley (or Taylyer) &amp; Stone</i> ,<br>1558, 63 | <i>Geare &amp; Styringe</i> , 1580, 67            |
| <i>Gatley (or Taylyer) &amp; Lane</i> ,<br>1560, 63  | <i>Geast &amp; Richardson</i> , 1559, 53          |
| <i>Gatley &amp; Trubshaw</i> , 1561, 63              | <i>Geately &amp; Simm'</i> , 1594, 37             |
| <i>Gatliff &amp; Helsbie</i> , 1572, 53              | <i>Geatley &amp; Pyke</i> , 1566, 37              |
| <i>Gatliff &amp; Meakyn</i> , 1582, 53               | <i>Gebbons &amp; Mondaye</i> , 1578, 71           |
| <i>Gatliff &amp; Hasselhurst</i> , 1600, 53          | <i>Gebinnys &amp; Harberde</i> , 1575, 71         |
| <i>Gatonby &amp; Knight</i> , 1597, 32               | <i>Gee &amp; Pstwch</i> , 1574, 54                |
| <i>Gattes &amp; Browne</i> , 1574, 32                | <i>Gee &amp; Hassall</i> , 1575, 16               |
| <i>Gatwen &amp; Rimer</i> , 1573, 39                 | <i>Gee &amp; Alphryde</i> , 1581, 90              |
| <i>Gault &amp; Spurgin</i> , 1585, 18                | <i>Gee &amp; Haughton</i> , 1582, 54              |
|  | <i>Gee &amp; Foram</i> , 1582, 54                 |

# MARRIAGES

- |                                    |                                |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Gee & Smythe, 1585, 54             | Genne & Howlt, 1588, 7         |
| Gee & Radclif, 1586, 54            | Genne & Mychell, 1600, 15      |
| Gee & Worsley, 1586, 54            | Gennings & Woort, 1593, 42     |
| Gee & Alderson, 1593, 17           | Gennys & Pearce, 1569, 36      |
| Gee & Wyrrall, 1593, 54            | Gennys & Brooke, 1574, 36      |
| Gee & Heardman, 1597, 94           | Gennys & Furze, 1575, 36       |
| Gee & Bridge, 1598, 36             | Gennys & Harrys, 1575, 36      |
| Gee & Shalcrosse, 1598, 54         | Gent & Maye, 1587, 28          |
| Geene & Hurst, 1560, 7             | Gent & Turpyn, 1596, 32        |
| Geene & Whood, 1595, 45            | Gention & Harrys, 1572, 76     |
| Geere & Browne, 1575, 36           | Genyens & Goffe, 1583, 16      |
| Geere & Winchester, 1591, 51       | Genyson & Larbroke, 1545, 32   |
| Geery & Gourney, 1542, 35          | George & Buttell, 1572, 63     |
| Geery & Janes, 1547, 35            | George & Cooper, 1576, 21      |
| Geery & Twytchell, 1550, 35        | George & Garbett, 1576, 40     |
| Geery & Tookefeild, 1566, 35       | George & Wildinge, 1594, 66    |
| Geery & Norwood, 1569, 35          | Gergis & Brid, 1564, 31        |
| Geery & Harding, 1578, 35          | Germann & [ ], 1570, 65        |
| Geery & Turn., 1598, 35            | German & [ ], 1569, 65         |
| Geerye & Twytchell, 1578, 35       | German, see Harbye             |
| Gefferie & Heath, 1593, 28         | Gerningham & Broke, 1559, 31   |
| Geffery & Twistletoll, 1587, 77    | Gerrard & Nuthall, 1581, 53    |
| Geffreye & Cooper, 1590, 43        | Gerrard & Farrer, 1585, 53     |
| Geffreyson & Buckley, 1600, 54     | Gerrard & Chawner, 1593, 53    |
| Gelderson & Bowyer, 1570, 17       | Gerrard & Scoles, 1594, 54     |
| Gele & Chevarton, 1577, 51         | Gerrat & [ ], 1553, 40         |
| Gellot & Charlesworth, 1554, 7     | Gerratt & Eaton, 1571, 53      |
| Gellott & Charlesworth, 1561, 7    | Gerves & Webster, 1560, 25     |
| Gelsone & Mellow, 1576, 32         | Gervis & Seintsburye, 1587, 45 |
| Gemyngham & Dowenhill, 1559,<br>22 | Gervyes & Raynsforth, 1581, 60 |
| Gemyngham & E·llock, 1566,<br>22   | Gery & Crane, 1560, 35         |
| Gemyngham & Goet, 1593, 22         | Gest & Smith, 1561, 53         |
| Gen & Chalsworthe, 1566, 7         | Gest & Soreton, 1579, 53       |
| Gen & Hirst, 1566, 7               | Gest & Bostock, 1587, 53       |
| Gene & Alee, 1576, 28              | Gest & Joanes, 1597, 53        |
| Geniver & Knyght, 1596, 38         | Geste & Birche, 1588, 54       |
| Genne & Blakburn, 1541, 7          | Gestlye & Blackburne, 1566, 17 |
| Genne & Greve, 1552, 7             | Getley & Blase, 1577, 40       |
|                                    | Getter & [ ], 1543, 50         |
|                                    | Getter & Cocke, 1553, 50       |

## XVI. CENTURY

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p><i>Getting &amp; Stirrop</i>, 1589, 31<br/> <i>Gevesste &amp; Cox</i>, 1594, 51<br/> <i>Geydding &amp; Willis</i>, 1579, 45<br/> <i>Geydding &amp; Foord</i>, 1580, 45<br/> <i>Geydding &amp; Musprat</i>, 1597, 45<br/> <i>Geyddling &amp; Whood</i>, 1581, 45<br/> <i>Geyddling &amp; Willis</i>, 1581, 45<br/> <i>Geydon &amp; Carter</i>, 1595, 77<br/> <i>Ghost &amp; Shawe</i>, 1564, 13<br/> <i>Gib' &amp; [ ]</i>, 1569, 65<br/> <i>Gibanson &amp; Milner</i> (or <i>Johnson</i>), 1581, 53<br/> <i>Gibbard &amp; Smithe</i>, 1582, 11<br/> <i>Gibbard &amp; Cookes</i>, 1589, 12<br/> <i>Gibbard &amp; Cookes</i>, 1590, 12<br/> <i>Gibbe &amp; [ ]</i>, 1578, 65<br/> <i>Gibbe &amp; Louueringe</i>, 1583, 65<br/> <i>Gibbens &amp; Gardner</i>, 1593, 34<br/> <i>Gibbens &amp; Plott</i>, 1594, 71<br/> <i>Gibbes &amp; Deane</i>, 1575, 62<br/> <i>Gibbins &amp; Isolde</i>, 1559, 46<br/> <i>Gibbins &amp; Hodskin</i>, 1592, 75<br/> <i>Gibbons &amp; Gunstone</i>, 1595, 30<br/> <i>Gibbs &amp; Bridge</i>, 1583, 36<br/> <i>Gibbs &amp; Osborne</i>, 1585, 45<br/> <i>Gibbs &amp; Abram</i>, 1590, 47<br/> <i>Gibbs &amp; Weyland</i>, 1592, 45<br/> <i>Gibs &amp; Wayland</i>, 1587, 84<br/> <i>Gibson &amp; Boles</i>, 1544, 40<br/> <i>Gibson &amp; Berridge</i>, 1586, 85<br/> <i>Gibson &amp; Holme</i>, 1587, 86<br/> <i>Gibson &amp; Lambert</i>, 1590, 86<br/> <i>Gibson &amp; Gamble</i>, 1596, 38<br/> <i>Gibson &amp; Teyler</i>, 1596, 38<br/> <i>Gibson &amp; Pearson</i>, 1597, 54<br/> <i>Gibson &amp; Wayde</i>, 1599, 48<br/> <i>Gibsonn &amp; Ferrowe</i>, 1596, 48<br/> <i>Gibsonne &amp; Noble</i>, 1572, 86<br/> <i>Gidige &amp; Davis</i>, 1582, 66<br/> <i>Gidney &amp; Maute</i>, 1575, 19</p> | <p><i>Gie &amp; Battisson</i>, 1591, 87<br/> <i>Giffney &amp; Rosar</i>, 1550, 45<br/> <i>Gifford &amp; Leonarde</i>, 1572, 17<br/> <i>Gifford &amp; Green</i>, 1589, 75<br/> <i>Gifford &amp; Kent</i>, 1590, 94<br/> <i>Gifford &amp; Atturbury</i>, 1592, 31<br/> <i>Gifford &amp; Seaking</i>, 1597, 94<br/> <i>Gifforde &amp; Saale</i>, 1589, 35<br/> <i>Gifforde &amp; Smithe</i>, 1599, 91<br/> <i>Gifforse &amp; Woodward</i>, 1551, 5<br/> <i>Gilbard &amp; Fowle</i>, 1546, 17<br/> <i>Gilbe &amp; Basson</i>, 1581, 92<br/> <i>Gilbert &amp; Debney</i>, 1543, 21<br/> <i>Gilbert &amp; Bate</i>, 1559, 21<br/> <i>Gilbert &amp; Rose</i>, 1559, 11<br/> <i>Gilbert &amp; Eston</i>, 1561, 21<br/> <i>Gilbert &amp; Furse</i>, 1572, 45<br/> <i>Gilbert &amp; Mattlock</i>, 1583, 38<br/> <i>Gilbert &amp; Hoode</i>, 1599, 45<br/> <i>Gilberte &amp; Harris</i>, 1598, 36<br/> <i>Gilborne &amp; Coker</i>, 1569, 31<br/> <i>Gilderson &amp; Heard</i>, 1579, 92<br/> <i>Gildon &amp; Robyns</i>, 1566, 37<br/> <i>Gildon &amp; Watts</i>, 1568, 37<br/> <i>Gildon &amp; Master</i>, 1569, 37<br/> <i>Gildon &amp; Forward</i>, 1571, 37<br/> <i>Gildon &amp; Payne</i>, 1572, 37<br/> <i>Gildon &amp; More</i>, 1574, 37<br/> <i>Gildon &amp; Lannyng</i>, 1575, 37<br/> <i>Gildon &amp; Holway</i>, 1577, 37<br/> <i>Gildon &amp; Cowley</i>, 1581, 37<br/> <i>Gildon &amp; Fysher</i>, 1582, 37<br/> <i>Gildon &amp; Forde</i>, 1588, 37<br/> <i>Gildon &amp; Forde</i>, 1588, 37<br/> <i>Gildon &amp; Brayne</i>, 1595, 37<br/> <i>Gildon &amp; Davyes</i>, 1597, 37<br/> <i>Gildon &amp; Gover</i>, 1597, 37<br/> <i>Gildon &amp; Walter</i>, 1600, 37<br/> <i>Giles &amp; Kinge</i>, 1567, 74<br/> <i>Gill &amp; Chapman</i>, 1564, 90</p> |
|---|---|

# MARRIAGES

- |                                 |                                  |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Gill & Eurdayne, 1586, 90       | Glasbrooke & Leache, 1550, 78    |
| Gillat & Bayley, 1580, 45       | Glascok & Taylor, 1574, 17       |
| Gillat & Pearce, 1580, 45       | Glasho & Haselden, 1576, 52      |
| Gilliam & Marshall, 1559, 85    | Glasse & Stocks, 1551, 45        |
| Gilliam & Hamond, 1595, 85      | Glasse & Fowtt, 1557, 45         |
| Gilliame & Travis, 1595, 54     | Glasse & Beverly, 1569, 31       |
| Gillings & [ ], 1584, 75        | Glasse & Dickison, 1588, 31      |
| Gillo & Snelgrove, 1583, 41     | Gleave & Birch, 1579, 53         |
| Gillott & Goodyear, 1574, 7     | Gleise & Bear, 1571, 45          |
| Gillott & Rowley, 1592, 7       | Glenton & Johnson, 1540, 17      |
| Gillott & Cowldwell, 1596, 7    | Glenyster & Weedon, 1549, 35     |
| Gillott & Brodhead, 1597, 7     | Glev & Crofoot, 1574, 53         |
| Gillott & Oxley, 1597, 7        | Gleyden & Byrom, 1594, 54        |
| Gillotte & Licke, 1574, 15      | Gleyde & Turner, 1585, 7         |
| Gillow & Dernock, 1593, 73      | Gliston & Wylforde, 1560, 75     |
| Gills & Hunt, 1592, 65          | Gliston & Negose, 1561, 75       |
| Gillybrand & Cooke, 1588, 54    | Gliston & Newman, 1568, 75       |
| Ginger & Hebbs, 1561, 68        | Gliston & Gryffen, 1573, 80      |
| Gingill & Richarde, 1588, 45    | Gliston, see Jennings.           |
| Gingill & Fletcher, 1597, 39    | Glosar & Lea, 1586, 21           |
| Ginninge & Raven, 1598, 52      | Glosar & Bell, 1593, 21          |
| Gipsonne & Lambe, 1577, 90      | Glosier & Somers, 1585, 20       |
| Gipsonne & Fisher, 1587, 90     | Glosier & Manfeild, (? 1588), 20 |
| Girnell & Smythe, 1598, 80      | Glover & Kinge, 1546, 10         |
| Gisbie & Spurlinge, 1572, 75    | Glover & Chapman, 1570, 51       |
| Gisbie & Partridge, 1581, 75    | Glover & Bragge, 1571, 11        |
| Gisburn & Fenteman, 1566, 85    | Glover & Reddyt, 1575, 54        |
| Gisbye & Maplye, 1572, 75       | Glover & Gough, 1581, 37         |
| Gisbye & Partridge, 1594, 75    | Glover & Browne, 1586, 54        |
| Gitterne & Greene, 1596, 35     | Glover & Hibbart, 1586, 54       |
| Gitting & King, 1596, 27        | Glover & Clegg, 1587, 54         |
| Gladwell & Derlinge, 1584, 50   | Glover & Chievall, 1588, 73      |
| Gladwin & Cock, 1568, 59        | Glover & Hulme, 1588, 54         |
| Glanfield & Glanfield, 1585, 36 | Glover & Cock, 1591, 59          |
| Glanfield & Glanfield, 1585, 36 | Glover & Andros, 1592, 5         |
| Glanfield & Prowle, 1586, 36    | Glover & Holmden, 1592, 30       |
| Glanfield & Lawry, 1594, 36     | Glover & Yonge, 1593, 51         |
| Glanfielde & Holnest, 1589, 36  | Glover & Pendleton, 1595, 54     |
| Glasbrooke & Warton, 1578, 80   | Glover & Awynne, 1600, 54        |
| Glasbrooke & Collin, 1547, 78   | Glusington & Eaton, 1582, 55     |

## XVI. CENTURY

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>Glussington &amp; Lane, 1582, 55<br/> <i>Glym</i> &amp; Bunbury, 1540, 35<br/> <i>Glysson</i> &amp; Bartlemew, 1600, 79<br/> <i>Goats</i> &amp; Ellis, 1584, 93<br/> <i>Gobber</i> &amp; Hunt, 1574, 76<br/> <i>Gobbyn</i> &amp; Chapman, 1561, 50<br/> <i>Gockford</i> &amp; Hewse, 1550, 40<br/> <i>Godarde</i> &amp; Roberte, 1544, 7<br/> <i>Goddard</i> &amp; Freere, 1543, 40<br/> <i>Goddard</i> &amp; Dale, 1547, 40<br/> <i>Goddard</i> &amp; Bradshawe, 1568, 1<br/> <i>Goddard</i> &amp; Dewe, 1571, 40<br/> <i>Goddard</i> &amp; Wheatley, 1571, 40<br/> <i>Goddard</i> &amp; Woodman, 1582, 55<br/> <i>Goddard</i> &amp; Basely, 1584, 40<br/> <i>Goddard</i> &amp; Marchant, 1584, 40<br/> <i>Goddard</i> &amp; Richardson, 1589,<br/>     75<br/> <i>Goddard</i> &amp; Beckingham, 1592,<br/>     46<br/> <i>Goddard</i> &amp; Iveyotes, 1595, 75<br/> <i>Goddard</i> &amp; Awbrey, 1600, 37<br/> <i>Goddarte</i> &amp; Barracough, 1586,<br/>     54<br/> <i>Godden</i> &amp; Heyward, 1584, 41<br/> <i>Godden</i> &amp; Marcks, 1584, 41<br/> <i>Godderd</i> &amp; Backester, 1591, 7<br/> <i>Godderd</i> &amp; Beumont, 1592, 7<br/> <i>Godderde</i> &amp; Braye, 1579, 7<br/> <i>Goddin</i> &amp; Palmer, 1591, 51<br/> <i>Goder</i> &amp; Crosland, 1583, 7<br/> <i>Godffrie</i> &amp; Fryer, 1593, 34<br/> <i>Godfray</i> &amp; Nixon, 1586, 70<br/> <i>Godfree</i> &amp; Rownde, 1595, 50<br/> <i>Godfrey</i> &amp; Welch, 1577, 32<br/> <i>Godfrey</i> &amp; Brasly, 1581, 31<br/> <i>Godfrie</i> &amp; Ewer, 1600, 30<br/> <i>Godfry</i> &amp; Starlynge, 1538, 17<br/> <i>Godfry</i> &amp; Studham, 1593, 89<br/> <i>Godfrye</i> &amp; Willson, 1598, 34</p> | <p><i>Godley</i> &amp; Standeland, 1598, 38<br/> <i>Godman</i> &amp; Fullven, 1573, 51<br/> <i>Godman</i> &amp; Edwards, 1581, 45<br/> <i>Godoam</i> &amp; Wiet, 1568, 45<br/> <i>Godsden</i> &amp; Robinson, 1587, 71<br/> <i>Godsole</i> &amp; Stanford, 1587, 18<br/> <i>Godsom</i> &amp; Presson, 1594, 94<br/> <i>Godson</i> &amp; Balcome, 1594, 51<br/> <i>Godsoule</i> &amp; Bond, 1568, 63<br/> <i>Godsowe</i> &amp; Isaac, 1576, 63<br/> <i>Godward</i> &amp; Lydiat, 1561, 45<br/> <i>Godward</i> &amp; Claker, 1579, 45<br/> <i>Godwarde</i> &amp; Jenowey, 1571, 45<br/> <i>Godwarde</i> &amp; Plancke, 1580, 45<br/> <i>Godwin</i> &amp; Mindham, 1578, 27<br/> <i>Goedg</i> &amp; Clay, 1595, 54<br/> <i>Goet</i> &amp; Fyssher, 1558, 22<br/> <i>Goet</i> &amp; Bussey, 1562, 22<br/> <i>Goet</i> &amp; Petto, 1576, 22<br/> <i>Goet</i> &amp; Johnson, 1582, 22<br/> <i>Goet</i> &amp; Beamond, 1593, 22<br/> <i>Goet</i> &amp; Gemyngham, 1593, 22<br/> <i>Goet</i> &amp; Grene, 1599, 22<br/> <i>Goff</i> &amp; Wells, 1551, 45<br/> <i>Goff</i> &amp; Batton, 1595, 42<br/> <i>Goffe</i> &amp; Kibby, 1556, 16<br/> <i>Goffe</i> &amp; Lecroft, 1558, 16<br/> <i>Goffe</i> &amp; Genyens, 1583, 16<br/> <i>Goffe</i> &amp; Whaplett, 1583, 17<br/> <i>Goffe</i> &amp; Budlye, 1585, 16<br/> <i>Goffe</i> &amp; Millian, 1585, 16<br/> <i>Goget</i> &amp; Fooche, 1594, 32<br/> <i>Gold</i> &amp; Dountton, 1553, 31<br/> <i>Gold</i> &amp; Cockes, 1575, 16<br/> <i>Gold</i> &amp; Blackwell, 1576, 16<br/> <i>Golde</i> &amp; Taylor, 1586, 81<br/> <i>Goldethropus</i> &amp; Hocchinsonn,<br/>     1565, 7<br/> <i>Golding</i> &amp; Trotter, 1597, 32<br/> <i>Goldinge</i> &amp; Davys, 1558, 17</p> |
|--|---|

## MARRIAGES

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <i>Goldinge &amp; Hobbes</i> , 1594, 71<br><i>Goldinge &amp; Mathewe</i> , 1600, 34<br><i>Goldingham &amp; Lucas</i> , 1573, 29<br><i>Goldingham &amp; Cunham</i> , 1595,<br>29<br><i>Goldington &amp; Symons</i> , 1581, 75<br><i>Goldisbrough &amp; Hayter</i> , 1540,<br>40<br><i>Goldisbrough &amp; Marvine</i> , 1561,<br>40<br><i>Goldisbrough &amp; Hales</i> , 1577, 40<br><i>Goldisbrough &amp; Aprice</i> , 1582, 40<br><i>Goldisbrough &amp; Monke</i> , 1582,<br>40<br><i>Goldisbrough &amp; Poole</i> , 1587, 40<br><i>Goldsmyth &amp; Lamberd</i> , 1548,<br>55<br><i>Goldsmyth &amp; Nugent</i> , 1582, 54<br><i>Goldsmyth &amp; Typpinge</i> , 1588,<br>54<br><i>Goldsmyth &amp; Gosnold</i> , 1593, 89<br><i>Goldsmythe &amp; Travis</i> , 1574, 54<br><i>Goldsmythe &amp; Kended</i> , 1579, 82<br><i>Goldstone &amp; Lyttelboy</i> , 1883, 35<br><i>Goldthorpe &amp; Coplay</i> , 1561, 7<br><i>Goldthorpp &amp; Boyth</i> , 1585, 7<br><i>Goldthorpp &amp; Oxley</i> , 1585, 7<br><i>Goldthorpp &amp; Smyth</i> , 1587, 7<br><i>Goldthropp &amp; Ingram</i> , 1562, 17<br><i>Golledge &amp; Davis</i> , 1592, 66<br><i>Golson &amp; Felder</i> , 1548, 77<br><i>Golson &amp; Bonsey</i> , 1552, 77<br><i>Golson &amp; Saunders</i> , 1557, 77<br><i>Golston &amp; Tedway</i> , 1542, 77<br><i>Golthorp &amp; Harcher</i> , 1568, 7<br><i>Golthorpe &amp; Key</i> , 1567, 7<br><i>Gondye &amp; Sanger</i> , 1591, 37<br><i>Gonnase &amp; Stevenson</i> , 1552, 32<br><i>Gonne &amp; Presye</i> , 1560, 16<br><i>Gonne &amp; Palmer</i> , 1585, 32 | <i>Good &amp; Browne</i> , 1551, 17<br><i>Goodale &amp; Bewter</i> , 1560, 16<br><i>Goodale &amp; Malyn</i> , 1560, 16<br><i>Goodale &amp; Averell</i> , 1578, 16<br><i>Goodall &amp; Speight</i> , 1589, 7<br><i>Goodam &amp; Draper</i> , 1583, 38<br><i>Goodan &amp; Wilkynson</i> , 1547, 17<br><i>Goodard &amp; Berredge</i> , 1580, 85<br><i>Gooday &amp; Westcote</i> , 1586, 62<br><i>Goodchild &amp; Gaate</i> , 1562, 35<br><i>Goodchild &amp; Plage</i> , 1562, 75<br><i>Goodchild &amp; Smyth</i> , 1575, 35<br><i>Goodchild &amp; Butt</i> , 1587, 35<br><i>Goodchild &amp; Shepherd</i> , 1590, 81<br><i>Goodchild &amp; Lovett</i> , 1600, 35<br><i>Gooddall &amp; Ridinge</i> , 1597, 48<br><i>Goodden &amp; Wise</i> , 1595, 37<br><i>Goodderytch &amp; Saunders</i> , 1568,<br>79<br><i>Gooddye &amp; Collyer</i> , 1584, 75<br><i>Goode &amp; Shon</i> , 1568, 36<br><i>Gooden &amp; Travis</i> , 1592, 54<br><i>Gooderytch &amp; [ ]</i> , 1573, 79<br><i>Gooderytch &amp; Phipe</i> , 1575, 79<br><i>Goodman &amp; Dune</i> , 1577, 80<br><i>Goodricke &amp; Averye</i> , 1583, 32<br><i>Goodridge &amp; Lankester</i> , 1579, 87<br><i>Goodridge &amp; Litman</i> , 1600, 45<br><i>Goodridge &amp; Willsonne</i> , 1600,<br>79<br><i>Goodsmith &amp; Greyne</i> , 1562, 21<br><i>Goodsone &amp; Quiett</i> , 1580, 41<br><i>Goodspeede &amp; Wood</i> , 1600, 35<br><i>Goodwin &amp; Thorpe</i> , 1561, 91<br><i>Goodwin &amp; Wilson</i> , 1569, 57<br><i>Goodwin &amp; Cooke</i> , 1575, 57<br><i>Goodwin &amp; Jervis</i> , 1585, 8<br><i>Goodwin &amp; Loynes</i> , 1585, 18<br><i>Goodwin &amp; Sadwin</i> , 1588, 27<br><i>Goodwinne &amp; Derlinge</i> , 1597, 50 |
|--|--|

## XVI. CENTURY

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p><i>Goodwyn &amp; Machym</i>, 1539, 17<br/> <i>Goodwyn &amp; Kippinge</i>, 1559, 21<br/> <i>Goodwyn &amp; Camplyn</i>, 1566, 21<br/> <i>Goodwyn &amp; Reade</i>, 1571, 21<br/> <i>Goodwyne &amp; Flemynge</i>, 1598, 32<br/> <i>Goodwyng &amp; Page</i>, 1598, 18<br/> <i>Goodyeare &amp; Gillot</i>, 1574, 7<br/> <i>Goodyeare &amp; Kircowe</i>, 1575, 54<br/> <i>Goolde &amp; Heweston</i>, 1570, 45<br/> <i>Gooldewyre &amp; Matthewe</i>, 1574,<br/> <span style="padding-left: 2em;">55</span><br/> <i>Goonne &amp; Rosse</i>, 1557, 16<br/> <i>Goor &amp; Raynolds</i>, 1574, 4<br/> <i>Goorley &amp; Portway</i>, 1557, 16<br/> <i>Goose &amp; Ferret</i>, 1549, 32<br/> <i>Goose &amp; Braye</i>, 1558, 32<br/> <i>Goose &amp; Farmar</i>, 1570, 31<br/> <i>Goose &amp; Broman</i>, 1571, 32<br/> <i>Goose &amp; Warren</i>, 1573, 8<br/> <i>Goose &amp; Page</i>, 1578, 8<br/> <i>Gorge &amp; Byglie</i>, 1567, 75<br/> <i>Goringe &amp; Edmuds</i>, 1575, 49<br/> <i>Gorley &amp; Chamber</i>, 1554, 16<br/> <i>Gorman &amp; Allen</i>, 1600, 37<br/> <i>Gorney &amp; Grome</i>, 1583, 68<br/> <i>Gorste &amp; Michell</i>, 1587, 54<br/> <i>Gorton &amp; Hogden</i>, 1570, 7<br/> <i>Gorton &amp; Buerdsell</i>, 1574, 54<br/> <i>Gorton &amp; Greene</i>, 1574, 54<br/> <i>Gorton &amp; Farndon</i>, 1592, 2<br/> <i>Gorton &amp; Hawle</i>, 1593, 54<br/> <i>Gosbell &amp; Weedon</i>, 1560, 35<br/> <i>Gosbell &amp; Cater</i>, 1574, 35<br/> <i>Gosham &amp; Feild</i>, 1538, 35<br/> <i>Gosham &amp; Rogers</i>, 1544, 35<br/> <i>Gosham &amp; Grover</i>, 1551, 35<br/> <i>Gosham &amp; Overstreete</i>, 1565, 35<br/> <i>Gosham &amp; Bampton</i>, 1569, 35<br/> <i>Gosham &amp; Clerke</i>, 1581, 35<br/> <i>Gosham &amp; Hunte</i>, 1581, 35</p> | <p><i>Gosham &amp; Newton</i>, 1583, 35<br/> <i>Gosham &amp; Hudson</i>, 1586, 35<br/> <i>Gosham &amp; Hickes</i>, 1596, 35<br/> <i>Gosher &amp; Rowberd</i>, 1576, 35<br/> <i>Goslyng &amp; Halle</i>, 1569, 16<br/> <i>Goslynge &amp; Pfelkyns</i>, 1550, 43<br/> <i>Gosnell &amp; Bristowe</i>, 1599, 5<br/> <i>Gosnold &amp; Goldsmith</i>, 1593, 89<br/> <i>Gosse &amp; Hannocke</i>, 1592, 24<br/> <i>Gossedge &amp; Ravener</i>, 1596, 84<br/> <i>(Gossle?) &amp; Herne</i>, 1580, 18<br/> <i>Gossone &amp; Carington</i>, 1588, 32<br/> <i>Gostehouse &amp; Frith</i>, 1573, 15<br/> <i>Gostelo &amp; Streton</i>, 1572, 31<br/> <i>Gostelow &amp; Walker</i>, 1593, 15<br/> <i>Goswell &amp; Rose</i>, 1560, 62<br/> <i>Goswell &amp; Comyns</i>, 1580, 62<br/> <i>Gotheridge &amp; Fleye</i>, 1581, 80<br/> <i>Gotherishe &amp; Atkins</i>, 1566, 80<br/> <i>Gotherishe &amp; Langley</i>, 1578, 80<br/> <i>Gothridge &amp; Maddox</i>, 1591, 16<br/> <i>Gough &amp; Trotte</i>, 1550, 16<br/> <i>Gough &amp; Horsley</i>, 1570, 79<br/> <i>Gough &amp; Glover</i>, 1581, 37<br/> <i>Gough &amp; Price</i>, 1585, 16<br/> <i>Gough &amp; Elliott</i>, 1593, 37<br/> <i>Gouge (or Jones) &amp; Churche-</i><br/> <span style="padding-left: 2em;"><i>yarde</i></span>, 1571, 63<br/> <i>Gould &amp; Writhby</i>, 1550, 31<br/> <i>Gould &amp; Madder</i>, 1566, 31<br/> <i>Gould &amp; Bonker</i>, 1573, 79<br/> <i>Gould &amp; Weston</i>, 1577, 35<br/> <i>Gould &amp; Grose</i>, 1590, 12<br/> <i>Gould &amp; Palmer</i>, 1598, 75<br/> <i>Goulde &amp; Partridge</i>, 1552, 35<br/> <i>Goulding &amp; Whaddne</i>, 1592, 94<br/> <i>Goulds &amp; Waldock</i>, 1599, 73<br/> <i>Gouldsmith &amp; Crocker</i>, 1578, 51<br/> <i>Gouldson &amp; Wynch</i>, 1588, 35<br/> <i>Gouldston &amp; Grydlowe</i>, 1576, 54</p> |
|---|--|

## MARRIAGES

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>Gouldthroppe &amp; <i>Creppes</i> (?),<br/>1578, 7</p> <p><i>Gourley</i> &amp; <i>Mese</i>, 1549, 16</p> <p><i>Gourney</i> &amp; <i>Fernam</i>, 1539, 35</p> <p><i>Gourney</i> &amp; <i>Geery</i>, 1542, 35</p> <p><i>Gourney</i> &amp; <i>Sheer</i>, 1547, 35</p> <p><i>Gourney</i> &amp; <i>Abbot</i>, 1550, 35</p> <p><i>Gourney</i> &amp; <i>Atkins</i>, 1552, 35</p> <p><i>Gourney</i> &amp; <i>Jaanes</i>, 1561, 35</p> <p><i>Gourney</i> &amp; <i>Walles</i>, 1565, 35</p> <p><i>Gourney</i> &amp; <i>Bampton</i>, 1566, 35</p> <p><i>Gourney</i> &amp; <i>Hilles</i>, 1569, 35</p> <p><i>Gourney</i> &amp; <i>Potter</i>, 1573, 35</p> <p><i>Gourney</i> &amp; <i>Fryer</i>, 1585, 35</p> <p><i>Gourney</i> &amp; <i>Rederidg</i> (or <i>Smyth</i>),<br/>1589, 35</p> <p><i>Gourney</i> &amp; <i>Gardner</i>, 1598, 35</p> <p><i>Gover</i> &amp; <i>Gildon</i>, 1597, 37</p> <p><i>Goverth</i> &amp; <i>Wood</i>, 1561, 53</p> <p><i>Gower</i> &amp; <i>Chaster</i>, 1576, 21</p> <p><i>Gowge</i> &amp; <i>Pond</i>, 1597, 34</p> <p><i>Gowldthorp</i> &amp; <i>Clayton</i>, 1591, 7</p> <p><i>Gowldthorpe</i> &amp; <i>Tomeson</i>, 1594,<br/>7</p> <p><i>Gowldthorppe</i> &amp; <i>Richardson</i>,<br/>1596, 7</p> <p><i>Gowsse</i> &amp; <i>Martar</i>, 1584, 55</p> <p><i>Grace</i> &amp; <i>Fox</i>, 1540, 35</p> <p><i>Grace</i> &amp; <i>Bennyng</i>e, 1547, 35</p> <p><i>Grace</i> &amp; <i>Burford</i>, 1547, 35</p> <p><i>Grace</i> &amp; <i>Feilde</i>, 1559, 35</p> <p><i>Grace</i> &amp; <i>Grover</i>, 1571, 35</p> <p><i>Grace</i> &amp; <i>Finche</i>, 1576, 80</p> <p><i>Grace</i> &amp; <i>Hart</i>, 1582, 30</p> <p><i>Grace</i> &amp; <i>Green</i>, 1583, 73</p> <p><i>Grace</i> &amp; <i>Byggis</i>, 1584, 32</p> <p><i>Grace</i> &amp; <i>Weatherhead</i>, 1586, 35</p> <p><i>Grace</i> &amp; <i>Wolman</i>, 1588, 80</p> <p><i>Grace</i> &amp; <i>Smith</i>, 1593, 44</p> <p><i>Grace</i> &amp; <i>Mason</i>, 1595, 73</p> | <p><i>Grace</i> &amp; <i>Tredway</i>, 1595, 35</p> <p><i>Grace</i> &amp; <i>Gardner</i>, 1596, 35</p> <p><i>Grace</i> &amp; (? <i>Dyling</i>), 1598, 18</p> <p><i>Grace</i> &amp; <i>Day</i>, 1600, 81</p> <p><i>Gradell</i> &amp; <i>Hoskys</i>, 1586, 54</p> <p><i>Grafton</i> &amp; <i>Cookes</i>, 1559, 13</p> <p><i>Grafton</i> &amp; <i>Marshall</i>, 1562, 75</p> <p><i>Grafton</i> &amp; <i>Mishow</i>, 1564, 75</p> <p><i>Grafton</i> &amp; <i>Poplie</i>, 1586, 75</p> <p><i>Grafton</i> &amp; <i>Boothby</i>, 1594, 31</p> <p><i>Grafton</i> &amp; <i>Lyon</i>, 1594, 17</p> <p><i>Graie</i> &amp; <i>Mitchell</i>, 1560, 30</p> <p><i>Grame</i> &amp; <i>Musey</i>, 1585, 86</p> <p><i>Grame</i> &amp; <i>Musey</i>, 1599, 86</p> <p><i>Granado</i> &amp; <i>Kyldermans</i>, 1539,<br/>32</p> <p><i>Granam</i> &amp; <i>Collins</i>, 1573, 9</p> <p><i>Grandam</i> &amp; <i>Arnote</i> (?), 1560, 9</p> <p><i>Granderye</i> &amp; <i>Kyrbye</i>, 1563, 13</p> <p><i>Grane</i> &amp; <i>Knight</i>, 1565, 16</p> <p><i>Granger</i> &amp; <i>Walter</i>, 1569, 38</p> <p><i>Granger</i> &amp; [ ], 1570, 9</p> <p><i>Granger</i> &amp; <i>Holder</i>, 1572, 31</p> <p><i>Granger</i> &amp; <i>Parke</i>, 1572, 51</p> <p><i>Granger</i> &amp; <i>Hill</i>, 1574, 9</p> <p><i>Granger</i> &amp; <i>Dawes</i>, 1593, 51</p> <p><i>Grant</i> &amp; <i>Anthony</i>, 1561, 35</p> <p><i>Grant</i> &amp; <i>Redinge</i>, 1568, 12</p> <p><i>Grantam</i> &amp; <i>Bennet</i>, 1544, 32</p> <p><i>Grante</i> &amp; <i>Cocke</i>, 1551, 35</p> <p><i>Grantham</i> &amp; <i>Ridings</i>, 1598, 54</p> <p><i>Granthame</i> &amp; <i>Ridings</i>, 1594, 54</p> <p><i>Granthame</i> &amp; <i>Wilson</i>, 1597, 54</p> <p><i>Grashell</i> &amp; <i>Wright</i>, 1600, 29</p> <p><i>Grasse</i> &amp; <i>Elleatt</i>, 1551, 45</p> <p><i>Graunge</i> &amp; <i>Hemingway</i>, 1578,<br/>85</p> <p><i>Graunt</i> &amp; <i>Coles</i>, 1561, 12</p> <p><i>Graunte</i> &amp; <i>Belgrave</i>, 1575, 32</p> <p><i>Graunte</i> &amp; <i>Kyrbye</i>, 1591, 13</p> |
|--|--|

## XVI. CENTURY

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>Grave &amp; Carlton, 1587, 32<br/>         Grave &amp; Lane, 1591, 30<br/>         Grave &amp; Tompsonn, 1596, 48<br/>         Grave &amp; Leomes, 1597, 75<br/>         Gravelin &amp; Barns, 1569, 8<br/>         Gravelin &amp; Blowers, 1588, 8<br/>         Gravener &amp; Woode, 1592, 17<br/>         Gravenor &amp; Parke, 1598, 51<br/>         Graver &amp; Travis, 1577, 54<br/>         Graver &amp; Thorpe, 1580, 54<br/>         Graver &amp; Belfelt, 1586, 54<br/>         Graveson &amp; Hall, 1549, 7<br/>         Graveson &amp; Elliston, 1557, 7<br/>         Gravet &amp; Baate, 1564, 35<br/>         Gray &amp; Simson, 1574, 59<br/>         Gray &amp; 'ayor, 1574, 77<br/>         Gray &amp; Coltris, 1577, 85<br/>         Gray &amp; Conway, 1578, 31<br/>         Gray &amp; Ebson, 1583, 71<br/>         Gray &amp; Willis, 1583, 71<br/>         Gray &amp; Loveat, 1589, 71<br/>         Gray &amp; Bramley, 1600, 84<br/>         Graye &amp; Reeve, 1551, 78<br/>         Graye &amp; Martyr, 1554, 32<br/>         Graye &amp; Blynston, 1576, 54<br/>         Graye &amp; Brinkhurst, 1578, 62<br/>         Graye &amp; Walter, 1578, 71<br/>         Graye &amp; Collings, 1580, 47<br/>         Graye &amp; Henberry, 1580, 52<br/>         Graye &amp; Hastings, 1586, 81<br/>         Graye &amp; Page, 1586, 81<br/>         Graye &amp; Willyams, 1586, 62<br/>         Graye &amp; Carter, 1592, 71<br/>         Graye &amp; Saunders, 1593, 34<br/>         Graye &amp; Cartwryght, 1595, 72<br/>         Graye &amp; Hearon, 1600, 34<br/>         Grayn &amp; Sutton, 1547, 17<br/>         Grayseley &amp; Mortiboyes, 1583,</p> | <p>Greame &amp; Railton, 1585, 16<br/>         Grean &amp; Porter, 1584, 16<br/>         Greane &amp; Malyn, 1556, 16<br/>         Greatheade &amp; Evans, 1588, 72<br/>         Greatrakes &amp; Marshall, 1594,<br/>             75<br/>         Greatrake &amp; Pope, 1597, 79<br/>         Greaves &amp; Hindley, 1592, 54<br/>         Green &amp; Mascall, 1563, 16<br/>         Green &amp; Shemelde, 1565, 15<br/>         Green &amp; Knight, 1569, 16<br/>         Green &amp; Chesterman, 1579, 47<br/>         Green &amp; Collet, 1580, 45<br/>         Green &amp; Selfe, 1580, 47<br/>         Green &amp; Alsiter, 1583, 75<br/>         Green &amp; Grace, 1583, 73<br/>         Green (or Allen) &amp; [      ],<br/>             1584, 87<br/>         Green &amp; Cacy, 1585, 16<br/>         Green &amp; Lucas, 1586, 60<br/>         Green &amp; Gifford, 1589, 75<br/>         Green &amp; Slater, 1599, 15<br/>         Green &amp; Hall, 1600, 15<br/>         Greene &amp; Clark, 1553, 31<br/>         Greene &amp; Reeve, 1559, 13<br/>         Greene &amp; Brether, 1560, 40<br/>         Greene &amp; Tillson, 1560, 59<br/>         Greene &amp; Towne, 1564, 59<br/>         Greene &amp; Duglas, 1567, 90<br/>         Greene &amp; Dunne, 1567, 59<br/>         Greene &amp; Hall, 1572, 15<br/>         Greene &amp; Weston, 1572, 35<br/>         Greene &amp; Boston, 1573, 59<br/>         Greene &amp; Reddishe, 1573, 54<br/>         Greene &amp; [      ], 1573, 46<br/>         Greene &amp; Bawdricke, 1574, 68<br/>         Greene &amp; Gorton, 1574, 54<br/>         Greene &amp; Mawer, 1574, 15<br/>         Greene &amp; Smith, 1574, 40<br/>         Greene &amp; Thorpe, 1574, 54</p> |
|--|--|

13

Grayson & Fawshed, 1567, 85

## MARRIAGES

- Greene & Bradford, 1576, 54  
 Greene & Sekine, 1577, 92  
 Greene & Webb, 1577, 92  
 Greene & Cheetame, 1578, 54  
 Greene & Creede, 1578, 66  
 Greene & Meadowes, 1578, 73  
 Greene & Andrewes, 1580, 68  
 Greene & Stevens, 1580, 68  
 Greene & Mowmfort, 1581, 54  
 Greene & Brooke, 1582, 54  
 Greene & Betyman, 1583, 54  
 Greene & Myles, 1583, 35  
 Greene & Vail, 1583, 87  
 Greene & Hase, 1584, 54  
 Greene & Syddall, 1585, 54  
 Greene & Firkin, 1586, 87  
 Greene & Eares, 1587, 47  
 Greene & Chievall, 1588, 73  
 Greene & Dansor, 1588, 68  
 Greene & Creede, 1589, 66  
 Greene & Wylyon, 1589, 73  
 Greene & Doncaster, 1590, 64  
 Greene & Mitchell, 1591, 91  
 Greene & Appleton, 1592, 20  
 Greene & Dantesie, 1592, 54  
 Greene & Watson, 1592, 26  
 Greene & Fisher, 1593, 46  
 Greene & Husbands, 1593, 31  
 Greene & Fazacer, 1594, 54  
 Greene & Gitterne, 1596, 35  
 Greene & Herringe, 1596, 72  
 Greene & Howes, 1596, 23  
 Greene & Rose, 1596, 79  
 Greene & Dennis, 1597, 46  
 Greene & Tompson, 1597, 48  
 Greene & Adams, 1598, 91  
 Greene & Panlin, 1598, 87  
 Greene & Sheryne, 1598, 88  
 Greene & Smithe, 1598, 66  
 Greene & Doninge, 1599, 59  
 Greene & Leez, 1600, 54  
 Greene & Linstead, 1600, 20  
 Greene & Smyth, 1600, 54  
 Greene & Taylier, 1600, 54  
 Greenegras & Williamson, 1585,  
     29  
 Greenegrasse & Justyn, 1589,  
     29  
 Greenehalgh & Nuttall, 1600, 54  
 Greenehalghe & Reddishe, 1576,  
     54  
 Greenehalghe & Kirshawe,  
     1581, 54  
 Greenehalghe & Sevill, 1584,  
     54  
 Greenehalghe & Bateson, 1596,  
     54  
 Greenerodd & Rosthorne, 1593,  
     54  
 Greenetrye & Snoden, 1600, 80  
 Greenewaye & Branch, 1573,  
     35  
 Greenfield & Nicols, 1572, 74  
 Greengrass & Burrey, 1575, 29  
 Greenn & Hall, 1585, 15  
 Greenway & Dorell, 1597, 35  
 Greenwood & Leame, 1539, 16  
 Greenwood & Richardson, 1589,  
     73  
 Greet & Langto, 1579, 41  
 Greete & Follet, 1576, 41  
 Greffy & Hyton, 1579, 53  
 Gregorie & Sargine, 1584, 39  
 Gregorie & Blackwell, 1585, 46  
 Gregorie & Leez, 1589, 54  
 Gregorie & Willshawe, 1589, 54  
 Gregorie & Partridge, 1593, 35  
 Gregory & Hilton, 1577, 54  
 Gregory & Lister, 1577, 16  
 Gregory & Paratt, 1584, 70

## XVI. C E N T U R Y

- Gregory & Owen, 1599, 54  
 Gregory & Cock, 1598, 35  
 Greiffen & James, 1578, 93  
 Greke & Nixe, 1542, 64  
 Gren & Brook, 1562, 7  
 Gren & Brook, 1562, 7  
 Gren & Matheman, 1562, 7  
 Gren & Barnslay, 1570, 7  
 Gren & Ratclyff, 1570, 7  
 Gren & Hochynson, 1573, 7  
 Gren & Phillippe, 1600, 73  
 Grenalde & Herst, 1564, 7  
 Grencope & Myles, 1570, 3  
 Grene & Whewall, 1544, 7  
 Grene & Skyres, 1548, 17  
 Grene & Crostrand, 1552, 7  
 Grene & Kay, 1552, 7  
 Grene & Brodhead, 1553, 7  
 Grene & Malison, 1559, 30  
 Grene & Joanes, 1560, 63  
 Grene & Hodges, 1561, 63  
 Grene & Brodhead, 1562, 7  
 Grene & Shaw, 1562, 7  
 Grene & Cooke, 1565, 29  
 Grene & Peerpoint, 1565, 30  
 Grene & Castell, 1566, 7  
 Grene & Borne, 1569, 32  
 Grene & Byrre, 1569, 7  
 Grene & Harrys, 1569, 22  
 Grene & Hayter, 1569, 37  
 Grene & Forwarde, 1570, 37  
 Grene & Danford, 1572, 63  
 Grene & Ilberd, 1575, 22  
 Grene & Forward, 1578, 37  
 Grene & More, 1578, 37  
 Grene & Farnell, 1585, 40  
 Grene & Shaw, 1586, 7  
 Grene & Wood, 1586, 17  
 Grene & Brooke, 1588, 7  
 Grene & Morehouse, 1588, 7
- Grene & Hynchliffe, 1589, 7  
 Grene & Butt, 1590, 37  
 Grene & Lockwod, 1591, 7  
 Grene & Lukys, 1592, 37  
 Grene & Tynker, 1592, 7  
 Grene & Brodhead, 1593, 7  
 Grene & Poynton, 1593, 15  
 Grene & Roberd, 1594, 7  
 Grene & Waynewright, 1594, 7  
 Grene & Berrie, 1596, 7  
 Grene & Castell, 1596, 7  
 Grene & Mosse, 1596, 38  
 Grene & Foster, 1598, 92  
 Grene & Fricker, 1599, 37  
 Grene & Goet, 1599, 22  
 Grene & Mack, 1599, 25  
 Grene & More 1600, 59  
 Grenehalgh & Newton, 1585, 54  
 Grenehaughe & Offley, 1597,  
     17  
 Grenell & Jonson, 1569, 55  
 Grenetree & Sade, 1568, 75  
 Grenfeld & Cowper, 1577, 38  
 Grennape & Browne, 1586, 32  
 Grenneland & Pyccott, 1571, 71  
 Grensmyth & Bony, 1564, 12  
 Grenwood & Postell, 1561, 22  
 Grenwood & Nepe, 1576, 22  
 Grenyng & Sparrowe, 1588, 37  
 Greve & Genne, 1552, 7  
 Greve & Runwell, 1586, 77  
 Grevis & Luas, 1542, 31  
 Grevys & Rawlens, 1540, 17  
 Grewyn & Ryfell, 1544, 5  
 Grey & Kitchin, 1546, 16  
 Grey & Jerom, 1569, 75  
 Grey & Linge, 1575, 32  
 Grey & Colfe, 1586, 16  
 Grey & Wilton, 1595, 37  
 Greyn & Hopkynson, 1571, 7

## MARRIAGES

- |                                     |                                  |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Greyn & Goodsmith, 1562, 21         | Grimsworth & Jenison, 1591, 53   |
| Grice & Walker, 1580, 53            | Grimsworth & Eaton, 1593, 53     |
| Grice & Rive, 1584, 53              | Grine & Whately, 1576, 4         |
| Grice & Cook, 1585, 53              | Grine & Armetage, 1579, 7        |
| Grice & Wainwright, 1585, 53        | Grine & Cottrell, 1579, 7        |
| Grice & Wilson, 1599, 53            | Grinfeild & Williamson, 1589, 53 |
| Griesdail & Richardson, 1539,<br>85 | Grinsworth & Ewodd, 1595, 53     |
| Griffen & Holbine, 1587, 66         | Griphin & Porter, 1593, 16       |
| Griffee & Percevall, 1580, 53       | Grist & Phillip, 1570, 51        |
| Griffin & Harrison, 1567, 51        | Grocer & Ellis, 1600, 48         |
| Griffin & Sanders, 1583, 31         | Gromage & Gylding, 1564, 63      |
| Griffin & Randall, 1586, 59         | Gromage & Lone, 1565, 63         |
| Griffin & Spencer, 1594, 31         | Gromage & Hoper, 1566, 63        |
| Griffin & Harper, 1599, 51          | Grombage & Fydlow, 1556, 63      |
| Griffith & Higenson, 1572, 53       | Grome & Haydon, 1569, 49         |
| Griffith & Kelsall, 1583, 53        | Grome & Davis, 1573, 66          |
| Griffith & Wareton, 1596, 53        | Grome & Marer, 1576, 49          |
| Griffiths & Johnes, 1585, 64        | Grome & Gorney, 1583, 68         |
| Griffyn & Joanes, 1577, 17          | Grome & Allent, 1600, 89         |
| Grigg & Spicer, 1545, 17            | Grome & Frere, 1600, 49          |
| Grigg & Sutton, 1590, 35            | Groome & Barber, 1590, 16        |
| Griggs & Hudsonne, 1555, 16         | Groome & Sherburne, 1592, 66     |
| Grime & Garlande, 1570, 90          | Groone & Jones, 1587, 66         |
| Grime & Baker, 1592, 90             | Grose & Gould, 1590, 12          |
| Grimsdich & Jameson, 1567, 53       | Grosier & Hulme, 1579, 54        |
| Grimsdich & Pickren, 1568, 53       | Grosse & Marbeck, 1581, 31       |
| Grimsdich & Nuthall, 1572, 53       | Grossett & Bexwicke, 1578, 54    |
| Grimsdich & Simcock, 1579, 53       | Grosyer & Wright, 1576, 54       |
| Grimsdich & Whitbey, 1594, 53       | Groue & Harding, 1574, 35        |
| Grimsdich & Wilcockson, 1596,<br>53 | Groue & Rycharding, 1583, 35     |
|                                     | Groue & Mund, 1589, 35           |
|                                     | Groue & Hawkes, 1599, 35         |
| Grimsdich & Bate, 1598, 53          | Grove & Wells, 1557, 45          |
| Grimshawe & Widdowe, 1577,<br>54    | Grove & Heywarde, 1562, 75       |
| Grimshawe & Buerdsell, 1583, 54     | Grove & Dane, 1578, 71           |
| Grimshawe & Buerdsell, 1588, 54     | Grove & Kynge, 1579, 80          |
| Grimshawe & Smithe, 1595, 54        | Grover & Sutton, 1547, 35        |
| Grimshawe & Walche, 1600, 54        | Grover & Claater, 1551, 35       |
| Grimstone & Best, 1575, 30          | Grover & Gosham, 1551, 35        |
|                                     | Grover & Turner, 1551, 35        |

# XVI. CENTURY

- Grover & Feild, 1563, 35  
 Grover & Chaase, 1566, 35  
 Grover & Waare, 1567, 35  
 Grover & Grace, 1571, 35  
 Grover & Waare, 1574, 35  
 Grover & Arniot, 1575, 35  
 Grover & Gaate, 1575, 35  
 Grover & Hurlcocke, 1575, 35  
 Grover & Ayer, 1576, 35  
 Grover & Sawcocke, 1576, 35  
 Grover & Tayler, 1576, 35  
 Grover & Tookef, 1581, 35  
 Grover & Harding, 1593, 35  
 Grover & Lake, 1596, 35  
 Grover & Hatton, 1597, 35  
 Grover & Skele, 1600, 75  
 Growme & Snowden, 1552, 32  
 Growme & Selfe, 1578, 47  
 Grundie & Hale, 1575, 54  
 Grundie & Halle, 1575, 54  
 Grundie & Reddyche, 1583, 54  
 Grundye & Tyler, 1562, 63  
 Grut & Berk, 1575, 37  
 Grubbe & Sabyan, 1548, 32  
 Gryc & Hixon, 1560, 53  
 Gryce & Man, 1558, 53  
 Gryce & Johnson, 1561, 53  
 Gryce & Norburie, 1569, 53  
 Gryce & Kelsall, 1570, 53  
 Gryce & Cartwright, 1587, 53  
 Grydlowe & Gouldston, 1576, 54  
 Gryffen & Gyrynges, 1562, 60  
 Gryffen & Gliston, 1573, 80  
 Gryffen & Conwaye, 1599, 32  
 Gryffen & Hopkyns, 1599, 37  
 Gryffie & Shelmerdyne, 1575,  
     54  
 Gryffin & Style, 1559, 35  
 Gryffin & Cocke, 1576, 35  
 Gryffin & Elton, 1579, 17  
 Gryffin & Cooper, 1589, 90  
 Gryffin (or Evans) & Corner,  
     1596, 73  
 Gryffith & Helyn, 1567, 53  
 Gryffyn & Waren, 1569, 1  
 Gryffyn & Cooke, 1600, 10  
 Gryffyth & Eston, 1565, 63  
 Grygge & Cage, 1550, 17  
 Gryindy & Kylnner, 1546, 5  
 Gryme & Niccoles, 1562, 7  
 Gryme & Bett, 1577, 59  
 Gryme & Bawdwin, 1581, 59  
 Gryme (or Allen) & Barbour,  
     1591, 15  
 Grymes & Cobby, 1564, 16  
 Grymes & Nickson, 1595, 17  
 Grymholde & Saunders, 1555, 32  
 Grymsdale & Raveninge, 1559,  
     35  
 Gymshawe & Bordman, 1585,  
     54  
 Gymshawe & Taylier, 1594, 54  
 Grynt & Dockinge, 1559, 21  
 Gryssole & Leah, 1594, 13  
 Gub & Jonson, 1575, 31  
 Gubben & Aparell, 1567, 75  
 Gubbyn & Besabye, 1578, 36  
 Guddiker & Proffet, 1560, 53  
 Guder & Kaye, 1582, 7  
 Gudhar & Robuk, 1572, 7  
 Guenell & Huttson, 1568, 55  
 Guffyn & Clarke, 1573, 75  
 Guhlyam & Rowdon, 1587, 32  
 Guillam & Welles, 1594, 30  
 Guillame & Smethley, 1593, 54  
 Guillame & [ ], 1600, 54  
 Gullson & Binnstow, 1600, 59  
 Gulson & Browne, 1576, 57  
 Gunby & Parett, 1542, 32  
 Gunby & Thwaites, 1571, 16

# MARRIAGES

- |   |                                      |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| Gunby & <i>Ravens</i> , 1577, 16            | Gyb... & <i>Mose</i> , 1579, 18      |
| Gundry & <i>Divers</i> , 1543, 40           | Gybbe & <i>Hutchine</i> , 1582, 79   |
| Gundye & <i>Roper</i> , 1567, 63            | Gybbes & <i>Myles</i> , 1564, 12     |
| Gundye & <i>Carpenter</i> , 1570, 63        | Gybbes & <i>Dowland</i> , 1575, 37   |
| Gunill & <i>Pye</i> , 1568, 91              | Gybbes & <i>Howell</i> , 1581, 79    |
| Gunne & <i>Childe</i> , 1549, 16            | Gybbes & <i>Browne</i> , 1593, 81    |
| Gunne & <i>Assheton</i> , 1562, 11          | Gybbes & <i>Bedit</i> , 1596, 45     |
| Gunne & <i>Coppe</i> , 1575, 13             | Gybbins & <i>Swaine</i> , 1563, 62   |
| Gunnell & <i>Butler</i> , 1565, 32          | Gybbons & <i>Rede</i> , 1567, 71     |
| Gunner & <i>Pligin</i> , 1564, 75           | Gybbons & <i>Thorne</i> , 1575, 71   |
| Gunner & <i>Stamford</i> , 1592, 23         | Gybbs & <i>Deane</i> , 1577, 45      |
| Gunner & <i>Hill</i> , 1598, 75             | Gybbs & <i>Tucker</i> , 1596, 45     |
| Gunson & <i>Taylor</i> , 1597, 30           | Gybbys & <i>Swayne</i> , 1551, 32    |
| Gunstone & <i>Gibbons</i> , 1595, 30        | Gybbys & <i>Jourdane</i> , 1554, 16  |
| Guntt & <i>Cowley</i> , 1564, 37            | Gybbys & <i>Lairence</i> , 1565, 80  |
| Gunwell & <i>Adams</i> , 1568, 93           | Gybbys & <i>Skynner</i> , 1561, 63   |
| Gurlick & <i>Howdell</i> , 1593, 85         | Gybes & <i>Maunder</i> , 1563, 3     |
| Gurnel & <i>Chapman</i> , 1579, 74          | Gybson & <i>Ogle</i> , 1539, 17      |
| Gurnett & <i>Course</i> , 1573, 16          | Gybson & <i>Byrkynshay</i> , 1549, 7 |
| Gurney & <i>Sommer</i> , 1571, 63           | Gybson & <i>Porter</i> , 1555, 32    |
| Gurton & <i>Dixson</i> , 1574, 17           | Gybson & <i>Hattocke</i> , 1568, 79  |
| Gutche & [ ], 1554, 40                      | Gybson & <i>Jones</i> , 1571, 16     |
| Gutsall & <i>Standforth</i> , 1566, 52      | Gybson & <i>Byssell</i> , 1587, 92   |
| Gutsall & <i>Churchill</i> , 1570, 52       | Gybson & <i>Shoote'</i> , 1590, 79   |
| Gutsall & <i>Lersingham</i> , 1573, 52      | Gybson & <i>Judson</i> , 1592, 86    |
| Gutsall & <i>Longlie</i> , 1573, 52         | Gybson & <i>Kettell</i> , 1596, 89   |
| Gutter & <i>Haworth</i> , 1543, 17          | Gybyns & <i>Holte</i> , 1548, 32     |
| Guy & <i>Dowe</i> , 1593, 27                | Gye & <i>Wylett</i> , 1569, 49       |
| Guy & <i>Hearon</i> , 1600, 34              | Gye & <i>Jaxson</i> , 1574, 17       |
| Guyer & <i>Carde</i> , 1565, 37             | Gye & <i>Bromley</i> , 1584, 32      |
| Guyer & <i>Frye</i> , 1588, 37              | Gye & <i>Sheeres</i> , 1592, 17      |
| Guyer & <i>Williams</i> , 1596, 37          | Gye & <i>Reede</i> , 1596, 31        |
| Guys & <i>Bryan</i> , 1590, 4               | Gyett & <i>Clyve</i> , 1583, 41      |
| Guyse (?) & <i>Dungton</i> , 1559, 13       | Gyfford & <i>Moyns</i> , 1584, 81    |
| Guyse & <i>Diderich</i> , 1563, 13          | Gyfford & <i>Ray</i> , 1591, 93      |
| Gwalter & <i>Martine</i> , 1574, 6          | Gyfford & <i>Dell</i> , 1592, 35     |
| Gwery & <i>Johnys</i> , 1550, 17            | Gyfford & <i>Gyfford</i> , 1595, 89  |
| Gwirnfeld(?) & <i>Swaynes</i> , 1588,<br>38 | Gyfford & <i>Gylbart</i> , 1595, 89  |
| Gwyll'm & <i>Meke</i> , 1573, 63            | Gyggs & <i>Harris</i> , 1592, 89     |
|   | Gylbart & <i>Rosar</i> , 1545, 45    |

# XVI. CENTURY

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p><i>Gylbart &amp; Kytt</i>, 1553, 45<br/> <i>Gylberd &amp; Dyckens</i>, 1582, 16<br/> <i>Gylberde &amp; Hensher</i>, 1573, 80<br/> <i>Gylbert &amp; Estmund</i>, 1577, 41<br/> <i>Gylbert &amp; James</i>, 1589, 72<br/> <i>Gylding &amp; Gromage</i>, 1564, 63<br/> <i>Gyle &amp; Wilson</i>, 1590, 13<br/> <i>Gyles &amp; Harget</i>, 1559, 29<br/> <i>Gyles &amp; Constable</i>, 1578, 29<br/> <i>Gyles &amp; Myller</i>, 1578, 29<br/> <i>Gyles &amp; Cullyn</i>, 1585, 29<br/> <i>Gyles &amp; Trist</i>, 1587, 75<br/> <i>Gyles &amp; Hill</i>, 1598, 37<br/> <i>Gyles &amp; Ryches</i>, 1600, 29<br/> <i>Gyll &amp; Sutton</i>, 1576, 1<br/> <i>Gylle &amp; Beseter</i>, 1576, 63<br/> <i>Gyller &amp; Woodfall</i>, 1585, 53<br/> <i>Gyllet &amp; Burd</i>, 1558, 45<br/> <i>Gylliame &amp; Hilton</i>, 1577, 54<br/> <i>Gyllo &amp; Blesse</i>, 1580, 41<br/> <i>Gyllo &amp; Whitmarshe</i>, 1585, 41<br/> <i>Gyllo &amp; Eliot</i>, 1588, 41<br/> <i>Gyllott &amp; Charlsworth</i>, 1553, 7<br/> <i>Gyllott &amp; Heaton</i>, 1583, 7<br/> <i>Gyllott &amp; Rowley</i>, 1585, 7<br/> <i>Gyllowe &amp; Derman</i>, 1586, 73<br/> <i>Gylpyn &amp; Lewknor</i>, 1562, 17<br/> <i>Gynne &amp; Pedler</i>, 1579, 36<br/> <i>Gypson &amp; Carow</i>, 1590, 89<br/> <i>Gyrlenge &amp; Large</i>, 1593, 28<br/> <i>Gyrynges &amp; Gryffen</i>, 1562, 60<br/> <i>Gytther &amp; Hudson</i>, 1544, 35<br/> <i>Gyttins &amp; Williams</i>, 1560, 30<br/> <i>Gyttone &amp; Dyxon</i>, 1540, 32<br/> <i>H..... &amp; Mechyll</i>, 1550, 7<br/> <i>Ha' &amp; Dartnell</i>, 1581, 50<br/> <i>Haall &amp; Muncke</i>, 1577, 69<br/> <i>Haare &amp; Lovet</i>, 1592, 35<br/> <i>Haare &amp; Thorne</i>, 1593, 35<br/> <i>Habar &amp; Braynwode</i>, 1568, 32</p> | <p><i>Habet &amp; Ackerman</i>, 1568, 32<br/> <i>Habry &amp; Bernard</i>, 1551, 17<br/> <i>Hacket &amp; Longdon</i>, 1568, 64<br/> <i>Hacocke &amp; Buowes</i>, 1594, 2<br/> <i>Haddocke &amp; Bybbie</i>, 1581, 54<br/> <i>Haddon &amp; Pearce</i>, 1586, 45<br/> <i>Hadfeld &amp; Kay</i>, 1546, 7<br/> <i>Hadfeld &amp; Estwood</i>, 1569, 7<br/> <i>Hadfeld &amp; Castyll</i>, 1572, 7<br/> <i>Hadfeld &amp; Walker</i>, 1594, 7<br/> <i>Hadfeld &amp; Hill</i>, 1598, 7<br/> <i>Hadley &amp; Barnard</i>, 1572, 17<br/> <i>Hadley &amp; Cowper</i>, 1595, 17<br/> <i>Hadley &amp; Pemmerton</i>, 1599, 17<br/> <i>Hadlow &amp; Stacy</i>, 1568, 51<br/> <i>Hage &amp; Cuttell</i>, 1580, 7<br/> <i>Haggs &amp; Nelson</i>, 1589, 89<br/> <i>Haghe &amp; Horne</i>, 1574, 7<br/> <i>Haige &amp; Lockwoode</i>, 1581, 7<br/> <i>Haighe &amp; Elles</i>, 1586, 7<br/> <i>Haighe &amp; Southe</i>, 1590, 7<br/> <i>Haighe &amp; Berrie</i>, 1597, 7<br/> <i>Hailie &amp; Strengthfellowe</i>, 1599,<br/> <span style="margin-left: 40px;">54</span><br/> <i>Hails &amp; Cowpe</i>, 1586, 15<br/> <i>Hailye &amp; Murr</i>, 1594, 34<br/> <i>Haines &amp; Pellerfer</i>, 1566, 30<br/> <i>Haines &amp; Finnard</i>, 1576, 30<br/> <i>Hakeswell &amp; [ ]</i>, 1549, 9<br/> <i>Hakins &amp; Jhonson</i>, 1596, 55<br/> <i>Hal &amp; James</i>, 1539, 31<br/> <i>Halcard &amp; Waddame</i>, 1594, 54<br/> <i>Halchar &amp; Osborn</i>, 1564, 55<br/> <i>Halchar &amp; White</i>, 1600, 55<br/> <i>Hale &amp; Weston</i>, 1565, 16<br/> <i>Hale &amp; Wilson</i>, 1565, 30<br/> <i>Hale &amp; Lyme</i>, 1566, 53<br/> <i>Hale &amp; Brownent</i>, 1567, 53<br/> <i>Hale &amp; Prophett</i>, 1568, 53<br/> <i>Hale &amp; Smyth</i>, 1568, 53</p> |
|---|--|

# MARRIAGES

- |                                     |                             |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Hale & Harryson, 1573, 54           | Hall & Hall, 1572, 15       |
| Hale & Johnson, 1574, 53            | Hall & Hall, 1572, 15       |
| Hale & Pavyn, 1574, 53              | Hall & Thomas, 1572, 74     |
| Hale & Smythe, 1574, 54             | Hall & Britt, 1573, 51      |
| Hale & Grundie, 1575, 54            | Hall & Skynner, 1573, 15    |
| Hale & Pursglove, 1575, 54          | Hall & Archer, 1574, 74     |
| Hale & Smithe, 1575, 54             | Hall & Lad, 1574, 55        |
| Hale & Buerdsell, 1576, 54          | Hall & Sowndinge, 1574, 32  |
| Hale & Dowson, 1580, 54             | Hall & Eaton, 1577, 53      |
| Hale & Wright, 1580, 54             | Hall & Lecroft, 1577, 16    |
| Hale & Rillston, 1582, 54           | Hall & Clarck, 1578, 31     |
| Hale & Harrison, 1584, 53           | Hall & Lidgall, 1578, 74    |
| Hale & Stednam, 1587, 75            | Hall & Redding, 1578, 74    |
| Hale & Blinston, 1595, 53           | Hall & Smith, 1579, 74      |
| Hale & Knowls, 1597, 53             | Hall & Puplett, 1581, 55    |
| Hale & Knowls, 1597, 53             | Hall & Rider, 1582, 31      |
| Hale & Pendleton, 1598, 54          | Hall & Buller, 1584, 11     |
| Hales & Fish, 1575, 31              | Hall & Byggen, 1584, 15     |
| Hales & Goldisbrough, 1577, 40      | Hall & Greenn, 1585, 15     |
| Halesbery & Blower, 1547, 16        | Hall & Rayner, 1585, 69     |
| Halestone & Hubble, 1583, 31        | Hall & Wetherleye, 1587, 81 |
| Halfeknight & Williams, 1584,<br>40 | Hall & Byrde, 1590, 66      |
| Halfeyarde & Hutchings, 1575,<br>65 | Hall & Huson, 1590, 55      |
| Halfeyarde & Packer, 1577, 65       | Hall & Lattard, 1590, 54    |
| Halfhed & Browne, 1594, 32          | Hall & Wylkes, 1590, 17     |
| Haliley & Morehowse, 1596, 7        | Hall & Hulme, 1591, 54      |
| Hall & Ketylwych, 1546, 32          | Hall & Batt, 1592, 32       |
| Hall & Burton, 1549, 85             | Hall & Hardman, 1592, 54    |
| Hall & Graveson, 1549, 7            | Hall & Robison, 1592, 31    |
| Hall & Burcher, 1556, 32            | Hall & Knight, 1593, 70     |
| Hall & Ince, 1560, 53,              | Hall & Wyet, 1593, 89       |
| Hall & Thorne, 1562, 80             | Hall & Bullocke, 1594, 66   |
| Hall & Chapell, 1564, 38            | Hall & Flower, 1595, 89     |
| Hall & Dell, 1564, 35               | Hall & Hankinn, 1597, 90    |
| Hall & Richardson, 1566, 74         | Hall & Baker, 1598, 55      |
| Hall & Lely, 1567, 40               | Hall & Littlebr', 1598, 51  |
| Hall & Hobson, 1571, 15             | Hall & Johnso, 1599, 41     |
| Hall & Greene, 1572, 15             | Hall & Lane, 1599, 15       |
|                                     | Hall & Edmondes, 1600, 30   |
|                                     | Hall & Green, 1600, 15      |

## XVI. CENTURY

- Halle & Tomson*, 1600, 89  
*Hallale & Dawson*, 1544, 85  
*Hallalee & Longwood*, 1547, 85  
*Hallam & Clark*, 1588, 15  
*Hallam & Sharpe*, 1590, 15  
*Hallam & Milner*, 1594, 15  
*Hallam & Knight*, 1599, 15  
*Halle & Archer*, 1540, 5  
*Halle & Sherwoode*, 1550, 32  
*Halle & Byble*, 1559, 55  
*Halle & Sanderson*, 1559, 59  
*Halle & Gamon*, 1562, 63  
*Halle & Wodman*, 1562, 55  
*Halle & Hodges*, 1563, 63  
*Halle & Stone*, 1568, 63  
*Halle & Goslyng*, 1569, 16  
*Halle & Hygenson*, 1569, 53  
*Halle & Holder*, 1571, 63  
*Halle & Hylle (or Dunbrydge)*,  
 1571, 63  
*Halle & Meke*, 1573, 63  
*Halle & Baxter*, 1574, 54  
*Halle & Sandyforth*, 1574, 54  
*Halle & Stone*, 1574, 63  
*Halle & Wyld*, 1574, 54  
*Halle & Grundie*, 1575, 54  
*Halle & [ ]*, 1576, 54  
*Halle & Cuspine*, 1578, 9  
*Halle & Morres*, 1578, 54  
*Halle & Ellor*, 1580, 54  
*Halle & Osmund*, 1582, 80  
*Halle & Jackson*, 1584, 54  
*Halle & Smith*, 1584, 53  
*Halle & Travis*, 1586, 54  
*Halle & Woossencrofte*, 1588,  
 54  
*Halle & Whitworth*, 1593, 54  
*Halle & Harryson*, 1594, 54  
*Halle & Kinns*, 1594, 73  
*Halle & Whitworth*, 1595, 54  
*Halle & Chorlton*, 1598, 54  
*Halle & Shaklocke*, 1600, 54  
*Halle & Wardleworth*, 1600, 54  
*Halles & Wilmot*, 1594, 30  
*Hallett & Dorman*, 1592, 37  
*Hallford & Steavens*, 1563, 11  
*Hallford & Rose*, 1580, 11  
*Halliday & Emson*, 1560, 85  
*Halliday & Herison*, 1591, 67  
*Hallile & Biwater*, 1539, 85  
*Halliwell & Nottingam*, 1552,  
 16  
*Halliwell & Sutton*, 1574, 90  
*Halliwell & Bromnloe*, 1578, 53  
*Hallywell & Dowson*, 1559, 16  
*Hallywell & Brooke*, 1574, 54  
*Hallywell & Brooks*, 1593, 54  
*Hallywell & Marler*, 1596, 54  
*Hallywell & Hilton*, 1599, 54  
*Halmone & Brerewood*, 1562, 53  
*Halslopp & Bolter*, 1544, 31  
*Halwood & Lownes*, 1597, 17  
*Haly & Marchant*, 1579, 40  
*Halyda & Vrswycke*, 1540, 32  
*Ham & Spring*, 1572, 45  
*Ham & Frances*, 1576, 45  
*Ham & Furnell*, 1594, 42  
*Hamans & Hills*, 1545, 17  
*Hamar & Radclif*, 1600, 54  
*Hamden & Horsey*, 1591, 16  
*Ham—e & Bennet*, 1567, 45  
*Ham'e & Bye*, 1583, 45  
*Hamer & Chadderton*, 1573, 54  
*Hamlin & Marston*, 1591, 85  
*Hamlyn & Lawrence*, 1576, 37  
*Hamlyn & White*, 1586, 37  
*Hamlock & Joanes*, 1593, 31  
*Hamman & Adams*, 1560, 20  
*Hamman (or Hammon) &*  
*Knowles*, 1582, 16

## MARRIAGES

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| Hamme & Pratt, 1543, 45<br>Hamme & Toller, 1571, 45<br>Hammersly & Lamberd, 1583,<br>16<br><i>Hammerslye, see Villiares.</i><br>Hammerton & Blanck, 1599, 17<br>Hammon & Stacye, 1564, 51<br>Hammon & East, 1582, 75<br>Hammon & Fowler, 1584, 50<br><i>Hammon, see Hamman.</i><br>Hammond & Forman, 1540, 31<br>Hammond & Bowmond, 1589,<br>51<br>Hammond & Ferris, 1596, 16<br>Hamond & Cooke, 1540, 31<br>Hamond & Twychel, 1542, 35<br>Hamond & Whitley, 1546, 85<br>Hamond & Byrch, 1560, 35<br>Hamond & Chrymes, 1568, 53<br>Hamond & Overstreete, 1568,<br>35<br>Hamond & Whoper, 1568, 64<br>Hamond & Armorer, 1571, 17<br>Hamond & Churchell, 1571, 37<br>Hamond & Chrymes, 1572, 53<br>Hamond & Wharton, 1575, 89<br>Hamond & Brook, 1580, 54<br>Hamond & Gardner, 1592, 35<br>Hamond & Wilson, 1592, 85<br>Hamond & Gilliam, 1595, 85<br>Hamonde & Caater, 1551, 35<br>Hamonde & Edmondes, 1560,<br>35<br>Hamonde & Hobbes, 1591, 17<br>Hamonde & Tookefield, 1597, 35<br>Hamont & Reder, 1589, 21<br>Hamore & Osborne, 1572, 31<br>Hamore & Howell, 1578, 16<br><i>Hamps' &amp; Robinso', 1598, 57</i><br><i>Hampson &amp; Auroll, 1559, 30</i> | <i>Hampson &amp; Assone, 1565, 32</i><br><i>Hampson &amp; Piecrofte, 1583, 54</i><br><i>Hampson &amp; Barlowe, 1593, 54</i><br><i>Hampson &amp; Digle, 1595, 54</i><br><i>Hampson &amp; Shawcrosse, 1600,</i><br>54<br><i>Hampsone &amp; Overton, 1590, 54</i><br><i>Hampsonn &amp; Barlowe, 1576, 54</i><br><i>Hampsonne &amp; Browne, 1576, 54</i><br><i>Hampsonne &amp; Byrom, 1581, 54</i><br><i>Hampton &amp; Twemlo, 1560, 79</i><br><i>Hampton &amp; Nicholas, 1566, 45</i><br><i>Hampton &amp; Welder, 1577, 79</i><br><i>Hampton &amp; Norlande, 1587, 79</i><br><i>Hampton &amp; Betinson, 1588, 17</i><br><i>Hamshire &amp; Wheldayl, 1547, 85</i><br><i>Hamshire &amp; Wayneman, 1566,</i><br>85<br><i>Hamston &amp; Hawkins, 1577, 75</i><br><i>Hamton &amp; Smythe, 1584, 83</i><br><i>Hanbery &amp; Fysher, 1560, 17</i><br><i>Hanby &amp; Wylyson, 1543, 7</i><br><i>Hanbye &amp; Dokeson, 1585, 7</i><br><i>Hanckes &amp; Smithe, 1575, 11</i><br><i>Hancock &amp; Sharlock, 1567, 38</i><br><i>Hancock &amp; Kyrton, 1574, 38</i><br><i>Hancock &amp; Lyon, 1582, 51</i><br><i>Hancock &amp; Tudbery, 1592, 38</i><br><i>Hancock &amp; Coles, 1598, 57</i><br><i>Hancocke &amp; Howse, 1560, 68</i><br><i>Hancocke &amp; Webbe, 1573, 63</i><br><i>Hancocke &amp; Mauncell, 1584, 6</i><br><i>Hancocke &amp; Williams, 1599, 70</i><br><i>Hancokes &amp; Ditchfield, 1578, 30</i><br><i>Hand (or Bateman) &amp; Barker,</i><br>1576, 53<br><i>Hand &amp; Upritchard, 1580, 92</i><br><i>Handbury &amp; Taylebousse, 1548,</i><br>17<br><i>Handbury &amp; Davys, 1588, 17</i> |
|---|--|

## XVI. CENTURY

- Handby & Hill*, 1594, 7  
*Handcock & Hopkyns*, 1577, 37  
*Handes & Berrye*, 1584, 5  
*Handford & Atkynson*, 1560, 17  
*Handford & Hewes*, 1562, 30  
*Handford & Walwyn*, 1598, 30  
*Handley & Tewe*, 1582, 5  
*Handley & Gardner*, 1590, 13  
*Handly & Byrd*, 1583, 38  
*Hands & [ ]*, 1581, 82  
*Handy & Mogges*, 1574, 19  
*Hange & Stacie*, 1564, 51  
*Hange & Sebourne*, 1580, 75  
*Hankinn & Hall*, 1597, 90  
*Hankinson & Shrympton*, 1587,  
 79  
*Hankinson & Annsell*, 1589, 79  
*Hankinson & Sparehauke*, 1592,  
 79  
*Hankottse & Mollynton*, 1547, 5  
*Hankswell & Ellis*, 1575, 75  
*Hanley & Wall*, 1585, 53  
*Hanlme & Warde*, 1569, 67  
*Hann & Quiddington*, 1580, 51  
*Hannam & Screene*, 1588, 37  
*Hanner & Bonnett*, 1590, 22  
*Hanner & Yonger*, 1593, 22  
*Hanner & Howett*, 1596, 21  
*Hannes & Narberne*, 1578, 10  
*Hannes & Ashley*, 1596, 6  
*Hannes & Smythe*, 1597, 6  
*Hannes & Maunton*, 1599, 6  
*Hannocke & Reade*, 1565, 24  
*Hannocke & Gosse*, 1592, 24  
*Hannor & Chambers*, 1571, 8  
*Hanrock & Bussloxx*, 1586, 9  
*Hans & Ansell*, 1599, 87  
*Hanson & Bothe*, 1544, 7  
*Hanson & Rawlins*, 1547, 31  
*Hanson & Heslegreve*, 1552, 7  
*Hanson & Kaye*, 1573, 7  
*Hanson & [ ]*, 1576, 47  
*Hanson & Milner*, 1579, 7  
*Hanson & Wyrrall*, 1582, 54  
*Hanson & Robucke*, 1592, 7  
*Hanson & House*, 1599, 90  
*Hanson & Longley*, 1581, 7  
*Hansye & Frannch*, 1573, 8  
*Hant & Jenkenson*, 1546, 7  
*Hantrell & Luckas*, 1564, 80  
*Hants & Thornett*, 1579, 4  
*Hanwell & Buller*, 1552, 11  
*Hanwell & Blackford*, 1572, 11  
*Hanyll & Nashe*, 1586, 92  
*Hapsth & Pournell*, 1556, 45  
*Harbage & Day*, 1597, 11  
*Harbarde & Pryor*, 1556, 46  
*Harberd & House*, 1583, 71  
*Harberde & Gebinnys*, 1575,  
 71  
*Harbert & Tomson*, 1580, 32  
*Harbon & Beregh*, 1543, 85  
*Harbotell & Rychardson*, 1565,  
 32  
*Harbrowne & Chomley*, 1567,  
 79  
*Harbye & Lamuk*, 1586, 52  
*Harbye (or German) & Gabriell*,  
 1600, 52  
*Harbyn & Snooke*, 1583, 88  
*Harcher & Golthorp*, 1568, 7  
*Hardaye & Ryce*, 1568, 50  
*Hardee & Benbryke*, 1592, 88  
*Hardgrave & Hyarne*, 1599, 69  
*Hardie & Diddesburye*, 1575, 54  
*Harding & Twytchell*, 1538, 35  
*Harding & Bennynge*, 1539, 35  
*Harding & Monke*, 1539, 35  
*Harding & Cocke*, 1541, 35  
*Harding & Moores*, 1550, 35

## MARRIAGES

- Harding & Hobkins, 1554, 32  
 Harding & Cowell, 1563, 45  
 Harding & Atkins, 1565, 35  
*Harding & Munde*, 1570, 35  
 Harding & Johnson, 1571, 35  
 Harding & Ferne, 1572, 35  
 Harding & Chaaese, 1573, 35  
 Harding & Groue, 1574, 35  
 Harding & Ferne, 1575, 35  
 Harding & Geery, 1578, 35  
 Harding & Hill, 1578, 16  
 Harding & Smith, 1578, 74  
 Harding & Paul, 1579, 74  
 Harding & Doddes, 1583, 35  
 Harding & White, 1586, 31  
 Harding & Fysher, 1588, 35  
 Harding & Holting, 1588, 35  
 Harding & Byrche, 1593, 35  
 Harding & Grover, 1593, 35  
 Harding & Nevell, 1595, 44  
 Harding & Buckmaster, 1598, 35  
 Hardinge & Lovet, 1560, 35  
 Hardinge & Joanes, 1564, 45  
 Hardinge & Hodson, 1571, 35  
 Hardinge & Rygesbye, 1576, 79  
 Hardinge & Adishe, 1586, 66  
 Hardinge & Wigmore, 1588, 39  
 Hardinge & Briante, 1589, 66  
 Hardinge & Burnell, 1589, 66  
 Hardinge & Littlton, 1590, 66  
 Hardinge & Lashleye, 1596, 66  
 Hardinge & Beaumont, 1598, 35  
 Hardings & Howard, 1583, 54  
 Hardma' & Cheetame, 1587, 54  
 Hardman & Dowson, 1574, 54  
 Hardman & Barnes, 1575, 54  
 Hardman & Bybbye, 1580, 54  
 Hardman & Sotheron, 1586, 54  
 Hardman & Harryson, 1589, 54  
 Hardman & Hall, 1592, 54  
 Hardman & Moreton, 1594, 54  
 Hardtree & Estmann, 1580, 41  
 Hardwen & Robinson, 1566, 11  
 Hardwood & Samon, 1573, 1  
 Hardwood & Wilkinson, 1599,  
     54  
 Hardy & Curtney, 1575, 54  
 Hardy & Rounsell, 1581, 54  
 Hardy & Blackshawe, 1598, 54  
 Hardy & Dynmer, 1599, 67  
 Hardye & Stopport, 1584, 54  
 Hardye & Croffe, 1588, 67  
 Hardye & Foxe, 1588, 54  
 Hardye & Rowlay, 1593, 67  
 Hardye & Tonge, 1597, 48  
 Hardye & Rudson, 1599, 54  
 Hardymann & Stowt, 1580, 41  
 Hare & Weedon, 1541, 35  
 Hare & Leech, 1545, 35  
 Hare & Hewes, 1564, 35  
 Hare & Eddowes, 1571, 9  
 Hare & Fremane, 1581, 79  
 Hare & Oliver, 1590, 26  
 Harebrowne & Yonge, 1573, 79  
 Harebrowne & Hunter, 1578,  
     79  
 Haresson & Chapman, 1589, 49  
 Harget & Gyles, 1559, 29  
 Hargrave & Herring, 1599, 17  
 Hargreive & Wharmbie, 1593,  
     54  
 Hargreve & Bowker, 1582, 54  
 Harison & Harrys, 1551, 32  
 Harison & Eastleforth, 1561, 38  
 Harison & Turnell, 1572, 38  
 Harison & Bud, 1578, 38  
 Harison & Danniell, 1582, 38  
 Harison & Keeton, 1582, 38  
 Harison & Stow, 1586, 38  
 Harison & Walker, 1588, 38

## XVI. CENTURY

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>Harison &amp; Bawer, 1598, 38<br/> <i>Harisonus &amp; Dodgesonus</i>, 1564,<br/>     7<br/>     Harley &amp; Woosencroft, 1576, 54<br/>     Harlonge &amp; Whit, 1564, 51<br/>     Harlowe &amp; Lonngkester, 1568,<br/>     32<br/>     Harman &amp; Warde, 1540, 32<br/>     Harman &amp; Cole, 1571, 74<br/>     Harman &amp; Phillips, 1572, 74<br/>     Harman &amp; Puplett, 1573, 55<br/>     Harman &amp; Nicholas, 1577, 82<br/>     Harman &amp; Rolf, 1581, 50<br/>     Harman &amp; Figge, 1589, 50<br/>     Harman &amp; Elmer, 1591, 20<br/>     Harman &amp; Kelt, 1599, 32<br/> <i>Harmeles &amp; Calant</i>, 1564, 1<br/>     Harmer &amp; Parrye, 1568, 63<br/>     Harmetage &amp; Roydys, 1548, 7<br/>     Harmetage &amp; Chapell, 1549, 7<br/>     Harmetage &amp; Hynchcleff, 1550,<br/>     7<br/>     Harmetage &amp; [ ], 1550, 7<br/>     Harmetage &amp; Harmetage, 1553,<br/>     7<br/> <i>Harmetage &amp; Harmetage</i>, 1553, 7<br/>     Harmetage &amp; Wod, 1556, 7<br/>     Harmewood &amp; Springall, 1593,<br/>     34<br/>     Harmon &amp; Candye, 1560, 32<br/>     Harmo<sup>r</sup> &amp; Pedeway, 1564, 18<br/>     Harnald &amp; Wayte, 1540, 77<br/>     Harp' &amp; Leez, 1575, 54<br/>     Harp' &amp; Dudlowe, 1581, 54<br/>     Harp' &amp; P'ker, 1594, 54<br/>     Harper &amp; Ward, 1563, 4<br/>     Harper &amp; Plumer, 1565, 46<br/>     Harper &amp; Thomasson, 1574, 53<br/>     Harper &amp; Gardener, 1576, 45<br/>     Harper &amp; Cam, 1582, 37</p> | <p>Harper &amp; Kirbye, 1588, 67<br/>     Harper &amp; Cottingham, 1589, 53<br/>     Harper &amp; Shepherd, 1595, 29<br/>     Harper &amp; Hatton, 1597, 53<br/>     Harper &amp; Griffin, 1599, 51<br/>     Harppur &amp; Cooper, 1590, 53<br/>     Harrald &amp; Banckes, 1584, 32<br/>     Harre &amp; Weston, 1595, 32<br/>     Harreys &amp; Daynes, 1579, 21<br/>     Harries &amp; Holdon, 1563, 75<br/>     Harrington &amp; Blacket, 1582, 32<br/>     Harriot &amp; Swift, 1571, 31<br/>     Harriot &amp; Richardson, 1583,<br/>     31<br/>     Harriot &amp; Washborn, 1593, 31<br/>     Harriot &amp; Kirrin, 1594, 31<br/>     Harris &amp; Neve, 1546, 91<br/>     Harris &amp; Ive, 1554, 16<br/>     Harris &amp; Parnill, 1561, 91<br/>     Harris &amp; Potkine, 1562, 56<br/>     Harris &amp; Littlepage, 1566, 74<br/>     Harris &amp; Bate, 1568, 36<br/>     Harris &amp; Hodson, 1570, 16<br/>     Harris &amp; Mandell, 1571, 29<br/>     Harris &amp; Davy, 1575, 40<br/>     Harris &amp; Palmer, 1576, 30<br/>     Harris &amp; Russell, 1578, 66<br/>     Harris &amp; [ ], 1578, 65<br/>     Harris &amp; Curry, 1579, 36<br/>     Harris &amp; Perman, 1579, 40<br/>     Harris &amp; Stratton, 1582, 47<br/>     Harris &amp; Barritt, 1583, 52<br/>     Harris &amp; Prowde, 1583, 1<br/>     Harris &amp; Edwards, 1586, 45<br/>     Harris &amp; Batten, 1587, 75<br/>     Harris &amp; Honye, 1587, 36<br/>     Harris &amp; Boden, 1588, 36<br/>     Harris &amp; Haynes, 1588, 40<br/>     Harris &amp; Bright, 1590, 94<br/>     Harris &amp; Pyewell, 1590, 16</p> |
|---|---|

## MARRIAGES

- |                                    |  |
|------------------------------------|--|
| Harris & Tucker, 1591, 36          | Harrison & Battisson, 1589, 87           |
| Harris & Gyggs, 1592, 89           | Harrison & Lobbye, 1591, 59              |
| Harris & Cobbet, 1593, 75          | Harrison & Browne, 1594, 53              |
| Harris & Nevell, 1593, 34          | Harrison & Collinson, 1594, 90           |
| Harris & Garret, 1594, 75          | Harrison & Dale, 1594, 53                |
| Harris & Smith, 1594, 73           | Harrison & Johnson, 1594, 85             |
| Harris & Townson, 1595, 34         | Harrison & Keningham, 1594,<br>30        |
| Harris & Adams, 1597, 73           | Harrison & Wyrrall, 1594, 53             |
| Harris & Murchell, 1597, 47        | Harrison & Gamblee, 1596, 47             |
| Harris & Gilberte, 1598, 36        | Harrison & Hartley, 1598, 54             |
| Harris & Kinge, 1598, 51           | Harrisone & Cokegrave, 1586,<br>32       |
| Harris & Worsley, 1599, 52         | Harrison & Williamson, 1577,<br>54       |
| Harris & Battisson, 1600, 87       | Harrison & Morrice, 1587, 90             |
| Harrise & Colgate, 1586, 50        | Harrisonne & Hevrit, 1592, 59            |
| Harrison & Pearson, 1539, 85       | Harriss & Johnsons, 1598, 18             |
| Harrison & Barbow, 1545, 85        | Harrisson & Mallerye, 1579, 12           |
| Harrison & Widdens, 1561, 53       | Harrnst & Rocke, 1552, 45                |
| Harrison & Griffin, 1567, 51       | Harrode & Tunbridge, 1590,<br>60         |
| Harrison & Bate, 1569, 15          | Harrye & Padley, 1577, 15                |
| Harrison & Howbrook, 1569, 53      | Harryes & Williams, 1576, 75             |
| Harrison & Sparnne, 1570, 16       | Harrys & Rannes (or Raimes),<br>1543, 21 |
| Harrison & Lopp', 1571, 57         | Harrys & Harison, 1551, 32               |
| Harrison & Allen, 1572, 15         | Harrys & Churchouse, 1552, 56            |
| Harrison & Poughten, 1575, 53      | Harrys & Smithe, 1554, 78                |
| Harrison & Saynt, 1575, 53         | Harrys & Typpying, 1560, 63              |
| Harrison & Shore, 1575, 31         | Harrys & Grene, 1569, 22                 |
| Harrison & Saunders, 1579, 68      | Harrys & [ ], 1570, 22                   |
| Harrison & Garthe, 1581, 17        | Harrys & Allyndon, 1572, 32              |
| Harrison & Judy, 1581, 17          | Harrys & Archer, 1572, 76                |
| Harrison & Carbrought, 1582,<br>59 | Harrys & Gention, 1572, 76               |
| Harrison & [ ], 1583, 75           | Harrys & Clarke, 1574, 76                |
| Harrison & Carter, 1584, 29        | Harrys & Velis, 1575, 79                 |
| Harrison & Hale, 1584, 53          | Harrys & Russell, 1577, 66               |
| Harrison & Kinge, 1584, 92         | Harrys & Emanson, 1579, 79               |
| Harrison & Beetson, 1585, 29       | Harrys & Sanger, 1588, 37                |
| Harrison & Lambart, 1587, 92       |  |
| Harrison & Beldon, 1588, 7         |  |
| Harrison & Dale, 1588, 53          |  |
| Harrison & Sarratt, 1588, 53       |  |

## XVI. CENTURY

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p><i>Harryson &amp; Adams</i>, 1555, 17<br/> <i>Harryson &amp; Bennit</i>, 1555, 91<br/> <i>Harryson &amp; Rahly</i>, 1558, 29<br/> <i>Harryson &amp; Barker</i>, 1567, 53<br/> <i>Harryson &amp; Hale</i>, 1573, 54<br/> <i>Harryson &amp; Briddocke</i>, 1574, 54<br/> <i>Harryson &amp; Wilson</i>, 1575, 54<br/> <i>Harryson &amp; Harryson</i>, 1579, 37<br/> <i>Harryson &amp; Harryson</i>, 1579, 37<br/> <i>Harryson &amp; Shawe</i>, 1579, 54<br/> <i>Harryson &amp; P'tington</i>, 1581, 54<br/> <i>Harryson &amp; Every</i>, 1584, 17<br/> <i>Harryson &amp; Hardman</i>, 1589, 54<br/> <i>Harryson &amp; Beamond</i>, 1592, 54<br/> <i>Harryson &amp; Aynsworth</i>, 1593,<br/>     54<br/> <i>Harryson &amp; Bryan</i>, 1593, 34<br/> <i>Harryson &amp; Richeforde</i>, 1593,<br/>     59<br/> <i>Harryson &amp; Cares</i>, 1594, 54<br/> <i>Harryson &amp; Halle</i>, 1594, 54<br/> <i>Harryson &amp; Barlowe</i>, 1595, 54<br/> <i>Harryson &amp; Lawrenson</i>, 1595,<br/>     54<br/> <i>Harryson &amp; Walker</i>, 1597, 54<br/> <i>Harryson &amp; Bowker</i>, 1600, 54<br/> <i>Harryson &amp; Shacklock</i>, 1600, 54<br/> <i>Harrysone &amp; Ockley</i>, 1594, 6<br/> <i>Harrysonn &amp; Eshe</i>, 1590, 59<br/> <i>Harrysonne &amp; Hicksonn</i>, 1589,<br/>     59<br/> <i>Harson &amp; [ ]</i>, 1560, 1<br/> <i>Hart &amp; Edwardes</i>, 1568, 74<br/> <i>Hart &amp; Canon</i>, 1571, 74<br/> <i>Hart &amp; Grace</i>, 1582, 30<br/> <i>Hart &amp; Abram</i>, 1598, 81<br/> <i>Harte &amp; Wylloughby</i>, 1557,<br/>     17<br/> <i>Harte &amp; Clyffe</i>, 1576, 32<br/> <i>Harte &amp; Chievall</i>, 1584, 73</p> | <p><i>Harte &amp; Round</i>, 1584, 81<br/> <i>Harteforde &amp; [ ]</i>, 1596, 79<br/> <i>Hartewell &amp; Frye</i>, 1573, 75<br/> <i>Hartley &amp; Lawson</i>, 1547, 85<br/> <i>Hartley &amp; Hasleyby</i>, 1567, 85<br/> <i>Hartley &amp; Mellor</i>, 1578, 54<br/> <i>Hartley &amp; Reynshaw</i>, 1578, 54<br/> <i>Hartley &amp; Shelmrdyne</i>, 1579,<br/>     54<br/> <i>Hartley &amp; Dycconson</i>, 1580, 54<br/> <i>Hartley &amp; Syddall</i>, 1586, 54<br/> <i>Hartley &amp; Evans</i>, 1590, 54<br/> <i>Hartley &amp; Cowper</i>, 1591, 85<br/> <i>Hartley &amp; Barker</i>, 1592, 54<br/> <i>Hartley &amp; Hunt</i>, 1593, 54<br/> <i>Hartley &amp; Butler</i>, 1595, 85<br/> <i>Hartley &amp; Harrison</i>, 1598, 54<br/> <i>Hartley &amp; Cowp'</i>, 1600, 54<br/> <i>Hartleye &amp; Hodgkinsone</i>, 1575,<br/>     54<br/> <i>Hartleye &amp; Prestw'ch</i>, 1584,<br/>     54<br/> <i>Hartleys &amp; Shelmerdine</i>, 1578,<br/>     54<br/> <i>Hartnupe &amp; Deputy</i>, 1564, 60<br/> <i>Hartnupe &amp; Baldocke</i>, 1598,<br/>     60<br/> <i>Hartopp &amp; Perkins</i>, 1592, 2<br/> <i>Hartridge &amp; Cooke</i>, 1594, 16<br/> <i>Hartshed &amp; Hickman</i>, 1589, 31<br/> <i>Hartte &amp; Palmar</i>, 1548, 32<br/> <i>Hartwell &amp; [ ]</i>, 1546, 77<br/> <i>Hartwell &amp; Patberie</i>, 1547, 77<br/> <i>Hartwell &amp; Soller</i>, 1555, 77<br/> <i>Hartwell &amp; Tompkince</i>, 1577,<br/>     82<br/> <i>Hartwell &amp; Lydgold</i>, 1599, 76<br/> <i>Hartwell &amp; With'</i>, 1600, 76<br/> <i>Haruey &amp; Richardson</i>, 1564, 16<br/> <i>Haruye &amp; Collens</i>, 1563, 63</p> |
|--|---|

## MARRIAGES

- Harvest & Prycto*, 1541, 45  
*Harveste & Wells*, 1582, 45  
*Harvey & Alline*, 1563, 79  
*Harvey & Pydge*, 1566, 37  
*Harvey & Bengfelde*, 1567, 37  
*Harvey & Johnson*, 1581, 20  
*Harvey & Brooksby*, 1583, 59  
*Harvey & [ ]*, 1598, 37  
*Harvie & Preest*, 1562, 59  
*Harvie & Cock*, 1576, 59  
*Harvie & Rouse*, 1578, 32  
*Harvy & Marshe*, 1561, 79  
*Harvy & Tilliard*, 1576, 75  
*Harvy & Martyn*, 1588, 29  
*Haruye & Pennard*, 1560, 79  
*Haruye & Atle*, 1562, 79  
*Haruye & Paswater*, 1565, 79  
*Haruye & Bagforde*, 1580, 75  
*Haruye & Norman*, 1583, 59  
*Harware & Averill*, 1595, 17  
*Harwine & Marshman*, 1590, 40  
*Harwood & Warde*, 1563, 5  
*Harwood & Barnebye*, 1576, 67  
*Harwood & Langley*, 1582, 54  
*Harwood & Boulton*, 1594, 54  
*Harwood & Huton*, 1598, 67  
*Harwourth*, see *Barboure*.  
*Harys & Gennys*, 1575, 36  
*Haryson & Hodson*, 1549, 32  
*Haryson & Ray*, 1572, 89  
*Haryson & Broun*, 1575, 89  
*Haryson & Blaxston*, 1593, 89  
*Haryson & Willson*, 1593, 38  
*Haryson & Bradley*, 1597, 89  
*Harysonn & Hotesonn*, 1570, 89  
*Hascott & Yonge*, 1592, 45  
*Hase & Greene*, 1584, 54  
*Hasel & Crane*, 1579, 30  
*Haselden & Glasho*, 1576, 52  
*Haselewood & Brether*, 1583, 40  
*Haselforth & Tappie*, 1573, 32  
*Haselhurst & Sterky*, 1570, 53  
*Hasellwood & Browne*, 1538, 64  
*Hasellwood & Warren*, 1576, 16  
*Haselwood & Cooke*, 1593, 30  
*Haselwoodd & Arundell*, 1563,  
    64  
*Hasily & Bromley*, 1584, 5  
*Haskins & Batchilar*, 1598, 47  
*Haslam & West*, 1594, 50  
*Hasland & Bayley*, 1588, 45  
*Haslar & Koke*, 1539, 32  
*Haslar & Herrenson*, 1540, 32  
*Haslaybye & Dunston*, 1583, 38  
*Hasleby & Ellys*, 1594, 85  
*Haslet & Boote*, 1592, 16  
*Haslewood & Park*, 1593, 85  
*Hasleyby & Hartley*, 1567, 85  
*Hassald & Vinar*, 1594, 16  
*Hassall & Gee*, 1575, 16  
*Hassard & Ouerton*, 1558, 63  
*Hasselhurst & Gatliff*, 1600, 53  
*Hassell & Killyngham*, 1587, 32  
*Hasselwall & Maudsley*, 1592,  
    53  
*Hasselworth & Wood*, 1580, 53  
*Hast & Billing*, 1599, 28  
*Hastings & Cole*, 1567, 75  
*Hastings & Graye*, 1586, 81  
*Hastopp & Bothchaell*, 1571, 89  
*Hatche & Henge*, 1566, 79  
*Hatcher & Peerse*, 1562, 51  
*Hatcher & Wilsone*, 1570, 51  
*Hatchet & Danford*, 1580, 79  
*Hatford & Walker*, 1597, 16  
*Hathaway & Rownd*, 1567, 12  
*Hatherstoll & Hill*, 1548, 16  
*Hathorne & Woodward*, 1595,  
    34  
*Hatly & Spencer*, 1562, 16

## XVI. CENTURY

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>Hatly &amp; Malime, 1567, 90<br/> <i>Hatly</i> &amp; Gaskonne, 1569, 90<br/> <i>Hatly</i> &amp; Fornace, 1585, 90<br/> <i>Hatly</i> &amp; Bales, 1595, 90<br/> <i>Hatly</i> &amp; Insonne, 1595, 90<br/> <i>Hatly</i> &amp; Sheepheard, 1597, 90<br/> <i>Haton</i> &amp; Swalle, 1585, 67<br/> <i>Haton</i> &amp; Raper, 1596, 67<br/> <i>Hatrell</i> &amp; Cole, 1564, 75<br/> <i>Hatrie</i> &amp; Cook, 1571, 74<br/> <i>Hatt</i> &amp; Bread, 1600, 47<br/> <i>Hatterly</i> &amp; Crosse, 1578, 31<br/> <i>Hattersley</i> &amp; Speight, 1595, 7<br/> <i>Hattersley</i> &amp; Beaver, 1599, 7<br/> <i>Hattes</i> &amp; Twelly, 1563, 46<br/> <i>Hattocke</i> &amp; Gybson, 1568, 79<br/> <i>Hattocke</i> &amp; Brookes, 1571, 79<br/> <i>Hatton</i> &amp; Amerie, 1559, 53<br/> <i>Hatton</i> &amp; Ellym, 1560, 53<br/> <i>Hatton</i> &amp; Marsh, 1560, 53<br/> <i>Hatton</i> &amp; Okell, 1560, 53<br/> <i>Hatton</i> &amp; Holland, 1563, 53<br/> <i>Hatton</i> &amp; Starkye, 1564, 53<br/> <i>Hatton</i> &amp; Smythe, 1569, 53<br/> <i>Hatton</i> &amp; Johnson, 1571, 53<br/> <i>Hatton</i> &amp; Beamond, 1572, 79<br/> <i>Hatton</i> &amp; Savage, 1578, 30<br/> <i>Hatton</i> &amp; Johnson, 1579, 53<br/> <i>Hatton</i> (or <i>Warton</i>) &amp; Cotton,<br/>1579, 53<br/> <i>Hatton</i> &amp; Rutter, 1580, 53<br/> <i>Hatton</i> &amp; Smyth, 1580, 53<br/> <i>Hatton</i> &amp; Whitley, 1580, 53<br/> <i>Hatton</i> &amp; Lethott, 1590, 53<br/> <i>Hatton</i> &amp; Bennett, 1591, 53<br/> <i>Hatton</i> &amp; Birchenhead, 1593, 53<br/> <i>Hatton</i> &amp; Ireland, 1593, 53<br/> <i>Hatton</i> &amp; Grover, 1597, 35<br/> <i>Hatton</i> &amp; Harper, 1597, 53<br/> <i>Hatton</i> &amp; Johnson, 1599, 53</p> | <p><i>Hattrell</i> &amp; Berry, 1576, 16<br/> <i>Hatts</i> &amp; Wilkyns, 1581, 37<br/> <i>Haucke</i> &amp; Saye, 1571, 82<br/> <i>Hauckokke</i> &amp; Plawe, 1567, 51<br/> <i>Haughton</i> &amp; Wheler, 1573, 31<br/> <i>Haughton</i> &amp; Shepley, 1575, 54<br/> <i>Haughton</i> &amp; Gee, 1582, 54<br/> <i>Haughton</i> &amp; Syddall, 1583, 54<br/> <i>Haughton</i> &amp; Byrche, 1592, 54<br/> <i>Haughton</i> &amp; Briddock, 1599, 54<br/> <i>Hauke</i> &amp; Lymbee, 1593, 10<br/> <i>Haukenson</i> &amp; Poole, 1600, 16<br/> <i>Haukyns</i> &amp; Bowland, 1567, 16<br/> <i>Haukyns</i> &amp; Hill, 1568, 16<br/> <i>Haule</i> &amp; Tipper, 1556, 16<br/> <i>Haule</i> &amp; Thompson, 1599, 16<br/> <i>Haull</i> &amp; Foote, 1558, 16<br/> <i>Haull</i> &amp; Web, 1559, 16<br/> <i>Haull</i> &amp; Fell, 1568, 16<br/> <i>Haull</i> &amp; King, 1570, 16<br/> <i>Haull</i> &amp; Packer, 1596, 16<br/> <i>Haulle</i> &amp; Knight, 1568, 75<br/> <i>Haulle</i> &amp; Hoyland, 1573, 15<br/> <i>Hause</i> &amp; Hinton, 1564, 16<br/> <i>Hausey</i> &amp; Norland, 1595, 79<br/> <i>Hautrye</i> &amp; Browne, 1581, 79<br/> <i>Havell</i> &amp; Horner, 1589, 21<br/> <i>Haven</i> &amp; Morys, 1550, 17<br/> <i>Havocke</i> &amp; Foxe, 1571, 52<br/> <i>Haward</i> &amp; Hutchinson, 1544,<br/>7<br/> <i>Haward</i> &amp; Tomson, 1580, 31<br/> <i>Haward</i> &amp; Lawford, 1583, 75<br/> <i>Haward</i> &amp; Offild, 1590, 31<br/> <i>Hawarde</i> &amp; Drewe, 1574, 75<br/> <i>Hawbecs</i> &amp; Cryspe, 1538, 91<br/> <i>Hawe</i> &amp; Berwik, 1595, 26<br/> <i>Hawes</i> &amp; Owin, 1559, 35<br/> <i>Hawes</i> &amp; Cocke, 1583, 35<br/> <i>Hawes</i> &amp; Buckmaster, 1597, 34</p> |
|--|--|

## MARRIAGES

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p><i>Hawfforde &amp; Horseman</i>, 1583, 11<br/> <i>Hawke &amp; [ ]</i>, 1563, 1<br/> <i>Hawke &amp; Prowde</i>, 1592, 1<br/> <i>Hawker &amp; Wotton</i>, 1599, 37<br/> <i>Hawkes &amp; Bampton</i>, 1541, 35<br/> <i>Hawkes &amp; Lane</i>, 1557, 32<br/> <i>Hawkes &amp; Jaanes</i>, 1565, 35<br/> <i>Hawkes &amp; Aliene</i>, 1567, 71<br/> <i>Hawkes &amp; Waare</i>, 1570, 35<br/> <i>Hawkes &amp; Kyne</i>, 1574, 35<br/> <i>Hawkes &amp; Lynger</i>, 1577, 35<br/> <i>Hawkes &amp; Flinte</i>, 1579, 35<br/> <i>Hawkes &amp; Mouchet</i>, 1587, 35<br/> <i>Hawkes &amp; Newton</i>, 1593, 35<br/> <i>Hawkes &amp; Warrein</i>, 1594, 14<br/> <i>Hawkes &amp; Byrch</i>, 1595, 35<br/> <i>Hawkes &amp; Stanley</i>, 1597, 35<br/> <i>Hawkes &amp; Newton</i>, 1598, 35<br/> <i>Hawkes &amp; Groue</i>, 1599, 35<br/> <i>Hawkince &amp; Kended</i>, 1573, 82<br/> <i>Hawkins &amp; Kynge</i>, 1549, 55<br/> <i>Hawkins &amp; Swythorton</i>, 1562, 51<br/> <i>Hawkins &amp; Atkins</i>, 1571, 35<br/> <i>Hawkins &amp; Shergoll</i>, 1573, 74<br/> <i>Hawkins &amp; Dawson</i>, 1575, 49<br/> <i>Hawkins &amp; Sharp</i>, 1575, 30<br/> <i>Hawkins &amp; Coggs</i>, 1576, 75<br/> <i>Hawkins &amp; Hayward</i>, 1576, 46<br/> <i>Hawkins &amp; Hamston</i>, 1577, 75<br/> <i>Hawkins &amp; Horne</i>, 1577, 66<br/> <i>Hawkins &amp; Adams</i>, 1580, 6<br/> <i>Hawkins &amp; Davis</i>, 1583, 66<br/> <i>Hawkins &amp; Coope</i>, 1586, 45<br/> <i>Hawkins &amp; Colma</i>, 1588, 73<br/> <i>Hawkins &amp; Kyneton</i>, 1588, 13<br/> <i>Hawkins &amp; Nobes</i>, 1590, 27<br/> <i>Hawkins &amp; Smart</i>, 1597, 47<br/> <i>Hawks &amp; Youly</i>, 1539, 31</p> | <p><i>Hawks &amp; Norman</i>, 1584, 73<br/> <i>Hawkyns &amp; Fawkener</i>, 1588, 76<br/> <i>Hawkyns &amp; Reve</i>, 1590, 70<br/> <i>Hawkyns &amp; Prickett</i>, 1597, 5<br/> <i>Hawl &amp; Percevall</i>, 1585, 53<br/> <i>Hawl &amp; Wyrrall</i>, 1589, 53<br/> <i>Hawl &amp; Heavell</i>, 1597, 53<br/> <i>Hawle &amp; Exton</i>, 1573, 35<br/> <i>Hawle &amp; Davies</i>, 1587, 53<br/> <i>Hawle &amp; Wirral</i>, 1589, 53<br/> <i>Hawle &amp; Kynge</i>, 1590, 46<br/> <i>Hawle &amp; Gorton</i>, 1593, 54<br/> <i>Hawle &amp; Pendleton</i>, 1593, 54<br/> <i>Hawle &amp; Strengthfellow</i>, 1594, 54<br/> <i>Hawle &amp; Tailier</i>, 1595, 54<br/> <i>Hawle &amp; Taylier</i>, 1595, 54<br/> <i>Hawle &amp; [ ]</i>, 1595, 54<br/> <i>Hawlford &amp; Hobdall</i>, 1589, 11<br/> <i>Hawlie &amp; Bye</i>, 1599, 30<br/> <i>Hawling &amp; Bond</i>, 1582, 92<br/> <i>Hawly &amp; Mullins</i>, 1587, 59<br/> <i>Hawmond &amp; Shepperd</i>, 1581, 82<br/> <i>Hawood &amp; Hutchonson</i>, 1575, 7<br/> <i>Haworth &amp; Jacson</i>, 1557, 7<br/> <i>Haworth &amp; Winstanlie</i>, 1565, 30<br/> <i>Haworth &amp; Chowerton</i>, 1574, 54<br/> <i>Haworth &amp; Eastwood</i>, 1588, 54<br/> <i>Haworth &amp; Buerdsell</i>, 1594, 54<br/> <i>Haworth &amp; Smyth</i>, 1594, 54<br/> <i>Haworth &amp; Nyld</i>, 1596, 54<br/> <i>Haworth &amp; Ouldham</i>, 1596, 54<br/> <i>Haworth &amp; Watmough</i>, 1596, 54<br/> <i>Hawse &amp; Petyngar</i>, 1557, 17<br/> <i>Hawson &amp; Yonger</i>, 1546, 17</p> |
|---|---|

## XVI. CENTURY

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>Hawson &amp; Arnolde, 1588, 59<br/> <i>Hawthorne</i> &amp; Child, 1597, 35<br/> <i>Hawthorne</i> &amp; Byrch, 1599, 35<br/> <i>Hawtin</i> &amp; Phips, 1597, 5<br/> <i>Hawton</i> &amp; Gault, 1587, 19<br/> <i>Hawton</i> &amp; Tub, 1596, 5<br/> <i>Hawworth</i> &amp; Gutter, 1543, 17<br/> <i>Hawworth</i> &amp; Morhus, 1550, 7<br/> <i>Hay</i> &amp; <i>Marshe</i>, 1551, 7<br/> <i>Hayber</i> &amp; <i>Wylden</i>, 1552, 32<br/> <i>Haybetle</i> &amp; <i>Brawod</i>, 1577, 51<br/> <i>Haybourne</i> &amp; <i>Hylle</i>, 1582, 71<br/> <i>Haydon</i> &amp; <i>Cooper</i>, 1558, 82<br/> <i>Haydon</i> &amp; <i>Rayner</i>, 1559, 82<br/> <i>Haydon</i> &amp; <i>Nashe</i>, 1565, 49<br/> <i>Haydon</i> &amp; <i>Dacke</i>, 1568, 82<br/> <i>Haydon</i> &amp; <i>Dod</i>, 1569, 49<br/> <i>Haydon</i> &amp; <i>Grome</i>, 1569, 49<br/> <i>Haydon</i> &amp; <i>Oasie</i>, 1581, 93<br/> <i>Haydon</i> &amp; <i>Sherman</i>, 1582, 65<br/> <i>Haydon</i> &amp; <i>Morgen</i>, 1584, 49<br/> <i>Haydon</i> &amp; <i>Pope</i>, 1587, 82<br/> <i>Haydon</i> &amp; <i>Bunker</i>, 1588, 79<br/> <i>Haydon</i> &amp; <i>Huntlye</i>, 1588, 65<br/> <i>Haydon</i> &amp; <i>Suxpiche</i>, 1592, 65<br/> <i>Haydon</i> &amp; <i>Morris</i>, 1599, 49<br/> <i>Haye</i> &amp; <i>Brown</i>, 1572, 53<br/> <i>Haye</i> &amp; <i>Simcock</i>, 1592, 53<br/> <i>Hayes</i> &amp; <i>Robinson</i>, 1561, 17<br/> <i>Hayes</i> &amp; <i>Hodge</i>, 1564, 16<br/> <i>Hayes</i> &amp; <i>Daves</i>, 1568, 32<br/> <i>Hayes</i> &amp; <i>Milgat</i>, 1581, 50<br/> <i>Hayes</i> &amp; <i>Poysshop</i>, 1587, 45<br/> <i>Hayes</i> &amp; <i>Hewes</i>, 1591, 75<br/> <i>Hayes</i> &amp; <i>Basely</i>, 1593, 40<br/> <i>Hayese</i> &amp; <i>Farrer</i>, 1591, 16<br/> <i>Hayeward</i> &amp; <i>Selfe</i>, 1584, 47<br/> <i>Haygh</i> &amp; <i>Waylis</i>, 1552, 7<br/> <i>Hayghe</i> &amp; <i>Hyrst</i>, 1553, 7<br/> <i>Hayghe</i> &amp; <i>Waterhouse</i>, 1557, 7</p> | <p><i>Hayght</i> &amp; <i>Heygh</i>, 1548, 7<br/> <i>Hayles</i> &amp; <i>Porter</i>, 1555, 16<br/> <i>Hayles</i> &amp; <i>Craske</i>, 1558, 32<br/> <i>Hayles</i> &amp; <i>Knottesford</i>, 1581, 12<br/> <i>Hayley</i> &amp; <i>Bawldwin</i>, 1595, 35<br/> <i>Haylie</i> &amp; <i>Kended</i>, 1577, 82<br/> <i>Haylie</i> &amp; <i>Whyte</i>, 1587, 82<br/> <i>Haylie</i> &amp; <i>Adkince</i>, 1590, 82<br/> <i>Haylle</i> &amp; <i>Ravyn</i>, 1544, 32<br/> <i>Haylles</i> &amp; <i>Woddek</i>, 1588, 12<br/> <i>Haylles</i> &amp; <i>Rowboro</i>, 1595, 12<br/> <i>Haylocke</i> &amp; <i>Cucke</i>, 1567, 93<br/> <i>Haylocke</i> &amp; <i>Edens</i>, 1585, 40<br/> <i>Haylocke</i> &amp; <i>Sandbury</i>, 1588, 40<br/> <i>Hayme</i> &amp; <i>Sheppard</i>, 1571, 37<br/> <i>Haymon</i> &amp; <i>Elston</i>, 1565, 79<br/> <i>Hayne</i> &amp; <i>Willyams</i>, 1565, 37<br/> <i>Haynes</i> &amp; <i>Perpaynt</i>, 1571, 17<br/> <i>Haynes</i> &amp; <i>How</i>, 1581, 47<br/> <i>Haynes</i> &amp; <i>Harris</i>, 1588, 40<br/> <i>Haynes</i> &amp; <i>Wylliams</i>, 1588, 82<br/> <i>Hayre</i> &amp; <i>Kitson</i>, 1597, 48<br/> <i>Hayre</i> &amp; <i>Netherwodd</i>, 1599, 48<br/> <i>Hayter</i> &amp; <i>Goldisbrough</i>, 1540,<br/>     40<br/> <i>Hayter</i> &amp; <i>Blackman</i>, 1561, 40<br/> <i>Hayter</i> &amp; <i>Mogers</i>, 1561, 40<br/> <i>Hayter</i> &amp; <i>Blackman</i>, 1562, 40<br/> <i>Hayter</i> &amp; <i>Grene</i>, 1569, 37<br/> <i>Hayter</i> &amp; <i>Kerbie</i>, 1570, 40<br/> <i>Hayter</i> &amp; <i>Barbar</i>, 1573, 37<br/> <i>Hayward</i> &amp; <i>Vard</i>, 1572, 7<br/> <i>Hayward</i> &amp; <i>Hepworth</i>, 1562, 7<br/> <i>Hayward</i> &amp; <i>Rushe</i>, 1565, 75<br/> <i>Hayward</i> &amp; <i>Cobet</i>, 1566, 75<br/> <i>Hayward</i> &amp; <i>Hurte</i>, 1578, 47<br/> <i>Hayward</i> &amp; <i>Kitson</i>, 1579, 17<br/> <i>Hayward</i> &amp; <i>Knight</i>, 1581, 75<br/> <i>Hayward</i> &amp; <i>Chisselet</i>, 1583,<br/>     37</p> |
|--|--|

## MARRIAGES

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p><i>Hayward &amp; Casinghurst</i>, 1586,<br/>51</p> <p><i>Hayward &amp; Pascall</i>, 1589, 37</p> <p><i>Hayward &amp; Paynell</i>, 1590, 89</p> <p><i>Hayward &amp; Clarke</i>, 1596, 75</p> <p><i>Hayward &amp; Cordingley</i>, 1599,<br/>7</p> <p><i>Haywarde &amp; Hudgisse</i>, 1559, 46</p> <p><i>Haywarde &amp; Hawkins</i>, 1576,<br/>46</p> <p><i>Haywarde &amp; Herryng</i>, 1592,<br/>72</p> <p><i>Haywarde &amp; Kynge</i>, 1597, 72</p> <p><i>Haywerd &amp; Castyll</i>, 1570, 7</p> <p><i>Haywood &amp; Bensson</i>, 1595, 34</p> <p><i>Hazeler &amp; Woodford</i>, 1591, 16</p> <p><i>Head &amp; Dell</i>, 1591, 35</p> <p><i>Head &amp; Steed</i>, 1592, 32</p> <p><i>Headley &amp; Rokesby</i>, 1575, 85</p> <p><i>Heal &amp; Brand</i>, 1584, 8</p> <p><i>Healey &amp; Sharlocke</i>, 1592, 54</p> <p><i>Health &amp; Sturman</i>, 1560, 16</p> <p><i>Heape &amp; Wood</i>, 1582, 54</p> <p><i>Heape &amp; Hulme</i>, 1588, 54</p> <p><i>Heape &amp; Reynshawe</i>, 1588, 54</p> <p><i>Hearcy &amp; Smyth</i>, 1576, 32</p> <p><i>Heard &amp; White</i>, 1570, 51</p> <p><i>Heard &amp; Gilderson</i>, 1579, 92</p> <p><i>Heard &amp; Fisher</i>, 1587, 92</p> <p><i>Hearde &amp; Fisher</i>, 1597, 92</p> <p><i>Heardeman &amp; Garret</i>, 1598, 92</p> <p><i>Heardman &amp; Foster</i>, 1587, 92</p> <p><i>Heardman &amp; Gee</i>, 1597, 94</p> <p><i>Heardson &amp; Thomas</i>, 1594, 17</p> <p><i>Hearman &amp; Pike</i>, 1600, 92</p> <p><i>Hearnden &amp; Baldock</i>, 1595, 52</p> <p><i>Hearne &amp; Underdowne</i>, 1580,<br/>32</p> <p><i>Hearne &amp; Vuidall</i>, 1582, 32</p> <p><i>Hearon &amp; Langly</i>, 1594, 34</p> | <p><i>Hearon &amp; Graye</i>, 1600, 34</p> <p><i>Hearon &amp; Guy</i>, 1600, 34</p> <p><i>Hearrynge &amp; Herbert</i>, 1571, 79</p> <p><i>Hearst &amp; Dartnall</i>, 1593, 51</p> <p><i>Heaslewood &amp; Kyrbye</i>, 1590, 67</p> <p><i>Heaste &amp; Meriall</i>, 1581, 32</p> <p><i>Heath &amp; Evans</i>, 1542, 31</p> <p><i>Heath &amp; Brafeild</i>, 1549, 31</p> <p><i>Heath &amp; Trafford</i>, 1563, 53</p> <p><i>Heath &amp; Cheet</i>, 1564, 43</p> <p><i>Heath &amp; Slie</i>, 1565, 77</p> <p><i>Heath &amp; [ ]</i>, 1565, 77</p> <p><i>Heath &amp; Woolfe</i>, 1569, 43</p> <p><i>Heath &amp; Pyke</i>, 1571, 53</p> <p><i>Heath &amp; Stowe</i>, 1571, 32</p> <p><i>Heath &amp; Webbe</i>, 1571, 32</p> <p><i>Heath &amp; Willis</i>, 1574, 45</p> <p><i>Heath &amp; Dutton</i>, 1576, 53</p> <p><i>Heath &amp; Kellowe</i>, 1576, 75</p> <p><i>Heath &amp; Key</i>, 1576, 53</p> <p><i>Heath &amp; Widdenstall</i>, 1577, 53</p> <p><i>Heath &amp; Killingworth</i>, 1581,<br/>32</p> <p><i>Heath &amp; Babington</i>, 1585, 31</p> <p><i>Heath &amp; Hewson</i>, 1586, 16</p> <p><i>Heath &amp; Wyttter</i>, 1587, 53</p> <p><i>Heath &amp; Pery</i>, 1589, 89</p> <p><i>Heath &amp; Anyon</i>, 1590, 53</p> <p><i>Heath &amp; Gefferie</i>, 1593, 28</p> <p><i>Heath &amp; Wainwright</i>, 1594, 53</p> <p><i>Heath &amp; Edwards</i>, 1596, 53</p> <p><i>Heath &amp; Blinstan</i>, 1598, 53</p> <p><i>Heath &amp; Somder</i>, 1598, 89</p> <p><i>Heathe &amp; Watt</i>, 1576, 53</p> <p><i>Heathe &amp; Croune</i>, 1586, 71</p> <p><i>Heathes &amp; Hill</i>, 1587, 54</p> <p><i>Heaton &amp; Ouldham</i>, 1574, 54</p> <p><i>Heaton &amp; Gyllott</i>, 1583, 7</p> <p><i>Heaton &amp; Hurst</i>, 1596, 54</p> <p><i>Heavell &amp; Maudsley</i>, 1592, 53</p> |
|--|--|

## XVI. CENTURY

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p><i>Heavell &amp; Hawl</i>, 1597, 53<br/> <i>Heaward &amp; Roobooke</i>, 1577, 7<br/> <i>Heaward &amp; Tomsonn</i>, 1583, 7<br/> <i>Heawood &amp; Bramolle</i>, 1573, 54<br/> <i>Heawood &amp; Morres</i>, 1587, 54<br/> <i>Hebbs &amp; Ginger</i>, 1561, 68<br/> <i>Hebditch &amp; Heepinge</i>, 1579, 40<br/> <i>Heblethwayte &amp; Butterfeild</i>,<br/>     1579, 35<br/> <i>Hedd &amp; Cooper</i>, 1570, 43<br/> <i>Hedge &amp; Taylor</i>, 1565, 77<br/> <i>Hedge &amp; Clementes</i>, 1592, 79<br/> <i>Hedgeon &amp; Potter</i>, 1565, 62<br/> <i>Hedger &amp; Page</i>, 1546, 78<br/> <i>Hedger &amp; Carden</i>, 1578, 79<br/> <i>Hedison &amp; Holloue</i>, 1597, 62<br/> <i>Hedrington &amp; Johnson</i>, 1577, 17<br/> <i>Hedyngton &amp; Sutton</i>, 1544, 17<br/> <i>Hedyon &amp; Blache</i>, 1591, 62<br/> <i>Heens &amp; Justyn</i>, 1599, 29<br/> <i>Heepinge &amp; Hebditch</i>, 1579, 40<br/> <i>Heginsam' &amp; Kynge</i>, 1538, 32<br/> <i>Heidon &amp; Aysher</i>, 1598, 44<br/> <i>Heie &amp; Horne</i>, 1588, 7<br/> <i>Heie &amp; Sykes</i>, 1593, 7<br/> <i>Heifeld &amp; Milner</i> (or Edcock),<br/>     1585, 53<br/> <i>Heifeld &amp; [ ]</i>, 1594, 53<br/> <i>Heihfell &amp; Hough</i>, 1578, 53<br/> <i>Heisum &amp; Johnson</i>, 1582, 53<br/> <i>Heiwood &amp; Cumber</i>, 1573, 52<br/> <i>Held &amp; Stevens</i>, 1577, 17<br/> <i>Helde &amp; Leversage</i>, 1581, 17<br/> <i>Hele &amp; Bolland</i>, 1564, 7<br/> <i>Heling &amp; Roades</i>, 1596, 16<br/> <i>Hell &amp; Creake</i>, 1593, 89<br/> <i>Hellier &amp; Edwards</i>, 1595, 45<br/> <i>Hellin... &amp; Gamble</i>, 1576, 38<br/> <i>Hellyer &amp; Hopkyns</i>, 1589, 37<br/> <i>Helme &amp; Cotterell</i>, 1569, 79</p> | <p><i>Helsbie &amp; Boothe</i>, 1562, 53<br/> <i>Helsbie &amp; Bushell</i>, 1570, 53<br/> <i>Helsbie &amp; Gatliff</i>, 1572, 53<br/> <i>Helsbie &amp; Turner</i>, 1579, 53<br/> <i>Helsbie &amp; Smith</i>, 1584, 53<br/> <i>Helsbie &amp; Dodd</i>, 1589, 53<br/> <i>Helsby &amp; Pike</i>, 1560, 53<br/> <i>Helsby &amp; Walker</i>, 1570, 53<br/> <i>Helsby &amp; Smyth</i>, 1573, 53<br/> <i>Helsby &amp; Stocken</i>, 1579, 53<br/> <i>Helsby &amp; Wareton</i>, 1579, 53<br/> <i>Helsby &amp; Milner</i>, 1595, 53<br/> <i>Helsbye &amp; Burton</i>, 1558, 53<br/> <i>Helsbye &amp; Whitley</i>, 1558, 53<br/> <i>Helsbye &amp; 'utter</i>, 1562, 53<br/> <i>Helsbye &amp; Towns</i>, 1568, 53<br/> <i>Helsbye &amp; Mylner</i>, 1581, 53<br/> <i>Helsbye &amp; Trafford</i>, 1596, 53<br/> <i>Helye &amp; Whitbey</i>, 1598, 53<br/> <i>Helyn &amp; Gryffith</i>, 1567, 53<br/> <i>Helywell &amp; Beardsell</i>, 1590, 7<br/> <i>Hemingway &amp; Turpin</i>, 1546,<br/>     85<br/> <i>Hemingway &amp; Witley</i>, 1548, 85<br/> <i>Hemingway &amp; Barmbow</i>, 1549,<br/>     85<br/> <i>Hemingway &amp; Watkin</i>, 1549,<br/>     85<br/> <i>Hemingway &amp; Graunge</i>, 1578,<br/>     85<br/> <i>Hemmings &amp; Ankcar</i>, 1599, 5<br/> <i>Hemmingway &amp; Dockley</i>, 1581,<br/>     82<br/> <i>Hemmingway &amp; Dean</i>, 1586,<br/>     85<br/> <i>Hemmingway &amp; Parker</i>, 1589,<br/>     85<br/> <i>Hemmingway &amp; Lakeland</i>,<br/>     1593, 85<br/> <i>Hemmyng &amp; Prestone</i>, 1579, 32</p> |
|--|--|

## MARRIAGES

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p><i>Hemswoorth &amp; Woodhowse,</i> 1562, 85<br/> <i>Henberry &amp; Graye,</i> 1580, 52<br/> <i>Henbery &amp; Tedley,</i> 1552, 17<br/> <i>Henden &amp; Furner,</i> 1572, 60<br/> <i>Hendley &amp; Austin,</i> 1595, 52<br/> <i>Henfolde &amp; Gaskinne,</i> 1593, 50<br/> <i>Henfray &amp; Clark,</i> 1595, 61<br/> <i>Henge &amp; Hatche,</i> 1566, 79<br/> <i>Henley &amp; Jarvice,</i> 1583, 59<br/> <i>Henlie &amp; Slacke,</i> 1583, 30<br/> <i>Henly &amp; Horman,</i> 1578, 73<br/> <i>Henly &amp; Rudgate,</i> 1586, 52<br/> <i>Henry &amp; Strange,</i> 1572, 66<br/> <i>Henryson &amp; Mounsey,</i> 1597, 86<br/> <i>Hensby &amp; Herring,</i> 1577, 29<br/> <i>Hensby &amp; Justyn,</i> 1579, 29<br/> <i>Henshawe &amp; Cocker,</i> 1575, 54<br/> <i>Henshawe &amp; Bolling,</i> 1579, 68<br/> <i>Hensher &amp; Gylberde,</i> 1573, 80<br/> <i>Henstridge &amp; Merriweather,</i><br/>     1575, 40<br/> <i>Henthorne &amp; Cleaton,</i>, 1585, 54<br/> <i>Henthorne &amp; Ellin thorpe,</i> 1599,<br/>     54<br/> <i>Henthorne &amp; Tonge,</i> 1599, 48<br/> <i>Henton &amp; Marchant,</i> 1577, 40<br/> <i>Heppenstall &amp; Pogsonn,</i> 1586, 7<br/> <i>Heppy &amp; Daldron,</i> 1575, 16<br/> <i>Hepworth &amp; Morehus,</i> 1548, 7<br/> <i>Hepworth &amp; Smeth,</i> 1551, 7<br/> <i>Hepworth &amp; Wod,</i> 1553, 7<br/> <i>Hepworth &amp; Inman,</i> 1561, 7<br/> <i>Hepworth &amp; Sycke,</i> 1561, 7<br/> <i>Hepworth &amp; Hayward,</i> 1562, 7<br/> <i>Hepworth &amp; Morhous,</i> 1572, 7<br/> <i>Hepworth &amp; Nicols,</i> 1573, 7<br/> <i>Hepworth &amp; Beardsell,</i> 1578, 7<br/> <i>Hepworth &amp; Scorer,</i> 1583, 7<br/> <i>Hepworth &amp; Aranden,</i> 1587, 7</p> | <p><i>Hepworth &amp; Boythe,</i> 1594, 7<br/> <i>Hepworthe &amp; Hynchclyfe,</i> 1565,<br/>     7<br/> <i>Hepworthe &amp; Bortlaye,</i> 1578, 7<br/> <i>Hepworthe &amp; Lauraunce,</i> 1581,<br/>     32<br/> <i>Hepworthe &amp; Kay,</i> 1583, 7<br/> <i>Hepworthe &amp; Chappell,</i> 1587, 7<br/> <i>Hepworthe &amp; Thomson,</i> 1588,<br/>     7<br/> <i>Hepworthe &amp; Bramehall,</i> 1589,<br/>     7<br/> <i>Hepworthe &amp; Walker,</i> 1590, 7<br/> <i>Hepworthe &amp; Sotwell,</i> 1591, 7<br/> <i>Hepworthe &amp; Ratclif,</i> 1592, 7<br/> <i>Hepworthe &amp; Kay,</i> 1593, 7<br/> <i>Hepworthe &amp; Mokeson,</i> 1593, 7<br/> <i>Hepworthe &amp; Mosley,</i> 1595, 7<br/> <i>Hepworthe &amp; Thewles,</i> 1597, 7<br/> <i>Hepworthe &amp; Bradley,</i> 1600, 7<br/> <i>Herbert &amp; Hearrynge,</i> 1571, 79<br/> <i>Herbert &amp; Spencer,</i> 1595, 39<br/> <i>Herbete &amp; Virgeley,</i> 1571, 79<br/> <i>Herbery &amp; Lewes,</i> 1539, 40<br/> <i>Hercher &amp; Pogson,</i> 1566, 7<br/> <i>Herd &amp; Franke,</i> 1558, 55<br/> <i>Herdwicke &amp; Clater,</i> 1551, 35<br/> <i>Herford &amp; Madockes,</i> 1574, 63<br/> <i>Herison &amp; Kyrbe,</i> 1576, 67<br/> <i>Herison &amp; Halliday,</i> 1591, 67<br/> <i>Heritts &amp; Sargent,</i> 1591, 39<br/> <i>Herman &amp; Little,</i> 1539, 16<br/> <i>Hermetage &amp; Bordlay,</i> 1552, 7<br/> <i>Hermon &amp; Brether,</i> 1564, 40<br/> <i>Hermytegh &amp; Kay,</i> 1570, 7<br/> <i>Herne &amp; (Gossle?),</i> 1580, 18<br/> <i>Herneshay &amp; Morhus,</i> 1552, 7<br/> <i>Herneshay &amp; Warde,</i> 1553, 7<br/> <i>Hernshay &amp; Crosland,</i> 1544, 7<br/> <i>Herald &amp; Barlow,</i> 1592, 54</p> |
|---|--|

## XVI. CENTURY

- Herrald & Turner*, 1592, 54  
*Herrenson & Haslar*, 1540, 32  
*Herring & Hensby*, 1577, 29  
*Herring & Davenant*, 1599, 30  
*Herring & Hargrave*, 1599, 17  
*Herringe & Greene*, 1596, 72  
*Herringe & Sullyn*, 1599, 78  
*Herrings & Robinson*, 1581, 28  
*Herris & Spurlinge*, 1583, 80  
*Herrot & Holland*, 1596, 54  
*Herryng & Caly*, 1571, 29  
*Herrynge & Haywarde*, 1592,  
 72  
*Herryson & Curtes*, 1545, 32  
*Herst & Grenalde*, 1564, 7  
*Herst & Hucchinsonus*, 1565, 7  
*Herst & Chapman*, 1567, 51  
*Hes— & Page*, 1562, 45  
*Hesell & Faulkner*, 1568, 57  
*Heshe & Bacar*, 1560, 7  
*Heskin & Willis*, 1566, 45  
*Heskin & Brimset*, 1583, 45  
*Hesking & Tayler*, 1573, 45  
*Heskins & Willis*, 1589, 45  
*Heslegreve & Hanson*, 1552, 7  
*Heslocke & Leycock*, 1584, 57  
*Hester & Beale*, 1599, 78  
*Hesterby & Dawes*, 1562, 17  
*Hestwood & Tomson*, 1571, 38  
*Hete & Jhonson* 1596, 89  
*Heth & Myllis*, 1538, 32  
*Heth & Wrench*, 1564, 75  
*Hethe & Locke*, 1579, 46  
*Hether & Martyn*, 1574, 80  
*Hetherington & Wilkinson*,  
 1538, 31  
*Hetherington & Segar*, 1567, 31  
*Hethorne & Shciple*, 1557, 80  
*Heuet & Bysh'p*, 1572, 37  
*Hevell & Chawner*, 1563, 53  
*Hevell & Wodwart*, 1563, 53  
*Hevell & Asbrooke*, 1574, 53  
*Hevell & Walton*, 1574, 53  
*Hevell & Smith*, 1579, 53  
*Hevell & Hough*, 1588, 53  
*Hevell & Percevall*, 1593, 53  
*Hevell & Telier*, 1594, 53  
*Hevell & Tomson*, 1595, 53  
*Hevell & Bennett*, 1598, 53  
*Hevit & Harrisonne*, 1592, 59  
*Heward & Springbed*, 1557, 45  
*Heward & Willian*, 1559, 30  
*Heward & Batteye*, 1578, 7  
*Hewarde & [ ]*, 1584, 83  
*Hewarde & Sperepoynete*, 1592,  
 75  
*Hewarden & Fryday*, 1599, 71  
*Hewat & Rosse*, 1559, 16  
*Hewes & Dewe*, 1547, 40  
*Hewes & Handford*, 1562, 30  
*Hewes & Billinger*, 1564, 75  
*Hewes & Hare*, 1564, 35  
*Hewes & Denshfelde*, 1572, 75  
*Hewes & Jennings*, 1575, 30  
*Hewes & Davyes*, 1589, 75  
*Hewes & Hayes*, 1591, 75  
*Hewes & Lochrimas*, 1592, 35  
*Hewes & Wheatley*, 1597, 35  
*Heweston & Goolde*, 1570, 45  
*Hewet & Burbage*, 1566, 40  
*Hewet & Cornell*, 1574, 53  
*Hewet & Bromesdean*, 1591, 45  
*Hewet & Arbbes*, 1592, 28  
*Hewet & Wyot*, 1593, 13  
*Hewet & King*, 1595, 37  
*Hewett & Cowley*, 1590, 37  
*Hewett & Taylier*, 1592, 54  
*Hewettson & Elkington*, 1573,  
 32  
*Hewgle & Malison*, 1571, 16

# MARRIAGES

- Hewis & Owin, 1585, 31  
 Hewistere & Bottome, 1569,  
 32  
 Hewit & Downing, 1572, 75  
 Hewit & Nelson, 1588, 85  
 Hewit & Nettleton, 1592, 7  
 Hewizon & Kendall, 1586, 86  
 Hewlett & Pestle, 1586, 75  
 Hewood & Woodson, 1579, 7  
 Hewood & Barnarde, 1594, 83  
 Hewse & Cosh, 1542, 40  
 Hewse & Dew, 1543, 40  
 Hewse & Blike, 1547, 40  
 Hewse & Gockford, 1550, 40  
 Hewse & [ ], 1554, 40  
 Hewse & Oborne, 1578, 40  
 Hewse & Pilchard, 1580, 40  
 Hewse & Blake, 1582, 40  
 Hewse & Oborne, 1592, 40  
 Hewse & Cane, 1593, 40  
 Hewson & Maston, 1546, 91  
 Hewson & Heath, 1586, 16  
 Hewson & Smith, 1592, 91  
 Hewsonne & Cleark, 1571, 86  
 Hewsonne & Muscrape, 1590,  
 50  
 Hewys & Wursley, 1546, 32  
 Hewyt & Staper, 1567, 32  
 Hey & Hey, 1552, 7  
 Hey & Hey, 1552, 7  
 Hey & Ward, 1560, 85  
 Hey & Chapille, 1561, 7  
 Hey & Crozeare, 1561, 7  
 Hey & Cook, 1575, 53  
 Hey & Brocknill, 1579, 54  
 Hey & Denton, 1584, 7  
 Hey & Marshe, 1596, 54  
 Heyborne & Kevell (or Revell),  
 1584, 17  
 Heydaye & Ashby, 1588, 35  
 Heyden & Framyngham, 1578,  
 29  
 Heydon & [ ], 1552, 78  
 Heye & Bynys, 1548, 7  
 Heyell & Stevens, 1539, 45  
 Heyfurth & Turpin, 1571, 85  
 Heygh & Hayght, 1548, 7  
 Heygnes & Sheptsler, 1567, 50  
 Heyhurst & Sharples, 1585, 54  
 Heyle (? Neyle) & Tubbe, 1568, 5  
 Heyllewell & Cowke, 1550, 7  
 Heynes & Hill, 1579, 9  
 Heynes & Tibbett, 1586, 66  
 Heynes & Coppe, 1587, 13  
 Heyth & Hylldar, 1566, 55  
 Heythe & Wood, 1570, 55  
 Heythe & Fyldar, 1576, 55  
 Heythe & Smythe, 1581, 55  
 Heythe & Hill, 1600, 55  
 Heyton & Bower, 1550, 7  
 Heyward & Weller, 1549, 16  
 Heyward & Reynolds, 1570, 4  
 Heyward & Loder, 1575, 41  
 Heyward & Godden, 1584, 41  
 Heyward & Aston, 1589, 4  
 Heywarde & Fote, 1561, 75  
 Heywarde & Grove, 1562, 75  
 Heywarde & Turner, 1563, 69  
 Heywarde & Richardson, 1567,  
 17  
 Heywarde & Robson, 1593, 17  
 Heywood & Mychell, 1589, 49  
 Heywood & Rigbie, 1592, 54  
 Heywoodd & Sharlocke, 1575, 54  
 Hibbart & Piecroft, 1574, 54  
 Hibbart & Platt, 1574, 54  
 Hibbart & Glover, 1586, 54  
 Hibbart & Compton, 1594, 54  
 Hiccock & Asbrook, 1584, 53  
 Hichenson & Brydg, 1558, 53

## XVI. CENTURY

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>Hick &amp; Blaake, 1587, 35<br/>     Hickes &amp; Hunningburne, 1571,<br/>         30<br/>     Hickes &amp; Wood, 1577, 32<br/>     Hickes &amp; Clynton, 1591, 78<br/>     Hickes &amp; Gosham, 1596, 35<br/>     Hickesonn &amp; Blythe, 1580, 15<br/>     Hickford &amp; Chievall, 1599, 73<br/>     Hickman &amp; Hill, 1549, 35<br/>     Hickman &amp; Moore, 1551, 35<br/>     Hickman &amp; Hartshed, 1589, 31<br/>     Hickmore &amp; Fuller, 1568, 16<br/>     Hickmotte &amp; Endge, 1599, 52<br/>     Hicksonn &amp; Barten, 1586, 15<br/>     Hicksonn &amp; Harrysonne, 1589,<br/>         59<br/>     Hicman &amp; Orton, 1548, 10<br/>     Hide &amp; Tailor, 1544, 31<br/>     Hide &amp; Lamberd, 1558, 16<br/>     Hide &amp; Thorpe, 1575, 54<br/>     Hide &amp; Bies, 1576, 54<br/>     Hide &amp; Bate, 1583, 30<br/>     Hide &amp; Downinge, 1590, 73<br/>     Hide &amp; Boeth, 1596, 54<br/>     Hide &amp; Lowe, 1600, 54<br/>     Hieman &amp; Stylle, 1592, 71<br/>     Higdon &amp; Arendell, 1545, 78<br/>     Higdon &amp; Osmon, 1550, 78<br/>     Higdon &amp; Spurlinge, 1579, 80<br/>     Higenhood &amp; Stocken, 1558, 53<br/>     Higenson &amp; Griffith, 1572, 53<br/>     Higenson &amp; Perrow, 1573, 53<br/>     Higenson &amp; Johnson, 1575, 53<br/>     Higensons (or Potter) &amp; Birch,<br/>         1574, 53<br/>     Higetae &amp; Woodward, 1583,<br/>         53<br/>     Higgen &amp; Charlesworthe, 1589,<br/>         7<br/>     Higgens &amp; Noble, 1565, 17</p> | <p>Higgenson &amp; Woodward, 1586,<br/>         53<br/>     Higgs &amp; Norland, 1561, 79<br/>     Higgs &amp; Flee, 1566, 80<br/>     Higgs &amp; Philipe, 1599, 80<br/>     Higgins &amp; Shaxpere, 1595, 9<br/>     Higginsonn &amp; Willmson, 1576,<br/>         54<br/>     Higgyns &amp; Chislet, 1598, 37<br/>     Highfeld &amp; Vernon, 1597, 53<br/>     Hignet &amp; Woodward, 1581, 53<br/>     Hignet &amp; Pike, 1593, 53<br/>     Hignett &amp; Dale, 1567, 53<br/>     Hignett &amp; Marshall, 1568, 11<br/>     Higsdon &amp; Atley, 1569, 82<br/>     Hiham &amp; Perkins, 1562, 31<br/>     Hiham &amp; Fastlin, 1575, 31<br/>     Hilder &amp; Bartlett, 1597, 75<br/>     Hilder &amp; Wodde, 1598, 52<br/>     Hill &amp; Aldie, 1541, 31<br/>     Hill &amp; Cusworth, 1544, 31<br/>     Hill &amp; Chambers, 1547, 17<br/>     Hill &amp; Hatherstoll, 1548, 16<br/>     Hill &amp; Hickman, 1549, 35<br/>     Hill &amp; Millet, 1552, 78<br/>     Hill &amp; Chrisbey, 1563, 37<br/>     Hill &amp; Medes, 1563, 12<br/>     Hill &amp; Flee, 1564, 80<br/>     Hill &amp; Houlden, 1567, 74<br/>     Hill &amp; Haukyns, 1568, 16<br/>     Hill &amp; Peerson, 1571, 49<br/>     Hill &amp; Aynsworthe, 1573, 54<br/>     Hill &amp; Biell, 1573, 31<br/>     Hill &amp; Bull, 1573, 75<br/>     Hill &amp; Castle, 1573, 64<br/>     Hill &amp; Stanborowe, 1573, 80<br/>     Hill &amp; Doodly, 1574, 16<br/>     Hill &amp; Granger, 1574, 9<br/>     Hill &amp; Kyllike, 1574, 55<br/>     Hill &amp; Orgell, 1575, 75</p> |
|--|---|

## MARRIAGES

- Hill & Romsdenne, 1575, 54  
 Hill & Winge, 1575, 41  
 Hill & Eaton, 1576, 53  
*Hill & Richemond*, 1576, 16  
*Hill & Sarrat*, 1576, 53  
*Hill & Crosyer*, 1577, 80  
*Hill & Hollihock*, 1577, 75  
*Hill & Harding*, 1578, 16  
*Hill & Heynes*, 1579, 9  
*Hill & Piecrofte*, 1579, 54  
*Hill & Kinge*, 1580, 80  
*Hill & Knott*, 1580, 54  
*Hill & Lyon*, 1580, 80  
*Hill & Travis*, 1580, 54  
*Hill & Wright*, 1580, 80  
*Hill & Leaberd*, 1581, 11  
*Hill & Barnes*, 1583, 15  
*Hill & Smith*, 1584, 53  
*Hill & Dinglie*, 1586, 75  
*Hill & Smethurst*, 1586, 54  
*Hill & Wyttter*, 1586, 53  
*Hill & Heathes*, 1587, 54  
*Hill & Hope*, 1587, 78  
*Hill & Warberton*, 1587, 54  
*Hill & Garret*, 1588, 75  
*Hill & Ouldhamme*, 1589, 54  
*Hill & Davies*, 1590, 30  
*Hill & Rone*, 1591, 30  
*Hill & Waridyne*, 1591, 15  
*Hill & Whatton*, 1591, 53  
*Hill & Poulton*, 1592, 34  
*Hill & Boythe*, 1593, 7  
*Hill & Crowden*, 1593, 78  
*Hill & Lawrensson*, 1593, 34  
*Hill & Malam*, 1593, 15  
*Hill & Readinge*, 1593, 34  
*Hill & Churche*, 1594, 34  
*Hill & Handby*, 1594, 7  
*Hill & Andryff*, 1595, 54  
*Hill & Ashton*, 1595, 53  
*Hill & Doodsonne*, 1596, 54  
*Hill & Norton*, 1596, 34  
*Hill & Gunner*, 1598, 75  
*Hill & Gyles*, 1598, 37  
*Hill & Hadfeld*, 1598, 7  
*Hill & Massy*, 1598, 54  
*Hill & Widgington*, 1598, 77  
*Hill & Ambler*, 1599, 48  
*Hill & Elwad*, 1599, 90  
*Hill & Hull*, 1599, 80  
*Hill & Amery*, 1600, 54  
*Hill & Heythe*, 1600, 55  
*Hill & Moore*, 1600, 64  
*Hill & Russell*, 1600, 80  
*Hill & Sorrocold*, 1600, 54  
*Hill & Woossencroft*, 1600, 54  
*Hilles & Nayler*, 1565, 35  
*Hilles & Yonge*, 1566, 52  
*Hilles & Bennynge*, 1569, 35  
*Hilles & Gourney*, 1569, 35  
*Hilles & Wetheryd*, 1585, 16  
*Hilles & Flint*, 1590, 32  
*Hills & Hamans*, 1545, 17  
*Hills & Osmond*, 1583, 78  
*Hills & Saunders*, 1583, 52  
*Hilly & Nycolson*, 1583, 89  
*Hilman & Exden*, 1594, 42  
*Hilpes & Peeters*, 1577, 49  
*Hilson & Russell*, 1592, 88  
*Hilton & Bowlyn*, 1559, 16  
*Hilton & Tolson*, 1574, 54  
*Hilton & Birche*, 1575, 54  
*Hilton & Wyld*e, 1576, 54  
*Hilton & Gregory*, 1577, 54  
*Hilton & Gylliame*, 1577, 54  
*Hilton & Hulme*, 1580, 54  
*Hilton & Shrymforth*, 1581, 54  
*Hilton & Barnes*, 1589, 54  
*Hilton & Woossencroft*, 1589,

# XVI. CENTURY

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p><i>Hilton &amp; Bordman</i>, 1593, 54<br/> <i>Hilton &amp; Bradshawe</i>, 1593, 54<br/> <i>Hilton &amp; Knowles</i>, 1595, 54<br/> <i>Hilton &amp; Brooke</i>, 1596, 54<br/> <i>Hilton &amp; Hilton</i>, 1596, 54<br/> <i>Hilton &amp; Hilton</i>, 1596, 54<br/> <i>Hilton &amp; Whitle</i>, 1596, 54<br/> <i>Hilton &amp; Bordman</i>, 1597, 54<br/> <i>Hilton &amp; Rowe</i>, 1597, 54<br/> <i>Hilton &amp; Skinner</i>, 1597, 92<br/> <i>Hilton &amp; Hallywell</i>, 1599, 54<br/> <i>Hilton &amp; Rydings</i>, 1599, 54<br/> <i>Himman &amp; Bright</i>, 1588, 31<br/> <i>Hinchclif &amp; Swallowe</i>, 1574, 7<br/> <i>Hinchcliff &amp; Tinkare</i>, 1574, 7<br/> <i>Hind &amp; Crowly</i>, 1572, 31<br/> <i>Hind &amp; Knowles</i>, 1572, 31<br/> <i>Hinde &amp; Staple</i>, 1576, 50<br/> <i>Hinde &amp; Boole</i>, 1593, 38<br/> <i>Hinder &amp; Ottly</i>, 1588, 46<br/> <i>Hindley &amp; Greaves</i>, 1592, 54<br/> <i>Hindord &amp; Williamson</i>, 1571,<br/>                       38<br/> <i>Hinman &amp; Wilkinson</i>, 1568, 57<br/> <i>Hinshcliff &amp; Morten</i>, 1565, 15<br/> <i>Hinslife &amp; Hoyle</i>, 1580, 7<br/> <i>Hinton &amp; Hause</i>, 1564, 16<br/> <i>Hinton &amp; Mascall</i>, 1590, 42<br/> <i>Hinxstridge &amp; Fardy</i>, 1576, 37<br/> <i>Hipe &amp; Weller</i>, 1585, 52<br/> <i>Hipkins &amp; Appit</i>, 1570, 31<br/> <i>Hirst &amp; Gen</i>, 1566, 7<br/> <i>Hirst &amp; Clayton</i>, 1573, 7<br/> <i>Hirst &amp; Oxley</i>, 1590, 7<br/> <i>Hirst &amp; Waler</i>, 1593, 7<br/> <i>Hirst &amp; Morehowse</i>, 1595, 7<br/> <i>Hirst &amp; Shawe</i>, 1596, 7<br/> <i>Hirst &amp; Dunston</i>, 1600, 61<br/> <i>Hirste &amp; Robert</i>, 1544, 7<br/> <i>Hiscock &amp; Addamys</i>, 1568, 37</p> | <p><i>Hiscock &amp; Forward</i>, 1570, 37<br/> <i>Hiscocke &amp; Shuring</i>, 1573, 45<br/> <i>Hiskock &amp; Dowding</i>, 1577, 45<br/> <i>Hitchcock &amp; Davys</i>, 1566, 78<br/> <i>Hitchcoke &amp; Southam</i>, 1583, 10<br/> <i>Hitchmough &amp; Barker</i>, 1589, 53<br/> <i>Hiwode &amp; Wolman</i>, 1560, 75<br/> <i>Hixon &amp; Gryc</i>, 1560, 53<br/> <i>Hixon &amp; Cowper</i>, 1577, 53<br/> <i>Hixon &amp; Birch</i>, 1584, 53<br/> <i>Hixon &amp; Smith</i>, 1587, 53<br/> <i>Hixon &amp; Whatton</i>, 1588, 53<br/> <i>Hixon &amp; Chow</i>, 1593, 53<br/> <i>Hixon &amp; Hough</i>, 1595, 53<br/> <i>Hixon &amp; Smith</i>, 1595, 53<br/> <i>Hixon &amp; Dale</i>, 1599, 53<br/> <i>Hixon &amp; Cartwright</i>, 1600, 53<br/> <i>Hoape &amp; Camber</i>, 1590, 66<br/> <i>Hoape &amp; Barber</i>, 1594, 54<br/> <i>Hobbard &amp; Hyllar</i>, 1583, 55<br/> <i>Hobbes &amp; Wylyson</i>, 1561, 75<br/> <i>Hobbes &amp; Leeche</i>, 1564, 35<br/> <i>Hobbes &amp; Partridge</i>, 1564, 35<br/> <i>Hobbes &amp; Wheeler</i>, 1564, 45<br/> <i>Hobbes &amp; Cock</i>, 1576, 35<br/> <i>Hobbes &amp; Collins</i>, 1576, 71<br/> <i>Hobbes &amp; Shoare</i>, 1578, 75<br/> <i>Hobbes &amp; Brytrygge</i>, 1584, 76<br/> <i>Hobbes &amp; Hamonde</i>, 1591, 17<br/> <i>Hobbes &amp; Goldinge</i>, 1594, 71<br/> <i>Hobbes &amp; Covell</i>, 1596, 45<br/> <i>Hobbes &amp; Moore</i>, 1598, 79<br/> <i>Hobby &amp; Russell</i>, 1574, 62<br/> <i>Hobbs &amp; Purre</i>, 1538, 45<br/> <i>Hobbs &amp; Mannys</i>, 1551, 45<br/> <i>Hobbs &amp; Weland</i>, 1553, 45<br/> <i>Hobbs &amp; Pettey</i>, 1563, 45<br/> <i>Hobbs &amp; Tyle</i>, 1584, 62<br/> <i>Hobbs &amp; Oxlarde</i>, 1593, 34<br/> <i>Hobbs &amp; Lyttleboye</i>, 1594, 34</p> |
|---|--|

## MARRIAGES

- Hobbs & Holtone, 1598, 34  
 Hobbs & Symons, 1599, 34  
 Hobby & Vause, 1592, 31  
 Hobbyns & Blanckett, 1541, 45  
 Hobcot & Paget, 1594, 78  
 Hobdaid & Cooks, 1586, 9  
 Hobdall & Hawlford, 1589, 11  
 Hobert & Wodman, 1560, 55  
 Hobkins & Harding, 1554, 32  
 Hobkyne & Mylegate, 1559, 50  
 Hobkyns & Blonke, 1553, 32  
 Hobkyns & Dale, 1567, 32  
 Hobkynson & Nayler, 1593, 7  
 Hoblie & Knott, 1580, 9  
 Hobs & Pope, 1598, 66  
 Hobson & Field, 1569, 15  
 Hobson & Cutlove, 1571, 15  
 Hobson & Hall, 1571, 15  
 Hobson & Hollynworth, 1574,  
     54  
 Hobson & Mendham, 1575, 26  
 Hobson & Bexwicke, 1576, 54  
 Hobson & Burton, 1576, 16  
 Hobson & Parker, 1579, 15  
 Hobson & Pecke, 1599, 48  
 Hobson & Sykes, 1599, 61  
 Hobson & Snype, 1600, 48  
 Hobsonn & Camme, 1574, 15  
 Hobsonn & Smythe, 1599, 48  
 Hobsonn & Woolflet, 1599, 48  
 Hobsonne & Meykyn, 1578, 15  
 Hobton & Oxelee, 1559, 7  
 Hobynnes & Yoxall, 1600, 4  
 Hocchinsson & Goldethropus,  
     1565, 7  
 Hochinson & Claton, 1554, 7  
 Hochynson & Dyson, 1559, 7  
 Hochynson & Speght, 1559, 7  
 Hochynson & Chapell, 1568, 7  
 Hochynson & Gren, 1573, 7
- Hocker & Dennyng, 1587, 37  
 Hocket & Brise, 1600, 81  
 Hocknell & Allin, 1586, 73  
 Hocknell & Witter, 1592, 53  
 Hocknell & Whaley, 1593, 53  
 Hocskines & Vincent, 1566, 78  
 Hoctkens & Blanket, 1578, 45  
 Hod & Rickman, 1575, 40  
 Hoddar & Eyres, 1595, 88  
 Hodde & Denne, 1545, 45  
 Hodde & Watman, 1551, 45  
 Hodesdon & [ ], 1564, 80  
 Hodge & Rosse, 1557, 16  
 Hodge & Hayes, 1564, 16  
 Hodge & Wheeler, 1568, 16  
 Hodge & Scamell, 1596, 37  
 Hodges & Grene, 1561, 63  
 Hodges & Halle, 1563, 63  
 Hodges & Stile, 1571, 51  
 Hodges & Abery, 1574, 32  
 Hodges & Lambert, 1588, 56  
 Hodgeskyn & Cole, 1573, 17  
 Hodgesonne & Whittingam,  
     1558, 16  
 Hodgkinsonne & Allen, 1582, 54  
 Hodgkin & Rudgate, 1566, 52  
 Hodgkin & Houston, 1583, 52  
 Hodgkins & [ ], 1581, 73  
 Hodgkinson & Birche, 1573, 54  
 Hodgkinson & Hulme, 1579, 54  
 Hodgkinson & Unwen, 1579, 38  
 Hodgkinson & Chorlton, 1593,  
     54  
 Hodgkinson & Cakebread, 1595,  
     31  
 Hodgkinsone & Hartleye, 1575,  
     54  
 Hodgson & Dixsonne, 1572, 86  
 Hodgson & Walter, 1575, 38  
 Hodgson & Bradford, 1591, 85

## XVI. C E N T U R Y

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p><i>Hodgson &amp; Clark</i>, 1593, 85<br/> <i>Hodgson &amp; Clark</i>, 1597, 85<br/> <i>Hodgsonne &amp; Cooper</i>, 1587, 16<br/> <i>Hodley &amp; Preston</i>, 1572, 59<br/> <i>Hodsdon &amp; Whitt</i>, 1578, 80<br/> <i>Hodskin &amp; Gibbins</i>, 1592, 75<br/> <i>Hodson &amp; Blackslly</i>, 1540, 31<br/> <i>Hodson &amp; Haryson</i>, 1549, 32<br/> <i>Hodson &amp; Battman</i>, 1563, 82<br/> <i>Hodson &amp; Harris</i>, 1570, 16<br/> <i>Hodson &amp; Hardinge</i>, 1571, 35<br/> <i>Hodson &amp; Bradley</i>, 1591, 85<br/> <i>Hodsonn &amp; Smythe</i>, 1596, 49<br/> <i>Hoe &amp; Bell</i>, 1576, 57<br/> <i>Hogden &amp; Gorton</i>, 1570, 7<br/> <i>Hoggard &amp; Smyth</i>, 1580, 86<br/> <i>Hogge &amp; Messeme</i>, 1579, 32<br/> <i>Hoggery &amp; Brian</i>, 1573, 75<br/> <i>Hogines &amp; Philipe</i>, 1573, 80<br/> <i>Hogkyn &amp; Knyght</i>, 1544, 32<br/> <i>Holand &amp; Sachis</i>, 1600, 17<br/> <i>Holbine &amp; Fourde</i>, 1583, 66<br/> <i>Holbine &amp; Brode</i>, 1586, 66<br/> <i>Holbine &amp; Griffen</i>, 1587, 66<br/> <i>Holbine &amp; Kippins</i>, 1590, 66<br/> <i>Holbine &amp; Tucker</i>, 1600, 66<br/> <i>Holborne &amp; Skynner</i>, 1585, 82<br/> <i>Holborough &amp; Willi'ms</i>, 1577,<br/>    39<br/> <i>Holborough &amp; Kylberye</i>, 1583,<br/>    39<br/> <i>Holborough &amp; Collyns</i>, 1595, 39<br/> <i>Holbrok &amp; Rawlings</i>, 1568, 37<br/> <i>Holbroke &amp; Thresher</i>, 1562, 37<br/> <i>Holbrook &amp; Widdenstall</i>, 1562,<br/>    53<br/> <i>Holbrook &amp; Leich</i>, 1563, 53<br/> <i>Holbrook &amp; Mylner</i>, 1564, 53<br/> <i>Holden &amp; Wylyon</i>, 1544, 7<br/> <i>Holden &amp; Woode</i>, 1548, 32</p> | <p><i>Holden &amp; Thorneton</i>, 1571, 78<br/> <i>Holden &amp; Pendleton</i>, 1574, 54<br/> <i>Holden &amp; Prowdlove</i>, 1587, 54<br/> <i>Holden &amp; Hudson</i>, 1592, 29<br/> <i>Holden &amp; Earlye</i>, 1593, 76<br/> <i>Holden &amp; Vrmyston</i>, 1600, 54<br/> <i>Holder &amp; Halle</i>, 1571, 63<br/> <i>Holder &amp; Granger</i>, 1572, 31<br/> <i>Holder &amp; Nycolles</i>, 1572, 63<br/> <i>Holder &amp; Thomson</i>, 1573, 32<br/> <i>Holdernes &amp; Longworth</i>, 1577,<br/>    30<br/> <i>Holding &amp; Tirar</i>, 1582, 31<br/> <i>Holdom &amp; Morhus</i>, 1551, 7<br/> <i>Holdon &amp; Harries</i>, 1563, 75<br/> <i>Holdstock &amp; Sparcke</i>, 1579, 17<br/> <i>Holdway &amp; Stile</i>, 1599, 44<br/> <i>Hole &amp; Creasy</i>, 1576, 59<br/> <i>Hole &amp; Bennet</i>, 1591, 30<br/> <i>Holegate &amp; Bownde</i>, 1570, 32<br/> <i>Holford &amp; Dickson</i>, 1579, 75<br/> <i>Holl &amp; Warren</i>, 1551, 31<br/> <i>Holland &amp; Boro</i>, 1538, 16<br/> <i>Holland &amp; Fox</i>, 1539, 32<br/> <i>Holland &amp; Rollande</i>, 1544, 10<br/> <i>Holland &amp; Winter</i>, 1548, 50<br/> <i>Holland &amp; Hatton</i>, 1563, 53<br/> <i>Holland &amp; Wells</i>, 1564, 31<br/> <i>Holland &amp; Massie</i>, 1573, 54<br/> <i>Holland &amp; Brinckhurst</i>, 1577,<br/>    16<br/> <i>Holland &amp; Wyrrall</i>, 1577, 54<br/> <i>Holland &amp; Milner</i>, 1579, 53<br/> <i>Holland &amp; Cartwright</i>, 1580,<br/>    54<br/> <i>Holland &amp; Cryppes</i>, 1581, 79<br/> <i>Holland &amp; Poynton</i>, 1581, 15<br/> <i>Holland &amp; Shawe</i>, 1583, 54<br/> <i>Holland &amp; Hunt</i>, 1585, 54<br/> <i>Holland &amp; Randleson</i>, 1586, 53</p> |
|---|---|

## MARRIAGES

- Holland & Symondes, 1587, 32  
 Holland & Cheetame, 1588, 54  
 Holland & Hollanson, 1589, 54  
 Holland & Bate, 1590, 15  
 Holland & Hunt, 1592, 54  
 Holland & Wroe, 1592, 54  
 Holland & Cartwright, 1593,  
     53  
 Holland & Telier, 1594, 53  
 Holland & Ridings, 1595, 54  
 Holland & Duncalf, 1596, 54  
 Holland & Herrot, 1596, 54  
 Holland & Weld, 1596, 53  
 Holland & Hulme, 1597, 54  
 Holland & Chalner, 1599, 53  
 Holland & P'syvalle, 1599, 54  
 Holland & Reynshall, 1600, 54  
 Holland & Walker, 1600, 54  
 Hollande & Mosse, 1547, 50  
 Hollande & Rallynson, 1572, 15  
 Hollande & Brownell, 1596, 15  
 Hollande & Whitehead, 1598,  
     15  
 Hollande & Allen, 1600, 15  
 Hollannd & Chambers, 1576,  
     54  
 Hollanson & Holland, 1589, 54  
 Hollas & Oliver, 1573, 62  
 Holle & Horton, 1552, 16  
 Holle & Williams, 1563, 75  
 Holle & Walker, 1583, 7  
 Hollihock & Hill, 1577, 75  
 Hollinges & Dunne, 1580, 67  
 Hollins & Bexwicke, 1591, 54  
 Hollins & Mowmfert, 1594, 54  
 Hollins & Jackson, 1600, 54  
 Hollinshead & Hughson, 1564,  
     53  
 Hollinworth & Rydings, 1575,  
     54  
 Hollinworth & Sykes, 1578, 54  
 Hollinworthe & Pcyvalle, 1573,  
     54  
 Hollise & Wylyams, 1571, 3  
 Hollman (or Holman) & Yong,  
     1583, 16  
 Hollod & Deene, 1587, 6  
 Holloes & Fryer, 1599, 34  
 Hollond & Ploute, 1564, 75  
 Holloue & Hedison, 1597, 62  
 Holloway & Coxe, 1585, 41  
 Hollowey & Walters, 1575, 45  
 Hollyns & Lyttylvod, 1572, 7  
 Hollynworth & Hobson, 1574,  
     54  
 Hollynworth & Ryle, 1574, 54  
 Hollynworth & Potter, 1593, 54  
 Hollynworth & Shalcrosse, 1593,  
     54  
 Hollynworthe & [        ], 1586,  
     54  
 Hollyocke & Fitter, 1587, 13  
 Hollyocke & Bromich, 1588, 13  
 Holman & Staper, 1574, 30  
 Holman & Roffe, 1581, 60  
 Holman & Welber, 1583, 30  
 Holman & Bate, 1598, 36  
 Holman, see Hollman.  
 Holmden & Glover, 1592, 30  
 Holme & Watter, 1568, 86  
 Holme & Collinsonne, 1572, 86  
 Holme & Bradshawe, 1573, 54  
 Holme & Wharton, 1574, 15  
 Holme & Woossencrofte, 1575,  
     54  
 Holme & Gibson, 1587, 86  
 Holme & Smyth, 1587, 86  
 Holme & Weddralt, 1589, 86  
 Holme & Hudson, 1592, 86  
 Holme & Shelmerdyne, 1593, 54

## XVI. CENTURY

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p><i>Holme &amp; Jackson</i>, 1595, 54<br/> <i>Holme &amp; Jepson</i>, 1598, 54<br/> <i>Holmeden &amp; Taylor</i>, 1572, 17<br/> <i>Holmeden &amp; Wynge</i>, 1579, 51<br/> <i>Holmes &amp; Bayley</i>, 1569, 45<br/> <i>Holmes &amp; West</i>, 1582, 37<br/> <i>Holmes &amp; Milles</i>, 1583, 43<br/> <i>Holmes &amp; Bones</i>, 1587, 59<br/> <i>Holmes &amp; Lawes</i>, 1588, 43<br/> <i>Holmes &amp; Tayler</i>, 1588, 38<br/> <i>Holmes &amp; Howe</i>, 1591, 69<br/> <i>Holmes &amp; Lanchard</i>, 1592, 43<br/> <i>Holmes &amp; Sangor</i>, 1592, 37<br/> <i>Holms &amp; Bellamy</i>, 1588, 38<br/> <i>Holms &amp; Dunston</i>, 1588, 38<br/> <i>Holnest &amp; Glanfelde</i>, 1589, 36<br/> <i>Holowaike &amp; Dublington</i>, 1566,<br/>             30<br/> <i>Holowaye &amp; Poynter</i>, 1592, 43<br/> <i>Holowell &amp; Pardi</i>, 1570, 12<br/> <i>Holsom &amp; Bendall</i>, 1588, 37<br/> <i>Holt &amp; Daniell</i>, 1573, 31<br/> <i>Holt &amp; Hornill</i>, 1578, 27<br/> <i>Holt &amp; Foster</i>, 1583, 27<br/> <i>Holt &amp; Ægremont</i>, 1591, 27<br/> <i>Holt &amp; Chorlton</i>, 1592, 54<br/> <i>Holt &amp; Hutchins</i>, 1592, 34<br/> <i>Holt &amp; Austin</i>, 1595, 35<br/> <i>Holte &amp; Dell</i>, 1540, 35<br/> <i>Holte &amp; Gybyns</i>, 1548, 32<br/> <i>Holten &amp; Steuten</i>, 1567, 62<br/> <i>Holting &amp; Timberlaake</i>, 1550,<br/>             35<br/> <i>Holting &amp; Harding</i>, 1588, 35<br/> <i>Holtinge &amp; Gardner</i>, 1561, 35<br/> <i>Holtinge &amp; Edwardes</i>, 1577, 35<br/> <i>Holtome &amp; Cleyden</i>, 1595, 6<br/> <i>Holton &amp; Stewkin</i>, 1584, 93<br/> <i>Holtone &amp; Hobbs</i>, 1598, 34<br/> <i>Holway &amp; Chislet</i>, 1563, 37</p> | <p><i>Holway &amp; Huet</i>, 1566, 37<br/> <i>Holway &amp; Danyell</i>, 1573, 37<br/> <i>Holway &amp; Gildon</i>, 1577, 37<br/> <i>Holway &amp; Hucker</i>, 1577, 37<br/> <i>Holway &amp; Barn'de</i>, 1579, 37<br/> <i>Holway &amp; Forward</i>, 1579, 37<br/> <i>Homden &amp; Bishopp</i>, 1559, 51<br/> <i>Homden &amp; Tudham</i>, 1560, 51<br/> <i>Homden &amp; Weller</i>, 1560, 51<br/> <i>Homden &amp; Costard</i>, 1571, 51<br/> <i>Homden &amp; Plaw</i>, 1573, 51<br/> <i>Homden &amp; Bruer</i>, 1581, 51<br/> <i>Homden &amp; Steevens</i>, 1581, 51<br/> <i>Homden &amp; Burges</i>, 1589, 51<br/> <i>Homden &amp; Crepthedge</i>, 1594,<br/>             51<br/> <i>Homden &amp; Creepehedge</i>, 1595,<br/>             51<br/> <i>Homden &amp; Soane</i>, 1599, 51<br/> <i>Homes &amp; Lovette</i>, 1555, 17<br/> <i>Homes &amp; Johnson</i>, 1557, 17<br/> <i>Homes &amp; Outreed</i>, 1564, 30<br/> <i>Homes &amp; Cox</i>, 1565, 75<br/> <i>Homes &amp; Durren</i>, 1579, 62<br/> <i>Homes &amp; Newman</i>, 1590, 87<br/> <i>Homes &amp; Basyll</i>, 1593, 88<br/> <i>Homes &amp; Howes</i>, 1593, 21<br/> <i>Homes &amp; Woodroes</i>, 1593, 88<br/> <i>Homes &amp; Wylyon</i>, 1596, 89<br/> <i>Homley &amp; Skynner</i>, 1557, 32<br/> <i>Homsell &amp; Burdet</i>, 1590, 31<br/> <i>Honbmye &amp; Carter</i>, 1576, 8<br/> <i>Hondes &amp; Wedone</i>, 1570, 79<br/> <i>Honie &amp; Bradlie</i>, 1574, 30<br/> <i>Honkinson &amp; Hough</i>, 1574, 53<br/> <i>Honne &amp; Smyth</i>, 1591, 49<br/> <i>Honor &amp; Kyman</i>, 1563, 82<br/> <i>Honor &amp; Curtis</i>, 1580, 30<br/> <i>Honor &amp; Ellary</i>, 1580, 79<br/> <i>Honour &amp; Colman</i>, 1597, 73</p> |
|--|--|

## MARRIAGES

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p><i>Honye &amp; Marshall</i>, 1564, 62<br/> <i>Honye &amp; Harris</i>, 1587, 36<br/> <i>Honylove &amp; Sydall</i>, 1563, 49<br/> <i>Hoobs &amp; Pashion</i>, 1588, 45<br/> <i>Hood &amp; Bristowe</i>, 1595, 45<br/> <i>Hoode &amp; Joones</i>, 1569, 45<br/> <i>Hoode &amp; [ ]</i>, 1570, 45<br/> <i>Hoode &amp; Joanes</i>, 1598, 45<br/> <i>Hoode &amp; Gilbert</i>, 1599, 45<br/> <i>Hoode &amp; Kite</i>, 1599, 45<br/> <i>Hoog &amp; Yonge</i>, 1553, 16<br/> <i>Hooke &amp; Standly</i>, 1570, 89<br/> <i>Hooke &amp; Tillier</i>, 1581, 77<br/> <i>Hooke &amp; Osbourne</i>, 1586, 77<br/> <i>Hooker &amp; Dauis</i>, 1546, 16<br/> <i>Hooker &amp; Burstowe</i>, 1593, 55<br/> <i>Hooker &amp; Cumber</i>, 1598, 16<br/> <i>Hoole &amp; Wod</i>, 1556, 7<br/> <i>Hoole &amp; Hynchclyffe</i>, 1585, 7<br/> <i>Hoolt &amp; Oldfeild</i>, 1593, 35<br/> <i>Hoome &amp; Hughson</i>, 1583, 53<br/> <i>Hoop &amp; Shadwell</i>, 1569, 60<br/> <i>Hoope &amp; Fuller</i>, 1574, 60<br/> <i>Hooper &amp; Sumerset</i>, 1540, 43<br/> <i>Hooper &amp; Waters</i>, 1578, 41<br/> <i>Hooper &amp; Carpenter</i>, 1583, 43<br/> <i>Hooper &amp; Cockerell</i>, 1597, 42<br/> <i>Hooper &amp; Legge</i>, 1597, 43<br/> <i>Hoopes &amp; Water</i>, 1599, 30<br/> <i>Hooy &amp; Burt</i>, 1569, 37<br/> <i>Hop &amp; Wyatt</i>, 1591, 37<br/> <i>Hope &amp; Steale</i>, 1567, 16<br/> <i>Hope &amp; Meke</i>, 1571, 63<br/> <i>Hope &amp; Hope</i>, 1574, 54<br/> <i>Hope &amp; Hope</i>, 1574, 54<br/> <i>Hope &amp; Tetlowe</i>, 1574, 54<br/> <i>Hope &amp; Huttchins</i>, 1581, 49<br/> <i>Hope &amp; Pawlyn</i>, 1581, 81<br/> <i>Hope &amp; Rowsse</i>, 1582, 81<br/> <i>Hope &amp; Hill</i>, 1587, 78</p> | <p><i>Hope &amp; Shacklocke</i>, 1593, 54<br/> <i>Hope &amp; Marsh</i>, 1594, 53<br/> <i>Hope &amp; Mattars</i>, 1595, 47<br/> <i>Hope &amp; Dycke</i>, 1597, 47<br/> <i>Hoper &amp; Skynner</i>, 1559, 63<br/> <i>Hoper &amp; Tornar</i>, 1559, 63<br/> <i>Hoper &amp; Gromage</i>, 1566, 63<br/> <i>Hoper &amp; Pewteras</i>, 1566, 63<br/> <i>Hoper &amp; Corveyser</i>, 1567, 63<br/> <i>Hoper &amp; Went</i>, 1573, 63<br/> <i>Hopes &amp; [ ]</i>, 1572, 29<br/> <i>Hopkin &amp; Best</i>, 1546, 31<br/> <i>Hopkin &amp; Tomson</i>, 1583, 38<br/> <i>Hopkin &amp; P'nell</i>, 1597, 61<br/> <i>Hopkins &amp; Chappell</i>, 1576, 88<br/> <i>Hopkins &amp; Jones</i>, 1587, 9<br/> <i>Hopkins &amp; Bacon</i>, 1589, 10<br/> <i>Hopkins &amp; Aston</i>, 1590, 9<br/> <i>Hopkins &amp; Penicoke</i>, 1591, 31<br/> <i>Hopkins &amp; Mascall</i>, 1592, 42<br/> <i>Hopkins &amp; Sparrow</i>, 1598, 42<br/> <i>Hopkinsonne &amp; Patchit</i>, 1598, 59<br/> <i>Hopkynns &amp; Stockton</i>, 1599, 34<br/> <i>Hopkyns &amp; Rose</i>, 1561, 37<br/> <i>Hopkyns &amp; Fryer</i>, 1569, 37<br/> <i>Hopkyns &amp; Taylor</i>, 1569, 37<br/> <i>Hopkyns &amp; Handcock</i>, 1577, 37<br/> <i>Hopkyns &amp; Rawlyns</i>, 1580, 17<br/> <i>Hopkyns &amp; Davydge</i>, 1581, 37<br/> <i>Hopkyns &amp; Hellyer</i>, 1589, 37<br/> <i>Hopkyns &amp; West</i>, 1589, 37<br/> <i>Hopkyns &amp; Saywell</i>, 1591, 37<br/> <i>Hopkyns &amp; Gardner</i>, 1594, 37<br/> <i>Hopkyns &amp; Gryffen</i>, 1599, 37<br/> <i>Hopkynson &amp; Greyn</i>, 1571, 7<br/> <i>Hopley &amp; Watts</i>, 1557, 63<br/> <i>Hopp &amp; Carpentur</i>, 1585, 31<br/> <i>Hopp &amp; Hunt</i>, 1598, 29<br/> <i>Hoppe &amp; Fletcher</i>, 1573, 54<br/> <i>Hopper &amp; Barber</i>, 1549, 10</p> |
|---|---|

## XVI. CENTURY

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p><i>Hopper &amp; Cappe</i>, 1551, 5<br/> <i>Hopwood &amp; Jackes</i>, 1574, 54<br/> <i>Hopwood &amp; Seete</i>, 1579, 54<br/> <i>Hopwood &amp; Berrye</i>, 1588, 54<br/> <i>Hopwood &amp; Pilsworth</i>, 1592,<br/>     54<br/> <i>Hopwood &amp; Letchfeild</i>, 1599, 54<br/> <i>Hore &amp; Clarke</i>, 1585, 75<br/> <i>Horlistonne &amp; Colson</i>, 1540, 31<br/> <i>Horman &amp; Henly</i>, 1578, 73<br/> <i>Horncliffe &amp; Simson</i>, 1548, 31<br/> <i>Horne &amp; Elyotts</i>, 1567, 63<br/> <i>Horne &amp; Haghe</i>, 1574, 7<br/> <i>Horne &amp; Hawkins</i>, 1577, 66<br/> <i>Horne &amp; Chappell</i>, 1578, 7<br/> <i>Horne &amp; Coldwell</i>, 1586, 7<br/> <i>Horne &amp; Danson</i>, 1587, 31<br/> <i>Horne &amp; Heie</i>, 1588, 7<br/> <i>Horne &amp; Sykes</i>, 1596, 7<br/> <i>Horne &amp; Lony</i>, 1598, 89<br/> <i>Hornebye &amp; Bell</i>, 1595, 53<br/> <i>Horner &amp; Havell</i>, 1589, 21<br/> <i>Hornesey &amp; Croffe</i>, 1591, 67<br/> <i>Hornill &amp; Holt</i>, 1578, 27<br/> <i>Hors &amp; Readinge</i>, 1595, 9<br/> <i>Horseley &amp; Barde</i>, 1585, 13<br/> <i>Horseley &amp; Uffe</i>, 1598, 70<br/> <i>Horsell &amp; Sommer</i>, 1571, 32<br/> <i>Horseman &amp; London</i>, 1577, 6<br/> <i>Horseman &amp; Tasker</i>, 1577, 6<br/> <i>Horseman &amp; Powell</i>, 1578, 4<br/> <i>Horseman &amp; Hunyet</i>, 1582, 4<br/> <i>Horseman &amp; Hawfforde</i>, 1583,<br/>     11<br/> <i>Horseman &amp; Bucke</i>, 1592, 4<br/> <i>Horsenden &amp; Ansteide</i>, 1589, 31<br/> <i>Horsey &amp; Collyer</i>, 1550, 16<br/> <i>Horsey &amp; Hamden</i>, 1591, 16<br/> <i>Horsfall &amp; Chappell</i>, 1589, 7<br/> <i>Horsle &amp; Porte</i>, 1567, 75</p> | <p><i>Horsley &amp; Olin</i>, 1547, 16<br/> <i>Horsley &amp; Gough</i>, 1570, 79<br/> <i>Horsman &amp; Woodward</i>, 1569,<br/>     53<br/> <i>Horsman &amp; King</i>, 1588, 37<br/> <i>Horswell &amp; Chesterman</i>, 1577,<br/>     47<br/> <i>Horten &amp; Stanborow</i>, 1599, 79<br/> <i>Horton &amp; Burname</i>, 1539, 16<br/> <i>Horton &amp; Prestwich</i>, 1539, 16<br/> <i>Horton &amp; Holle</i>, 1552, 16<br/> <i>Horton &amp; Colles</i>, 1571, 37<br/> <i>Horton &amp; Lodeseman</i>, 1577, 17<br/> <i>Horton &amp; Smethers</i>, 1591, 53<br/> <i>Horton &amp; Smith</i>, 1598, 78<br/> <i>Horrt &amp; Nevyar</i>, 1539, 45<br/> <i>Horwod &amp; Foster</i>, 1585, 92<br/> <i>Horwood &amp; Freeman</i>, 1573, 74<br/> <i>Horwood &amp; Mead</i>, 1598, 73<br/> <i>Hoskin &amp; Maxfeld</i>, 1579, 31<br/> <i>Hoskys &amp; Gradell</i>, 1586, 54<br/> <i>Hosmer &amp; Abraham</i>, 1595, 52<br/> <i>Hosmer &amp; Longlie</i>, 1599, 52<br/> <i>Hotesonn &amp; Harysonn</i>, 1570, 89<br/> <i>Hotkins &amp; Tarrant</i>, 1589, 45<br/> <i>Hotley &amp; Kynge</i>, 1562, 46<br/> <i>Hough &amp; Amerye</i>, 1559, 53<br/> <i>Hough &amp; Tebb</i>, 1561, 59<br/> <i>Hough &amp; Webbe</i>, 1567, 79<br/> <i>Hough &amp; Smyth</i>, 1571, 53<br/> <i>Hough &amp; Reddish</i>, 1573, 54<br/> <i>Hough &amp; Honkinson</i>, 1574, 53<br/> <i>Hough &amp; Moore</i>, 1574, 53<br/> <i>Hough &amp; Ptington</i>, 1574, 54<br/> <i>Hough &amp; Laithwayt</i>, 1576, 54<br/> <i>Hough &amp; Pendleton</i>, 1577, 53<br/> <i>Hough &amp; Heihfell</i>, 1578, 53<br/> <i>Hough &amp; Stretch</i>, 1578, 53<br/> <i>Hough &amp; Fletcher</i>, 1579, 53<br/> <i>Hough &amp; Pyke</i>, 1579, 53</p> |
|---|---|

## MARRIAGES

- Hough & Dutton, 1581, 53  
 Hough & Wilbram, 1582, 53  
 Hough & Myddleton, 1584, 53  
 Hough & Thelwall, 1587, 53  
 Hough & Hevell, 1588, 53  
 Hough & Woodfen, 1588, 53  
 Hough & Blinston, 1589, 53  
 Hough & Ouldham, 1593, 54  
 Hough & Stowley, 1593, 53  
 Hough & Trafford, 1594, 53  
 Hough & Hixon, 1595, 53  
 Hough & Radclif, 1595, 54  
 Houghe & Damport, 1581, 54  
 Houghe & Fletcher, 1584, 54  
 Houghland & Syddall, 1593, 54  
 Houghton & Jonsonne, 1551, 16  
 Houlden & Hill, 1567, 74  
 Houlden & Wynpennye, 1568,  
     53  
 Houldom & Dydburye, 1577, 7  
 Houlle & Pede, 1571, 63  
 Hoult & [        ], 1560, 16  
 Hoult & Crofte, 1568, 16  
 Hoult & Kennyon, 1574, 54  
 Hoult & Wyld, 1574, 54  
 Hoult & Boulton, 1581, 54  
 Hoult & Wood, 1585, 54  
 Hoult & Scales, 1591, 54  
 Hoult & Aspinall, 1592, 54  
 Hoult & Bowker, 1594, 54  
 Hoult & Shepley, 1594, 54  
 Hoult & Bois, 1596, 94  
 Hoult & Kellie, 1600, 54  
 Houlte & Seddon, 1578, 54  
 Houlte & Morris, 1584, 54  
 Hounsell & Reed, 1582, 31  
 Hous & Oldale, 1573, 29  
 House & Whynget, 1581, 4  
 House & Harberd, 1583, 71  
 House & Hanson, 1599, 90  
 Housman & Chapman, 1571, 16  
 Houston & Hodgkin, 1583, 52  
 Hovenden & Wyckham, 1572,  
     32  
 Hovenden & Whiller, 1583, 32  
 Hover & Kyte, 1600, 52  
 Hovye & Randoll, 1563, 35  
 Hovye & Gaate, 1596, 35  
 How & Haynes, 1581, 47  
 How & Power, 1583, 9  
 Howard & Hardings, 1583, 54  
 Howbrook & Fletcher, 1580, 53  
 Howbrook & Woodward, 1587,  
     53  
 Howbrook & Dodd, 1595, 53  
 Howbrook & Leich, 1562, 53  
 Howbrook & Harrison, 1569, 53  
 Howbrook & Wyrrall, 1577, 53  
 Howbrook & Fletcher, 1584, 53  
 Howbrooke & Asbrook, 1587, 53  
 Howbrooke & Smith, 1587, 53  
 Howbrooke & Webster, 1598,  
     53  
 Howcham & Large, 1592, 28  
 Howde & Wyllons, 1544, 45  
 Howde & Estowe, 1561, 22  
 Howdell & Gurlick, 1593, 85  
 Howdell & Illingwoorthe, 1599,  
     85  
 Howden & Rowland, 1578, 75  
 Howe & Vincent, 1565, 16  
 Howe & Dawes, 1573, 75  
 Howe & Lystney, 1575, 51  
 Howe & Byrch, 1588, 35  
 Howe & Holmes, 1591, 69  
 Howe & Moores, 1597, 35  
 Howe & Wattes, 1600, 69  
 Howell & Hamore, 1578, 16  
 Howell & Gybbes, 1581, 79  
 Howell, see Partrydge.

## XVI. CENTURY

- Howels & Wostuld*, 1585, 64  
*Howes & Duerdni*, 1581, 90  
*Howes & Homes*, 1593, 21  
*Howes & Greene*, 1596, 23  
*Howet & Wyn*, 1598, 22  
*Howett & Hanner*, 1596, 21  
*Howett & Howkyns*, 1598, 1  
*Howford & Minchin*, 1579, 46  
*Howis & Beabson*, 1550, 31  
*Howitt (or Tayelar) & Bennett*,  
 1553, 45  
*Howitt & Boythe*, 1598, 7  
*Howkyns & Howett*, 1598, 1  
*Howkyns & Fauckner*, 1599, 1  
*Howlford & [ ]*, 1575, 46  
*Howling & Sparrow*, 1575, 52  
*Howlt & Genne*, 1588, 7  
*Howma & Collman*, 1587, 73  
*Howman & Round*, 1578, 12  
*Howme & Tynkare*, 1574, 7  
*Howorth & Adkinson*, 1584, 54  
*Howres & Boys*, 1573, 25  
*Hourman & Fynch*, 1589, 73  
*Howse & Tapen*, 1553, 32  
*Howse & Hancocke*, 1560, 68  
*Howse & Mathew*, 1561, 46  
*Howse & Perses*, 1570, 68  
*Howse & Lecroft*, 1575, 16  
*Howse & Nashe*, 1575, 49  
*Howse & Ventres*, 1576, 89  
*Howse & Nuet*, 1593, 35  
*Howson & Shardley*, 1596, 54  
*Howsse & Bovington*, 1588,  
 49  
*Howssyer & Webbe (or Clark)*,  
 1579, 32  
*Hoxlay & Langfeld*, 1551, 7  
*Hoyland & Haulle*, 1573, 15  
*Hoyle & Nelson*, 1544, 7  
*Hoyle & Shay*, 1544, 7  
*Hoyle & Buth*, 1547, 7  
*Hoyle & Hinslife*, 1580, 7  
*Hoyle & Denton*, 1591, 7  
*Hrns & Armiger*, 1574, 29  
*Hrns & Pratt*, 1575, 29  
*Hubbart & Thorpe*, 1595, 30  
*Hubberd & Roydon*, 1540, 17  
*Hubberd & Walker*, 1560, 17  
*Hubbersted & Chapman*, 1578,  
 16  
*Hubbersted & Chapman*, 1579,  
 16  
*Hubberthorn & Withnall*, 1588,  
 16  
*Hubble & Halestone*, 1583, 31  
*Hubblethorn & Fuller*, 1552, 16  
*Hubbord & Banister*, 1569, 51  
*Huccher & [ ]*, 1561, 75  
*Huchinsonus & Herst*, 1565, 7  
*Hucchynson & Chapel*, 1568, 7  
*Huche & Hustway*, 1560, 35  
*Huchenson & Bever*, 1558, 7  
*Hucheson & Denton*, 1564, 7  
*Huchings & Gaskall*, 1583, 62  
*Huchonson & Kay*, 1587, 7  
*Huchonson & Armytage*, 1589,  
 7  
*Huchonson & Skorer*, 1593, 7  
*Huchynson & Beamont*, 1548, 7  
*Huchynson & Bellus*, 1549, 7  
*Huchynsone & Dysone*, 1547, 7  
*Huchynsone & Shay*, 1547, 7  
*Huchynsone & Lynlay*, 1548, 7  
*Huckell & Keighlie*, 1570, 30  
*Hucker & Holway*, 1577, 37  
*Hucker & Shepp'de*, 1579, 37  
*Hucker & Chislet*, 1581, 37  
*Huckle & Steuanes*, 1593, 16  
*Huckly & Austin*, 1598, 31  
*Hudd & Lester*, 1576, 51

## MARRIAGES

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>Huddleston &amp; Edmonson, 1600,<br/>16</p> <p>Hudgisse &amp; Haywarde, 1559,<br/>46</p> <p>Hudnet &amp; Saunders, 1560, 77</p> <p>Hudnoll &amp; Cocke, 1540, 35</p> <p>Hudsford &amp; Webbe, 1584, 30</p> <p>Hudson &amp; Gytther, 1544, 35</p> <p>Hudson &amp; Jennis, 1566, 74</p> <p>Hudson &amp; Bull, 1569, 31</p> <p>Hudson &amp; Kyrbye, 1572, 67</p> <p>Hudson &amp; Cowdall, 1578, 54</p> <p>Hudson &amp; Patcell, 1580, 17</p> <p>Hudson &amp; Bustard, 1582, 31</p> <p>Hudson &amp; Byrom, 1582, 54</p> <p>Hudson &amp; Ridings, 1585, 54</p> <p>Hudson &amp; Gosham, 1586, 35</p> <p>Hudson &amp; Martyn, 1588, 29</p> <p>Hudson &amp; Bowmā, 1589, 86</p> <p>Hudson &amp; Weddralt, 1589, 86</p> <p>Hudson &amp; Barcom, 1592, 27</p> <p>Hudson &amp; Holden, 1592, 29</p> <p>Hudson &amp; Holme, 1592, 86</p> <p>Hudson &amp; Dicson, 1594, 86</p> <p>Hudson &amp; Dyconson, 1594, 54</p> <p>Hudson &amp; Collinson, 1598, 86</p> <p>Hudson &amp; Thorpe, 1598, 54</p> <p>Hudson &amp; Cowper, 1599, 86</p> <p>Hudson &amp; Birche, 1600, 54</p> <p>Hudson &amp; Smyth, 1600, 35</p> <p>Hudson &amp; Wylkinson, 1600, 86</p> <p>Hudsone &amp; Stagg, 1586, 32</p> <p>Hudsonne &amp; Yans, 1539, 16</p> <p>Hudsonne &amp; Grigges, 1555, 16</p> <p>Hudsonne &amp; Garnet, 1589, 16</p> <p>Hueson &amp; [ ], 1576, 85</p> <p>Huet &amp; Holway, 1566, 37</p> <p>Huet &amp; Watkyns, 1569, 63</p> <p>Huet &amp; White, 1575, 37</p> <p>Huet &amp; Segrom, 1576, 37</p> | <p>Huet &amp; Illyng, 1600, 37</p> <p>Huett &amp; Pyrrey, 1563, 37</p> <p>Huett &amp; Joanes, 1569, 37</p> <p>Huett &amp; Bradden, 1578, 37</p> <p>Huett &amp; Hull, 1581, 37</p> <p>Huett &amp; Bagge, 1582, 41</p> <p>Hugehes &amp; Stocton, 1571, 63</p> <p>Huges &amp; White, 1566, 13</p> <p>Huggins &amp; Smart, 1598, 39</p> <p>Hugh &amp; Burry, 1590, 29</p> <p>Hughe &amp; Hulme, 1575, 54</p> <p>Hughes &amp; Aperley (or Poston),<br/>1558, 63</p> <p>Hughes &amp; Burnam, 1561, 79</p> <p>Hughes &amp; Weston, 1584, 53</p> <p>Hughes &amp; Tomson, 1595, 53</p> <p>Hughins &amp; Tookefield, 1581, 35</p> <p>Hughson &amp; Hollinshead, 1564,<br/>53</p> <p>Hughson &amp; Johnson, 1565, 53</p> <p>Hughson &amp; Stretch, 1579, 53</p> <p>Hughson &amp; Hoome, 1583, 53</p> <p>Hughson &amp; Brooks, 1598, 53</p> <p>Huish &amp; Cotte, 1600, 36</p> <p>Hulard &amp; Wynd, 1587, 92</p> <p>Hulate &amp; Dauys, 1573, 63</p> <p>Huld &amp; Bysshop, 1577, 37</p> <p>Hull &amp; Crawley, 1569, 70</p> <p>Hull &amp; Huett, 1581, 37</p> <p>Hull &amp; Smyth, 1592, 4</p> <p>Hull &amp; Garland, 1593, 70</p> <p>Hull &amp; Carter, 1595, 70</p> <p>Hull &amp; Reynolds, 1595, 70</p> <p>Hull &amp; Hill, 1599, 80</p> <p>Hull &amp; Paratt, 1599, 70</p> <p>Hull &amp; Wyld, 1600, 70</p> <p>Hulla &amp; Rudd, 1594, 54</p> <p>Hulme &amp; Blackhurst, 1574, 54</p> <p>Hulme &amp; Clegg, 1574, 54</p> <p>Hulme &amp; Hughe, 1575, 54</p> |
|---|---|

## XVI. CENTURY

- Hulme & Jackson, 1575, 54  
 Hulme & Lightollers, 1575, 54  
*Hulme* & Nichosone, 1575, 54  
*Hulme* & Pendleton, 1575, 54  
*Hulme* & Wardleworthe, 1575,  
 54  
*Hulme* & Mylnes, 1576, 54  
*Hulme* & Rodley, 1576, 54  
*Hulme* & Smithe, 1578, 54  
*Hulme* & Groser, 1579, 54  
*Hulme* & Hodgkinson, 1579, 54  
*Hulme* & Jacksonne, 1579, 54  
*Hulme* & Wirral, 1579, 54  
*Hulme* & Hilton, 1580, 54  
*Hulme* & Hyde, 1580, 54  
*Hulme* & Reynshall, 1580, 54  
*Hulme* & Hunt, 1582, 54  
*Hulme* & P'syall, 1582, 54  
*Hulme* & Wilkinson, 1582, 54  
*Hulme* & Johnson, 1583, 54  
*Hulme* & Barne, 1584, 54  
*Hulme* & Birtwisle, 1585, 54  
*Hulme* & Dansey, 1585, 54  
*Hulme* & Scolfeilde, 1585, 54  
*Hulme* & Birche, 1587, 54  
*Hulme* & Glover, 1588, 54  
*Hulme* & Heape, 1588, 54  
*Hulme* & Hall, 1591, 54  
*Hulme* & Bordman, 1592, 54  
*Hulme* & Shelmerdyne, 1592,  
 54  
*Hulme* & Marler, 1593, 54  
*Hulme* & Ogden, 1593, 54  
*Hulme* & Ouldham, 1593, 54  
*Hulme* & Smethurst, 1593, 54  
*Hulme* & Holland, 1597, 54  
*Hulme* & Shelmerdine, 1598, 54  
*Hulme* & Hunt, 1599, 54  
*Hulme* & Travys, 1600, 54  
*Hulton* & Birche, 1592, 54  
*Hulton* & Woosencroft, 1595, 54  
*Humberston* & Colley, 1576, 17  
*Humble* & Bricket, 1557, 31  
*Humble* & Cater, 1560, 17  
*Humble* & Johnson, 1564, 17  
*Humble* & Moodye, 1598, 17  
*Humblebett* & Gaye, 1563, 46  
*Humfrey* & Fowle, 1573, 52  
*Humfreye* & Sloweman, 1571, 32  
*Humlock* & Merbeck, 1552, 85  
*Humlock* & Turpin, 1557, 85  
*Humphrey* & Weedon, 1582, 35  
*Humphrey* & Weedon, 1589, 35  
*Humpstone* & Simsone, 1592, 7  
*Hundey* & Elisandre, 1562, 45  
*Hundey* & Blanckett, 1575, 45  
*Hundey* & Bennett, 1587, 45  
*Hundey* & Bewley, 1596, 45  
*Hunnige* & Rolfe, 1586, 50  
*Hunningburne* & *Hickes*, 1571,  
 30  
*Hunnter* & Lalam, 1600, 79  
*Hunnyeth* & Coffen, 1560, 25  
*Hunt* & *Edam*, 1539, 16  
*Hunt* & *Roughbeard*, 1539, 35  
*Hunt* & *Collyn*, 1548, 78  
*Hunt* & *Walker*, 1552, 16  
*Hunt* & *Rawlen*, 1558, 50  
*Hunt* & *Leke*, 1562, 29  
*Hunt* & *Nott*, 1563, 50  
*Hunt* & [ ], 1563, 83  
*Hunt* & *Barber*, 1568, 77  
*Hunt* & [ ], 1568, 65  
*Hunt* & *Skolfeld*, 1569, 7  
*Hunt* & *Johnson*, 1571, 29  
*Hunt* & *Maye*, 1573, 65  
*Hunt* & *Gobber*, 1574, 76  
*Hunt* & *Barker*, 1575, 53  
*Hunt* & *Cade*, 1578, 65  
*Hunt* & *Plimpton*, 1578, 65

## MARRIAGES

- Hunt & Ashley*, 1579, 83  
*Hunt & Carelesse*, 1579, 30  
*Hunt & Eliot*, 1579, 65  
*Hunt & Franklyn*, 1579, 77  
*Hunt & Slad*, 1579, 65  
*Hunt & Bambroke*, 1580, 76  
*Hunt & Chorkon*, 1580, 54  
*Hunt & Tallis*, 1581, 16  
*Hunt & Were*, 1581, 65  
*Hunt & Wood*, 1581, 54  
*Hunt & Browne*, 1582, 77  
*Hunt & Hulme*, 1582, 54  
*Hunt & Cowsse*, 1583, 65  
*Hunt & Tubbe*, 1583, 5  
*Hunt & Wharton*, 1583, 31  
*Hunt & Browne*, 1584, 54  
*Hunt & Holland*, 1585, 54  
*Hunt & Barker*, 1586, 53  
*Hunt & Enrles*, 1586, 29  
*Hunt & Queney*, 1587, 5  
*Hunt & Barlowe*, 1588, 54  
*Hunt & Sanders*, 1589, 31  
*Hunt & Mason*, 1590, 31  
*Hunt & Birtenshawe*, 1591,  
 54  
*Hunt & Barwyck*, 1592, 29  
*Hunt & Gills*, 1592, 65  
*Hunt & Holland*, 1592, 54  
*Hunt & Malbon*, 1592, 53  
*Hunt & Hartley*, 1593, 54  
*Hunt & Butler*, 1594, 54  
*Hunt & Watson*, 1594, 54  
*Hunt & Cullyn*, 1595, 29  
*Hunt & Jones*, 1595, 43  
*Hunt & Man*, 1595, 71  
*Hunt & Richardson*, 1596, 54  
*Hunt & Hopp*, 1598, 29  
*Hunt & Yonge*, 1598, 54  
*Hunt & Hulme*, 1599, 54  
*Hunt & Kirkam*, 1599, 84
- Hunt & Bickerdick*, 1600, 57  
*Hunt & Peareman*, 1600, 37  
*Hunte & Clerke*, 1563, 35  
*Hunte & Gosham*, 1581, 35  
*Hunte & Standbanke*, 1581, 17  
*Hunte & Tasker*, 1589, 6  
*Hunte & Kylby*, 1593, 35  
*Hunte & Weedon*, 1593, 35  
*Huntely & Kent*, 1598, 94  
*Hunter & Brockbank*, 1549, 17  
*Hunter & Itchin*, 1561, 16  
*Hunter & Bradley*, 1571, 85  
*Hunter & Whittell*, 1575, 54  
*Hunter & Barugh*, 1576, 67  
*Hunter & Harebrowne*, 1578,  
 79  
*Hunter & Barten*, 1586, 15  
*Hunter & Hurst*, 1592, 54  
*Huntere & Backhouse*, 1569, 67  
*Huntington & Bruer*, 1581, 31  
*Huntley & Woodhouse*, 1560,  
 25  
*Huntly & Kent*, 1588, 94  
*Huntlye & Haydon*, 1588, 65  
*Hunton & [ ]*, 1554, 40  
*Hunton & Brether*, 1563, 40  
*Hunton & Somerfeild*, 1564, 40  
*Hunton & Pitt*, 1568, 40  
*Hunton & Budden*, 1581, 40  
*Hunton & Warder*, 1581, 40  
*Huntwycke & [ ]*, 1548,  
 50  
*Hunyet & Horseman*, 1582, 4  
*Hurcombe & Kinge*, 1598, 80  
*Hurlbutt & Cobham*, 1597, 32  
*Hurlestone & Macham*, 1573,  
 16  
*Hurlock & Squyre*, 1588, 78  
*Hurlock & Shepherd*, 1593, 78  
*Hurlocke & Myllet*, 1560, 78

## XVI. CENTURY

- Hurlocke & Grover*, 1575, 35  
*Hurlocke & Eborne*, 1585, 81  
*Hurlocke & Dowtye*, 1593, 81  
*Hurst & Kylie*, 1548, 77  
*Hurst & Coggen*, 1560, 7  
*Hurst & Geene*, 1560, 7  
*Hurst & Smyth*, 1563, 38  
*Hurst & Temple*, 1563, 38  
*Hurst & Mylner*, 1578, 7  
*Hurst & Crewe*, 1581, 30  
*Hurst & Wharmbie*, 1581, 54  
*Hurst & Cowley*, 1583, 54  
*Hurst & Hutchinson*, 1585, 92  
*Hurst & Parnell*, 1587, 38  
*Hurst & Dorant*, 1591, 89  
*Hurst & Hunter*, 1592, 54  
*Hurst & French*, 1593, 89  
*Hurst & Tayler*, 1593, 38  
*Hurst & Walker*, 1593, 54  
*Hurst & Heaton*, 1596, 54  
*Hurst & Hutchinson*, 1598, 92  
*Hurst & Kelsall*, 1599, 53  
*Hurst & Baker*, 1600, 61  
*Hurte & Hayward*, 1578, 47  
*Hurtlin & Dryver*, 1588, 51  
*Hurtlinge & Deacon*, 1579, 51  
*Hurtlinge & Miller*, 1584, 51  
*Hurtlinge & Thornton*, 1591,  
 51  
*Hurton & Patton*, 1585, 51  
*Husbands & Greene*, 1593, 31  
*Huscroft & Walker*, 1595, 85  
*Huson & Hall*, 1590, 55  
*Huson & Awbrey*, 1591, 37  
*Hussey & Dearing*, 1592, 16  
*Hussie & Tirwigge*, 1570, 75  
*Hussie & Bowes*, 1572, 84  
*Hussolde & King*, 1576, 37  
*Hussy & Leighe*, 1589, 78  
*Hustway & Huche*, 1560, 35  
*Huswif & Penard*, 1599, 80  
*Hutchason & Senior*, 1584, 7  
*Hutchasson & Morehowse*, 1582,  
 7  
*Hutchens & Daniell*, 1586, 92  
*Hutchens & Hutchens*, 1594, 6  
*Hutchens & Hutchens*, 1594, 6  
*Hutchenson & Blackburne*, 1567,  
 7  
*Hutchenson & Powell*, 1591, 16  
*Hutchin & Tidewell*, 1574, 75  
*Hutchin & Banister*, 1587, 84  
*Hutchine & Welthawe*, 1563, 79  
*Hutchine & Loughton*, 1575, 79  
*Hutchine & Gybbe*, 1582, 79  
*Hutchinge & Kinge*, 1570, 75  
*Hutchings & Halfeyarde*, 1575,  
 65  
*Hutchingson & Person*, 1593, 67  
*Hutchins & Bassett*, 1561, 51  
*Hutchins & Pickeringe*, 1568, 77  
*Hutchins & Wyne*, 1570, 37  
*Hutchins & Tomes*, 1578, 6  
*Hutchins & White*, 1585, 84  
*Hutchins & Holt*, 1592, 34  
*Hutchins & Phillipes*, 1598,  
 17  
*Hutchinson & Pereson*, 1577,  
 85  
*Hutchinson & Semer*, 1583, 89  
*Hutchinson & Hurst*, 1585, 92  
*Hutchinson & Collet*, 1586, 92  
*Hutchinson & Thorowgood*,  
 1596, 92  
*Hutchinson & Wyrrall*, 1596,  
 54  
*Hutchinson & Hurst*, 1598, 92  
*Hutchinsone & Briddocke*, 1594,  
 54  
*Hutchonson & Hawood*, 1575, 7

# MARRIAGES

- Hutchonson & Whythead, 1588, 7  
 Hutchonsone & Senyer, 1598, 7  
 Hutchynson & Haward, 1544, 7  
 Hutton & Harwood, 1598, 67  
 Huttchins & Hope, 1581, 49  
 Hutton & Deane, 1541, 35  
 Hutton & Gardner, 1559, 35  
 Hutton & Fornyse, 1561, 32  
 Hutton & Castlen, 1566, 31  
 Hutton & Settell, 1571, 35  
 Hutton & Burford, 1575, 35  
 Hutton & Hylle, 1583, 71  
 Hutton & Monday, 1589, 71  
 Huttone & Merye, 1553, 32  
 Huttson & Cole, 1567, 51  
 Huttson & Guenell, 1568, 55  
 Huxley & Smith, 1593, 53  
 Huzzie & Dodd, 1595, 53  
 Hyarne & Hardgrave, 1599, 69  
 Hychynson & Mylner, 1553, 7  
 Hycks & Marshall, 1572, 4  
 Hyde & Walker, 1539, 16  
 Hyde & Welgeratt, 1571, 55  
 Hyde & Hulme, 1580, 54  
 Hyde & Stredwicke, 1588, 72  
 Hygenson & Halle, 1569, 53  
 Hyggenson & Blithe, 1573, 15  
 Hyggin & Towers, 1562, 38  
 Hygginbotham & Morrowse,  
     1577, 7  
 Hyggs & Nede, 1566, 63  
 Hyggyne & Armytege, 1548, 7  
 Hyggyns & Smythe, 1542, 17  
 Hygham & Tucknes, 1576, 60  
 Hyhewood & Fyssher, 1599, 79  
 Hykman & Thakkarswere, 1544,  
     32  
 Hylde & Cawldwell, 1581, 17  
 Hyll & Ponder, 1544, 32  
 Hyll & [ ], 1550, 45  
 Hyll & Wylyls, 1557, 63  
 Hyll & Wymblysse, 1557, 32  
 Hyll & Bushell, 1563, 53  
 Hyll & Clifton, 1564, 53  
 Hyll & Westen, 1568, 62  
 Hyll & Stocken, 1569, 53  
 Hyll & Chawner, 1571, 53  
 Hyll & Kay, 1571, 7  
 Hyll & Millington, 1575, 53  
 Hyll & Eaueat, 1577, 41  
 Hyll & Lambart, 1579, 55  
 Hyll & Nyghtingale, 1586, 15  
 Hyll & Garnett, 1594, 53  
 Hyllar & Hobbard, 1583, 55  
 Hylldar & Heyth, 1566, 55  
 Hylle & Cawston, 1561, 55  
 Hylle (or Dunbrydge) & Bartlet,  
     1565, 63  
 Hylle & Apowelle, 1569, 63  
 Hylle (or Dunbrydge) & Halle,  
     1571, 63  
 Hylle & Serche, 1576, 63  
 Hylle & Haybourne, 1582, 71  
 Hylle & Hutton, 1583, 71  
 Hylles & Shadwell, 1564, 60  
 Hylls & Fysher, 1584, 92  
 Hylkinson & Collinson, 1588, 86  
 Hyls & Wilson, 1597, 89  
 Hylton & Tovye, 1581, 71  
 Hynchcleff & Marsden, 1549, 7  
 Hynchcleff & Harmetage, 1550,  
     7  
 Hynchcleff & Kay, 1552, 7  
 Hynchcliffe & Earneshawe,  
     1578, 7  
 Hynchclyf & Brodhed, 1569, 7  
 Hynchclyf & Fyldsend(?), 1573,  
     7

# XVI. CENTURY

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>Hynchclyfe &amp; Buthe, 1543, 7<br/> <i>Hynchclyfe &amp; Swallo</i>, 1543, 7<br/> <i>Hynchclyfe &amp; Hepworthe</i>,<br/>     1565, 7<br/> <i>Hynchlyff &amp; Crosland</i>, 1569, 7<br/> <i>Hynchlyffe &amp; Jagger</i>, 1560, 7<br/> <i>Hynchlyffe &amp; Sykes</i>, 1582, 7<br/> <i>Hynchlyffe &amp; Charlsworth</i>,<br/>     1584, 7<br/> <i>Hynchlyffe &amp; Ouldom</i>, 1584, 7<br/> <i>Hynchlyffe &amp; Hoole</i>, 1585, 7<br/> <i>Hynchlyffe &amp; Bray</i>, 1587, 7<br/> <i>Hyncheleff &amp; Lockwod</i>, 1549, 7<br/> <i>Hyncheclif &amp; Bever</i>, 1574, 7<br/> <i>Hyncheclif &amp; Ouldom</i>, 1574, 7<br/> <i>Hyncheclife &amp; Gayne</i>, 1579, 7<br/> <i>Hynchecliff &amp; Bevar</i>, 1544, 7<br/> <i>Hynchecliff &amp; Matthewys</i>,<br/>     1544, 7<br/> <i>Hynchecliff &amp; Robucke</i>, 1544, 7<br/> <i>Hynchecliff &amp; Robucke</i>, 1544, 7<br/> <i>Hyncheff &amp; Fyrth</i>, 1551, 7<br/> <i>Hynchelyf &amp; Shaye</i>, 1562, 7<br/> <i>Hynchelyf &amp; Swalowe</i>, 1562, 7<br/> <i>Hynchlif &amp; Hynchlif</i>, 1588, 7<br/> <i>Hynchlif &amp; Hynchlif</i>, 1588, 7<br/> <i>Hynchlif &amp; Ireland</i>, 1588, 7<br/> <i>Hynchlif &amp; Mathewman</i>, 1591,<br/>     7<br/> <i>Hynchliffe &amp; Grene</i>, 1589, 7<br/> <i>Hynchliffe &amp; Hynchliffe</i>, 1590,<br/>     7<br/> <i>Hynchliffe &amp; Hynchliffe</i>, 1590,<br/>     7<br/> <i>Hynchliffe &amp; Charlesworth</i>,<br/>     1596, 7<br/> <i>Hynchliffe &amp; Blagborne</i>, 1597, 7<br/> <i>Hynchliffe &amp; Bray</i>, 1598, 7<br/> <i>Hynchlyf &amp; Morhouse</i>, 1562, 7<br/> <i>Hynchlyf &amp; Ward</i>, 1562, 7   </p> | <p><i>Hynchlyff &amp; Hyrst</i>, 1562, 7<br/> <i>Hynchlyffe &amp; Broke</i>, 1583, 7<br/> <i>Hynchyllf &amp; Brouksbanke</i>, 1549,<br/>     7<br/> <i>Hynd &amp; Aston</i>, 1582, 9<br/> <i>Hynd &amp; Aston</i>, 1584, 9<br/> <i>Hynde &amp; [ ]</i>, 1550, 9<br/> <i>Hynde &amp; Shete</i>, 1561, 9<br/> <i>Hynde &amp; Stanly</i>, 1568, 16<br/> <i>Hynderson &amp; Chamberleyn</i>,<br/>     1578, 22<br/> <i>Hyndle &amp; Murgettroid</i>, 1594, 7<br/> <i>Hyndy &amp; Foxe</i>, 1576, 32<br/> <i>Hynecleff &amp; Speght</i>, 1548, 7<br/> <i>Hynsclyfe &amp; Turner</i>, 1568, 7<br/> <i>Hynslife &amp; Speight</i>, 1579, 7<br/> <i>Hyntonne &amp; Packe</i>, 1550, 16<br/> <i>Hyotto &amp; Armestronge</i>, 1554, 17<br/> <i>Hyppar &amp; Dycnam</i>, 1550, 45<br/> <i>Hyrd &amp; Walys</i>, 1560, 55<br/> <i>Hyrst &amp; Morehues</i>, 1548, 7<br/> <i>Hyrst &amp; Lockwod</i>, 1549, 7<br/> <i>Hyrst &amp; Hayghe</i>, 1553, 7<br/> <i>Hyrst &amp; Hynchlyff</i>, 1562, 7<br/> <i>Hyrst &amp; Tyas</i>, 1567, 7<br/> <i>Hyrst &amp; Seykes</i>, 1568, 7<br/> <i>Hyrst &amp; Syner</i>, 1568, 7<br/> <i>Hyrst &amp; Botterod</i>, 1570, 7<br/> <i>Hyrst &amp; Taylyer</i>, 1572, 7<br/> <i>Hyrste &amp; Fysher</i>, 1579, 7<br/> <i>Hythe &amp; Boll</i>, 1572, 1<br/> <i>Hyton &amp; Blinston</i>, 1568, 53<br/> <i>Hyton &amp; Walthew</i>, 1573, 53<br/> <i>Hyton &amp; Greffy</i>, 1579, 53<br/> <i>Hyton &amp; Pickerne</i>, 1587, 53<br/> <i>Iarland &amp; Brodhed</i>, 1579, 7<br/> <i>Iarland &amp; Wallis</i>, 1582, 7<br/> <i>Ibbett &amp; Webbe</i>, 1572, 36<br/> <i>Ibbett &amp; Pedler</i>, 1583, 36<br/> <i>Ible &amp; Barnes</i>, 1583, 30   </p> |
|--|---|

# MARRIAGES

- Ibbot & Stewkin, 1554, 91  
 Idell & Butt, 1559, 35  
*Ierland* & Walscha, 1568, 7  
 Ikin & Smith, 1574, 30  
 Ikins & Brigge, 1592, 64  
 Ilberd & Greene, 1575, 22  
 Illen & Merryweather, 1578, 40  
 Illen & Saywell, 1586, 37  
 Illin & Redman, 1588, 75  
 Illing & Edwards, 1574, 37  
 Illinge & Talbott, 1599, 37  
 Illingwoorthe & Howdell, 1599,  
     85  
 Illyng & Huet, 1600, 37  
 Ils (or Moncke) & Weston,  
     1590, 66  
 Imberton & Bumpasse, 1589,  
     12  
 Imme & Kelsea, 1574, 32  
 Imyngam & Pace, 1548, 32  
 Ince & Hall, 1560, 53  
 Indame & Ingrame, 1583, 90  
 Ingaram & Newberie, 1598, 34  
 Ingbye & Collins, 1577, 71  
 Ingeley & Tudway, 1569, 79  
 Ingersall & Thatcher, 1593, 75  
 Inggoould & Abowen, 1562, 16  
 Ingle & Burde, 1581, 91  
 Ingles & Coke, 1561, 12  
 Ingrafton & Jenkinson, 1570,  
     75  
 Ingram & Goldthropp, 1562, 17  
 Ingram & Payne, 1564, 1  
 Ingram & Cole, 1574, 30  
 Ingram & Edmunds, 1591, 90  
 Ingram & Arlough, 1593, 40  
 Ingrame & Indame, 1583, 90  
 Ingrey & Canam, 1579, 93  
 Inman & Hepworth, 1561, 7  
 Innor, see Junor.
- Inse & Tens, 1541, 9  
 Inse & Kilbit, 1553, 9  
 Inse & Wykes, 1562, 9  
 Insonne & Hatly, 1595, 90  
 Ireland & Knowles, 1567, 53  
 Ireland & Browne, 1573, 20  
 Ireland & Jones, 1580, 6  
 Ireland & Middleton, 1585, 53  
 Ireland & Hynclif, 1588, 7  
 Ireland & Boythe, 1589, 7  
 Ireland & Owlton, 1591, 53  
 Ireland & Hatton, 1593, 53  
 Ireland & Baker, 1598, 32  
 Irelande & Malynson, 1544, 7  
 Irelande & Dutton, 1574, 53  
 Irelande & Lytlewoode, 1585,  
     7  
 Irlame & Woossencroft, 1593,  
     54  
 Irlame & Boulton, 1594, 54  
 Irlame & Jepson, 1595, 54  
 Iron & Woton, 1553, 10  
 Ironmonger & Wyld, 1591, 87  
 Isaac & Godsowe, 1576, 63  
 Isaake & Perce, 1597, 65  
 Isaakson & Noone, 1600, 32  
 Isack & Coleman, 1577, 51  
 Isacke & Powell, 1577, 16  
 Isake & Wetherby, 1559, 51  
 Isakson & Anstrope, 1546, 32  
 Isakson & Abram, 1573, 74  
 Isharwood & Jorden, 1564, 16  
 Isley & Awbrey, 1568, 77  
 Ismangale & Quedington, 1594,  
     32  
 Isolde & Gibbins, 1559, 46  
 Isop & Ducket, 1590, 31  
 Itchin & Hunter, 1561, 16  
 Ithell & Pickren, 1587, 53  
 Ivatt & Phillipps, 1593, 17

## XVI. CENTURY

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>Ive &amp; Harris, 1554, 16<br/>     Iveis &amp; Blancket, 1565, 45<br/>     Ivenden &amp; Courtoppe, 1598, 52<br/>     Ives &amp; Bridge, 1570, 28<br/>     Ivet &amp; Purgall, 1580, 26<br/>     Ivolde &amp; Ware, 1576, 51<br/>     Jaanes &amp; Gourney, 1561, 35<br/>     Jaanes &amp; Howkes, 1565, 35<br/>     Jaanes &amp; Moores, 1598, 35<br/>     Jack &amp; Foote, 1570, 31<br/>     Jackes &amp; Hopwood, 1574, 54<br/>     Jackson &amp; Loughton, 1579, 79<br/>     Jackson &amp; Oxley, 1598, 7<br/>     Jacklyne &amp; Reeve, 1569, 78<br/>     Jackman &amp; Lownes, 1579, 73<br/>     Jackman &amp; Cockes, 1589, 16<br/>     Jackman &amp; Reynolds, 1594, 73<br/>     Jackson &amp; Drole, 1539, 16<br/>     Jackson &amp; Stamper, 1546, 16<br/>     Jackson &amp; Both, 1561, 7<br/>     Jackson &amp; Barnard, 1564, 16<br/>     Jackson &amp; Chiselburie, 1566, 11<br/>     Jackson &amp; Jobson, 1566, 32<br/>     Jackson &amp; Baskytt, 1568, 32<br/>     Jackson &amp; Myddleton, 1568, 53<br/>     Jackson &amp; Smarte, 1573, 47<br/>     Jackson &amp; Leach, 1575, 54<br/>     Jackson &amp; Reyner, 1576, 38<br/>     Jackson &amp; Shingleton, 1577, 16<br/>     Jackson &amp; Smethley, 1577, 54<br/>     Jackson &amp; Shacklock, 1578, 54<br/>     Jackson &amp; Allayn, 1579, 85<br/>     Jackson &amp; Nowbyll, 1579, 86<br/>     Jackson &amp; Ricard, 1579, 92<br/>     Jackson &amp; Knott, 1580, 54<br/>     Jackson &amp; Nicholson, 1580, 67<br/>     Jackson &amp; Ellor, 1581, 54<br/>     Jackson &amp; Starre, 1581, 32<br/>     Jackson &amp; Carpenter, 1583, 16<br/>     Jackson &amp; Halle, 1584, 54</p> | <p>Jackson &amp; Cheetame, 1585, 54<br/>     Jackson &amp; Sharples, 1585, 54<br/>     Jackson &amp; Winstey, 1586, 84<br/>     Jackson &amp; Jahnson, 1589, 38<br/>     Jackson &amp; Reddishe, 1589, 54<br/>     Jackson &amp; [ ], 1589, 54<br/>     Jackson &amp; Tollar, 1590, 31<br/>     Jackson &amp; Crosland, 1591, 7<br/>     Jackson &amp; Boythe, 1592, 7<br/>     Jackson &amp; Watson, 1592, 91<br/>     Jackson &amp; Ellatt, 1593, 38<br/>     Jackson &amp; Buerdsell, 1595, 54<br/>     Jackson &amp; Feltwell, 1595, 29<br/>     Jackson &amp; Holme, 1595, 54<br/>     Jackson &amp; Willson, 1596, 54<br/>     Jackson &amp; Hollins, 1600, 54<br/>     Jacksone &amp; Hulme, 1575, 54<br/>     Jacksone &amp; Beaver, 1595, 7<br/>     Jacksonne &amp; Jacksonne, 1588, 90<br/>     Jacksonne &amp; [ ], 1566, 86<br/>     Jacksonne &amp; Hulme, 1579, 54<br/>     Jacksonne &amp; Jacksonnn, 1588, 90<br/>     Jacksonne &amp; Archer, 1597, 90<br/>     Jacob &amp; Dewe, 1580, 40<br/>     Jacob &amp; Bond, 1584, 37<br/>     Jacob &amp; Chapman, 1586, 30<br/>     Jacob &amp; Langley, 1595, 84<br/>     Jacobb &amp; Knells, 1574, 17<br/>     Jacson &amp; Stevyn, 1541, 32<br/>     Jacson &amp; Haworth, 1557, 7<br/>     Jacson &amp; Labarne, 1582, 38<br/>     Jacson &amp; Ayere, 1591, 79<br/>     Jacson &amp; Brokes, 1591, 89<br/>     Jacsone &amp; Gatenle, 1592, 32<br/>     Jaggard &amp; Olney, 1573, 9<br/>     Jagger &amp; Blagborne, 1560, 7<br/>     Jagger &amp; Hynchclyffe, 1560, 7<br/>     Jagger &amp; Brodhed, 1563, 7<br/>     Jagger &amp; Robert, 1565, 7<br/>     Jagger &amp; Ellis, 1590, 7</p> |
|---|---|

## MARRIAGES

- Jagger & Beaver, 1593, 7  
 Jagger & Brooke, 1594, 7  
 Johnson & Jackson, 1589, 38  
 Jaie & Garret, 1596, 30  
 Jake & Staveley, 1550, 17  
 Jakelyn & Cooke, 1563, 17  
 Jakes & Smithe, 1576, 54  
 Jakes & Steele, 1592, 54  
 Jakson & Lanman, 1598, 30  
 James & Hal, 1539, 31  
 James & Pryor, 1550, 46  
 James & Pryor, 1552, 46  
 James & Kelk, 1557, 17  
 James & Greiffen, 1578, 93  
 James & Clavye, 1583, 37  
 James & Clemens, 1583, 9  
 James & Gylbert, 1589, 72  
 James & [ ], 1593, 37  
 James (or Masden) & Taylor  
     (or Piffen), 1594, 42  
 James & Frith, 1596, 37  
 James & Butcher, 1597, 37  
 Jameson & Richardson, 1561,  
     53  
 Jameson & Birkhead, 1567, 53  
 Jameson & Grimsdich, 1567, 53  
 Jameson & Pemberton, 1584, 53  
 Jameson & Morris, 1585, 53  
 Jameson & Robinson, 1590, 86  
 Jameson & Smyth, 1599, 86  
 Jameson & Nicolson, 1600, 86  
 Jamesonne & Pearson, 1567, 86  
 Jamesonne & Wilkinsonne, 1572,  
     86  
 Jamieson & Whitfeld, 1571, 53  
 Jamson & Nokes, 1600, 60  
 Jamys & Tew, 1550, 32  
 Jane & Lambert, 1567, 38  
 Janes & Geery, 1547, 55  
 Janes & [ ], 1554, 16  
 Janion & Nickson, 1582, 53  
 Janion & Lyttler, 1587, 53  
 Janion & Sparke, 1591, 53  
 Janny & Richardsonne, 1589, 54  
 Janny & Andrewe, 1590, 54  
 Jankyns & Broke, 1570, 63  
 Jankyns & Meyowe, 1571, 63  
 Jankyns & Walker, 1571, 63  
 Jankyns & Prytchet, 1573, 63  
 Jankyns, see Tanner.  
 Jankyyns & Barnard, 1570, 63  
 Jans & Warden, 1576, 16  
 Jans & Barnard, 1579, 16  
 Janson & Pope, 1583, 73  
 Janson & Deane, 1597, 71  
 Janvring & Wat, 1580, 45  
 Janyon & Whitley, 1569, 53  
 Janyon & Cotgreve, 1571, 53  
 Janyon & Moberley, 1599, 53  
 Jaque & Warren, 1596, 31  
 Jaques & Alford, 1599, 37  
 Farman & Steuen, 1555, 16  
 Farningham & Batman, 1598,  
     27  
 Farrall & Watton, 1551, 31  
 Farratt & Sympson, 1560, 17  
 Jarratt & Wheeler, 1572, 16  
 Jarveys & Elinge, 1596, 17  
 Jarvice & Swinton, 1569, 59  
 Jarvice & Henley, 1583, 59  
 Jarvice & Spratberye, 1586, 59  
 Jarvice & Smithe, 1593, 59  
 Jarvys & Wrottesley, 1587, 41  
 Fastlin & Hiham, 1575, 31  
 Faxson & Gye, 1574, 17  
 Faxton & Bollam, 1582, 27  
 Jay & Nichols, 1551, 91  
 Jay & Loye, 1583, 31  
 Jay & Burrel, 1587, 31  
 Jay & Fish, 1589, 31

## XVI. CENTURY

- Jay & Marshall, 1595, 25  
 Jaye & Lanckton, 1550, 78  
 Taylor & Brickwood, 1585, 31  
 Feakor & Plaw, 1563, 51  
 Jeane & Clawen, 1583, 36  
 Jeanes & Boren, 1597, 37  
 Jecson & Avere, 1561, 75  
 Jefcocke & Robinson, 1598, 2  
 Jefferies & Rawlins, 1593, 13  
 Jeffery & Nychols, 1553, 10  
 Jeffery & Skinner, 1567, 51  
 Jefferye & Noble, 1590, 36  
 Jeffes & Braye, 1559, 68  
 Jeffes & Stanbridge, 1559, 68  
 Jeffes & Allen, 1563, 68  
 Jeffes & Vyncher, 1579, 68  
 Jeffes & Bishop, 1588, 68  
 Jeffes & Woodstoke, 1599, 68  
 Jeffres & Lyngen, 1574, 63  
 Jeffryes & Bouer, 1579, 37  
 Jeffryes & Alford, 1597, 37  
 Jeffrys & Caddye, 1565, 88  
 Jeftes & Wheler, 1562, 3  
 Feinson & Poughten, 1578, 53  
 Feinson & Molenax, 1584, 53  
 Feinson & Woodward, 1596,  
     53  
 Jellings & Rise, 1599, 90  
 Jellot & Wodd, 1549, 7  
 Jellot & Fyrth, 1551, 7  
 Jellott & Blackburne, 1578, 7  
 Jemeson & Smarley, 1599, 53  
 Jenckinson & Timberland, 1565,  
     59  
 Jenckinson & Poole, 1575, 59  
 Jenckinson & Crosbye, 1576,  
     59  
 Jenckinson & Bate, 1580, 59  
 Jenckinson & Turnebull, 1591,  
     59
- Jenckinson' & Earle, 1590, 59  
 Jenckinson & Topper, 1597, 59  
 Jeninges & White, 1599, 91  
 Jenings & Wilson, 1587, 75  
 Jenison & Wyddens, 1582, 53  
 Jenison & Grimsworth, 1591, 53  
 Jeniver & Cooke, 1599, 38  
 Jenkenson & Hant, 1546, 7  
 Jenkenson & Temple, 1597, 32  
 Jenkinson & Bones, 1560, 59  
 Jenkinson & Ingraffon, 1570, 75  
 Jenkinson & Bramall, 1578, 54  
 Jenkinson & Wilkinson, 1578,  
     31  
 Jenkinson & Ouldcorn, 1584, 90  
 Jenkinson & Clark, 1585, 90  
 Jenkinson & Peacock, 1599, 90  
 Jenkinson & Raynold, 1599, 59  
 Jenkinson & Chamlett, 1580,  
     54  
 Jenkinson & Bashman, 1584,  
     90  
 Jenkinson & Jenkinsonne, 1592,  
     90  
 Jenkinsonne & Jenkinsonn, 1592,  
     90  
 Jenkynson & Sunderlande, 1562,  
     17  
 Jenkynson & Karington, 1587,  
     32  
 Jennance & Collier, 1596, 45  
 Jenner & Bateman, 1588, 30  
 Jennie & Smith, 1595, 30  
 Jennies & Clark, 1584, 38  
 Jennings & Hudson, 1566, 74  
 Jennings & Adlyn, 1574, 16  
 Jennings & Hewes, 1575, 30  
 Jennings (or Gliston) & Walker,  
     1589, 75  
 Jennings & Whitchraft, 1592, 8

## MARRIAGES

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>Jennings &amp; Bradden, 1595, 37<br/>     Jenny &amp; Simon, 1584, 8<br/>     Jennye &amp; Browne, 1576, 8<br/>     Jennye &amp; Phesy, 1586, 8<br/>     Jennye &amp; Walles, 1596, 8<br/>     Jennye &amp; Sherma, 1597, 8<br/>     Jenowey &amp; Godwarde, 1571, 45<br/>     Jen's &amp; Tuppe, 1584, 45<br/>     Jentyll &amp; Woodroff, 1546, 17<br/>     Jenyens &amp; Alcote, 1574, 63<br/>     Jenyng &amp; Browne, 1563, 37<br/>     Jenyngs &amp; Young, 1591, 37<br/>     Jenyngs &amp; Bradden, 1592, 37<br/>     Jenyngs &amp; West, 1599, 37<br/>     Jenyns &amp; Alduge, 1567, 62<br/>     Jepson &amp; Whitworth, 1574, 54<br/>     Jepson &amp; Smithe, 1575, 54<br/>     Jepson &amp; Kennyon, 1588, 54<br/>     Jepson &amp; Irlame, 1595, 54<br/>     Jepson &amp; Holme, 1598, 54<br/>     Jepsone &amp; Barlowe, 1594, 54<br/>     Jepsonne &amp; Whitworth, 1590,<br/>         54<br/>     Jeratt &amp; Panter, 1565, 37<br/>     Jerland &amp; Burton, 1598, 35<br/>     Jferma &amp; Lorymer, 1568, 35<br/>     Jerman &amp; Sticknam, 1544, 78<br/>     Jerman &amp; Bennet, 1584, 73<br/>     Jernope &amp; Dearman, 1578, 73<br/>     Jerom &amp; Grey, 1569, 75<br/>     Jerome &amp; Bynn'n, 1571, 75<br/>     Jerome &amp; Valens, 1596, 34<br/>     Jeronimus &amp; Ashton, 1565, 16<br/>     Jervice &amp; Gappe, 1556, 21<br/>     Jervis &amp; Goodwin, 1585, 8<br/>     Jervis &amp; Stamforde, 1600, 50<br/>     Jesope &amp; Sullen, 1584, 51<br/>     Jesopp &amp; Archer, 1551, 7<br/>     Jesper &amp; Lambe, 1549, 16<br/>     Jessop &amp; Bulley, 1579, 59</p> | <p>Jessopp &amp; Scarlett, 1566, 40<br/>     Jessopp &amp; Smith, 1587, 59<br/>     Jessopp &amp; Allen, 1600, 59<br/>     Jeter &amp; Locke, 1539, 50<br/>     Jeter &amp; Bartlett, 1570, 50<br/>     Jeter &amp; Filde, 1597, 50<br/>     Jeves &amp; Neale, 1580, 6<br/>     Jewell &amp; Pavell, 1592, 50<br/>     Jewell &amp; Lanam, 1594, 50<br/>     Jewell &amp; St'dmor, 1596, 50<br/>     Jewell &amp; Williams, 1598, 50<br/>     Feynson &amp; Cowper, 1558, 53<br/>     Jheram &amp; Wodward, 1560, 63<br/>     Jheram &amp; Scarlett, 1572, 63<br/>     Jhon' &amp; [ ], 1564, 55<br/>     Jhonson &amp; Dan, 1572, 89<br/>     Jhonson &amp; Moorcock, 1574, 78<br/>     Jhonson &amp; Davenporte, 1575,<br/>         53<br/>     Jhonson &amp; Hakins, 1596, 55<br/>     Jhonson &amp; Hete, 1596, 89<br/>     Files &amp; Smith, 1587, 31<br/>     Joab &amp; Younge, 1576, 90<br/>     Joanes &amp; Grene, 1560, 63<br/>     Joanes &amp; Hardinge, 1564, 45<br/>     Joanes &amp; Morys, 1568, 63<br/>     Joanes &amp; Huett, 1569, 37<br/>     Joanes &amp; Griffyn, 1577, 17<br/>     Joanes &amp; Rightcorne, 1577, 32<br/>     Joanes &amp; Watts, 1578, 45<br/>     Joanes &amp; Botley, 1586, 51<br/>     Joanes &amp; Ravelyn (or Rockhall),<br/>         1588, 75<br/>     Joanes &amp; Cooper, 1592, 62<br/>     Joanes &amp; Hamlock, 1593, 31<br/>     Joanes &amp; Gest, 1597, 53<br/>     Joanes &amp; Stoute, 1597, 66<br/>     Joanes &amp; Crook, 1598, 53<br/>     Joanes &amp; Hoode, 1598, 45<br/>     Joanes &amp; Sprynge, 1598, 45</p> |
|---|--|

## XVI. CENTURY

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>Joanes &amp; Davys, 1599, 32<br/>         Joans &amp; Marshall, 1583, 45<br/> <i>Joans</i> &amp; Tayler, 1584, 75<br/>         Joans &amp; Astbrooke, 1595, 53<br/> <i>Joanson</i> &amp; Walton, 1561, 53<br/> <i>Joanson</i> &amp; Thomasson, 1565,<br/>             53<br/>         Jobbes &amp; Lethinge, 1566, 78<br/> <i>Jobson</i> &amp; Jackson, 1566, 32<br/>         Jobson &amp; Snowe, 1569, 17<br/> <i>Johansone</i> &amp; Fleet, 1579, 32<br/>         Johnes &amp; Bradley, 1565, 64<br/>         Johnes (or Davye) &amp; Feeld,<br/>             1571, 79<br/>         Johnes &amp; Evans, 1571, 74<br/>         Johnes &amp; Lyon, 1571, 17<br/> <i>Johnes</i> &amp; Griffiths, 1585, 64<br/> <i>Johnes</i> &amp; Coote, 1595, 64<br/> <i>Johnes</i> &amp; Dicsonn, 1597, 75<br/> <i>Johnes</i> &amp; Stocks, 1600, 64<br/> <i>Johnsnsn</i> &amp; Dewerk, 1589, 38<br/> <i>Johnso</i> &amp; Hall, 1599, 41<br/> <i>Johnson</i> &amp; Bede, 1539, 16<br/> <i>Johnson</i> &amp; Glenton, 1540, 17<br/> <i>Johnson</i> &amp; Somner, 1540, 32<br/> <i>Johnson</i> &amp; Ady, 1541, 31<br/> <i>Johnson</i> &amp; Pound, 1543, 17<br/> <i>Johnson</i> &amp; Russell, 1546, 17<br/> <i>Johnson</i> &amp; Newman, 1551, 78<br/> <i>Johnson</i> &amp; Tottle, 1553, 31<br/> <i>Johnson</i> &amp; Whitchurch, 1556,<br/>             31<br/> <i>Johnson</i> &amp; Homes, 1557, 17<br/> <i>Johnson</i> &amp; <i>Johnson</i>, 1558, 53<br/> <i>Johnson</i> &amp; <i>Johnson</i>, 1558, 53<br/> <i>Johnson</i> &amp; Smythe, 1558, 17<br/> <i>Johnson</i> &amp; Poughten, 1559, 53<br/> <i>Johnson</i> &amp; Flee, 1560, 25<br/> <i>Johnson</i> &amp; Millner, 1560, 53<br/> <i>Johnson</i> &amp; Payne, 1560, 1       </p> | Johnson & Byshopp, 1561, 35<br><i>Johnson</i> & Coole, 1561, 79<br><i>Johnson</i> & Gryce, 1561, 53<br><i>Johnson</i> & <i>Johnson</i> , 1561, 53<br><i>Johnson</i> & <i>Johnson</i> , 1561, 53<br><i>Johnson</i> & Kynge, 1562, 55<br><i>Johnson</i> & Durze, 1563, 4<br><i>Johnson</i> & Bostock, 1564, 53<br><i>Johnson</i> & Bradshaw, 1564, 53<br><i>Johnson</i> & Humble, 1564, 17<br><i>Johnson</i> & Beetson, 1565, 29<br><i>Johnson</i> & Dennis, 1565, 32<br><i>Johnson</i> & Hughson, 1565, 53<br><i>Johnson</i> & Sarratt, 1566, 53<br><i>Johnson</i> & Weedon, 1567, 35<br><i>Johnson</i> & Gardyner, 1568, 17<br><i>Johnson</i> & Pyke, 1568, 53<br><i>Johnson</i> & Smithe, 1568, 59<br><i>Johnson</i> & Awncwell, 1569, 32<br><i>Johnson</i> & Bilbey, 1569, 68<br><i>Johnson</i> & Lucas, 1569, 32<br><i>Johnson</i> & Whitbey, 1569, 53<br><i>Johnson</i> & Billyald, 1570, 38<br><i>Johnson</i> & Burton, 1570, 35<br><i>Johnson</i> & Byckstaff, 1570, 53<br><i>Johnson</i> & Harding, 1571, 35<br><i>Johnson</i> & Hatton, 1571, 53<br><i>Johnson</i> & Hunt, 1571, 29<br><i>Johnson</i> & Mylner, 1572, 53<br><i>Johnson</i> & Pyke, 1572, 53<br><i>Johnson</i> & Sumner, 1572, 53<br><i>Johnson</i> & Scute, 1573, 32<br><i>Johnson</i> & Boocke, 1574, 54<br><i>Johnson</i> & Hale, 1574, 53<br><i>Johnson</i> & Eason, 1575, 53<br><i>Johnson</i> & Ferne, 1575, 83<br><i>Johnson</i> & Higenson, 1575, 53<br><i>Johnson</i> & Knowles, 1575, 53<br><i>Johnson</i> & Knowles, 1575, 53<br><i>Johnson</i> & Birkened, 1576, 53 |
|--|--|

## MARRIAGES

- Johnson & *Hedrington*, 1577, 17  
 Johnson & *Bachiler*, 1578, 6  
*Johnson* & *Brooke*, 1579, 54  
*Johnson* & *Hatton*, 1579, 53  
*Johnson* & *Pattinson*, 1579, 86  
*Johnson* & *Reynshawe*, 1580, 54  
*Johnson* & *Underwood*, 1580, 37  
*Johnson* & *Harvey*, 1581, 20  
*Johnson* & *Wytter*, 1581, 53  
*Johnson* & *Goet*, 1582, 22  
*Johnson* & *Heisum*, 1582, 53  
*Johnson* & *Randall*, 1582, 17  
*Johnson* & *Hulme*, 1583, 54  
*Johnson* (or *Jonson*) & *Seare*, 1583, 16  
*Johnson* & *Coominges*, 1584, 51  
*Johnson* & *Saunders*, 1584, 17  
*Johnson* & *Weston*, 1584, 53  
*Johnson* & *Axstell*, 1585, 35  
*Johnson* & *Bullocke*, 1585, 22  
*Johnson* & *Collgate*, 1585, 51  
*Johnson* & *Corker*, 1586, 85  
*Johnson* & *Smyth*, 1586, 17  
*Johnson* & *Stevenson*, 1586, 85  
*Johnson* & *Askew*, 1587, 17  
*Johnson* (or *Jonsonne*) & *Whetstone*, 1587, 16  
*Johnson* & *Chichen*, 1588, 80  
*Johnson* & *Whitbey*, 1588, 53  
*Johnson* & *Baker*, 1589, 17  
*Johnson* & *Vahan*, 1591, 90  
*Johnson* & *Chawner*, 1592, 53  
*Johnson* & *Cooke*, 1592, 53  
*Johnson* & *Crofte*, 1592, 91  
*Johnson* & *Beeston*, 1593, 35  
*Johnson* & *Ranoldson*, 1593, 86  
*Johnson* & *Harrison*, 1594, 85  
*Johnson* & *Makand*, 1594, 54  
*Johnson* & *Gardner*, 1595, 53  
*Johnson* & *Bexwicke*, 1596, 54  
*Johnson* & *Fordham*, 1596, 90  
*Johnson* & *Musgreave*, 1596, 7  
*Johnson* & *Laycock*, 1597, 85  
*Johnson* & *Whitbey*, 1598, 53  
*Johnson* & *Earle*, 1599, 53  
*Johnson* & *Hatton*, 1599, 53  
*Johnson* & *Wheler*, 1599, 57  
*Johnson* & *Cumberbach*, 1600, 53  
*Johnson* & *Deane*, 1600, 35  
*Johnson* & *Ford*, 1600, 30  
*Johnson* & *Fyshe*, 1600, 54  
*Johnson* & *Locke*, 1600, 53  
*Johnson* & *Twell*, 1600, 59  
*Johnson* & *Whitbey*, 1600, 53  
*Johnson*, see *Milner*.  
*Johnson*, see *Rason*.  
*Johnsonn* & *Traves*, 1598, 54  
*Johnsonne* & *Barton*, 1564, 50  
*Johnsonne* & *Willsonn*, 1565, 90  
*Johnsonne* & *Feyshher*, 1570, 50  
*Johnsonne* & *Measey*, 1600, 50  
*Johnsons* & *Creake*, 1596, 22  
*Johnsons* & *Harriss*, 1598, 18  
*Johnys* & *Gwery*, 1550, 17  
*Joice* & *Cooke*, 1588, 72  
*Joliffe* & *Fyll*, 1583, 88  
*Jonde* & *Danse*, 1578, 8  
*Jone* & *Tinkler*, 1572, 86  
*Jones* & *Meyowe*, 1557, 63  
*Jones* & *Elsmar*, 1559, 16  
*Jones* & *Nuporte*, 1560, 17  
*Jones* & *Richardson*, 1560, 16  
*Jones* & *Becket*, 1561, 30  
*Jones* & *Preest*, 1564, 16  
*Jones* & *England*, 1570, 31

## XVI. CENTURY

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>Jones &amp; Gybson, 1571, 16<br/>     Jones &amp; Ockley, 1573, 63<br/>     Jones &amp; Russell, 1573, 66<br/>     Jones &amp; Milborn, 1574, 31<br/>     Jones &amp; Ireland, 1580, 6<br/>     Jones &amp; Lawraunce, 1583, 16<br/>     Jones &amp; Stokes, 1583, 16<br/>     Jones &amp; Floye, 1584, 31<br/>     Jones &amp; Bigge, 1586, 66<br/>     Jones &amp; Atkinsonne, 1587, 16<br/>     Jones &amp; Groone, 1587, 66<br/>     Jones &amp; Hopkins, 1587, 9<br/>     Jones &amp; Mundye, 1587, 43<br/>     Jones &amp; Evans, 1588, 17<br/>     Jones &amp; Garret, 1588, 30<br/>     Jones &amp; Claye, 1592, 16<br/>     Jones &amp; Chisselet, 1594, 37<br/>     Jones &amp; Hunt, 1595, 43<br/>     Jones &amp; Lawes, 1595, 43<br/>     Jones &amp; Smethurst, 1595, 54<br/>     Jones &amp; Sabee', 1598, 89<br/>     Jones &amp; Androwes, 1600, 16<br/>     Jones &amp; Briant, 1600, 66<br/>     Jones &amp; Elmer, 1600, 30<br/>     Jones &amp; Maior, 1600, 54<br/>     Jones &amp; Sounde, 1600, 17<br/>     Jones, see Davyes.<br/>     Jones, see Gough.</p> <p>Joneson &amp; Bosse, 1581, 85<br/>     Jonson &amp; Byrkynshay, 1554, 7<br/>     Jonson &amp; Butler, 1558, 16<br/>     Jonson &amp; Walker, 1559, 16<br/>     Jonson &amp; Grenell, 1569, 55<br/>     Jonson &amp; Colley, 1570, 16<br/>     Jonson &amp; Rawlins, 1571, 31<br/>     Jonson &amp; Gub, 1575, 31<br/>     Jonson &amp; Cooke, 1583, 16<br/>     Jonson &amp; Racley, 1590, 24<br/>     Jonson, see Johnson.<br/>     Jonsonne &amp; Frere, 1540, 16</p> | <p>Jonsonne &amp; Seyger, 1540, 16<br/>     Jonsonne &amp; Houghton, 1551, 16<br/>     Jonsonne &amp; Farre, 1589, 16<br/>     Jonsonne, see Johnson.<br/>     Jonsson &amp; Mylde, 1562, 55<br/>     Jony &amp; Marshall, 1547, 32<br/>     Joones &amp; Hoode, 1569, 45<br/>     Joones &amp; Whyt, 1590, 71<br/>     Joons &amp; Suxpiche, 1594, 65<br/>     Joopherey, see Biffin.<br/>     Jopson &amp; Webster, 1562, 15<br/>     Foram &amp; Gee, 1582, 54<br/>     Jordaine &amp; Stokes, 1576, 16<br/>     Jordan &amp; Eaton, 1570, 30<br/>     Jordane &amp; Ball, 1571, 16<br/>     Jordayn &amp; Brytwell, 1566, 17<br/>     Jorden &amp; Isharwood, 1564, 16<br/>     Jordon &amp; Arnolde, 1586, 21<br/>     Jordyn &amp; Fisher, 1572, 4<br/>     Jourdane &amp; Gybbyns, 1554, 16<br/>     Jourden &amp; Croughton, 1548, 35<br/>     Jowit &amp; Ricroft, 1598, 48<br/>     Joy &amp; Bayly, 1587, 37<br/>     Joy &amp; Turn', 1599, 37<br/>     Joyce &amp; Blackman, 1586, 40<br/>     Joye &amp; Caddye, 1562, 88<br/>     Joyllie &amp; Bullocke, 1579, 22<br/>     Joyner &amp; Cosyn, 1541, 50<br/>     Joyner &amp; Sawton, 1591, 38<br/>     Judd &amp; Wood, 1566, 52<br/>     Judd &amp; Longe, 1592, 72<br/>     Jude &amp; Thorneton, 1561, 68<br/>     Judge &amp; Fowler, 1571, 6<br/>     Judge &amp; Phillip, 1599, 73<br/>     Judson &amp; Denyson, 1576, 86<br/>     Judson &amp; Gybson, 1592, 86<br/>     Judson &amp; Collinson, 1594, 86<br/>     Judson &amp; Busher, 1596, 86<br/>     Judson &amp; Aray, 1598, 86<br/>     Judson &amp; Rytson, 1598, 86</p> |
|---|---|

## MARRIAGES

- Judson & Smyth*, 1599, 31  
*Judsonne & Smithe*, 1567, 86  
*Judy & Harrison*, 1581, 17  
*Juet & Averell*, 1539, 16  
*Junor (or Innor) & Slowe*, 1567,  
 91  
*Jurden & P'amoore*, 1544, 64  
*Jurden & Tylley*, 1545, 64  
*Jurden & Watters (or Lawley)*,  
 1565, 64  
*Jurden & Castle*, 1572, 64  
*Jurden & Pancke (or Paincke)*,  
 1579, 16  
*Jurden & Nicholson*, 1589, 12  
*Jurdenne & Shearland*, 1582, 32  
*Jurdon & Pearce*, 1598, 36  
*Justice & Rose*, 1593, 15  
*Justyn & Hensby*, 1579, 29  
*Justyn & Greenegrasse*, 1589,  
 29  
*Justyn & Farthyng*, 1594, 29  
*Justyn & Heens*, 1599, 29  
*Karington & Jenkynson*, 1587,  
 32  
*Katerens & Bond*, 1558, 63  
*Katerens & Smythe*, 1564, 63  
*Katerens & Prorser*, 1574, 63  
*Katerne & Sowter*, 1569, 38  
*Katherynson (or Sharples) &*  
 Spryggey, 1563, 24  
*Kay & Sykes*, 1544, 7  
*Kay & Hadfeld*, 1546, 7  
*Kay & Bever*, 1548, 7  
*Kay & [ ]* 1550, 7  
*Kay & Fulston*, 1551, 7  
*Kay & Grene*, 1552, 7  
*Kay & Hynchcleff*, 1552, 7  
*Kay & Dyson*, 1557, 7  
*Kay & Bore*, 1560, 53  
*Kay & Lokwod*, 1567, 7  
*Kay & Downes*, 1569, 53  
*Kay & Hermytegh*, 1570, 7  
*Kay & Chapell*, 1571, 7  
*Kay & Hyll*, 1571, 7  
*Kay & Dison*, 1572, 7  
*Kay & Beswickie*, 1574, 54  
*Kay & Bradley*, 1575, 54  
*Kay & Hepworthe*, 1583, 7  
*Kay & Huchonson*, 1587, 7  
*Kay & Morton*, 1589, 7  
*Kay & Callye*, 1591, 53  
*Kay & Barlowe*, 1593, 54  
*Kay & Bordman*, 1593, 54  
*Kay & Denton*, 1593, 7  
*Kay & Hepworthe*, 1593, 7  
*Kay & Mathewman*, 1593, 7  
*Kay & Nailer*, 1594, 7  
*Kay & Wright*, 1595, 7  
*Kay & Plumpton*, 1597, 53  
*Kay & Thewles*, 1598, 7  
*Kay & Copley*, 1600, 7  
*Kay & Eherington*, 1600, 67  
*Kay & Wod*, 1600, 7  
*Kaye & Bredley*, 1554, 17  
*Kaye & Speght*, 1559, 7  
*Kaye & Wod*, 1560, 7  
*Kaye & Estwode*, 1561, 7  
*Kaye & Hanson*, 1573, 7  
*Kaye & Russell*, 1576, 51  
*Kaye & Syddall*, 1576, 54  
*Kaye & Wallis*, 1577, 7  
*Kaye & Brodheade*, 1579, 7  
*Kaye & Cuttell*, 1580, 7  
*Kaye & Guder*, 1582, 7  
*Kaye & Marshe*, 1583, 7  
*Kaye & Lockwoode*, 1584, 7  
*Kaye & Leez*, 1589, 54  
*Kaye & Plumpton*, 1597, 53  
*Keale & Bradlie*, 1566, 30  
*Keale & Morgan*, 1592, 30

## XVI. C E N T U R Y

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p><i>Keble &amp; Fletcher</i>, 1554, 16<br/> <i>Kecher &amp; Riche</i>, 1571, 30<br/> <i>Keele &amp; Morton</i>, 1591, 30<br/> <i>Keene &amp; Rayner</i>, 1581, 79<br/> <i>Keene &amp; Denton</i>, 1590, 31<br/> <i>Keep</i>, see <i>Mintra</i>.<br/> <i>Keeton &amp; Harison</i>, 1582, 38<br/> <i>Keford &amp; Stewart</i>, 1594, 16<br/> <i>Keighlie &amp; Huckell</i>, 1570, 30<br/> <i>Keighlie &amp; Roe</i>, 1573, 30<br/> <i>Kelby &amp; Watring</i>, 1544, 16<br/> <i>Kelcie &amp; Banister</i>, 1560, 30<br/> <i>Kelderley &amp; Meorys</i>, 1543, 32<br/> <i>Keleley &amp; Maye</i>, 1598, 80<br/> <i>Kelinge &amp; Robinson</i>, 1545, 17<br/> <i>Kelinge &amp; Kellillwoode</i>, 1548,<br/>     17<br/> <i>Kelk &amp; James</i>, 1557, 17<br/> <i>Kellie &amp; Hoult</i>, 1600, 54<br/> <i>Kellillwoode &amp; Kelinge</i>, 1548,<br/>     17<br/> <i>Kellog &amp; Wakefield</i>, 1599, 90<br/> <i>Kellowe &amp; Heath</i>, 1576, 75<br/> <i>Kellyn &amp; Thorpe</i>, 1547, 16<br/> <i>Kelsall &amp; Dutton</i>, 1559, 53<br/> <i>Kelsall &amp; Smyth</i>, 1562, 53<br/> <i>Kelsall &amp; Gryce</i>, 1570, 53<br/> <i>Kelsall &amp; Cockshaw</i>, 1573, 53<br/> <i>Kelsall &amp; Griffith</i>, 1583, 53<br/> <i>Kelsall &amp; Blinston</i>, 1593, 53<br/> <i>Kelsall &amp; Hurst</i>, 1599, 53<br/> <i>Kelsall &amp; Collier</i>, 1600, 53<br/> <i>Kelsea &amp; Imme</i>, 1574, 32<br/> <i>Kelsey &amp; Warren</i>, 1556, 17<br/> <i>Kelt &amp; Harman</i>, 1599, 32<br/> <i>Keltridge &amp; Stanly</i>, 1561, 16<br/> <i>Kemp &amp; Poynter</i>, 1565, 43<br/> <i>Kemp &amp; Token</i>, 1569, 31<br/> <i>Kemp &amp; Dunkerley</i>, 1574, 54<br/> <i>Kemp &amp; Whitworthe</i>, 1588, 54</p> | <p><i>Kemp &amp; Shacklock</i>, 1594, 54<br/> <i>Kemp &amp; Miller</i>, 1596, 44<br/> <i>Kemp &amp; Platt</i>, 1598, 54<br/> <i>Kempe &amp; Meares</i>, 1589, 88<br/> <i>Kempe &amp; Maskall</i>, 1590, 30<br/> <i>Kempe &amp; Warde</i>, 1600, 75<br/> <i>Kempsall &amp; Bray</i>, 1589, 55<br/> <i>Kemyshe &amp; Foster</i>, 1570, 32<br/> <i>Kencham &amp; Kynge</i>, 1573, 60<br/> <i>Kenchingt... &amp; Nott</i>, 1579,<br/>     41<br/> <i>Kenchingto &amp; Painter</i>, 1576,<br/>     41<br/> <i>Kendall &amp; Collinsonne</i>, 1568,<br/>     86<br/> <i>Kendall &amp; Cowper</i>, 1570, 86<br/> <i>Kendall &amp; Wedderell</i>, 1570,<br/>     86<br/> <i>Kendall &amp; Cowper</i>, 1573, 86<br/> <i>Kendall &amp; Anton</i>, 1574, 30<br/> <i>Kendall &amp; Rust</i>, 1583, 28<br/> <i>Kendall &amp; Hewizson</i>, 1586, 86<br/> <i>Kendall &amp; Tayler</i>, 1589, 37<br/> <i>Kendall &amp; Blethorne</i>, 1594, 90<br/> <i>Kendall &amp; Typpinge</i>, 1595, 54<br/> <i>Kended &amp; Hawkince</i>, 1573, 82<br/> <i>Kended &amp; Haylie</i>, 1577, 82<br/> <i>Kended &amp; Lyghtfoote</i>, 1577,<br/>     79<br/> <i>Kended &amp; Goldsmythe</i>, 1579,<br/>     82<br/> <i>Kendell &amp; Pratchet</i>, 1584, 30<br/> <i>Kendrick &amp; Sandyforth</i>, 1595,<br/>     54<br/> <i>Kenell &amp; Forward</i>, 1591, 37<br/> <i>Keningham &amp; Harrison</i>, 1594, 30<br/> <i>Keningham &amp; White</i>, 1596, 30<br/> <i>Kennard &amp; Tumber</i>, 1598, 30<br/> <i>Kennat &amp; Carpenter</i>, 1588, 79<br/> <i>Kennawe &amp; Crannce</i>, 1575, 79</p> |
|---|--|

## MARRIAGES

- Kenner & Snapes, 1588, 49  
 Kennigham & Andlebie, 1564,  
     30  
 Kenninge & Rayner, 1597, 79  
 Kennion & Smythe, 1573, 54  
 Kennyon & Bordman, 1573, 54  
 Kennyon & Hoult, 1574, 54  
 Kennyon & Willson, 1576, 54  
 Kennyon & Pendleton, 1580, 54  
 Kennyon & Shelmerdyne, 1584,  
     54  
 Kennyon & Jepson, 1588, 54  
 Kennyon & Scofield, 1588, 54  
 Kennyon & Chadkirke, 1589, 54  
 Kennyon & Mather, 1590, 54  
 Kennyon & Taylier, 1591, 54  
 Kennyon & Willson, 1593, 54  
 Kennyon & Baguley, 1595, 54  
 Kennyon & Bateson, 1598, 54  
 Kennyon & Adamson, 1599, 54  
 Kenrick & Carter, 1600, 30  
 Kenricke & Caseye, 1564, 32  
 Kent & Wadaker, 1575, 63  
 Kent & Huntly, 1588, 94  
 Kent & Gifford, 1590, 94  
 Kent & Ashbey, 1597, 44  
 Kent & Huntely, 1598, 94  
 Kent & Perin, 1600, 44  
 Kente, see Levicke.  
 Kentte & Edwynne, 1600, 70  
 Kenuan & Randoll, 1583, 16  
 Kenyon & Ogden, 1600, 54  
 Kerbie & Hayter, 1570, 40  
 Kerby & Porter, 1542, 40  
 Kerby & Marshall, 1562, 40  
 Kercke & Spring, 1581, 50  
 Kerdowle & Potter, 1588, 50  
 Kerke & Yemanse, 1564, 17  
 Kerke & Stackey, 1592, 57  
 Kersy & Brady, 1550, 16  
 Kery & Eliot, 1584, 41  
 Kestrell & Davye, 1565, 49  
 Ketch & Edwardes, 1586, 35  
 Ketellwood & Francke, 1551, 32  
 Ketlewood & Trussell, 1572, 17  
 Kettell & Murrott, 1584, 9  
 Kettell & Gybson, 1596, 89  
 Kettellwoode & Megar, 1566, 32  
 Kettle & Forde, 1584, 37  
 Kettle & Barret, 1586, 70  
 Kettleware & Moore, 1569, 30  
 Kettlewood & Bowyar, 1578, 17  
 Ketylwyche & Hall, 1546, 32  
 Kevall, *see Revall.*  
 Kevell (or Revell) & Heybourne,  
     1584, 17  
 Kewe & Aderton, 1577, 75  
 Kewlener & Shellynges, 1558, 32  
 Key & Reynold, 1554, 17  
 Key & Charlsworth, 1562, 7  
 Key & Golthorpe, 1567, 7  
 Key & Mylner, 1571, 53  
 Key & Barker, 1572, 53  
 Key & Heath, 1576, 53  
 Key & Wyttter, 1581, 53  
 Key & Browne, 1586, 53  
 Key & Marshall, 1586, 54  
 Key & Plumpton, 1589, 53  
 Key & Cree, 1598, 90  
 Keye & Charlsworth, 1580, 7  
 Keyfinch & à Woode, 1586, 52  
 Keyle & Slowes, 1588, 17  
 Keyling & Palfryman, 1551, 16  
 Keylwaye & Fare, 1568, 88  
 Keylwaye & Nele, 1573, 88  
 Keylwaye & Parsons, 1599, 88  
 Keymer & Woold, 1597, 17  
 Keys & Rychebell, 1562, 55  
 Keys & Astley, 1587, 17  
 Keytt & Newman, 1569, 56

## XVI. CENTURY

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>Kibblewhite &amp; Blagrove, 1591,<br/>58</p> <p>Kibby &amp; Goffe, 1556, 16</p> <p>Kidder &amp; Stiddall, 1599, 51</p> <p>Kidmore &amp; Burges, 1591, 51</p> <p>Kidsone &amp; Croffe, 1582, 67</p> <p>Kightley &amp; Ausham, 1597, 75</p> <p>Kilberie &amp; Buy, 1591, 39</p> <p>Kilbery &amp; Brewer, 1576, 39</p> <p>Kilbie &amp; Symkins, 1592, 9</p> <p>Kilbit &amp; Inse, 1553, 9</p> <p>Kilborne &amp; Large, 1586, 92</p> <p>Kilgrave &amp; Sawnder, 1592, 75</p> <p>Kill &amp; Willis, 1584, 45</p> <p>Kill &amp; Warton, 1591, 31</p> <p>Killing &amp; [ ], 1594, 32</p> <p>Killingham &amp; Wright, 1583, 32</p> <p>Killingworth &amp; Heath, 1581,<br/>32</p> <p>Killingworth &amp; Blayne, 1587,<br/>16</p> <p>Killinworth &amp; Park, 1578, 27</p> <p>Killinworth &amp; Fisher, 1580, 27</p> <p>Killinworth &amp; Calabut, 1584,<br/>27</p> <p>Killinworth &amp; Poolie, 1590, 27</p> <p>Killyngham &amp; Hassell, 1587, 32</p> <p>Kilpacke &amp; Salisbury, 1597, 69</p> <p>King &amp; [ ], 1553, 40</p> <p>King &amp; [ ], 1557, 55</p> <p>King &amp; Morrice, 1563, 37</p> <p>King &amp; Chiselett, 1569, 37</p> <p>King &amp; Haull, 1570, 16</p> <p>King &amp; Browne, 1575, 37</p> <p>King &amp; Hussolle, 1576, 37</p> <p>King &amp; Bennet, 1577, 16</p> <p>King &amp; Swanne, 1578, 16</p> <p>King &amp; Barnerd, 1583, 16</p> <p>King &amp; Baker, 1586, 52</p> <p>King &amp; Franklin, 1587, 27</p> | <p>King &amp; Horsman, 1588, 37</p> <p>King &amp; Newman, 1590, 37</p> <p>King &amp; Hewet, 1595, 37</p> <p>King &amp; Browne, 1596, 37</p> <p>King &amp; Gitting, 1596, 27</p> <p>King &amp; Leaper, 1598, 85</p> <p>Kinge &amp; Alee, 1539, 78</p> <p>Kinge &amp; Nicholas, 1541, 78</p> <p>Kinge &amp; Glover, 1546, 10</p> <p>Kinge &amp; Rogers, 1556, 17</p> <p>Kinge &amp; Rowlles, 1556, 17</p> <p>Kinge &amp; Kyrryll, 1565, 55</p> <p>Kinge &amp; Tyte, 1565, 37</p> <p>Kinge &amp; Edlen, 1567, 82</p> <p>Kinge &amp; Giles, 1567, 74</p> <p>Kinge &amp; Hutchinge, 1570, 75</p> <p>Kinge &amp; Shepard, 1571, 40</p> <p>Kinge &amp; Nelham, 1573, 82</p> <p>Kinge &amp; Chapman, 1576, 75</p> <p>Kinge &amp; Frauncis, 1577, 91</p> <p>Kinge &amp; Hill, 1580, 80</p> <p>Kinge &amp; Moore, 1586, 73</p> <p>Kinge &amp; Benson, 1583, 55</p> <p>Kinge &amp; Harrison, 1584, 92</p> <p>Kinge &amp; Pickeringe, 1585, 17</p> <p>Kinge &amp; Bangs, 1587, 21</p> <p>Kinge &amp; Dunstone, 1588, 51</p> <p>Kinge &amp; Williams, 1588, 40</p> <p>Kinge &amp; Stanbuore, 1590, 79</p> <p>Kinge &amp; Meriman, 1591, 73</p> <p>Kinge &amp; Snoden, 1591, 82</p> <p>Kinge &amp; Allen, 1593, 15</p> <p>Kinge &amp; Asheby, 1597, 70</p> <p>Kinge &amp; Harris, 1598, 51</p> <p>Kinge &amp; Hurcombe, 1598, 80</p> <p>Kinge &amp; Sowden, 1599, 48</p> <p>Kinge &amp; Sutton, 1600, 8</p> <p>Kinghcott &amp; Sargeant, 1594, 39</p> <p>Kingman &amp; Buggeys, 1563, 37</p> <p>Kingnam &amp; Feeld, 1547, 16</p> |
|--|---|

## MARRIAGES

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <i>Kingsbury &amp; Snone</i> , 1583, 37<br><i>Kingsland &amp; Usher</i> , 1579, 50<br><i>Kingsmeale &amp; Stonehouse</i> , 1574,<br>16<br><i>Kingswood &amp; Ellice</i> , 1570, 52<br><i>Kington &amp; Mayo</i> , 1562, 12<br><i>Kingwood &amp; Francis</i> , 1572, 51<br><i>Kinlyn &amp; Shergoll</i> , 1591, 45<br><i>Kinns &amp; Uff</i> , 1577, 73<br><i>Kinns &amp; Halle</i> , 1594, 73<br><i>Kinns &amp; Whypbam</i> , 1596, 73<br><i>Kipping &amp; Dryver</i> , 1584, 51<br><i>Kipping &amp; Seaton</i> , 1589, 75<br><i>Kippinge &amp; Munforth</i> , 1541, 21<br><i>Kippinge &amp; Goodwyn</i> , 1559, 21<br><i>Kippins &amp; Holbine</i> , 1590, 66<br><i>Kirbie &amp; Nixon</i> , 1600, 70<br><i>Kirby &amp; Burton</i> , 1584, 17<br><i>Kirby &amp; Salisbury</i> , 1589, 17<br><i>Kirbye &amp; Butterly</i> , 1578, 67<br><i>Kirbye &amp; Tewid</i> , 1578, 67<br><i>Kirbye &amp; Watson</i> , 1581, 67<br><i>Kirbye &amp; Croffe</i> , 1582, 67<br><i>Kirbye &amp; Croffe</i> , 1585, 67<br><i>Kirbye &amp; Harper</i> , 1588, 67<br><i>Kirbye &amp; Person</i> , 1588, 67<br><i>Kircham &amp; Urlwin</i> , 1574, 84<br><i>Kircke &amp; Boeth</i> , 1578, 54<br><i>Kircowe &amp; Goodyeare</i> , 1575, 54<br><i>Kirk &amp; Belfield</i> , 1589, 15<br><i>Kirkam &amp; Hunt</i> , 1599, 84<br><i>Kirkby &amp; Birkinshaw</i> , 1560, 85<br><i>Kirkby &amp; Spafforth</i> , 1566, 85<br><i>Kirkby &amp; Clough</i> , 1598, 85<br><i>Kirkbye &amp; Yeadall</i> , 1598, 48<br><i>Kirkbye &amp; Taylor</i> , 1599, 67<br><i>Kirke &amp; Camme</i> , 1565, 15<br><i>Kirke &amp; Cartridge</i> , 1568, 36<br><i>Kirke &amp; Tompson</i> , 1588, 54<br><i>Kirke &amp; Baxter</i> , 1592, 54 | <i>Kirkham &amp; Bixton</i> , 1588, 53<br><i>Kirley &amp; Abedforde</i> , 1585, 37<br><i>Kirrin &amp; Harriot</i> , 1594, 31<br><i>Kirshawe &amp; Greenehalghe</i> ,<br>1581, 54<br><i>Kirshawe &amp; Radcliff</i> , 1586, 54<br><i>Kirshawe &amp; Carlill</i> , 1592, 54<br><i>Kirshawe &amp; Whitworth</i> , 1594,<br>54<br><i>Kirton &amp; Nicholas</i> , 1563, 82<br><i>Kirton</i> , see <i>Kyrton</i> .<br><i>Kirwyn &amp; Preston</i> , 1576, 51<br><i>Kitchin &amp; Grey</i> , 1546, 16<br><i>Kitchinge &amp; Smith</i> , 1593, 59<br><i>Kitchinnus (?) &amp; Lockewode</i> ,<br>1566, 7<br><i>Kite &amp; Ducke</i> , 1564, 45<br><i>Kite &amp; Hoode</i> , 1599, 45<br><i>Kitson &amp; Hayward</i> , 1579, 17<br><i>Kitson &amp; Wilson</i> , 1585, 31<br><i>Kitson &amp; Hayre</i> , 1597, 48<br><i>Kitte &amp; Osborne</i> , 1575, 45<br><i>Kittrydge &amp; Felde</i> , 1596, 38<br><i>Knackston &amp; Abram</i> , 1580, 47<br><i>Knappe &amp; Soote</i> , 1574, 47<br><i>Knells &amp; Jacobb</i> , 1574, 17<br><i>Knepp &amp; Mandley</i> , 1571, 53<br><i>Knevett &amp; Pew</i> , 1570, 89<br><i>Knevett &amp; Preest</i> , 1579, 30<br><i>Knevitt &amp; Elsin</i> , 1583, 31<br><i>Knight &amp; Castell</i> , 1559, 17<br><i>Knight &amp; Chapman</i> , 1559, 51<br><i>Knight &amp; Grane</i> , 1565, 16<br><i>Knight &amp; Haulle</i> , 1568, 75<br><i>Knight &amp; Green</i> , 1569, 16<br><i>Knight &amp; Hayward</i> , 1581, 75<br><i>Knight &amp; Bronston</i> , 1584, 38<br><i>Knight &amp; Welles</i> , 1587, 51<br><i>Knight &amp; Pratt</i> , 1590, 59<br><i>Knight &amp; Tunbridge</i> , 1592, 51 |
|--|--|

## XVI. CENTURY

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>Knight &amp; Hall, 1593, 70<br/>         Knight &amp; Gatonby, 1597, 32<br/> <i>Knight &amp; Burves</i>, 1599, 31<br/> <i>Knight &amp; Campion</i>, 1600, 70<br/> <i>Knighte &amp; Hallam</i>, 1599, 15<br/> <i>Knipe &amp; Wykenson</i>, 1566, 16<br/> <i>Knoles &amp; Rogeris</i>, 1566, 82<br/> <i>Knolles &amp; Thornton</i>, 1584, 68<br/> <i>Knolton &amp; Barringer</i>, 1598, 82<br/> <i>Knot &amp; Law</i>, 1600, 86<br/> <i>Knott &amp; Twytchell</i>, 1570, 35<br/> <i>Knott &amp; Hill</i>, 1580, 54<br/> <i>Knott &amp; Hoblie</i>, 1580, 9<br/> <i>Knott &amp; Jackson</i>, 1580, 54<br/> <i>Knott &amp; Willsonn</i>, 1581, 59<br/> <i>Knott &amp; Boeth</i>, 1583, 54<br/> <i>Knott &amp; Marshall</i>, 1598, 54<br/> <i>Knottesford &amp; Hayles</i>, 1581,<br/>             12<br/> <i>Knowels &amp; Wryght</i>, 1598, 32<br/> <i>Knowle &amp; Ouldham</i>, 1581, 54<br/> <i>Knowles &amp; Starky</i>, 1560, 53<br/> <i>Knowles &amp; Bancroft</i>, 1567, 53<br/> <i>Knowles &amp; Bunbury</i>, 1567, 53<br/> <i>Knowles &amp; Ireland</i>, 1567, 53<br/> <i>Knowles &amp; Pert</i>, 1568, 31<br/> <i>Knowles &amp; Owlton</i>, 1571, 53<br/> <i>Knowles &amp; Hind</i>, 1572, 31<br/> <i>Knowles &amp; Johnson</i>, 1575, 53<br/> <i>Knowles &amp; Johnson</i>, 1575, 53<br/> <i>Knowles &amp; Nicolson</i>, 1575, 85<br/> <i>Knowles &amp; Ryder</i>, 1578, 53<br/> <i>Knowles &amp; Hamman (or Ham-</i><br/>             <i>mon)</i>, 1582, 16<br/> <i>Knowles &amp; Barlow</i>, 1588, 53<br/> <i>Knowles &amp; Hilton</i>, 1595, 54<br/> <i>Knowles &amp; Tomson</i>, 1595, 53<br/> <i>Knowles &amp; Barlow</i>, 1596, 53<br/> <i>Knowleton &amp; Carter</i>, 1591, 35<br/> <i>Knowleton &amp; Royse</i>, 1591, 35       </p> | <i>Knowls &amp; Pymrose</i> , 1559, 53<br><i>Knowls &amp; Smarley</i> , 1572, 53<br><i>Knowls &amp; Hale</i> , 1597, 53<br><i>Knowls &amp; Hale</i> , 1597, 53<br><i>Knowls &amp; Wilson</i> , 1597, 53<br><i>Knowsly &amp; Bayles</i> , 1580, 17<br><i>Knyght &amp; Mel</i> , 1541, 45<br><i>Knyght &amp; Hogkyn</i> , 1544, 32<br><i>Knyght &amp; Shadwell</i> , 1576, 60<br><i>Knyght &amp; Geniver</i> , 1596, 38<br><i>Knyght &amp; Myles</i> , 1598, 3<br><i>Knyghte &amp; Archer</i> , 1590, 81<br><i>Knygt &amp; Segar</i> , 1600, 35<br><i>Koke &amp; Haslar</i> , 1539, 32<br><i>Komme &amp; Wills</i> , 1574, 9<br><i>Krumblocke &amp; Peerboe</i> , 1561, 30<br><i>Kueton &amp; Swan</i> , 1562, 80<br><i>Kustance &amp; Askewe</i> , 1600, 39<br><i>Kyblewhite &amp; Curtes</i> , 1552, 46<br><i>Kyd &amp; Wyld</i> , 1571, 26<br><i>Kyd &amp; Burchall</i> , 1598, 89<br><i>Kye &amp; Wympenye</i> , 1559, 7<br><i>Kyet &amp; Preston</i> , 1586, 32<br><i>Kyett &amp; Gawwer</i> , 1554, 45<br><i>Kyppes &amp; Slegg</i> , 1600, 89<br><i>Kyppins &amp; Bright</i> , 1600, 66<br><i>Kylberie &amp; Gawen</i> , 1589, 39<br><i>Kylberye &amp; Holborough</i> , 1583, 39<br><i>Kylberye &amp; Bullocke</i> , 1584, 39<br><i>Kylbey &amp; Paulmer</i> , 1593, 6<br><i>Kylby &amp; Moores</i> , 1573, 35<br><i>Kylby &amp; Hunte</i> , 1593, 35<br><i>Kylbye &amp; Gardan..</i> , 1586, 35<br><i>Kyldemans &amp; Granado</i> , 1539,<br>32<br><i>Kyldyne &amp; Fulmer</i> , 1554, 17<br><i>Kylie &amp; Hurst</i> , 1548, 77<br><i>Kyllalye &amp; Wheler</i> , 1562, 79<br><i>Kylle &amp; Collins</i> , 1561, 43<br><i>Kyllicke &amp; Wyther</i> , 1584, 55 |
|--|---|

# MARRIAGES

- |                                    |  |
|------------------------------------|--|
| Kyllicke & Moyse, 1586, 55         | Kynge & Addeson, 1573, 79                |
| Kyllicke & Trapps, 1596, 55        | Kynge & Kencham, 1573, 60                |
| Kyllike & Hill, 1574, 55           | Kynge & Browne, 1575, 32                 |
| Kyllyke & Smyth, 1559, 55          | Kynge & Neller, 1576, 80                 |
| Kylner & Gryindy, 1546, 5          | Kynge & Savage, 1576, 53                 |
| Kylner & Cheetam, 1579, 54         | Kynge & Olyver, 1577, 35                 |
| Kylshaye & Sturlay, 1570, 32       | Kynge & Grove, 1579, 80                  |
| Kylwicke & Bartindale, 1580,<br>67 | Kynge & Rychebell, 1579, 55              |
| Kylwill & Londe, 1567, 38          | Kynge & Tomse, 1580, 46                  |
| Kyman & Honor, 1563, 82            | Kynge & Myles, 1585, 71                  |
| Kymball & Dant, 1575, 89           | Kynge & Adams, 1586, 91                  |
| Kymeslie & Boninge, 1588, 28       | Kynge & Tay, 1588, 72                    |
| Kympton & Sekin, 1570, 93          | Kynge & Rowsse, 1589, 81                 |
| Kympton & Petty, 1588, 93          | Kynge & Hawle, 1590, 46                  |
| Kyndelmarsh & Collyns, 1569,<br>17 | Kynge & Lovet, 1590, 35                  |
| Kyndle & Martyne, 1593, 88         | Kynge & Mason, 1591, 46                  |
| Kyne & Chapma, 1565, 35            | Kynge & Warde, 1591, 76                  |
| Kyne & Hawkes, 1574, 35            | Kynge & Stanley, 1592, 72                |
| Kyne & Fysher, 1577, 35            | Kynge & Haywarde, 1597, 72               |
| Kyne & Winchester, 1589, 35        | Kynge & Peverill, 1597, 91               |
| Kyne & Francklin, 1596, 35         | Kynge & Conqueste, 1598, 72              |
| Kyneton & Hawkins, 1588, 13        | Kynge & Derbie, 1599, 35                 |
| Kyng & Steuerd, 1552, 55           | Kynge & Walmsley, 1599, 31               |
| Kyng & Clark, 1572, 17             | Kynge & Fuller, 1600, 72                 |
| Kyng & Franke, 1589, 89            | Kyngton & Ward, 1600, 6                  |
| Kyng & Collen, 1597, 89            | Kynnaston & Slade, 1579, 16              |
| Kynge & Hegin sam', 1538, 32       | Kynns & Dewbery, 1594, 73                |
| Kynge & Newton, 1547, 35           | Kynsey & Eare, 1573, 53                  |
| Kynge & Hawkins, 1549, 55          | Kynton & Wryth, 1593, 89                 |
| Kynge & Lyveley, 1549, 32          | Kyrbe & Williams, 1575, 32               |
| Kynge & Crosley, 1555, 46          | Kyrbe & Herison, 1576, 67                |
| Kynge & Basleye, 1560, 46          | Kyrbey & Stacey, 1566, 37                |
| Kynge & Hotley, 1562, 46           | Kyrby & Miller, 1590, 29                 |
| Kynge & Johnson, 1562, 55          | Kyrbye & Granderye, 1563, 13             |
| Kynge & Strycie, 1566, 46          | Kyrbye & Dauys (or Robarts),<br>1564, 63 |
| Kynge & Asshefilde, 1567, 17       | Kyrbye & Hudson, 1572, 67                |
| Kynge & Maddocke, 1567, 46         | Kyrbye & Nicoll, 1575, 80                |
| Kynge & Somer, 1567, 50            | Kyrbye & Heaslewood, 1590, 67            |
|                                    | Kyrbye & Graunte, 1591, 13               |

## XVI. CENTURY

Kyrbye & Kyrbye, 1592, 67  
 Kyrbye & Kyrbye, 1592, 67  
 Kyrbye & Rispinge, 1597, 67  
 Kyrckbye & Pouplewell, 1559, 7  
 Kyrckbye & Biggen, 1599, 15  
 Kyrke & Waulis, 1566, 7  
 Kyrke & Attrill, 1543, 16  
 Kyrke & Still, 1556, 16  
 Kyrke & Needam, 1593, 16  
 Kyrkys & Thomson, 1552, 32  
 Kyrley & Estmund, 1580, 41  
 Kyrly & Wheeler, 1574, 41  
 Kyrmān & Adowne, 1540, 21  
 Kyrrell & Smythe, 1600, 55  
 Kyrryll & Kinge, 1565, 55  
 Kyrshawe & Ryle, 1600, 54  
 Kyrtone & Lambert, 1579, 38  
 Kyrtone & Nelham, 1581, 82  
 Kyrtone (or Kirton) & Moortone,  
     1586, 16  
 Kyrtton & Hancock, 1574, 38  
 Kyrwood & Atkynsonne, 1578,  
     50  
 Kytchine & Bowker, 1577, 54  
 Kytchine & Bradshawe, 1593, 54  
 Kyte & Hover, 1600, 52  
 Kyte & Matthew, 1600, 45  
 Kytley & Kytley, 1575, 87  
 Kytley & Kytley, 1575, 87  
 Kytson & Cocke, 1596, 35  
 Kytt & Gylbart, 1553, 45  
 Kytte & Prat, 1546, 45  
 Kytte & Tovey, 1598, 66  
 Kyttell & Est, 1588, 89  
 Kyttermy'ster & Bayly, 1561, 63  
 Kytrridge & Maneng, 1592, 38  
 Kyts & Mendham, 1562, 25  
 Labarne & Jacson, 1582, 38  
 Laborne & White, 1564, 37  
 Lachet & Blicke, 1587, 13

Lacke & Sherle, 1598, 30  
 Lackforth & Simson, 1598, 28  
 Lacock & Colet, 1589, 43  
 Lacy & Arnolde, 1591, 59  
 Lacye & Besant, 1576, 41  
 Lacye & Lawe, 1586, 57  
 Lacye & Ellis, 1588, 59  
 Lacye & Luffe, 1593, 57  
 Lad & Hall, 1574, 55  
 Ladbrook & Tue, 1581, 10  
 Ladde & Marshall, 1559, 32  
 Ladde & Williamson, 1561, 32  
 Laidman & Beamond, 1599, 90  
 Laine & Bradford, 1596, 73  
 Laingfare & Rogers, 1585, 47  
 Laurence & Gybbyns, 1565, 80  
 Laithwayt & Hough, 1576, 54  
 Lake & Boldinge, 1539, 40  
 Lake & Potter, 1560, 85  
 Lake & Walkar, 1589, 51  
 Lake & Grover, 1596, 35  
 Lake & Payn, 1600, 73  
 Lakeland & Hemmingway,  
     1593, 85  
 Lakesley & Naylor, 1588, 72  
 Lakin & Morecock, 1574, 30  
 Lalam & Hunnter, 1600, 79  
 Lamb & Millis, 1588, 8  
 Lamb & Pumme, 1595, 52  
 Lambart & Moysse, 1566, 55  
 Lambart & Moyse, 1572, 55  
 Lambart & Browne, 1579, 55  
 Lambart & Hyll, 1579, 55  
 Lambart & Harrison, 1587, 92  
 Lambart & Coley, 1590, 55  
 Lambart & Slyffilde, 1597, 55  
 Lambarte & Welles, 1579, 14  
 Lambe & Jesper, 1549, 16  
 Lambe & Lynsey, 1559, 16  
 Lambe & Saye, 1559, 82

# MARRIAGES

- Lambe & Talemacke*, 1565, 16  
*Lambe & Melton*, 1570, 50  
*Lambe & P'fect*, 1571, 37  
*Lambe & Sander*, 1571, 60  
*Lambe & Durbridge*, 1572, 16  
*Lambe & Foden*, 1573, 16  
*Lambe & Thurske*, 1575, 16  
*Lambe & Gipsonne*, 1577, 90  
*Lambe & Connam*, 1585, 90  
*Lambe & Edgeat*, 1586, 16  
*Lambe & Marshall*, 1588, 4  
*Lambe & Simson*, 1591, 30  
*Lamberd & Goldsmyth*, 1548,  
 55  
*Lamberd & Hide*, 1558, 16  
*Lamberd & Bricket*, 1579, 16  
*Lamberd & Hammersly*, 1583,  
 16  
*Lambera & Turner*, 1588, 16  
*Lambert & [ ]*, 1550, 55  
*Lambert & Braye*, 1554, 55  
*Lambert & Nettylfolde*, 1559,  
 55  
*Lambert & Steward*, 1559, 55  
*Lambert & Jane*, 1567, 38  
*Lambert & Morrys*, 1577, 56  
*Lambert & Wilkinson*, 1577, 86  
*Lambert & Kyrtone*, 1579, 38  
*Lambert & Saunders*, 1581, 56  
*Lambert & Forde*, 1582, 41  
*Lambert & Nowbyll*, 1585, 86  
*Lambert & Hodges*, 1588, 56  
*Lambert & Gibson*, 1590, 86  
*Lambert & Clement*, 1593, 40  
*Lamberte & Barker*, 1587, 15  
*Lambright & Crompe*, 1579, 16  
*Lamb't & Barnes*, 1578, 37  
*Lamburt & Weeckes*, 1589, 51  
*Lamden & Lewes*, 1593, 34  
*Lamden & Sargeante*, 1600, 34  
*Lame & Barber*, 1559, 30  
*Lampe & Arendell*, 1539, 78  
*Lamplowe & Fullmer*, 1573, 78  
*Lamson & Meril*, 1575, 62  
*Lamuk & Harbye*, 1586, 52  
*Lanam & Frende*, 1543, 50  
*Lanam & Reneyer*, 1567, 17  
*Lanam & Samsonne*, 1570, 50  
*Lanam & Jewell*, 1594, 50  
*Lanam & Fayreman*, 1596, 50  
*Lancashier & Crosse*, 1589, 17  
*Lancashire & Sorrocold*, 1598, 54  
*Lancashire & Garnett*, 1579,  
 54  
*Lancaster & Simonds*, 1564, 28  
*Lancaster & Bowman*, 1566, 86  
*Lancaster & Mason*, 1572, 31  
*Lancaster & Pridgen*, 1583, 30  
*Lancaster & Crips*, 1598, 31  
*Lanchard & Holmes*, 1592, 43  
*Lanckton & Jaye*, 1550, 78  
*Land & Mynitt*, 1579, 38  
*Lande & Edwards*, 1599, 49  
*Lander & Berket*, 1600, 50  
*Lands & Leuett*, 1589, 94  
*Lane & Hawkes*, 1557, 32  
*Lane & Gatley (or Taylyer)*,  
 1560, 63  
*Lane & Powes*, 1563, 64  
*Lane & Vaughan*, 1571, 32  
*Lane & Russell*, 1572, 66  
*Lane & Glussington*, 1582, 55  
*Lane & Androwe*, 1584, 75  
*Lane & Normecote*, 1586, 17  
*Lane & Dorrell*, 1588, 17  
*Lane & Newrman*, 1590, 73  
*Lane & Grave*, 1591, 30  
*Lane & Deane*, 1593, 71  
*Lane & Allwaye*, 1594, 39  
*Lane & Newell*, 1594, 14

## XVI. CENTURY

- Lane & Hall*, 1599, 15  
*Laneham & Walker*, 1596, 17  
*Lanfere & Eden*, 1593, 30  
*Langaret & Agar*, 1579, 32  
*Langdayl & Barmby*, 1569, 85  
*Lange & Pearce*, 1597, 36  
*Langeley & Leevings*, 1538, 35  
*Langfeld & Tyas*, 1550, 7  
*Langfeld & Hoxlay*, 1551, 7  
*Langfeld & Bray*, 1552, 7  
*Langford & Blackmore*, 1579,  
 37  
*Langford & Blackman*, 1597,  
 75  
*Langhorne & Denny*, 1567, 86  
*Langhorne & 'sonne*, 1567, 86  
*Langhorne & Collinsonne*, 1573,  
 86  
*Langhorne & Clarke*, 1577, 86  
*Langhorne & Browe*, 1578, 86  
*Langhorne & Cowper*, 1578, 86  
*Langhorne & Tode*, 1580, 86  
*Langhorne & Collinsonne*, 1583,  
 86  
*Langhorne & Wylkinson*, 1591,  
 86  
*Langhorne & Nowbyll*, 1592, 86  
*Langhorne & Clark*, 1595, 86  
*Langhorne & Musey*, 1597, 86  
*Langhorne & Smyth*, 1598, 86  
*Langhorne & Langhorne*, 1599,  
 86  
*Langhorne & Langhorne*, 1599,  
 86  
*Langhter & Franncis*, 1578, 8  
*Langlee & Skreven*, 1538, 32  
*Langley & Flee*, 1542, 77  
*Langley & Gotherishe*, 1578,  
 80  
*Langley & Proudlowe*, 1579, 54  
*Langley & Cocker*, 1582, 54  
*Langley & Harwood*, 1582, 54  
*Langley & Lewis*, 1587, 84  
*Langley & Cleyden*, 1588, 54  
*Langley & Jacob*, 1595, 84  
*Langley & Rodney*, 1600, 42  
*Langlie & Best*, 1566, 30  
*Langly & Bowser*, 1570, 16  
*Langly & Hearon*, 1594, 34  
*Langly & Dowlinge*, 1578, 41  
*Langrigge & Ritsonne*, 1576,  
 86  
*Langston & Vincent*, 1587, 81  
*Langto & Greet*, 1579, 41  
*Langton & Venables*, 1562, 69  
*Langton & Stafford*, 1579, 37  
*Langton & Savage*, 1580, 53  
*Langworthe & Derunde*, 1571,  
 11  
*Lank (?) & Crosle*, 1571, 7  
*Lanke & Lawe*, 1593, 57  
*Lankester & Goodridge*, 1579,  
 87  
*Lankester & Wynter*, 1580, 79  
*Lankton & Stockden*, 1550, 78  
*Lanlay & Syner*, 1562, 7  
*Lanman & Jakson*, 1598, 30  
*Lanne & Wolf*, 1584, 80  
*Lannyng & Gildon*, 1575, 37  
*Lansdale & Lyghe*, 1541, 31  
*Lant & Thatcher*, 1588, 32  
*Lante & Pryce*, 1571, 32  
*Lanto & Blomefeild*, 1593, 8  
*Lantuff & Sumner*, 1589, 94  
*Lanude & Zeward*, 1577, 65  
*Lapidge & Ashton*, 1600, 85  
*Laplowe & Wilshawe*, 1582, 54  
*Lapworth & Ball*, 1558, 13  
*Larance & Sanderson*, 1580, 31  
*Larand & Curtes*, 1548, 55

## MARRIAGES

- Larbroke & Genyson, 1545, 32  
 Larbroke & Fynche, 1540, 32  
*Larchyn* & Freeman, 1584, 81  
 Lardge & Styffunes, 1567, 82  
 Larence & Amy, 1591, 89  
 Large & Browne, 1559, 13  
 Large & Pinchard, 1573, 28  
 Large & Steele, 1573, 4  
 Large & Spensar, 1584, 46  
 Large & Davie, 1586, 28  
 Large & Kilborne, 1586, 92  
 Large & Boyce, 1592, 13  
 Large & Howcham, 1592, 28  
 Large & Gyrlenge, 1593, 28  
 Lark & Olyver 1550, 17  
 Larke & Carter, 1569, 50  
 Larken & Shadwell, 1578, 60  
 Larkin & Tryplet, 1545, 35  
 Larmer & Tirie, 1591, 75  
 Lashburie & Batman, 1598, 66  
 Lashleye & Hardinge, 1596, 66  
 Lasille & Brangston, 1561, 38  
 Lassye & Dobbies, 1581, 32  
 Latchmore & Newman, 1563,  
     56  
 Latham & Skargen, 1576, 93  
 Latham & Chrysemas, 1592, 79  
 Lathum & Archer, 1548, 5  
 Lathum & Saxon, 1599, 9  
 Laton & Mason, 1583, 54  
 Lattard & Hall, 1590, 54  
 Latwart & Tybotte, 1566, 64  
 Laules & Ockley, 1556, 63  
 Laund & Sprigge, 1561, 38  
 Launder & Wilkins, 1577, 41  
 Launsdon & Rob'ts, 1570, 37  
 Laurance & Brakebank, 1551,  
     17  
 Laurans & Bryge, 1557, 63  
 Laurans & Tornare, 1560, 63
- Lauraunce & Hepworth, 1581,  
     32  
 Laure' & Osborne, 1582, 77  
 Laurence & Sheet, 1569, 37  
 Laurence & Clem't, 1581, 37  
 Lauryman & Ockye, 1561, 63  
 Lauson & Bolle, 1573, 60  
 Lavinder & Caryer, 1577, 91  
 Lavington & Perrin, 1592, 44  
 Lavington & Edd, 1595, 44  
 Lavington & Scatt, 1597, 44  
 Lavington & Elliott, 1598, 44  
 Lavrock & Moore, 1579, 53  
 Law & Cawton, 1571, 38  
 Law & Smyth (or Smyly), 1585,  
     38  
 Law & Busher, 1597, 86  
 Law & Knot, 1600, 86  
 Lawe & Ashbye, 1539, 91  
 Lawe & Machym, 1548, 32  
 Lawe & Bulley, 1562, 59  
 Lawe & Sanderson, 1577, 86  
 Lawe & Lacye, 1586, 57  
 Lawe & Willsonne, 1590, 16  
 Lawe & Worteley, 1591, 57  
 Lawe & Lanke, 1593, 57  
 Lawe & Askew, 1597, 15  
 Lawe & Rose, 1598, 15  
 Lawes & Clerke, 1543, 43  
 Lawes & Tipper, 1544, 43  
 Lawes & Towe, 1553, 16  
 Lawes & Poynter, 1562, 43  
 Lawes & Moore, 1565, 43  
 Lawes & Williamson, 1575, 22  
 Lawes & Holmes, 1588, 43  
 Lawes & Poynter, 1588, 43  
 Lawes & Jones, 1595, 43  
 Lawes & Lawes, 1600, 43  
 Lawes & Lawes, 1600, 43  
 Lawes & Miles, 1600, 43

## XVI. CENTURY

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p><i>Lawford &amp; Haward</i>, 1583, 75<br/> <i>Lawinder &amp; Ellis</i>, 1548, 91<br/> <i>Lawley &amp; Ap Morise</i>, 1574, 64<br/> <i>Lawley &amp; Wilkes</i>, 1579, 64<br/> <i>Lawley</i>, see <i>Watters</i>.<br/> <i>Lawrance &amp; Smith</i>, 1577, 91<br/> <i>Lawraunce &amp; Morton</i>, 1559, 16<br/> <i>Lawraunce &amp; Jones</i>, 1583, 16<br/> <i>Lawrence &amp; Eves</i>, 1573, 82<br/> <i>Lawrence &amp; Brickhead</i>, 1576,<br/>   16<br/> <i>Lawrence &amp; Hamlyn</i>, 1576, 37<br/> <i>Lawrence &amp; [ ]</i>, 1579, 74<br/> <i>Lawrence &amp; Beale</i>, 1585, 75<br/> <i>Lawrence &amp; Tompson</i>, 1589, 82<br/> <i>Lawrence &amp; Nicolson</i>, 1597, 85<br/> <i>Lawrence &amp; Tanck</i>, 1597, 32<br/> <i>Lawrenson &amp; Eccleston</i>, 1563,<br/>   53<br/> <i>Lawrenson &amp; Woodd</i>, 1580, 54<br/> <i>Lawrenson &amp; Harryson</i>, 1595,<br/>   54<br/> <i>Lawrensson &amp; Hill</i>, 1593, 34<br/> <i>Lawry &amp; Glanfield</i>, 1594, 36<br/> <i>Lawse &amp; Early</i>, 1554, 16<br/> <i>Lawson &amp; Hartley</i>, 1547, 85<br/> <i>Lawson &amp; Meuse</i>, 1575, 85<br/> <i>Lawson &amp; Underwood</i>, 1580, 93<br/> <i>Lawson &amp; Allen</i>, 1592, 16<br/> <i>Lawton &amp; Edwynne</i>, 1591, 70<br/> <i>Laxtonne &amp; Eswell</i>, 1542, 16<br/> <i>Laxworth &amp; Boddington</i>, 1578,<br/>   9<br/> <i>Laycock &amp; Rimington</i>, 1559, 85<br/> <i>Laycock &amp; Johnson</i>, 1597, 85<br/> <i>Laycock &amp; Lea</i>, abt. 1598, 20<br/> <i>Laycocke &amp; Mydgle</i>, 1599, 48<br/> <i>Laye &amp; Stede</i>, 1548, 50<br/> <i>Laye &amp; Barton</i>, 1571, 16<br/> <i>Layne &amp; Saunders</i>, 1580, 71</p> | <p><i>Laythwayte &amp; Risley</i>, 1594, 54<br/> <i>Layton &amp; Tillier</i>, 1571, 77<br/> <i>Layton &amp; Atkenson</i>, 1597, 89<br/> <i>Le &amp; Tinkerson</i>, 1588, 31<br/> <i>Lea &amp; Willins</i>, 1575, 4<br/> <i>Lea &amp; Bostock</i>, 1581, 53<br/> <i>Lea &amp; Smith</i>, 1583, 7<br/> <i>Lea &amp; Glosar</i>, 1586, 21<br/> <i>Lea &amp; Smith</i>, 1588, 53<br/> <i>Lea &amp; Calistr</i>, 1590, 53<br/> <i>Lea &amp; Millington</i>, 1590, 53<br/> <i>Lea &amp; Laycock</i>, abt. 1598, 20<br/> <i>Lea &amp; Shaw</i>, 1599, 72<br/> <i>Lea &amp; Rodley</i>, 1600, 54<br/> <i>Leaberd &amp; Hill</i>, 1581, 11<br/> <i>Leach &amp; Jackson</i>, 1575, 54<br/> <i>Leach &amp; Lyndleye</i>, 1584, 54<br/> <i>Leache &amp; Glasbrooke</i>, 1550, 78<br/> <i>Leache &amp; Nycholas</i>, 1550, 32<br/> <i>Leache &amp; Whittell</i>, 1588, 54<br/> <i>Leache &amp; Birche</i>, 1598, 54<br/> <i>Leache &amp; Watmough</i>, 1598, 54<br/> <i>Leadbetter &amp; Tailer</i>, 1595, 84<br/> <i>Leader &amp; Smith</i>, 1584, 73<br/> <i>Leah &amp; Cristes</i>, 1588, 13<br/> <i>Leah &amp; Gryssole</i>, 1594, 13<br/> <i>Leake &amp; Cock (or Cox)</i>, 1563,<br/>   31<br/> <i>Leake &amp; Chamberlaine</i>, 1569,<br/>   59<br/> <i>Leame &amp; Greenwood</i>, 1539, 16<br/> <i>Leame &amp; Boulton</i>, 1560, 16<br/> <i>Leaper &amp; Turpin</i>, 1569, 85<br/> <i>Leaper &amp; King</i>, 1598, 85<br/> <i>Learn &amp; Trevillye</i>, 1580, 36<br/> <i>Leasdowne &amp; Stydall</i>, 1594, 51<br/> <i>Lease &amp; Nott</i>, 1588, 50<br/> <i>Least &amp; Cock</i>, 1576, 50<br/> <i>Leatherborow &amp; Pywell</i>, 1600,<br/>   16</p> |
|---|--|

## MARRIAGES

- Leathom & Mowton, 1597, 85  
 Leaver & Bott, 1566, 32  
 Leaver & Lownt, 1595, 54  
 Leche & Cowper, 1571, 17  
 Leckenbie & Robartson, 1594,  
     53  
 Lecroft & Goffe, 1558, 16  
 Lecroft & Howse, 1575, 16  
 Lecroft & Hall, 1577, 16  
 Lecroft & Garnet, 1585, 16  
 Lede & Rose, 1556, 32  
 Ledesham & Wilson, 1594, 17  
 Ledum & Turpin, 1552, 85  
 Lee & Mylus, 1553, 7  
 Lee & Atkynson, 1560, 17  
 Lee & Rodes, 1562, 15  
 Lee & Price, 1567, 62  
 Lee & Roberd, 1571, 7  
 Lee & Streat, 1575, 32  
 Lee & Okell, 1579, 53  
 Lee & Terryll, 1571, 33  
 Lee & Downes, 1582, 77  
 Lee & Clayton, 1583, 15  
 Lee & Smithe, 1583, 15  
 Lee & Richardsonne, 1589, 90  
 Lee & Cobbet, 1591, 75  
 Lee & Cleyden, 1593, 6  
 Lee & Register, 1595, 73  
 Lee & Fox, 1597, 7  
 Lee & Whitbreade, 1597, 83  
 Lee & Moore, 1598, 64  
 Lee & Sleepe, 1600, 16  
 Leech & Hare, 1545, 35  
 Leech & Dad, 1592, 60  
 Leech & Mareland, 1596, 54  
 Leech & Walworck, 1596, 54  
 Leeche & Hobbes, 1564, 35  
 Leeche & Duncombe, 1580, 79  
 Leeche & Shawe, 1600, 30  
 Leedan & More, 1583, 7  
 Leeds & Payn, 1593, 74  
 Leered & Feild, 1562, 35  
 Leet & Francis, 1581, 90  
 Leevings & Langeley, 1538, 35  
 Leez & Harp', 1575, 54  
 Leez & Duckenfeild, 1578, 54  
 Leez & Ouldham, 1578, 54  
 Leez & Smyth, 1578, 54  
 Leez & Bradshawe, 1582, 54  
 Leez & Chorlton, 1586, 54  
 Leez & Gregorie, 1589, 54  
 Leez & Kaye, 1589, 54  
 Leez & Warberton, 1594, 54  
 Leez & Owyne, 1595, 54  
 Leez & Wyrrall, 1595, 54  
 Leez & Bradshawe, 1596, 54  
 Leez & Dunckerley, 1597, 54  
 Leez & Rigwaie, 1598, 54  
 Leez & Greene, 1600, 54  
 Leez & Sharlock, 1600, 54  
 Legate & Walter, 1592, 75  
 Legerton & Feild, 1596, 92  
 Legge & Smythe, 1569, 55  
 Legge & Hooper, 1597, 43  
 Legget & Archer, 1580, 30  
 Legget & Colfe, 1585, 32  
 Legingham & Whitchurch,  
     1586, 35  
 Leich & Denteth, 1558, 53  
 Leich & Howbrook, 1562, 53  
 Leich & Holbrook, 1563, 53  
 Leich & Stretch, 1564, 53  
 Leich & Tickle, 1593, 53  
 Leigh & Longford, 1592, 54  
 Leigh & Whytworth, 1592, 54  
 Leigh & Warley, 1594, 4  
 Leighe & Syddall, 1582, 54  
 Leighe & Hussy, 1589, 78  
 Leke & Hunt, 1562, 29  
 Leland & Shepperd, 1576, 74

## XVI. CENTURY

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p><i>Lely &amp; Hall</i>, 1567, 40<br/> <i>Lemmington &amp; Broke</i>, 1558, 5<br/> <i>Lenley &amp; Tyas</i>, 1583, 7<br/> <i>Lenton &amp; Cooke</i>, 1570, 75<br/> <i>Lenye &amp; Abbotts</i>, 1567, 12<br/> <i>Leomes &amp; Grave</i>, 1597, 75<br/> <i>Leonard &amp; Ansy</i>, 1585, 8<br/> <i>Leonard &amp; Basley</i>, 1589, 31<br/> <i>Leonarde &amp; Gifford</i>, 1572, 17<br/> <i>Lepton &amp; Walker</i>, 1596, 48<br/> <i>Lersingham &amp; Gutsall</i>, 1573, 52<br/> <i>Lestar &amp; Lithdale</i>, 1588, 31<br/> <i>Lester &amp; Hudd</i>, 1576, 51<br/> <i>Lester &amp; Clench</i>, 1599, 56<br/> <i>Lester &amp; Symonds</i>, 1600, 4<br/> <i>Letchfield &amp; Hopwood</i>, 1599,<br/>             54<br/> <i>Letcot &amp; Sone</i>, 1584, 50<br/> <i>Lether &amp; Ryder</i>, 1560, 53<br/> <i>Lether &amp; Woodward</i>, 1561, 53<br/> <i>Letherbarowne &amp; Gardener</i>,<br/>             1550, 5<br/> <i>Lethinge &amp; Jobbes</i>, 1566, 78<br/> <i>Lethott &amp; Hatton</i>, 1590, 53<br/> <i>Letsham &amp; [ ]</i>, 1581, 83<br/> <i>Letter &amp; Wylyson</i>, 1559, 17<br/> <i>Leuet &amp; Lands</i>, 1589, 94<br/> <i>Level &amp; Case</i>, 1597, 29<br/> <i>Leversage &amp; Helde</i>, 1581, 17<br/> <i>Levicke (or Kente) &amp; Barker</i>,<br/>             1599, 15<br/> <i>Levit &amp; Widmore</i>, 1592, 75<br/> <i>Lew &amp; Wyliames</i>, 1589, 72<br/> <i>Lewens &amp; Boston</i>, 1540, 91<br/> <i>Lewes &amp; Herbery</i>, 1539, 40<br/> <i>Lewes &amp; Maynarde</i>, 1540, 43<br/> <i>Lewes &amp; Romsey</i>, 1567, 32<br/> <i>Lewes (or Vahan) &amp; P'amoore</i>,<br/>             1573, 64<br/> <i>Lewes &amp; Bennet</i>, 1577, 16     </p> | <p><i>Lewes (or Lewis) &amp; Burchen-</i><br/>             <i>shaw</i>, 1586, 16<br/> <i>Lewes &amp; Willis</i>, 1589, 45<br/> <i>Lewes &amp; Lamden</i>, 1593, 34<br/> <i>Lewes</i>, see <i>Teylyer</i>.<br/> <i>Lewin &amp; Tomson</i>, 1586, 91<br/> <i>Lewin &amp; Vle</i>, 1594, 91<br/> <i>Lewin &amp; Bourn</i>, 1599, 38<br/> <i>Lewis &amp; Ofley</i>, 1552, 16<br/> <i>Lewis &amp; Pedder</i>, 1572, 74<br/> <i>Lewis &amp; Mayne</i>, 1580, 47<br/> <i>Lewis &amp; Langley</i>, 1587, 84<br/> <i>Lewis &amp; Stewart</i>, 1592, 16<br/> <i>Lewis &amp; Ayers</i>, 1600, 76<br/> <i>Lewis &amp; Withers</i>, 1600, 47<br/> <i>Lewis</i>, see <i>Lewes</i>.<br/> <i>Lewknor &amp; Gylpyn</i>, 1562, 17<br/> <i>Lewknor &amp; Middleton</i>, 1564,<br/>             51<br/> <i>Lewner &amp; Wroth</i>, 1584, 16<br/> <i>Lews &amp; Mason</i>, 1594, 17<br/> <i>Lewisley &amp; Webb</i>, 1575, 62<br/> <i>Lewtely &amp; Patynson</i>, 1564, 16<br/> <i>Lewys &amp; Calverley</i>, 1539, 17<br/> <i>Lewys &amp; Calverleye</i>, 1572, 32<br/> <i>Lewys &amp; East</i>, 1579, 35<br/> <i>Ley &amp; Spark</i>, 1570, 17<br/> <i>Ley &amp; Barnes</i>, 1576, 41<br/> <i>Ley &amp; Lunte</i>, 1589, 83<br/> <i>Ley &amp; Franncys</i>, 1590, 72<br/> <i>Ley &amp; Shefelde</i>, 1590, 32<br/> <i>Ley &amp; Leymine</i>, 1593, 32<br/> <i>Ley &amp; Pamer</i>, 1596, 90<br/> <i>Leycester &amp; Worsley</i>, 1582, 54<br/> <i>Leycock &amp; Heslocke</i>, 1584, 57<br/> <i>Leycrof &amp; Parnall</i>, 1585, 31<br/> <i>Leye &amp; Browne</i>, 1567, 15<br/> <i>Leye &amp; Redworth</i>, 1578, 75<br/> <i>Leyfeild &amp; Cowper</i>, 1589, 30<br/> <i>Leyghton &amp; Boge</i>, 1556, 32     </p> |
|---|--|

## MARRIAGES

- Leymine & Ley, 1593, 32  
 Leynthal & Richman, 1561, 16  
 Lick & Gillotte, 1574, 15  
 Lide & Witterens, 1575, 30  
 Lidgall & Hall, 1578, 74  
 Lidgold & O', 1582, 77  
 Lidley (or Lidlye) & Felkyn (or Felken), 1589, 16  
*Lidlye*, see *Lidley*.  
 Life & Cole, 1573, 31  
 Lightfoot & Williamson, 1565, 53  
 Lightfoot & Dutton, 1594, 53  
 Lightfoote & Sumner, 1558, 53  
 Lightfoote & Curteyse, 1593, 6  
 Lightman & Reade, 1547, 16  
 Lightollers & Hulme, 1575, 54  
 Lightollers & Adyssone, 1591, 54  
 Lilburn & Lund, 1562, 85  
 Lille & Boffe, 1585, 67  
 Line & Steane, 1560, 69  
 Linge & Rut, 1573, 30  
 Linge & Grey, 1575, 32  
 Lingham & Symson, 1560, 75  
 Lingham & Noar, 1594, 75  
 Linla & Brodehed, 1565, 7  
 Linne & Milgat, 1581, 50  
 Linsey & Bridges, 1592, 16  
 Linstead & Greene, 1600, 20  
 Linwood & W', 1582, 77  
 Linwood & Arnold, 1599, 59  
 Lion & Wilcox, 1573, 31  
 Lion & Austin, 1574, 57  
 Lion & Warwick, 1584, 75  
 Lion & Basset, 1585, 57  
 Lise & Mann, 1598, 93  
 Lisney & Wane, 1561, 51  
 Listeney & Tharpe, 1600, 51  
 Lister & Futerell, 1567, 16  
 Lister & Gregory, 1577, 16  
 Lister & Pigott, 1595, 32  
 Listrich & Basson, 1569, 89  
 Lithdale & Lestar, 1588, 31  
 Litherland & Nicol (or Williamson), 1572, 53  
 Little & Mudget, 1566, 74  
 Little (or Cuthbert) & Mathewman (or Archer), 1574, 7  
 Little & Parkyn, 1599, 7  
 Littlepage & Harris, 1566, 74  
 Littlewood & Boythe, 1597, 7  
 Littlewood & Castell, 1588, 7  
 Littlewood & Mathewman, 1597, 7  
 Litman & Chaundler, 1564, 45  
 Litman & Woodmann, 1593, 45  
 Litman & Goodridge, 1600, 45  
 Littlie & Olney, 1585, 9  
 Little & Herman, 1539, 16  
 Littlebr' & Hall, 1598, 51  
 Littlehare & Stevens, 1584, 75  
 Littlemore & Tylston, 1590, 53  
 Littlton & Hardinge, 1590, 66  
 Littlewood & Warde, 1588, 7  
 Littlewood & Bray, 1592, 7  
 Littlewood & Castell, 1597, 7  
 Litttle & Parsones, 1575, 45  
 Lizard & Asburie, 1574, 32  
 Lkved & Southwarke, 1561, 30  
 Loaw & Paule, 1588, 23  
 Lobbye & Harrison, 1591, 59  
 Lochrimas & Hewes, 1592, 35  
 Lock & Birche, 1580, 54  
 Locke & Jeter, 1539, 50  
 Locke & Bastable, 1568, 37  
 Locke & Watton, 1573, 16  
 Locke & Marshall, 1576, 50  
 Locke & Rouse, 1577, 75  
 Locke & Hethe, 1579, 46  
 Locke & [ ], 1588, 88

## XVI. CENTURY

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p><i>Locke &amp; Barlowe</i>, 1595, 19<br/> <i>Locker &amp; Dixfield</i>, 1569, 53<br/> <i>Locker &amp; Johnson</i>, 1600, 53<br/> <i>Lockewod &amp; Byrdsyll</i>, 1550, 7<br/> <i>Lockewode &amp; Kitchinnus (?)</i>,<br/>     1566, 7<br/> <i>Lockewood &amp; Cooke</i>, 1580, 7<br/> <i>Lockey &amp; Balgaie</i>, 1591, 44<br/> <i>Lockey &amp; Batt</i>, 1597, 44<br/> <i>Lockly &amp; Oliuer</i>, 1549, 16<br/> <i>Locknell &amp; Seer</i>, 1555, 31<br/> <i>Lockson &amp; Stullingflet</i>, 1587, 16<br/> <i>Lockwod &amp; Tyes</i>, 1548, 7<br/> <i>Lockwod &amp; Walker</i>, 1548, 7<br/> <i>Lockwod &amp; Hynchecleff</i>, 1549,<br/>     7<br/> <i>Lockwod &amp; Hyrst</i>, 1549, 7<br/> <i>Lockwod &amp; Crostlaund</i>, 1578, 7<br/> <i>Lockwod &amp; Bynnes</i>, 1587, 7<br/> <i>Lockwod &amp; Walker</i>, 1589, 7<br/> <i>Lockwod &amp; Armytage</i>, 1590, 7<br/> <i>Lockwod &amp; Greene</i>, 1591, 7<br/> <i>Lockwod &amp; Richardson</i>, 1598, 7<br/> <i>Lockwood &amp; Webb</i>, 1569, 62<br/> <i>Lockwood &amp; Bancks</i>, 1578, 30<br/> <i>Lockwood &amp; Morehowse</i>, 1581,<br/>     7<br/> <i>Lockwood &amp; Costeon</i>, 1592, 40<br/> <i>Lockwood &amp; Wright</i>, 1593, 7<br/> <i>Lockwood &amp; Charlesworth</i>,<br/>     1594, 7<br/> <i>Lockwood &amp; Curd</i>, 1596, 89<br/> <i>Lockwood &amp; Ellis</i>, 1598, 7<br/> <i>Lockwoode &amp; Haige</i>, 1581, 7<br/> <i>Lockwoode &amp; Kaye</i>, 1584, 7<br/> <i>Lockwoode &amp; Foster</i>, 1594, 34<br/> <i>Locton &amp; Torrey</i>, 1595, 59<br/> <i>Locwod &amp; Moirhowsse</i>, 1545, 7<br/> <i>Locwode &amp; Mychele</i>, 1559, 7<br/> <i>Loder &amp; Heyward</i>, 1575, 41</p> | <p><i>Lodeseman &amp; Horton</i>, 1577, 17<br/> <i>Lodge &amp; Risinge</i>, 1561, 20<br/> <i>Lodge &amp; Cox</i>, 1572, 31<br/> <i>Lodge &amp; Pott</i>, 1579, 17<br/> <i>Lodge &amp; Wetherhill</i>, 1582, 17<br/> <i>Loe &amp; Dod</i>, 1599, 53<br/> <i>Loe &amp; Elsworth</i>, 1600, 16<br/> <i>Lokewode &amp; Bylclyfe</i>, 1541, 7<br/> <i>Lokewode &amp; Elyse</i>, 1541, 7<br/> <i>Lokewode &amp; Smyth</i>, 1548, 7<br/> <i>Lokvod &amp; Bolland</i>, 1571, 7<br/> <i>Lokwod &amp; Kay</i>, 1567, 7<br/> <i>Lombert &amp; Tomson</i>, 1562, 37<br/> <i>Lomley &amp; Wynterfall</i>, 1572,<br/>     17<br/> <i>Londe &amp; Kylwill</i>, 1567, 38<br/> <i>London &amp; Horseman</i>, 1577, 6<br/> <i>Lone &amp; Gromage</i>, 1565, 63<br/> <i>Lone &amp; Broye</i>, 1568, 63<br/> <i>Lone &amp; Usher</i>, 1591, 50<br/> <i>Long &amp; Robinsonne</i>, 1541, 16<br/> <i>Long &amp; Courte</i>, 1558, 5<br/> <i>Longdon &amp; Tybbotte</i>, 1556, 64<br/> <i>Longdon &amp; Hacket</i>, 1568, 64<br/> <i>Longdon &amp; Baylie</i>, 1579, 64<br/> <i>Longe &amp; Roughbeard</i>, 1541, 35<br/> <i>Longe &amp; Powes</i>, 1542, 64<br/> <i>Longe &amp; Cocke</i>, 1544, 35<br/> <i>Longe &amp; Chirstill</i>, 1550, 35<br/> <i>Longe &amp; Patterton</i>, 1555, 17<br/> <i>Longe &amp; Tayler</i>, 1571, 35<br/> <i>Longe &amp; Byrch</i>, 1573, 35<br/> <i>Longe &amp; Fishenden</i>, 1573, 52<br/> <i>Longe &amp; Sheppard</i>, 1578, 66<br/> <i>Longe &amp; Lyde</i>, 1581, 45<br/> <i>Longe &amp; Powell</i>, 1586, 72<br/> <i>Longe &amp; Clarke</i>, 1592, 66<br/> <i>Longe &amp; Judd</i>, 1592, 72<br/> <i>Longestrawe &amp; Smith</i>, 1577, 79<br/> <i>Longford &amp; Tovy</i>, 1571, 37</p> |
|---|---|

## M A R R I A G E S

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p><i>Longford &amp; Leigh</i>, 1592, 54<br/> <i>Longhurst &amp; Plumblie</i>, 1569, 51<br/> <i>Longley &amp; Hansonn</i>, 1581, 7<br/> <i>Longley &amp; Dyson</i>, 1593, 7<br/> <i>Longley &amp; Dyson</i>, 1596, 7<br/> <i>Longlie &amp; Field</i>, 1567, 52<br/> <i>Longlie &amp; Gutsall</i>, 1573, 52<br/> <i>Longlie &amp; Hosmer</i>, 1599, 52<br/> <i>Longly &amp; Watkinson</i>, 1565, 31<br/> <i>Longly &amp; Benchkin</i>, 1584, 52<br/> <i>Longly &amp; Crewe</i>, 1595, 52<br/> <i>Longlye &amp; Sander</i>, 1590, 60<br/> <i>Longman &amp; Toldervyll</i>, 1582,<br/>     88<br/> <i>Longwood &amp; Hallalee</i>, 1547, 85<br/> <i>Longworth &amp; Holdernes</i>, 1577,<br/>     30<br/> <i>Longyer &amp; Shepp'd</i> 1596, 37<br/> <i>Longyere &amp; Ollyffe</i>, 1591, 37<br/> <i>Longyere &amp; Shepp'de</i>, 1599, 37<br/> <i>Lonngkester &amp; Harlowe</i>, 1568,<br/>     32<br/> <i>Lony &amp; Horne</i>, 1598, 89<br/> <i>Looke &amp; Chalker</i>, 1577, 60<br/> <i>Loole (?) &amp; Rowksbye</i>, 1597, 38<br/> <i>Loote &amp; Tillyar</i>, 1590, 78<br/> <i>Loove &amp; Potter</i>, 1551, 50<br/> <i>Lopp' &amp; Harrison</i>, 1571, 57<br/> <i>Lorching &amp; Ball</i>, 1580, 75<br/> <i>Lord &amp; Peverill</i>, 1570, 91<br/> <i>Lorde &amp; Crosley</i>, 1591, 91<br/> <i>Lort &amp; Costerdyne</i>, 1580, 54<br/> <i>Lort &amp; Allens</i>, 1592, 54<br/> <i>Lort &amp; Turner</i>, 1592, 54<br/> <i>Lorte &amp; Mowmfport</i>, 1582, 54<br/> <i>Lorymer &amp; Okley</i>, 1560, 35<br/> <i>Lorymer &amp; Serche</i>, 1565, 63<br/> <i>Lorymer &amp; Jerma</i>, 1568, 35<br/> <i>Lorymer &amp; Vmberfeild</i>, 1569,<br/>     35</p> | <p><i>Loryns &amp; Murfill</i>, 1570, 32<br/> <i>Lotonn &amp; Smith</i>, 1595, 53<br/> <i>Loughton &amp; Atle</i>, 1561, 79<br/> <i>Loughton &amp; Pearse</i>, 1561, 79<br/> <i>Loughton &amp; Parker</i>, 1566, 79<br/> <i>Loughton &amp; Partrydge</i>, 1567,<br/>     79<br/> <i>Loughton &amp; Rayner</i>, 1573, 79<br/> <i>Loughton &amp; Hutchinc</i>, 1575,<br/>     79<br/> <i>Loughton &amp; Jackeson</i>, 1579, 79<br/> <i>Louse &amp; Russell</i>, 1585, 75<br/> <i>Louueringe &amp; Gibbe</i>, 1583, 65<br/> <i>Loveat &amp; Gray</i>, 1589, 71<br/> <i>Loveday &amp; Spofourth</i>, 1577, 85<br/> <i>Loveday &amp; Androes</i>, 1584, 75<br/> <i>Loveday &amp; Dawson</i>, 1585, 85<br/> <i>Lovedaye &amp; Careless</i>, 1576, 78<br/> <i>Loveioye &amp; Shrimpton</i>, 1596, 34<br/> <i>Lovejoye &amp; Samwell</i>, 1587, 17<br/> <i>Lovelake &amp; Carrington</i>, 1573,<br/>     32<br/> <i>Lovell &amp; Trentan</i>, 1568, 9<br/> <i>Loven &amp; Dove</i>, 1589, 89<br/> <i>Lovet &amp; Gaate</i>, 1542, 35<br/> <i>Lovet &amp; Byrch</i>, 1560, 35<br/> <i>Lovet &amp; Hardinge</i>, 1560, 35<br/> <i>Lovet &amp; Weedon</i>, 1563, 35<br/> <i>Lovet &amp; Newton</i>, 1575, 35<br/> <i>Lovet &amp; Reeding</i>, 1576, 35<br/> <i>Lovet &amp; Bachilor</i>, 1580, 35<br/> <i>Lovet &amp; Bachilor</i>, 1583, 35<br/> <i>Lovet &amp; Mortim..</i>, 1583, 35<br/> <i>Lovet &amp; Saunders</i>, 1583, 37<br/> <i>Lovet &amp; Stone</i>, 1583, 37<br/> <i>Lovet &amp; Kynge</i>, 1590, 35<br/> <i>Lovet &amp; Haare</i>, 1592, 35<br/> <i>Lovett &amp; Goodchild</i>, 1600, 35<br/> <i>Lovette &amp; Homes</i>, 1555, 17<br/> <i>Lovioye &amp; Shepweshe</i>, 1581, 71</p> |
|---|--|

## XVI. CENTURY

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p><i>Lovioye &amp; Messenger</i>, 1599, 34<br/> <i>Lovitt &amp; Olney</i>, 1584, 9<br/> <i>Lovybon &amp; Waters</i>, 1581, 41<br/> <i>Low &amp; Tapley</i>, 1563, 53<br/> <i>Low &amp; Browne</i>, 1578, 53<br/> <i>Low &amp; Myllar</i>, 1592, 72<br/> <i>Low &amp; Clarke</i>, 1593, 72<br/> <i>Lowbere &amp; Rocke</i>, 1562, 17<br/> <i>Lowbere &amp; Wythers</i>, 1562, 17<br/> <i>Lowcock &amp; Smyth</i>, 1569, 38<br/> <i>Lowe &amp; Warberton</i>, 1547, 10<br/> <i>Lowe &amp; Andrewe</i>, 1556, 17<br/> <i>Lowe &amp; Matley</i>, 1562, 15<br/> <i>Lowe &amp; Allys</i>, 1572, 4<br/> <i>Lowe &amp; Widdenstall</i>, 1573, 53<br/> <i>Lowe &amp; Reade</i>, 1578, 66<br/> <i>Lowe &amp; Ryle</i>, 1578, 54<br/> <i>Lowe &amp; Barker</i>, 1585, 54<br/> <i>Lowe &amp; Shelm'rdyne</i>, 1586, 54<br/> <i>Lowe &amp; Rederidge (or Smyth)</i>,<br/>     1592, 35<br/> <i>Lowe &amp; Thornbye</i>, 1594, 54<br/> <i>Lowe &amp; Somester</i>, 1595, 54<br/> <i>Lowe &amp; Fuller</i>, 1598, 50<br/> <i>Lowe &amp; Waston</i>, 1599, 51<br/> <i>Lowe &amp; Hide</i>, 1600, 54<br/> <i>Lowe &amp; Sympson</i>, 1600, 54<br/> <i>Lowes &amp; Uddymer</i>, 1560, 60<br/> <i>Lowes &amp; Morres</i>, 1563, 60<br/> <i>Lowes &amp; Fowlle</i>, 1584, 60<br/> <i>Lowes &amp; Beching</i>, 1586, 60<br/> <i>Lowes &amp; Boothe</i>, 1593, 17<br/> <i>Lowgher &amp; Moreton</i>, 1569, 35<br/> <i>Lowin &amp; Throwgood</i>, 1574, 31<br/> <i>Lewis &amp; Noble</i>, 1572, 86<br/> <i>Lownde &amp; Chorlton</i>, 1598, 54<br/> <i>Lownes &amp; Jackman</i>, 1579, 73<br/> <i>Lownes &amp; Halwood</i>, 1597, 17<br/> <i>Lownt &amp; Leaver</i>, 1595, 54<br/> <i>Lowry &amp; Wigginton</i>, 1597, 71</p> | <p><i>Lowyish &amp; Robinson</i>, 1593, 86<br/> <i>Lowyshe &amp; Stelye</i>, 1595, 86<br/> <i>Loye &amp; Jay</i>, 1583, 31<br/> <i>Loye &amp; Row</i>, 1585, 31<br/> <i>Loynes &amp; Goodwin</i>, 1585, 18<br/> <i>Luas &amp; Grevis</i>, 1542, 31<br/> <i>Lucadall &amp; Ponder</i>, 1551, 32<br/> <i>Lucas &amp; Vnkulles</i>, 1551, 32<br/> <i>Lucas &amp; Tayler</i>, 1563, 35<br/> <i>Lucas &amp; Tomlyen</i>, 1567, 60<br/> <i>Lucas &amp; Johnson</i>, 1569, 32<br/> <i>Lucas &amp; Goldingham</i>, 1573, 29<br/> <i>Lucas &amp; Broundes</i>, 1574, 6<br/> <i>Lucas &amp; Stone</i>, 1574, 31<br/> <i>Lucas &amp; Watts</i>, 1575, 37<br/> <i>Lucas &amp; Dunstarvilde</i>, 1583, 32<br/> <i>Lucas &amp; Green</i>, 1586, 60<br/> <i>Lucas &amp; Marshall</i>, 1594, 40<br/> <i>Lucas &amp; Bayles</i>, 1598, 10<br/> <i>Lucas &amp; Borne</i>, 1598, 37<br/> <i>Lucas &amp; Pontney</i>, 1600, 6<br/> <i>Luckas &amp; Hantrell</i>, 1564, 80<br/> <i>Lucke &amp; Fyltnes</i>, 1594, 60<br/> <i>Lucy &amp; Arnoll</i>, 1574, 10<br/> <i>Lucy &amp; Aston</i>, 1580, 10<br/> <i>Lucye &amp; Merson</i>, 1543, 10<br/> <i>Luddington &amp; Sharpe</i>, 1596, 16<br/> <i>Ludlow &amp; Bawldwin</i>, 1545, 64<br/> <i>Ludwel &amp; Newsam</i>, 1573, 31<br/> <i>Ludwell &amp; Cockwell</i>, 1566, 31<br/> <i>Ludwell &amp; More</i>, 1577, 37<br/> <i>Luf' &amp; Snellyng</i>, 1562, 55<br/> <i>Luffe &amp; Lacye</i>, 1593, 57<br/> <i>Lufton &amp; Dickman</i>, 1596, 32<br/> <i>Lukas &amp; Tutthyll</i>, 1562, 32<br/> <i>Lukys &amp; Greene</i>, 1592, 37<br/> <i>Lumas &amp; Tenand</i>, 1585, 85<br/> <i>Lumbi' &amp; Monck</i>, 1575, 37<br/> <i>Lumbi' &amp; Watts</i>, 1575, 37<br/> <i>Lumlay &amp; Carier</i>, 1592, 38</p> |
|---|---|

## MARRIAGES

- Lumley & Edwardes, 1583, 74  
 Lumlye & Thorne-ton, 1588, 78  
 Lund & Lilburn, 1562, 85  
 Luntleye & Underehill, 1573, 3  
 Luntlow & Blacke, 1572, 16  
 Luntlow & Thomas, 1572, 16  
 Luntlowe & Turner, 1572, 16  
 Luntlowe & Brooke, 1573, 16  
 Luntly & Chaderton, 1564, 16  
 Luskin & Smith, 1586, 47  
 Luson & Smith, 1586, 16  
 Lusteyd & Puplet, 1549, 55  
 Luter & Brassy, 1581, 32  
 Lutton & Whaplod, 1588, 17  
 Lwnte & Ley, 1589, 83  
 Lyard & Burton, 1577, 16  
 Lych & Fowllar, 1546, 45  
 Lycok & Rytson, 1599, 86  
 Lyde & [ ], 1569, 65  
 Lyde & More, 1575, 45  
 Lyde & Longe, 1581, 45  
 Lyde & Willis, 1584, 45  
 Lydgold & Archer, 1573, 76  
 Lydgold & Folyott, 1579, 76  
 Lydgold & Cotterell, 1582, 76  
 Lydgold & Cromwell, 1588, 76  
 Lydgold & Archer, 1592, 76  
 Lydgold & Arndle, 1598, 81  
 Lydgold & Hartwell, 1599, 76  
 Lydgolde & Brytryge, 1582, 76  
 Lydiat & Godward, 1561, 45  
 Lydiat & Forde, 1594, 45  
 Lydyat & Woodward, 1559, 53  
 Lye & Tyrre, 1565, 75  
 Lye & Coode, 1575, 65  
 Lye & Water, 1588, 51  
 Lygham & Yarington, 1564,  
     30  
 Lyghe & Lansdale, 1541, 31  
 Lyghe & Pillson, 1580, 32
- Lyghtfoote & Kended, 1577,  
     79  
 Lyllie & Ferrowe, 1600, 48  
 Lyllye & Pittney, 1588, 49  
 Lyllye & Bate, 1590, 60  
 Lymbee & Hauke, 1593, 10  
 Lymcocke & Gates, 1560, 16  
 Lyme & Hale, 1566, 53  
 Lyme & Birche, 1585, 54  
 Lynaker & Robinson, 1574, 54  
 Lyndley & Lyndley, 1590, 7  
 Lyndley & Lyndley, 1590, 7  
 Lyndley & Robucke, 1590, 7  
 Lyndley & Lyndley, 1591, 7  
 Lyndley & Lyndley, 1591, 7  
 Lyndley & Bruck, 1597, 54  
 Lyndleye & Leach, 1584, 54  
 Lyne & Wyllons, 1550, 45  
 Lyne & Wytter, 1585, 53  
 Lyne & Mayo, 1586, 12  
 Lyne & Smith, 1597, 53  
 Lyngam & Bomde, 1572, 63  
 Lynge & Ventris, 1586, 32  
 Lyngen & Jeffres, 1574, 63  
 Lynger & Hawkes, 1577, 35  
 Lynger & Wager, 1598, 35  
 Lyngham & Collins, 1578, 9  
 Lynlay & Tynker, 1547, 7  
 Lynlay & Huchynsone, 1548, 7  
 Lynlay & Charlsworth, 1553,  
     7  
 Lynlay & Bray, 1572, 7  
 Lynlaye & Brodehead, 1567, 7  
 Lynlaye & Crostlaund, 1578, 7  
 Lynlaye & Castell, 1584, 7  
 Lynley & Baldon, 1582, 7  
 Lynlye & Swallow, 1560, 7  
 Lynn & Williamson, 1593, 54  
 Lynne & Tubl, 1548, 17  
 Lynne & Mathewe, 1561, 17

## XVI. CENTURY

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p><i>Lynneall &amp; Cherriot</i>, 1580, 16<br/> <i>Lynnett &amp; Wyton</i>, 1542, 17<br/> <i>Lynneye &amp; Brome</i>, 1580, 54<br/> <i>Lynniall &amp; Ponder</i>, 1550, 16<br/> <i>Lynsell &amp; Filall</i>, 1576, 16<br/> <i>Lynsey &amp; Lambe</i>, 1559, 16<br/> <i>Lynton &amp; Sorte</i>, 1564, 75<br/> <i>Lyntone &amp; Read</i>, 1596, 79<br/> <i>Lyon &amp; Johnes</i>, 1571, 17<br/> <i>Lyon &amp; Hill</i>, 1580, 80<br/> <i>Lyon &amp; Hancock</i>, 1582, 51<br/> <i>Lyon &amp; Grafton</i>, 1594, 17<br/> <i>Lyon &amp; Childe</i>, 1600, 80<br/> <i>Lyons &amp; Romsbothum</i>, 1583, 54<br/> <i>Lysbe &amp; Romsey</i>, 1577, 32<br/> <i>Lysleye &amp; Richardson</i>, 1583, 75<br/> <i>Lysney &amp; Eaton</i>, 1581, 55<br/> <i>Lyssne &amp; Stanbery</i>, 1565, 55<br/> <i>Lyster &amp; Pugborne</i>, 1547, 32<br/> <i>Lyster &amp; Atkynson</i>, 1572, 17<br/> <i>Lyster &amp; Wright</i>, 1576, 91<br/> <i>Lystney &amp; Howe</i>, 1575, 51<br/> <i>Lytelwod &amp; Wode</i>, 1559, 7<br/> <i>Lythinge &amp; Turner</i>, 1594, 82<br/> <i>Lytilhale &amp; Wright</i>, 1558, 32<br/> <i>Lyttelwode &amp; Fryeth</i>, 1559, 7<br/> <i>Lytlewood &amp; Eastwood</i>, 1574, 7<br/> <i>Lytlewoode &amp; Irelande</i>, 1585, 7<br/> <i>Lytlewoode &amp; Eastwoode</i>, 1586,<br/>     7<br/> <i>Lytlewoode &amp; Wryghte</i>, 1586, 7<br/> <i>Lyttelboy &amp; Goldstone</i>, 1583, 35<br/> <i>Lyttell &amp; Reue</i> 1561, 63<br/> <i>Lyttelpage &amp; Portris</i>, 1586, 35<br/> <i>Lyttelpage &amp; Saale</i>, 1589, 35<br/> <i>Lyttelpage &amp; Weston</i>, 1595, 35<br/> <i>Lyttelwood &amp; Crosland</i>, 1561, 7<br/> <i>Lyttelwood &amp; Tynker</i>, 1578, 7<br/> <i>Lyttleboye &amp; Hobbs</i>, 1594, 34<br/> <i>Lyttler &amp; Janion</i>, 1587, 53</p> | <p><i>Lyttlwod &amp; Charlsworth</i>, 1550,<br/>     7<br/> <i>Lyttman &amp; Browne</i>, 1567, 50<br/> <i>Lytylwod &amp; Hollyns</i>, 1572, 7<br/> <i>Lyttylwod &amp; Charlsworth</i>,<br/>     1550, 7<br/> <i>Lytylwod &amp; Parken</i>, 1557, 7<br/> <i>Lyveley &amp; Kinge</i>, 1549, 32<br/> <i>Lyverethe &amp; East</i>, 1572, 75<br/> <i>Lyving &amp; Browne</i>, 1581, 51<br/> <i>Lyvinge &amp; Stanborowe</i>, 1594, 79<br/> <i>Lyvinge &amp; [ ]</i> 1595, 79<br/> <i>Mabbes &amp; Eston</i>, 1583, 22<br/> <i>Mabsden &amp; Nott</i>, 1578, 50<br/> <i>Mabson &amp; 'tye</i>, 1567, 86<br/> <i>Mace &amp; Snelgar</i>, 1541, 40<br/> <i>Mace &amp; Attkyns</i>, 1551, 50<br/> <i>Mace &amp; Steare</i>, 1573, 12<br/> <i>Mace &amp; Collens</i>, 1577, 51<br/> <i>Mace &amp; Perrin</i>, 1593, 51<br/> <i>Mace &amp; Weston</i>, 1599, 11<br/> <i>Macham &amp; Hurlestone</i>, 1573,<br/>     16<br/> <i>Machet &amp; Erlam</i>, 1597, 89<br/> <i>Machym &amp; Goodwyn</i>, 1539, 17<br/> <i>Machym &amp; Lawe</i>, 1548, 32<br/> <i>Machym &amp; Dennolle</i>, 1565, 17<br/> <i>Mack &amp; Parsons</i>, 1598, 26<br/> <i>Mack &amp; Grene</i>, 1599, 25<br/> <i>Macke &amp; Backster</i>, 1574, 25<br/> <i>Macklim &amp; Patricke</i>, 1570, 49<br/> <i>Mackrell &amp; Freeman</i>, 1592, 58<br/> <i>Madder &amp; Gould</i>, 1566, 31<br/> <i>Madder &amp; Roffe</i>, 1574, 30<br/> <i>Madder &amp; Marshall</i>, 1575, 54<br/> <i>Maddie &amp; Smith</i>, 1545, 91<br/> <i>Maddock &amp; Gardner</i>, 1558, 53<br/> <i>Maddock &amp; Blinston</i>, 1589, 53<br/> <i>Maddocke &amp; Kynge</i>, 1567, 46<br/> <i>Maddocke &amp; Dowell</i>, 1586, 16</p> |
|---|---|

# MARRIAGES

- Maddocks & Salter, 1598, 30  
 Maddox & Gothridge, 1591, 16  
 Maddrell & Stone, 1577, 66  
 Maddye & Smith, 1587, 92  
 Madocke & Randall, 1558, 32  
 Madocke & Browne, 1561, 63  
 Madocke & vp Roger, 1564, 32  
 Madocke & Browne, 1570, 32  
 Madocke & Barret, 1574, 63  
 Madockes & Herford, 1574, 63  
 Mafyld & Toye, 1573, 63  
 Mager & Brizly, 1574, 16  
 Magett & Richarsone, 1591, 32  
 Mahan & Dickison, 1580, 31  
 Mahewe & Sparrowe, 1572, 32  
 Maie & Snelling, 1579, 30  
 Maie & Baldocke, 1597, 52  
 Maie & Collen, 1599, 52  
 Maior & Jones, 1600, 54  
 Maister & Miskin, 1561, 51  
 Maister & Driver, 1566, 51  
 Maister & Middleton, 1571, 51  
 Maister & Rowe, 1576, 51  
 Maister & Bishopp, 1589, 51  
 Maisters & Overton, 1583, 9  
 Maisters & Crafte, 1596, 57  
 Makam & Craft, 1580, 73  
 Makand & Johnson, 1594, 54  
 Makebray & [ ], 1551, 16  
 Makei & Steele, 1595, 32  
 Makynge & [ ], 1549, 17  
 Malam & Salte, 1578, 15  
 Malam & Melunde, 1581, 15  
 Malam & Hill, 1593, 15  
 Malam & Browne, 1594, 15  
 Malbon & Tarven, 1558, 53  
 Malbon & Hunt, 1592, 53  
 Malden & Ashlie, 1580, 30  
 Male & Smith, 1555, 91  
 Male & Smith, 1590, 91  
 Malime & Hatly, 1567, 90  
 Malin & Tailles, 1564, 9  
 Malin & Sewell, 1589, 90  
 Malison & Grene, 1559, 30  
 Malison & Hewgle, 1571, 16  
 Mallard & Allen, 1586, 87  
 Mallare & Cotton, 1578, 32  
 Mallerye & Harrisson, 1579, 12  
 Mallett & Cure, 1564, 32  
 Mallon & Bexwicke, 1579, 54  
 Malyn & Wallis, 1555, 16  
 Malyn & Greane, 1556, 16  
 Malyn & Goodale, 1560, 16  
 Malyn & Atkinson, 1573, 16  
 Malyn & Steeuens, 1574, 16  
 Malyn & Corden, 1588, 16.  
 Malyngson & Charlesworth,  
     1553, 7  
 Malynson & Irelande, 1544, 7  
 Man & Gryce, 1558, 53  
 Man & Standerland, 1562, 38  
 Man & Candeler, 1572, 29  
 Man & Emington, 1572, 51  
 Man & Marten, 1580, 51  
 Man & Dowles, 1582, 75  
 Man & Morrell, 1594, 51  
 Man & Hunt, 1595, 71  
 Man & Charlton, 1596, 91  
 Man & Tyler, 1597, 34  
 Manard & Nicols, 1574, 87  
 Manbushe (?) & [ ], 1557,  
     9  
 Manbushe & Commander, 1559,  
     9  
 Manbushe & Odisson, 1560, 9  
 Manbushe & Welche, 1571, 9  
 Manby & Barne, 1587, 17  
 Mandell & Sadeler, 1562, 29  
 Mandell & Harris, 1571, 29  
 Mandley & Knepp, 1571, 53

## XVI. CENTURY

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>Mandley &amp; Birkenhead, 1584,<br/>    53</p> <p><i>Maneng</i> &amp; Kyttridge, 1592, 38</p> <p>Manfeelde &amp; Browne, 1570, 62</p> <p>Manfeild &amp; <i>Glosier</i>, (? 1588), 20</p> <p>Manfeld &amp; Buggeys, 1562, 37</p> <p>Manfeld &amp; Rossell, 1586, 32</p> <p>Manfelde &amp; Parker, 1578, 32</p> <p>Manfelde &amp; Russel, 1586, 30</p> <p><i>Manfield</i> &amp; Tracher, 1575, 74</p> <p><i>Manfield</i> &amp; Cranfield, 1597, 94</p> <p>Manipps &amp; <i>Wellar</i>, 1596, 55</p> <p>Manlie &amp; Simson, 1574, 30</p> <p>Mann &amp; Gavill, 1566, 51</p> <p>Mann &amp; Petit, 1577, 93</p> <p>Mann &amp; Wells, 1579, 17</p> <p>Mann &amp; Chateris, 1583, 93</p> <p>Mann &amp; Whyt, 1587, 93</p> <p>Mann &amp; Lise, 1598, 93</p> <p>Manne &amp; Trymbey, 1586, 37</p> <p>Mannering &amp; [ ], 1554,<br/>    16</p> <p>Manning &amp; Pounter, 1586, 16</p> <p>Mannsbye &amp; Martine, 1552,<br/>    50</p> <p>Mannsell &amp; Smith, 1574, 79</p> <p>Mannyng &amp; Dunmoll, 1574,<br/>    50</p> <p>Mannys &amp; Bennet, 1544, 45</p> <p>Mannys &amp; Hobbs, 1551, 45</p> <p>Manser &amp; Durrant, 1600, 22</p> <p>Mansfeild &amp; Clere, 1555, 31</p> <p>Mansie &amp; Allen, 1559, 30</p> <p>Manwell &amp; Bearaway, 1586,<br/>    22</p> <p>Maplett &amp; Randoll, 1592, 81</p> <p>Maplye &amp; Gisbye, 1572, 75</p> <p>Marbeck &amp; Grosse, 1581, 31</p> <p>Markall &amp; Bate, 1568, 59</p> <p>Marcer &amp; Sibbinge, 1548, 50</p> | <p>March &amp; Brodbent, 1570, 7</p> <p>March &amp; Ball, 1580, 37</p> <p>March &amp; Stampe, 1599, 32</p> <p>Marchant &amp; Stone, 1543, 40</p> <p>Marchant &amp; Marshall, 1560,<br/>    40</p> <p>Marchant &amp; Williams, 1563,<br/>    40</p> <p>Marchant &amp; Subridge, 1566,<br/>    51</p> <p>Marchant &amp; Binge, 1571, 52</p> <p>Marchant &amp; Henton, 1577, 40</p> <p>Marchant &amp; Haly, 1579, 40</p> <p>Marchant &amp; Goddard, 1584,<br/>    40</p> <p>Marchant &amp; Fowles, 1595, 40</p> <p>Marchant &amp; Taylier, 1599, 54</p> <p>Marchaunt &amp; Standbank, 1548,<br/>    17</p> <p>Marche &amp; Dustone, 1560, 75</p> <p>Marche &amp; Bland, 1581, 32</p> <p>Marche &amp; Crosland, 1590, 7</p> <p>Marcher &amp; Derbyshire, 1574,<br/>    54</p> <p>Marchinton &amp; Woodhouse,<br/>    1575, 15</p> <p>Marcks &amp; Godden, 1584, 41</p> <p>Marcye &amp; Gamble, 1594, 57</p> <p>Mareland &amp; Leech, 1596, 54</p> <p>Marer &amp; Grome, 1576, 49</p> <p>Mares &amp; Weele, 1566, 10</p> <p>Margrett... &amp; Royal, 1600, 38</p> <p>Markam &amp; Rofe, 1588, 75</p> <p>Markelande &amp; Morgayne, 1600,<br/>    89</p> <p>Marken &amp; Torley, 1570, 8</p> <p>Markes &amp; Walker, 1554, 46</p> <p>Markes &amp; Busterd, 1559, 17</p> <p>Markes, see Swayndland.</p> <p>Markham &amp; Dauncer, 1598, 70</p> |
|--|---|

## MARRIAGES

- Markhum & *Rypingale*, 1583, 77  
*Marks* & *Westen*, 1562, 62  
*Marks* & *Meares*, 1563, 51  
*Marland* & *May*, 1580, 55  
*Marland* & *Playsted*, 1584, 55  
*Marland* & *Wright*, 1588, 54  
*Marlar* & *Dale*, 1545, 31  
*Marlar* & *Wolworth*, 1588, 31  
*Marler* & *Traves*, 1573, 54  
*Marler* & *Corker*, 1574, 54  
*Marler* & *Pendleton*, 1574, 54  
*Marler* & *Wroe*, 1575, 54  
*Marler* & *Blomeley*, 1577, 54  
*Marler* & *Marshall*, 1579, 54  
*Marler* & *Prestw'ch*, 1582, 54  
*Marler* & *Bexwicke*, 1586, 54  
*Marler* & *Smyth*, 1587, 54  
*Marler* & *Earneshawe*, 1593, 54  
*Marler* & *Hulme*, 1593, 54  
*Marler* & *Thorpe*, 1595, 54  
*Marler* & *Hallywell*, 1596, 54  
*Marler* & *Shacklocke*, 1598, 54  
*Marler* & *Wyott*, 1599, 54  
*Marler* & *Sondyforth*, 1600, 54  
*Marlyne* & *Atkins*, 1562, 79  
*Marre* & *Staniforthe*, 1572, 15  
*Marroull*, see *Marrowll*.  
*Marrowll* (or *Marroull*) & *Walker*, 1587, 16  
*Marsden* & *Hynchcleff*, 1549, 7  
*Marsden* & *Bever*, 1577, 7  
*Marsden* & *Castell*, 1591, 7  
*Marsden* & *Earneshawe*, 1592, 7  
*Marsden* & *Beaver*, 1595, 7  
*Marsden* & *Savell*, 1596, 54  
*Marsden* & *Cuttell*, 1598, 7  
*Marser* & *Bott*, 1587, 53  
*Marser* & *Turner*, 1590, 54  
*Marsh* & *Hatton*, 1560, 53  
*Marsh* & *Forward*, 1579, 37  
*Marsh* & *Ogden*, 1580, 54  
*Marsh* & *Modsley*, 1583, 53  
*Marsh* & *Bever*, 1584, 7  
*Marsh* & *Benberry*, 1589, 31  
*Marsh* & *Fuller*, 1589, 89  
*Marsh* & *Chorlton*, 1591, 54  
*Marsh* & *Hope*, 1594, 53  
*Marshall* & *Borrow*, 1541, 16  
*Marshall* & *Clarke*, 1543, 32  
*Marshall* & *Alan*, 1545, 85  
*Marshall* & *Dockley*, 1546, 85  
*Marshall* & *Jonys*, 1547, 32  
*Marshall* & *Snape*, 1548, 78  
*Marshall* & *Adam*, 1552, 85  
*Marshall* & *Gilliam*, 1559, 85  
*Marshall* & *Ladde*, 1559, 32  
*Marshall* & *Marchant*, 1560, 40  
*Marshall* & *Grafton*, 1562, 75  
*Marshall* & *Kerby*, 1562, 40  
*Marshall* & *Tucking*, 1563, 16  
*Marshall* & *Honye*, 1564, 62  
*Marshall* & *Frilkin*, 1565, 50  
*Marshall* & *Pearson*, 1565, 85  
*Marshall* & *Clare*, 1565, 90  
*Marshall* & *Hignett*, 1568, 11  
*Marshall* & *Westen*, 1569, 62  
*Marshall* & *Hycks*, 1572, 4  
*Marshall* & *Bargena*, 1573, 17  
*Marshall* & *Chorlton*, 1573, 54  
*Marshall* & *Austin*, 1575, 31  
*Marshall* & *Madder*, 1575, 54  
*Marshall* & *Edwardes*, 1576, 35  
*Marshall* & *Locke*, 1576, 50  
*Marshall* & *Baylye*, 1577, 4  
*Marshall* & *Marler*, 1579, 54  
*Marshall* & *Foxleye*, 1580, 45  
*Marshall* & *Cowpland*, 1581, 85  
*Marshall* & *Wyrall*, 1581, 54  
*Marshall* & *Best*, 1582, 4

## XVI. CENTURY

- Marshall & Splenlay*, 1582, 59  
*Marshall & Joans*, 1583, 45  
*Marshall & Daniell*, 1585, 85  
*Marshall & Key*, 1586, 54  
*Marshall & Lambe*, 1588, 4  
*Marshall & Sheppley*, 1590, 54  
*Marshall & Digles*, 1591, 54  
*Marshall & Dornee*, 1592, 34  
*Marshall & White*, 1592, 40  
*Marshall & Bolton*, 1593, 85  
*Marshall & Page*, 1593, 70  
*Marshall & Parker*, 1593, 85  
*Marshall & Bordman*, 1594, 54  
*Marshall & Brace*, 1594, 54  
*Marshall & Greatrakes*, 1594,  
 75  
*Marshall & Lucas*, 1594, 40  
*Marshall & Merriott*, 1594, 54  
*Marshall & Jay*, 1595, 25  
*Marshall & Prisly*, 1595, 40  
*Marshall & Burnett*, 1596, 48  
*Marshall & Forde*, 1597, 54  
*Marshall & Osgood*, 1597, 44  
*Marshall & Knott*, 1598, 54  
*Marshalle & Spenser*, 1576, 63  
*Marshe & Oksee*, 1544, 17  
*Marshe & Hay*, 1551, 7  
*Marshe & Swallow*, 1556, 7  
*Marshe & Slacke*, 1559, 7  
*Marshe & Harvy*, 1561, 79  
*Marshe & Wolf*, 1561, 80  
*Marshe & Alen*, 1566, 80  
*Marshe & Walker*, 1567, 7  
*Marshe & Curby*, 1571, 80  
*Marshe & Plat*, 1580, 7  
*Marshe & Kaye*, 1583, 7  
*Marshe & Walker*, 1583, 7  
*Marshe & Tynker*, 1587, 7  
*Marshe & Wood*, 1587, 7  
*Marshe & Tynker*, 1587, 7  
*Marshe & Whittell*, 1590, 54  
*Marshe & Wilkinson*, 1591,  
 54  
*Marshe & Nailer*, 1594, 7  
*Marshe & Hey*, 1596, 54  
*Marshe & Crosland*, 1600, 7  
*Marshley & Moile*, 1583, 74  
*Marshman & Whale*, 1541, 40  
*Marshman & [ ]*, 1554,  
 40  
*Marshman & Merricke*, 1588,  
 40  
*Marshman & Harwine*, 1590,  
 40  
*Marshman & Miles*, 1592, 40  
*Marshman & Oxford*, 1594,  
 40  
*Marsland & Wyld*, 1576, 54  
*Marsland & Fletcher*, 1600, 54  
*Marson & Tompkins*, 1593, 35  
*Marshall & Fylbee*, 1595, 34  
*Marston & Hamlin*, 1591, 85  
*Martar & Gowesse*, 1584, 55  
*Marten & Freye*, 1541, 45  
*Marten & Strete*, 1545, 32  
*Marten & Mere*, 1555, 32  
*Marten & Bruar*, 1562, 37  
*Marten & Man*, 1580, 51  
*Marten & Willis*, 1582, 45  
*Marten & Fox*, 1587, 77  
*Martiall & Nuson*, 1550, 31  
*Martin & TwytcHELL*, 1539, 35  
*Martin & West*, 1543, 35  
*Martin & Timberlaake*, 1550, 35  
*Martin & Byshopp*, 1561, 35  
*Martin & Slorres*, 1565, 31  
*Martin & Bye*, 1568, 31  
*Martin & Castlin*, 1568, 31  
*Martin & Pullison*, 1572, 31  
*Martin & Denton*, 1573, 31

## MARRIAGES

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>Martin &amp; Alice, 1577, 35<br/>         Martin &amp; Dell, 1578, 35<br/> <i>Martin &amp; Culpeper</i>, 1579, 31<br/> <i>Martin &amp; Andrewes</i>, 1580, 13<br/> <i>Martin &amp; Sely</i>, 1593, 73<br/> <i>Martin &amp; Weedon</i>, 1593, 35<br/> <i>Martin &amp; Rudkin</i>, 1597, 57<br/> <i>Martindale &amp; Thompson</i>, 1589,<br/>             86<br/> <i>Martine &amp; Mannsbye</i>, 1552, 50<br/> <i>Martine &amp; Newman</i>, 1569, 51<br/> <i>Martine &amp; Gwalter</i>, 1574, 6<br/> <i>Martine &amp; Skeate</i>, 1578, 41<br/> <i>Martine &amp; Swayndland</i> (or<br/>             Markes), 1594, 51<br/> <i>Martingdale &amp; Crosse</i>, 1561, 79<br/> <i>Martyn &amp; Thresher</i>, 1562, 37<br/> <i>Martyn &amp; Warde</i>, 1567, 17<br/> <i>Martyn &amp; Bear</i>, 1568, 45<br/> <i>Martyn &amp; [ ]</i>, 1569, 65<br/> <i>Martyn &amp; Poynet</i>, 1571, 17<br/> <i>Martyn &amp; Trymme</i>, 1573, 88<br/> <i>Martyn &amp; Hether</i>, 1574, 80<br/> <i>Martyn &amp; Bull</i>, 1578, 29<br/> <i>Martyn &amp; Taylor</i>, 1581, 45<br/> <i>Martyn &amp; Harvey</i> 1588, 29<br/> <i>Martyn &amp; Hudson</i>, 1588, 29<br/> <i>Martyn &amp; Eyres</i>, 1591, 88<br/> <i>Martyn &amp; Dirdo</i>, 1594, 37<br/> <i>Martyn &amp; Essenton</i>, 1597, 45<br/> <i>Martyn &amp; Wylloughbye</i>, 1599,<br/>             88<br/> <i>Martyn &amp; Stone</i>, 1600, 34<br/> <i>Martyndall &amp; Smythe</i>, 1587, 54<br/> <i>Martyne &amp; Earle</i>, 1588, 45<br/> <i>Martyne &amp; Kyndle</i>, 1593, 88<br/> <i>Martyns &amp; Addams</i>, 1585, 49<br/> <i>Martyr &amp; Graye</i>, 1554, 32<br/> <i>Marvine &amp; Goldisbrough</i>, 1561,</p> | <p><i>Maryam &amp; Myntte</i>, 1544, 45<br/> <i>Maryson &amp; Savaidge</i>, 1594, 22<br/> <i>Mascall &amp; Green</i>, 1563, 16<br/> <i>Mascall &amp; Cooke</i>, 1574, 16<br/> <i>Mascall &amp; Hinton</i>, 1599, 42<br/> <i>Mascall &amp; Hopkins</i>, 1592, 42<br/> <i>Mascoll &amp; Cappes</i>, 1551, 16<br/> <i>Mascula &amp; Blunt</i>, 1571, 75<br/> <i>Masden</i>, see James.<br/> <i>Mase &amp; Brombrough</i>, 1546,<br/>             17<br/> <i>Mase &amp; Woodborne</i>, 1564, 90<br/> <i>Mase &amp; Robson</i>, 1572, 89<br/> <i>Masely &amp; Southwood</i>, 1550,<br/>             16<br/> <i>Masham &amp; Warcop</i>, 1578, 30<br/> <i>Maskall &amp; Kempe</i>, 1590, 30<br/> <i>Mason &amp; Mondey</i>, 1539, 45<br/> <i>Mason &amp; Bacon</i>, 1547, 10<br/> <i>Mason &amp; Webley</i>, 1549, 46<br/> <i>Mason &amp; Tymes</i>, 1555, 16<br/> <i>Mason &amp; Spensar</i>, 1560, 46<br/> <i>Mason &amp; Croose</i>, 1568, 63<br/> <i>Mason &amp; Billiald</i>, 1570, 38<br/> <i>Mason &amp; Lancaster</i>, 1572, 31<br/> <i>Mason &amp; Smythe</i>, 1574, 17<br/> <i>Mason &amp; Dey</i>, 1578, 28<br/> <i>Mason &amp; Morsse</i>, 1578, 46<br/> <i>Mason &amp; Yard</i>, 1578, 54<br/> <i>Mason &amp; Morsse</i>, 1579, 46<br/> <i>Mason &amp; Laton</i>, 1583, 54<br/> <i>Mason &amp; Archer</i>, 1584, 46<br/> <i>Mason &amp; Webbe</i>, 1584, 46<br/> <i>Mason &amp; Thorneton</i>, 1585, 67<br/> <i>Mason &amp; Spencer</i>, 1587, 29<br/> <i>Mason &amp; Orred</i>, 1588, 16<br/> <i>Mason &amp; Hunt</i>, 1590, 31<br/> <i>Mason &amp; Kynge</i>, 1591, 46<br/> <i>Mason &amp; Lews</i>, 1594, 17<br/> <i>Mason &amp; Grace</i>, 1595, 73</p> |
|---|--|

## XVI. CENTURY

- Mason & Radclif, 1600, 54  
 Mason, see *Woodhous.*  
 Massey & Shertoune, 1600, 17  
 Massie & Holland, 1573, 54  
 Massie & Bradshaw, 1575, 54  
 Massie & [ ], 1579, 54  
 Massie & Fletcher, 1586, 54  
 Massie & Richardson, 1592,  
     54  
 Massie & Reynshall, 1595, 54  
 Masson & Banks, 1569, 50  
 Massone & Barelinge, 1576, 32  
 Massone & Barnes, 1579, 32  
 Massy & Styndon, 1568, 53  
 Massy & Tapley, 1575, 53  
 Massy & Coppocke, 1592, 54  
 Massy & Ouldham, 1593, 54  
 Massy & Hill, 1598, 54  
 Massye & Turner, 1586, 54  
 Master & Smynns, 1553, 56  
 Master & Gildon, 1569, 37  
 Master & Dallyman, 1594, 29  
 Master & Dowle, 1595, 56  
 Masters & Peterson, 1568, 32  
 Masters & Cornwell, 1598, 46  
 Masters & Comfort, 1600, 50  
 Mastoll & Newington, 1569, 49  
 Maston & Hewson, 1546, 91  
 Matheman & Gren, 1562, 7  
 Mather & Wilkinson, 1574, 54  
 Mather & Olyver, 1585, 54  
 Mather & Kennyon, 1590, 54  
 Mather & Barnes, 1593, 54  
 Mather & Stainton, 1599, 27  
 Mathesone & Stooke, 1583, 32  
 Mathew & Archer, 1539, 5  
 Mathew & Olyver, 1540, 32  
 Mathew & Spacy, 1544, 16  
 Mathew & Chester, 1550, 17  
 Mathew & Blower, 1552, 16  
 Mathew & Allison, 1558, 25  
 Mathew & Howse, 1561, 46  
 Mathew & Mericke, 1565, 30  
 Mathew & Bagwell, 1568, 62  
 Mathew & Williames, 1569, 16  
 Mathew & Spring, 1572, 45  
 Mathew & Pryor, 1583, 46  
 Mathew & Stansfield, 1592, 54  
 Mathew & Flecher, 1593, 73  
 Mathew & Wager, 1593, 12  
 Mathew & Bampton, 1595,  
     34  
 Mathewe & Peyms, 1552, 17  
 Mathewe & Lynne, 1561, 17  
 Mathewe & Bladworth, 1565,  
     32  
 Mathewe & Smythe, 1565, 75  
 Mathewe & Prestwood, 1567,  
     17  
 Mathewe & Allen, 1573, 37  
 Mathewe & Ray, 1583, 90  
 Mathewe & Pamphline, 1584,  
     90  
 Mathewe & Welles, 1585, 75  
 Mathewe & Allen, 1587, 37  
 Mathewe & Ollyffe, 1588, 37  
 Mathewe & Avery, 1595, 34  
 Mathewe & Sheperd, 1595, 81  
 Mathewe & Robinson, 1597, 90  
 Mathewe & Goldinge, 1600, 34  
 Mathewe & Pennard, 1600, 84  
 Mathewman & Stevenson, 1549,  
     7  
 Mathewman & Byllclyffe, 1560,  
     7  
 Mathewman & Tynker, 1570, 7  
 Mathewman (or Archer) & Little  
     (or Cuthbert), 1574, 7  
 Mathewman & Tynkar, 1586, 7  
 Mathewman & Castell, 1591, 7

## MARRIAGES

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p><i>Mathewman &amp; Hynchlif</i>, 1591,<br/>7</p> <p><i>Mathewman &amp; Kay</i>, 1593, 7</p> <p><i>Mathewman &amp; Morehowse</i>,<br/>1596, 7</p> <p><i>Mathewman &amp; Littlewood</i>, 1597,<br/>7</p> <p><i>Mathewman &amp; Roides</i>, 1598, 7</p> <p><i>Mathews &amp; Batte</i>, 1572, 7</p> <p><i>Mathews &amp; Castell</i>, 1573, 7</p> <p><i>Mathuman &amp; Snape</i>, 1564, 7</p> <p><i>Mathuw &amp; Cowper</i>, 1538, 45</p> <p><i>Mathuw &amp; Myntt</i>, 1543, 45</p> <p><i>Mathys &amp; Chawy</i>, 1563, 51</p> <p><i>Matley &amp; Lowe</i>, 1562, 15</p> <p><i>Matlock &amp; Scott</i>, 1576, 38</p> <p><i>Maton &amp; Daniell</i>, 1592, 42</p> <p><i>Maton &amp; Maton</i>, 1598, 42</p> <p><i>Maton &amp; Maton</i>, 1598, 42</p> <p><i>Maton &amp; Deloe</i>, 1599, 42</p> <p><i>Matreves &amp; Uprande</i>, 1567, 17</p> <p><i>Matt &amp; Mosse</i>, 1599, 38</p> <p><i>Mattars &amp; Hope</i>, 1595, 47</p> <p><i>Matthew &amp; Kyte</i>, 1600, 45</p> <p><i>Matthewe &amp; Gooldewyre</i>, 1574,<br/>55</p> <p><i>Matthewman &amp; Earneshaw</i>,<br/>1577, 7</p> <p><i>Matthewys &amp; Hyncheclyff</i>,<br/>1544, 7</p> <p><i>Mattlock &amp; Gilbert</i>, 1583, 38</p> <p><i>Mattlock &amp; Standelay</i>, 1584, 38</p> <p><i>Mattlock &amp; Fellding</i>, 1591, 38</p> <p><i>Maudley &amp; Awbrey</i>, 1593, 37</p> <p><i>Maudsley &amp; Hasselwall</i>, 1592,<br/>53</p> <p><i>Maudsley &amp; Heavell</i>, 1592, 53</p> <p><i>Maugreen &amp; Smith</i>, 1572, 74</p> <p><i>Maugreen &amp; Tracher</i>, 1583, 74</p> <p><i>Maull &amp; Atkinsonne</i>, 1587, 16</p> | <p><i>Mauncell &amp; Hancocke</i>, 1584, 6</p> <p><i>Maunder &amp; Gybes</i>, 1563, 3</p> <p><i>Maunder &amp; Pygyon</i>, 1573, 3</p> <p><i>Maunder &amp; Spycer</i>, 1574, 3</p> <p><i>Maunder &amp; Beete</i>, 1578, 6</p> <p><i>Maunder &amp; Cooke</i>, 1592, 6</p> <p><i>Maunder &amp; Blakeman</i>, 1595, 6</p> <p><i>Maundesbe &amp; Smythe</i>, 1564, 12</p> <p><i>Maunsell &amp; Blissard</i>, 1592, 14</p> <p><i>Maunsfeld &amp; Browne</i>, 1561, 16</p> <p><i>Maunton &amp; Hannes</i>, 1599, 6</p> <p><i>Maute &amp; Gidney</i>, 1575, 19</p> <p><i>Maw &amp; Barton</i>, 1562, 85</p> <p><i>Mawbee &amp; Cave</i>, 1577, 69</p> <p><i>Mawbie &amp; Ascole</i>, 1597, 10</p> <p><i>Mawdsley &amp; Cally</i>, 1558, 53</p> <p><i>Maweferley &amp; Archer</i>, 1570, 5</p> <p><i>Mawer &amp; Greene</i>, 1574, 15</p> <p><i>Mawer &amp; Rawlinson</i>, 1583, 15</p> <p><i>Mawer &amp; Spendler</i>, 1591, 20</p> <p><i>Mawfreys &amp; Betts</i>, 1565, 24</p> <p><i>Mawphoe &amp; Andrewes</i>, 1595, 8</p> <p><i>Mawrhows &amp; Snape</i>, 1568, 7</p> <p><i>Maxfeild &amp; (Everit?)</i> 1570, 31</p> <p><i>Maxfeild &amp; Adams</i>, 1589, 31</p> <p><i>Maxfeild &amp; Morris</i>, 1598, 30</p> <p><i>Maxfeld &amp; Davilin</i>, 1578, 31</p> <p><i>Maxfeld &amp; Baker</i>, 1579, 31</p> <p><i>Maxfeld &amp; Hoskin</i>, 1579, 31</p> <p><i>Maxe &amp; Slatur</i>, 1575, 31</p> <p><i>May &amp; Marland</i>, 1580, 55</p> <p><i>Maybanke &amp; Snelson</i>, 1599, 79</p> <p><i>Maydes &amp; Bridgeman</i>, 1598, 12</p> <p><i>Maye &amp; Skyres</i>, 1548, 32</p> <p><i>Maye &amp; Romsey</i>, 1559, 32</p> <p><i>Maye &amp; Shawe</i>, 1559, 50</p> <p><i>Maye &amp; Foster</i>, 1563, 50</p> <p><i>Maye &amp; Ricard</i>, 1570, 50</p> <p><i>Maye &amp; Crosse</i>, 1571, 79</p> <p><i>Maye &amp; Hunt</i>, 1573, 65</p> |
|---|---|

## XVI. CENTURY

- Maye & Gent*, 1587, 28  
*Maye & Keleley*, 1598, 80  
*Mayer & Plumer*, 1573, 62  
*Mayes & Bull*, 1598, 16  
*Mayhew & Davye*, 1561, 17  
*Mayles & Sworton*, 1590, 54  
*Maynard & Spenser*, 1587, 80  
*Maynarde & Lewes*, 1540, 43  
*Mayne & Alden*, 1574, 68  
*Mayne & Lewis*, 1580, 47  
*Mayne & Shott*, 1581, 50  
*Maynerd & Nelham*, 1559, 82  
*Maynerd & Robtes*, 1563, 82  
*Mayo & Rogers*, 1566, 12  
*Mayo & Kington*, 1562, 12  
*Mayo & Tombes*, 1569, 12  
*Mayo & Reeve*, 1575, 13  
*Mayo & Becke*, 1576, 12  
*Mayo & Meyds*, 1576, 12  
*Mayo & Saunders*, 1582, 13  
*Mayo & Lyne*, 1586, 12  
*Mayoe & Barratt*, 1594, 12  
*Mayot & Sherrington*, 1561,  
 31  
*Mayowe & Stone*, 1544, 40  
*Mayre & Clayton*, 1559, 80  
*Mayre & Tapley*, 1586, 53  
*Mayre & Poore*, 1587, 41  
*Mayres & Byckley*, 1573, 93  
*Mayres & Colpots*, 1583, 90  
*Mayris & Gates*, 1591, 51  
*Mazear & [ ]*, 1539, 50  
*Mayson & Clarke*, 1557, 32  
*Mchells & Wright*, 1594, 18  
*Mead & Eston*, 1586, 73  
*Mead & Horwood*, 1598, 73  
*Meadcalfe & Smyth*, 1577, 32  
*Madowes & Greene*, 1578, 73  
*Meakyn & Gatliff*, 1582, 53  
*Mealey & Pinckney*, 1585, 45  
*Meanard & Welles*, 1600, 72  
*Meare & Wyn*, 1562, 22  
*Meares & Marks*, 1563, 51  
*Meares & Burnell*, 1580, 16  
*Meares & Kempe*, 1589, 88  
*Mease & Willson*, 1569, 16  
*Measey & Johnsonne*, 1600, 50  
*Meason & Addison*, 1600, 86  
*Mecham & Noxe*, 1565, 32  
*Mechell & Blunt*, 1566, 75  
*Mechyll & H.....*, 1550, 7  
*Medcalf & Dawsonn*, 1564,  
 90  
*Medding & Butler*, 1572, 71  
*Mede & Resente*, 1540, 32  
*Mede & Bromsowor*, 1553, 32  
*Medelton & Wyborne*, 1551,  
 32  
*Medes & Hill*, 1563, 12  
*Medherst & Coxe*, 1575, 51  
*Medhurst & Shelton*, 1583, 51  
*Medhurst & Brynsted*, 1589, 51  
*Medley & Nawlson*, 1552, 85  
*Medlie & Rawbone*, 1580, 9  
*Medlie & Shipston*, 1589, 9  
*Medowes & Symkyns*, 1583, 5  
*Meecle & Meree*, 1566, 75  
*Meede & Byrch*, 1576, 35  
*Meke & Sommer*, 1556, 63  
*Mees & Williams*, 1581, 75  
*Megar & Kettellwoode*, 1566, 32  
*Meggs & Chandler*, 1583, 45  
*Meiton & Dauson*, 1589, 90  
*Meke & Brownyng*, 1561, 63  
*Meke & Wylshyre*, 1570, 63  
*Meke & Hope*, 1571, 63  
*Meke & Gwyll'm*, 1573, 63  
*Meke & Halle*, 1573, 63  
*Mekeele & Shynehdo*, 1566, 75  
*Mekyn & Pell*, 1594, 61

## MARRIAGES

- Mekyndes & Newton, 1539, 32  
 Mel & Knyght, 1541, 45  
*Melbrom & Blettrom*, 1571, 89  
 Meldnall & Tailor, 1545, 31  
*Mellas & Dowke*, 1565, 38  
*Melledy & Spencer*, 1550, 16  
*Meller & Sunderland*, 1565, 7  
*Mellor & Hartley*, 1578, 54  
*Mellor & Cheetame*, 1579, 54  
*Mellor & Bexwicke*, 1589, 54  
*Mellor & Webster*, 1595, 54  
*Mellow & Gelsone*, 1576, 32  
*Mells & Smith*, 1597, 32  
*Melmeere & Browne*, 1600, 40  
*Melsam & White*, 1594, 30  
*Melson & Spencer*, 1591, 30  
*Melton & Wilson*, 1569, 67  
*Melton & Lambe*, 1570, 50  
*Melton & Bonevaunt*, 1589, 23  
*Melton & Cannings*, 1593, 31  
*Melton & Shawe*, 1593, 50  
*Melunde & Malam*, 1581, 15  
*Mendham & Regall*, 1548, 28  
*Mendham & Kyts*, 1562, 25  
*Mendham & Hobson*, 1575, 26  
*Mendham & Barnes*, 1580, 26  
*Mendham & Wegge*, 1590, 25  
*Meorys & Kelderley*, 1543, 32  
*Merbeck & Humlock*, 1552, 85  
*Mercer & Sillafer*, 1546, 31  
*Mercer & [ ]*, 1594, 78  
*Mercer & Cockes*, 1599, 16  
*Mercy & Rise*, 1547, 31  
*Mere & Marten*, 1555, 32  
*Merede & Portris*, 1566, 35  
*Mereden & Newton*, 1576, 35  
*Meree & Meeche*, 1566, 75  
*Merefeld & Foden*, 1584, 16  
*Merell & Woodward*, 1540, 5  
*Meriall & Shingleton*, 1550, 31  
*Meriall & Heaste*, 1581, 32  
*Mericke & Mathew*, 1565, 30  
*Meril & Lamson*, 1575, 62  
*Meriman & Kinge*, 1591, 73  
*Merler & Yestwod*, 1556, 7  
*Merret & Carter*, 1587, 45  
*Merriall & Curtis*, 1599, 6  
*Merrick & Capester*, 1572, 53  
*Merricke & Marshman*, 1588,  
 40  
*Merridie & Eward*, 1572, 84  
*Merrie & Beckeford*, 1595, 84  
*Merriott & Marshall*, 1594, 54  
*Merrit & Tayler*, 1564, 45  
*Merritt & Barton*, 1585, 52  
*Merrriweather & Henstridge*,  
 1575, 40  
*Merrye & Darye*, 1580, 79  
*Merryweather & Illen*, 1578, 40  
*Merryweather & Baasely*, 1595,  
 40  
*Mersden & [ ]*, 1569, 7  
*Mershall & Chamber*, 1542, 17  
*Merson & Lucye*, 1543, 10  
*Merye & Huttone*, 1553, 32  
*Meryweder & Wyes*, 1554, 17  
*Mese & Gourley*, 1549, 16  
*Meshell & Tooke*, 1539, 40  
*Messeme & Hogge*, 1579, 32  
*Messenger & Lovioye*, 1599, 34  
*Metham & Morlайн*, 1573, 85  
*Methcoffe & Ramsdane*, 1549,  
 7  
*Mettam & Dicke*, 1576, 93  
*Meuse & Pereson*, 1573, 85  
*Meuse & Lawson*, 1575, 85  
*Mewe & [ ]*, 1600, 88  
*Mewiter & Spence*, 1578, 16  
*Mewse & Ward*, 1544, 85  
*Meydes & Tybitts*, 1567, 12

## XVI. CENTURY

- Meyds & Mayo*, 1576, 12  
*Meyed & Waller*, 1551, 16  
*Meykyn & Hobsonne*, 1578, 15  
*Meyowe & Jones*, 1557, 63  
*Meyowe & Jankyns*, 1571, 63  
*Michell & Sawcocke*, 1560, 35  
*Michell & Wilkinson*, 1564,  
 90  
*Michell & [ ]*, 1571, 65  
*Michell & Dike*, 1578, 52  
*Michell & Toogode*, 1580, 14  
*Michell & Veale*, 1580, 36  
*Michell & Barber*, 1583, 36  
*Michell & Gorste*, 1587, 54  
*Michell & Penne*, 1587, 32  
*Michell & Webbe*, 1598, 36  
*Michell & Deyrton*, 1600, 22  
*Michille & Stevyrd*, 1548, 55  
*Midcraft & Porter*, 1586, 90  
*Middillton & Rogerson*, 1586,  
 32  
*Middleton & Tapley*, 1563, 53  
*Middleton & Tommis*, 1563, 9  
*Middleton & Lewknor*, 1564,  
 51  
*Middleton & Plumblie*, 1567,  
 51  
*Middleton & Maister*, 1571,  
 51  
*Middleton & Cooke*, 1575, 53  
*Middleton & Tue*, 1576, 10  
*Middleton & Bradbury*, 1581,  
 53  
*Middleton & Ireland*, 1585, 53  
*Middleton & Banks*, 1586, 53  
*Middleton & Doode*, 1586, 18  
*Middleton & Nelson*, 1590, 85  
*Middleton & Crosley*, 1591, 91  
*Middleton & Studley*, 1596, 51  
*Middleton & Pyke*, 1597, 53  
*Middleton & Reynold*, 1600,  
 13  
*Midleton & Tomsonne*, 1543,  
 16  
*Midleton & Wood*, 1559, 16  
*Midleton & Plumblie*, 1570, 51  
*Midleton & Bradley*, 1582, 86  
*Midson & Samant*, 1586, 90  
*Milborn & Beston*, 1541, 31  
*Milborn & Jones*, 1574, 31  
*Milener & Pursill*, 1578, 73  
*Miles & Wallis*, 1539, 16  
*Miles & Waston*, 1548, 5  
*Miles & [ ]*, 1554, 40  
*Miles & Prat*, 1565, 45  
*Miles & Burbage*, 1582, 40  
*Miles & Burghes*, 1582, 45  
*Miles & Tomson*, 1588, 31  
*Miles & Marshman*, 1592, 40  
*Miles & Bruet*, 1597, 92  
*Miles & Lawes*, 1600, 43  
*Milgat & Cane*, 1580, 50  
*Milgat & Hayes*, 1581, 50  
*Milgat & Linne*, 1581, 50  
*Milgat & Derrok*, 1592, 50  
*Millaine & Simkins*, 1592, 6  
*Millard & Bonsey*, 1588, 77  
*Miller & Smith*, 1574, 16  
*Miller & Clough*, 1575, 53  
*Miller & Stocden*, 1576, 75  
*Miller & Hurtlinge*, 1584, 51  
*Miller & Kyrby*, 1590, 29  
*Miller & Kemp*, 1596, 44  
*Miller & Speed*, 1599, 56  
*Miller & Tayler*, 1599, 75  
*Millers & Fludde*, 1578, 41  
*Milles & Edgertonne*, 1543, 16  
*Milles & Nightingale*, 1571, 74  
*Milles & Holmes*, 1583, 43  
*Milles & Curtisse*, 1584, 46

## MARRIAGES

- Milles & *Crill*, 1590, 31  
 Milles & *Rochell*, 1595, 75  
*Milles* & *Snowe*, 1599, 41  
*Millet* & *Hill*, 1552, 78  
*Millet* & *Morgane*, 1556, 16  
*Millett* & *Readinge*, 1557, 80  
*Millian* & *Goffe*, 1585, 16  
*Millington* & *Pyckering*, 1559,  
 35  
*Millington* & *Rutter*, 1573, 53  
*Millington* & *Hyll*, 1575, 53  
*Millington* & *Tapley*, 1583, 53  
*Millington* & *Erle*, 1584, 53  
*Millington* & *Lea*, 1590, 53  
*Millington* & *Stretch*, 1600, 53  
*Millis* & *Lamb*, 1588, 8  
*Millner* & *Johnson*, 1560, 53  
*Millnes* & *Sunderley*, 1582, 54  
*Millnor* & *Sanson*, 1573, 4  
*Mills* & *Dowding*, 1588, 45  
*Milmo'* & *Gardner*, 1562, 37  
*Milmon* & *Brigman*, 1564, 31  
*Milner* & *Rane*, 1561, 35  
*Milner* & *Denteth*, 1564, 53  
*Milner* & *Croffe*, 1572, 67  
*Milner* & *Runcorne*, 1572, 53  
*Milner* & *Hanson*, 1579, 7  
*Milner* & *Holland*, 1579, 53  
*Milner* (or *Johnson*) & *Gibanson*, 1581, 53  
*Milner* (or *Edcock*) & *Heifeld*,  
 1585, 53  
*Milner* & *Bate*, 1586, 53  
*Milner* & *Cheshire*, 1591, 53  
*Milner* & *Deanteth*, 1592, 53  
*Milner* & *Hallam*, 1594, 15  
*Milner* & *Helsby*, 1595, 53  
*Milner* & *Amery*, 1597, 53  
*Milner*, see *Williamson*.  
*Milvarde* & *Newton*, 1579, 13  
*Milward* & *Parker*, 1575, 30  
*Minchin* & *Howford*, 1579, 46  
*Mindham* & *Godwin*, 1578,  
 27  
*Miner* & *Foord*, 1585, 16  
*Mintle* & *Elvye*, 1584, 92  
*Mintra* (or *Keep*) & *Sandbury*,  
 1586, 40  
*Minyyt* & *Walton*, 1587, 38  
*Miseldem* & *Skeete*, 1567, 19  
*Mishow* & *Grafton*, 1564, 75  
*Miskin* & *Maister*, 1561, 51  
*Mitchell* & *Graie*, 1560, 30  
*Mitchell* & *Greene*, 1591, 91  
*Mittche* & *Reed*, 1579, 74  
*Mitten* & *Smithe*, 1585, 93  
*Mittin* & *Chapman*, 1559, 16  
*Mitton* & *Nawte*, 1562, 85  
*Mize* & *Buerdsell*, 1595, 54  
*Moares* & *Sorrocold*, 1596, 54  
*Moares* & *Taylier*, 1596, 54  
*Moberley* & *Rutter*, 1585, 53  
*Moberley* & *Smith*, 1595, 53  
*Moberley* & *Janyon*, 1599, 53  
*Mobsie* & *Downes*, 1564, 75  
*Mockeson* & *More*, 1556, 7  
*Mockson* & *Beamont*, 1581, 7  
*Modesley* & *Banner*, 1573, 53  
*Modie* & *Dison*, 1561, 28  
*Modsley* & *Garratt*, 1574, 53  
*Modsley* & *Tarbock*, 1578, 53  
*Modsley* & *Marsh*, 1583, 53  
*Modsley* & *Dunbabyn*, 1594, 53  
*Modye* & *Williso*, 1576, 8  
*Moger* & *Nott*, 1572, 50  
*Moger* & *Barons*, 1582, 37  
*Moger* & *Vincent*, 1590, 37  
*Moger* & *Dunnoll*, 1599, 50  
*Mogers* & *Hayter*, 1561, 40  
*Mogge* & *Nek*, 1593, 88

## XVI. C E N T U R Y

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p><i>Mogges &amp; Scotsmer</i>, 1565, 24<br/> <i>Mogges &amp; Pope</i>, 1572, 19<br/> <i>Mogges &amp; Handy</i>, 1574, 19<br/> <i>Moile &amp; Ayrie</i>, 1579, 74<br/> <i>Moile &amp; Marshley</i>, 1583, 74<br/> <i>Moile &amp; Burton</i>, 1593, 74<br/> <i>Moirhowsse &amp; Locwod</i>, 1545, 7<br/> <i>Mokeson &amp; Brodhead</i>, 1578, 7<br/> <i>Mokeson &amp; Morehouse</i>, 1580, 7<br/> <i>Mokeson &amp; Hepworthe</i>, 1593, 7<br/> <i>Mokeson &amp; Brodhead</i>, 1595, 7<br/> <i>Mokesonn &amp; Armetedge</i>, 1583, 7<br/> <i>Mokson &amp; Bayle</i>, 1571, 7<br/> <i>Molden &amp; Taylor</i>, 1552, 78<br/> <i>Mole &amp; Osbourne</i>, 1547, 77<br/> <i>Mole &amp; Styrlinge</i>, 1563, 75<br/> <i>Mole &amp; Caplyn</i>, 1571, 83<br/> <i>Molenax &amp; Feinson</i>, 1584, 53<br/> <i>Mollet &amp; Watts</i>, 1572, 37<br/> <i>Mollet &amp; Whitechurch</i>, 1594,<br/>     37<br/> <i>Mollons &amp; More</i>, 1579, 37<br/> <i>Mollyneux &amp; Orrell</i>, 1573, 54<br/> <i>Mollynton &amp; Hankottse</i>, 1547, 5<br/> <i>Mollynton &amp; Basoeghe</i>, 1562, 5<br/> <i>Molson &amp; Berdsell</i>, 1568, 7<br/> <i>Molsworth &amp; Wetherhill</i>, 1582,<br/>     17<br/> <i>Molynton &amp; Fawse</i>, 1568, 5<br/> <i>Monck &amp; Appell</i>, 1567, 37<br/> <i>Monck &amp; Best</i>, 1567, 37<br/> <i>Monck &amp; Willys</i>, 1567, 37<br/> <i>Monck &amp; Lumbt'</i>, 1575, 37<br/> <i>Monck &amp; Alford</i>, 1581, 37<br/> <i>Monck &amp; Underwood</i>, 1596, 37<br/> <i>Moncke &amp; Smithe</i>, 1589, 66<br/> <i>Moncke</i>, see <i>Ils.</i><br/> <i>Moncks &amp; Radclyff</i>, 1593, 54<br/> <i>Monday &amp; Averell</i>, 1571, 16<br/> <i>Monday &amp; Hutton</i>, 1589, 71</p> | <p><i>Mondaye &amp; Gebbons</i>, 1578, 71<br/> <i>Mondey &amp; Mason</i>, 1539, 45<br/> <i>Mondye &amp; Coocke</i>, 1594, 51<br/> <i>Monedaye &amp; Gardner</i>, 1570, 35<br/> <i>Monk &amp; Pearson</i>, 1567, 52<br/> <i>Monk (or Segar) &amp; Willson</i>,<br/>     1599, 52<br/> <i>Monke &amp; Harding</i>, 1539, 35<br/> <i>Monke &amp; Norwod</i>, 1561, 35<br/> <i>Monke &amp; Goldisbrough</i>, 1582,<br/>     40<br/> <i>Monke &amp; Chilche</i>, 1588, 66<br/> <i>Monke &amp; Smyth</i>, 1597, 35<br/> <i>Monocks &amp; Agriffeth</i>, 1549, 31<br/> <i>Monsdale &amp; Raynolds</i>, 1580, 29<br/> <i>Montegue &amp; Smith</i>, 1597, 16<br/> <i>Mony &amp; Passeld</i>, 1585, 89<br/> <i>Monyngton &amp; Stocke</i>, 1564, 63<br/> <i>Moode &amp; Wright</i>, 1572, 50<br/> <i>Moodye &amp; Humble</i>, 1598, 17<br/> <i>Moome (?) Moonie) &amp; Gayler</i>,<br/>     1596, 20<br/> <i>Moone &amp; Basse</i>, 1569, 59<br/> <i>Moonie</i>, see <i>Moome</i>.<br/> <i>Moonke &amp; Everist</i>, 1565, 51<br/> <i>Moor &amp; Cartwright</i>, 1564, 53<br/> <i>Moorar &amp; Perin</i>, 1574, 30<br/> <i>Moorcock &amp; Jhonson</i>, 1574, 78<br/> <i>Moore &amp; Hickman</i>, 1551, 35<br/> <i>Moore &amp; Poynter</i>, 1554, 43<br/> <i>Moore &amp; Dowle</i>, 1560, 56<br/> <i>Moore &amp; Forman</i>, 1561, 30<br/> <i>Moore &amp; Lawes</i>, 1565, 43<br/> <i>Moore &amp; Kettleware</i>, 1569, 30<br/> <i>Moore &amp; Hough</i>, 1574, 53<br/> <i>Moore &amp; Mycklem</i>, 1578, 62<br/> <i>Moore &amp; Lavrock</i>, 1579, 53<br/> <i>Moore &amp; Cod</i>, 1580, 51<br/> <i>Moore &amp; Prestone</i>, 1581, 32<br/> <i>Moore &amp; Bartlet</i>, 1585, 50</p> |
|---|--|

## MARRIAGES

- Moore & Kinge*, 1586, 73  
*Moore & Fayreman*, 1587, 50  
*Moore & Warner*, 1587, 14  
*Moore & Dodd*, 1588, 53  
*Moore & South*, 1589, 50  
*Moore & Trowte*, 1594, 64  
*Moore & Smythe*, 1595, 17  
*Moore & Smyth*, 1596, 92  
*Moore & Hobbes*, 1598, 79  
*Moore & Lee*, 1598, 64  
*Moore & Banes*, 1599, 41  
*Moore & Hill*, 1600, 64  
*Moores & Harding*, 1550, 35  
*Moores & Bachilor*, 1560, 35  
*Moores & Wye*, 1560, 35  
*Moores & Gardner*, 1562, 35  
*Moores & Gaate*, 1571, 35  
*Moores & Kylby*, 1573, 35  
*Moores & Feild*, 1577, 35  
*Moores & Bachilor*, 1593, 35  
*Moores & Howe*, 1597, 35  
*Moores & Jaanes*, 1598, 35  
*Moores & Gaate*, 1599, 35  
*Moortton & Kyrton (or Kirton)*,  
 1586, 16  
*Morden & Dell*, 1538, 35  
*Morden & Tyndall*, 1562, 32  
*More & Pollen*, 1550, 17  
*More & Mockeson*, 1556, 7  
*More & Adlington*, 1558, 16  
*More & Amee*, 1558, 16  
*More & [ ]*, 1559, 53  
*More & Bate*, 1565, 15  
*More & Bylbee*, 1565, 15  
*More & Ferret*, 1565, 63  
*More & Gildon*, 1574, 37  
*More & Bines*, 1575, 7  
*More & Lyde*, 1575, 45  
*More & Urton (or Steven)* 1575,  
 15
- More & Whelpleus*, 1576, 45  
*More & Buggeys*, 1577, 37  
*More & Ludwell*, 1577, 37  
*More & Grene*, 1578, 37  
*More & Mollons*, 1579, 37  
*More & Ancell*, 1581, 32  
*More & Leedan*, 1583, 7  
*More & Tomlynson*, 1585, 32  
*More & Bullocke*, 1586, 15  
*More & Shepard*, 1586, 31  
*More & Eaton*, 1588, 53  
*More & Trymbey*, 1592, 37  
*More & Beale*, 1595, 75  
*More & Saunders*, 1595, 37  
*More & Barten*, 1597, 15  
*More & Blakeborne*, 1598, 7  
*More & Staineford*, 1598, 15  
*More & Green*, 1600, 59  
*Morecok & Lakin*, 1574, 30  
*Morehous & Wortle*, 1566, 7  
*Morehouse & Robert*, 1574, 7  
*Morehouse & Walton*, 1579, 7  
*Morehouse & Mokeson*, 1580, 7  
*Morehouse & Allen*, 1582, 15  
*Morehouse & Swallow*, 1583,  
 7  
*Morehouse & Parkyn*, 1585, 7  
*Morehouse & Grene*, 1588, 7  
*Morehowse & Lockwood*, 1581,  
 7  
*Morehowse & Hutchasonn*, 1582,  
 7  
*Morehowse & Berdsell*, 1583, 7  
*Morehowse & Coldwell*, 1585, 7  
*Morehowse & Smythe*, 1588, 7  
*Morehowse & Morehowse*, 1590,  
 7  
*Morehowse & Morehowse*, 1590,  
 7  
*Morehowse & Robinson*, 1590, 7

## XVI. CENTURY

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p><i>Morehowse &amp; Croslan</i>, 1592, 7<br/> <i>Morehowse &amp; Craven</i>, 1594, 7<br/> <i>Morehowse &amp; Hirst</i>, 1595, 7<br/> <i>Morehowse &amp; Warmeby</i>, 1595, 7<br/> <i>Morehowse &amp; Haliley</i>, 1596, 7<br/> <i>Morehowse &amp; Mathewman</i>,<br/>     1596, 7<br/> <i>Morehowse &amp; Morehowse</i>, 1596,<br/>     7<br/> <i>Morehowse &amp; Morehowse</i>, 1596,<br/>     7<br/> <i>Morehowse &amp; Steavenson</i>, 1596,<br/>     7<br/> <i>Morehowse &amp; Woley</i>, 1596, 7<br/> <i>Morehowse &amp; Steaphenson</i>, 1599,<br/>     7<br/> <i>Morehowse &amp; Sunderland</i>, 1599,<br/>     7<br/> <i>Morehowse &amp; Morehowse</i>, 1600,<br/>     7<br/> <i>Morehowse &amp; Morehowse</i>, 1600,<br/>     7<br/> <i>Morehues &amp; Hyrst</i>, 1548, 7<br/> <i>Morehus &amp; Hepworth</i>, 1548, 7<br/> <i>Moreland &amp; Barringer</i>, 1595, 82<br/> <i>Moreley &amp; Fyssers</i>, 1573, 63<br/> <i>Morer &amp; Frymlye</i>, 1573, 49<br/> <i>Mores &amp; Bradshawe</i>, 1600, 54<br/> <i>Moreton &amp; Francklin</i>, 1566, 35<br/> <i>Moreton &amp; Lowgher</i>, 1569, 35<br/> <i>Moreton &amp; Taylor</i>, 1576, 63<br/> <i>Moreton &amp; Wynter</i>, 1578, 35<br/> <i>Moreton &amp; Gaate</i>, 1585, 35<br/> <i>Moreton &amp; Keele</i>, 1591, 30<br/> <i>Moreton &amp; Hardman</i>, 1594, 54<br/> <i>Morgain &amp; Newman</i>, 1586, 87<br/> <i>Morgaite &amp; Fyshere</i>, 1581, 7<br/> <i>Morgan &amp; Roothe</i>, 1548, 17<br/> <i>Morgan &amp; Rabbets</i>, 1584, 40<br/> <i>Morgan &amp; Keale</i>, 1592, 30</p> | <p><i>Morgan &amp; Parry</i>, 1595, 17<br/> <i>Morgan &amp; Willson</i>, 1597, 30<br/> <i>Morgane &amp; Millet</i>, 1556, 16<br/> <i>Morgayne &amp; Thorbayne</i>, 1585,<br/>     89<br/> <i>Morgayne &amp; Markelande</i>, 1600,<br/>     89<br/> <i>Morgen &amp; Haydon</i>, 1584, 49<br/> <i>Mograue &amp; Clarke</i>, 1569, 16<br/> <i>Morhous &amp; Beamont</i>, 1551, 7<br/> <i>Morhous &amp; Wryght</i>, 1565, 7<br/> <i>Morhows &amp; Brodhed</i>, 1570, 7<br/> <i>Morhous &amp; Crosland</i>, 1571, 7<br/> <i>Morhous &amp; Hepworth</i>, 1572, 7<br/> <i>Morhouse &amp; Pugson</i>, 1560, 7<br/> <i>Morhouse &amp; Bever</i>, 1561, 7<br/> <i>Morhouse &amp; Forynce</i>, 1561, 7<br/> <i>Morhouse &amp; Hynchlyf</i>, 1562, 7<br/> <i>Morhouse &amp; Morton</i>, 1562, 7<br/> <i>Morhouse &amp; Ogden</i>, 1578, 7<br/> <i>Morhouse &amp; Shawe</i>, 1578, 7<br/> <i>Morhows &amp; Castyll</i>, 1568, 7<br/> <i>Morhows &amp; Rowlay</i>, 1570, 7<br/> <i>Morhows &amp; Swalo</i>, 1572, 7<br/> <i>Morhuous &amp; Clegg</i>, 1549, 7<br/> <i>Morhus &amp; Hawworth</i>, 1550, 7<br/> <i>Morhus &amp; Holdom</i>, 1551, 7<br/> <i>Morhus &amp; Robard</i>, 1551, 7<br/> <i>Morhus &amp; Herneshay</i>, 1552, 7<br/> <i>Moris &amp; Tounsend</i>, 1547, 43<br/> <i>Moris &amp; Filder</i>, 1569, 43<br/> <i>Moris &amp; Gay</i>, 1582, 43<br/> <i>Morlay &amp; Bowling</i>, 1598, 85<br/> <i>Morlay &amp; Wauld</i>, 1598, 85<br/> <i>Morlbyn &amp; Metham</i>, 1573, 85<br/> <i>Morlbyn &amp; Browne</i>, 1594, 85<br/> <i>Morlen &amp; Taske</i>, 1579, 93<br/> <i>Morley &amp; Dylcocke</i>, 1557, 55<br/> <i>Morley &amp; Barten</i>, 1578, 15<br/> <i>Morley &amp; Davy</i>, 1594, 24</p> |
|--|---|

## MARRIAGES

- Morley & Dampert, 1600, 29  
 Morlish & Robinson, 1562, 31  
 Morrell & Rogers, 1579, 41  
 Morrell & Busslox, 1580, 9  
 Morrell & Man, 1594, 51  
 Morres & Lowes, 1563, 60  
 Morres & Halle, 1578, 54  
 Morres & Heawood, 1587, 54  
 Morrice & King, 1563, 37  
 Morrice & Harrisonn, 1587, 90  
 Morris & Rashe, 1546, 17  
 Morris & Snepe, 1554, 16  
 Morris & White, 1563, 31  
 Morris & Tyrrye, 1566, 51  
 Morris & Cole, 1573, 74  
 Morris & Eedes, 1580, 9  
 Morris & Shackellton, 1582, 59  
 Morris & Houlte, 1584, 54  
 Morris & Jameson, 1585, 53  
 Morris & Yong, 1593, 16  
 Morris & Maxfeild, 1598, 30  
 Morris & Carre, 1599, 16  
 Morris & Haydon, 1599, 49  
 Morrowse & Hygginbotham,  
     1577, 7  
 Morrowse & Waryngton, 1577, 7  
 Morrye & Mosse, 1580, 50  
 Morrys & Clifford, 1543, 16  
 Morrys & Lambert, 1577, 56  
 Morrys & Bowker, 1600, 54  
 Morse & Bestia, 1587, 8  
 Morsse & Mason, 1578, 46  
 Morsse & Mason, 1579, 46  
 Morte & Morten, 1574, 15  
 Morten & Hinshcliff, 1565, 15  
 Morten & Morte, 1574, 15  
 Morten & Birley, 1578, 15  
 Morten & Bullocke, 1581, 15  
 Mortiboyes & Grayseley, 1583,
- Mortim.. & Lovet, 1583, 35  
 Mortimer & Archarde, 1589,  
     45  
 Morton & Stowell, 1540, 31  
 Morton & Booth, 1552, 7  
 Morton & Thewles, 1553, 7  
 Morton & Lawraunce, 1559,  
     16  
 Morton & Norwood, 1560, 63  
 Morton & Morhouse, 1562, 7  
 Morton & Ferret, 1574, 63  
 Morton & Croslee, 1578, 7  
 Morton & Botheroid, 1586, 7  
 Morton & Roides, 1586, 7  
 Morton & Cowldwell, 1589, 7  
 Morton & Kay, 1589, 7  
 Morton & Rowley, 1594, 7  
 Morton & Boythe, 1596, 7  
 Morton & Roberd, 1598, 7  
 Morwayne & Browne, 1581,  
     75  
 Morys & Haven, 1550, 17  
 Morys & Joanes, 1568, 63  
 Mosbie & Beare, 1582, 75  
 Mose & Whitt, 1564, 75  
 Mose & Gyb....., 1579, 18  
 Mose & Benson, 1596, 67  
 Moseley & Addames, 1567, 3  
 Moseleye & Fyppes, 1564, 3  
 Moseleye & Ange, 1600, 3  
 Mosley & Dudley, 1587, 17  
 Mosley & Dyconson, 1588, 54  
 Mosley & Typpinge, 1589, 54  
 Mosley & Hepworthe, 1595, 7  
 Moss & Chambes, 1587, 51  
 Mosse & Holland, 1547, 50  
 Mosse & Crane, 1571, 38  
 Mosse & Barnes, 1573, 54  
 Mosse & Ouldham, 1573, 54  
 Mosse & Burgine, 1576, 54

## XVI. CENTURY

- Mosse & Cocke*, 1576, 50  
*Mosse & Radcliff*, 1576, 54  
*Mosse & Fletcher*, 1579, 54  
*Mosse & Webster*, 1579, 54  
*Mosse & Morrye*, 1580, 50  
*Mosse & Rutter*, 1580, 54  
*Mosse & Reynshaw*, 1586, 54  
*Mosse & Choretton*, 1588, 54  
*Mosse & Yate*, 1592, 54  
*Mosse & Chester*, 1594, 54  
*Mosse & Vnwyne*, 1595, 54  
*Mosse & Grene*, 1596, 38  
*Mosse & Matt*, 1599, 38  
*Mosse & Mosse*, 1600, 54  
*Mosse & Mosse*, 1600, 54  
*Mossell & Trighton*, 1555, 31  
*Mosyer & Derman*, 1558, 50  
*Mote & Brun*, 1544, 91  
*Moth & Backe*, 1562, 16  
*Mothe & Robinson*, 1571, 71  
*Mottershead & Taylier*, 1580,  
 54  
*Mottershead & Fazacer*, 1600,  
 54  
*Mouchet & Hawkes*, 1587, 35  
*Moule & Freak*, 1579, 75  
*Moule & Rayner*, 1581, 79  
*Moulton & Chamberlaine*, 1599,  
 30  
*Mounsey & Henryson*, 1597, 86  
*Mount & Bever*, 1574, 7  
*Mountague & Smith*, 1562, 31  
*Mourhous & Pogson*, 1572, 7  
*Mourhous & Mourhous*, 1573, 7  
*Mourhous & Mourhous*, 1573, 7  
*Mournynge & Wyllis*, 1589, 72  
*Mouse & Sughe*, 1580, 73  
*Mouseleye & Preston*, 1590, 79  
*Mower & Pyn*, 1589, 22  
*Mower & Rose*, 1591, 22  
*Mowmfport & Greene*, 1581, 54  
*Mowmfport & Lorte*, 1582, 54  
*Mowmfport & Whitworth*, 1590,  
 54  
*Mowmfport & Hollins*, 1594, 54  
*Mowrehoſe & Bowthe*, 1544, 7  
*Mowrhous & Brodhed*, 1565, 7  
*Mowton & Leathom*, 1597, 85  
*Moxon & Allenson*, 1592, 16  
*Moyes & Bever*, 1574, 17  
*Moyns & Gyfford*, 1584, 81  
*Moyſe & Lambart*, 1572, 55  
*Moyſe & Kyllicke*, 1586, 55  
*Moyſe & Lambart*, 1566, 55  
*Mozear & [ ]*, 1543, 50  
*M'sh & Alford*, 1590, 37  
*M'tyn & Awbrey*, 1597, 37  
*Mudget & Little*, 1566, 74  
*Mugge & Wetherhill*, 1566, 90  
*Mullet & Gardner*, 1566, 37  
*Mulling & Brightman*, 1569, 30  
*Mullins & Cleiton*, 1563, 59  
*Mullins & Somer*, 1583, 59  
*Mullins & Hawly*, 1587, 59  
*Munck & Shepherd*, 1577, 41  
*Muncke & Haall*, 1577, 69,  
*Mund & Bachilor*, 1576, 35  
*Mund & Groue*, 1589, 35  
*Munday & Wheler*, 1587, 45  
*Munday & Audley*, 1589, 80  
*Munday & Deane*, 1600, 71  
*Mundaye & Stacye*, 1593, 34  
*Munde & Harding*, 1570, 35  
*Munde & Byrch*, 1573, 35  
*Munden & Whyte*, 1579, 93  
*Mundey & Elisandre*, 1571, 45  
*Mundye & Armorer*, 1562, 17  
*Mundye & Jones*, 1587, 43  
*Mune & Nailer*, 1575, 30  
*Munforth & Kippinge*, 1541, 21

# MARRIAGES

- Munforth & Wells, 1559, 21  
 Munforth & Smith, 1569, 21  
*Munne* & Stevens, 1595, 52  
*Munniar* & Floate, 1563, 51  
*Munnier* & Burges, 1591, 51  
*Munsbaugh* & Chapman, 1560,  
 79  
*Munsbaugh* & Shepparde, 1566,  
 79  
*Munsbaugh* & Flye, 1575, 79  
*Munsey* & Smith, 1586, 30  
*Muntague* & Amner, 1582, 79  
*Murchell* & *Harris*, 1597, 47  
*Murcot* & Taills, 1553, 9  
*Murcote* & *Olney*, 1539, 9  
*Murcote* & Eires, 1571, 9  
*Murcote* & *Olney*, 1574, 9  
*Murcote* & *Savage*, 1579, 9  
*Murdan* & *Woodward*, 1591, 5  
*Mure* & *Billingsley*, 1562, 17  
*Murfill* & *Loryns*, 1570, 32  
*Murfyn* & *Tawdle*, 1543, 17  
*Murfyn* & *Ventres*, 1559, 15  
*Murgatrode* & *Charlsworth*,  
 1556, 7  
*Murgettroid* & *Hyndle*, 1594, 7  
*Murgettroid* & *Shawe*, 1595, 7  
*Murr* & *Hailye*, 1594, 34  
*Murrott* & *Kettell*, 1584, 9  
*Murrott* & *Talbott*, 1598, 9  
*Murton* & *Rawlyns*, 1565, 32  
*Murton* & *Dine*, 1568, 52  
*Murton* & *Barnard*, 1577, 17  
*Muschamp* & *Shawe*, 1559, 17  
*Muschampe* & *Crymes*, 1566,  
 17  
*Muschampe* & *Tapsfeilde*, 1577,  
 17  
*Muscrape* & *Hewsonne*, 1590,  
 50  
*Muse* & *Smith*, 1600, 85  
*Musey* & *Grame*, 1585, 86  
*Musey* & *Langhorne*, 1597, 86  
*Musey* & *Grame*, 1599, 86  
*Musgrave* & *West*, 1584, 92  
*Musgreave* & *Johnson*, 1596, 7  
*Musgrove* & *Bentley*, 1593, 55  
*Mushrymp* & *Whallyn*, 1551,  
 16  
*Musicke* & [ ], 1588, 89  
*Musprat* & *Geydding*, 1597, 45  
*Mussage* & *Smith*, 1580, 11  
*Mussenden* & *Cooly*, 1594, 31  
*Musterd* & *Augur*, 1596, 94  
*Mutlow* & *Bache*, 1570, 63  
*Mutlow* & *Nasshe*, 1570, 63  
*Mutlow* & *Syblys*, 1570, 63  
*Mutlow* & *Brydge*, 1571, 63  
*Mychele* & *Locwode*, 1559, 7  
*Mychell* & *Wyllkinson*, 1570,  
 55  
*Mychell* & *Child*, 1572, 35  
*Mychell* & *Bartlett*, 1581, 55  
*Mychell* & *Wayland*, 1585, 76  
*Mychell* & *Heywood*, 1589, 49  
*Mychell* & *French*, 1593, 49  
*Mychell* & *Browne*, 1594, 61  
*Mychell* & *Newton*, 1598, 49  
*Mychell* & *Weodon*, 1599, 49  
*Mychell* & *Genne*, 1600, 15  
*Mychenall* & *Franche*, 1584, 71  
*Mychyel* & *Tayler*, 1569, 15  
*Mycklem* & *Moore*, 1578, 62  
*Mycklem* & *Stoakes*, 1581, 62  
*Mycklethwaite* & *Nicolles*,  
 1594, 7  
*Myddeltonne* & *Sandforth*,  
 1575, 86  
*Myddleton* & *Jackson*, 1568, 53  
*Myddleton* & *Hough*, 1584, 53

## XVI. C E N T U R Y

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p><i>Mydgle &amp; Laycocke</i>, 1599, 48<br/> <i>Mydleton &amp; Threlkeld</i>, 1580,<br/>     86<br/> <i>Mydleton &amp; Conniers</i>, 1593, 86<br/> <i>Mydleton &amp; Dudley</i>, 1596, 86<br/> <i>Mydleton &amp; Warwyke</i>, 1597,<br/>     86<br/> <i>Mye &amp; Wakefield</i>, 1563, 24<br/> <i>Myger &amp; Parkes</i>, 1581, 32<br/> <i>Mylde &amp; Jonsson</i>, 1562, 55<br/> <i>Mylegate &amp; Hobkyne</i>, 1559, 50<br/> <i>Myles &amp; Gybbes</i>, 1564, 12<br/> <i>Myles &amp; Grencope</i>, 1570, 3<br/> <i>Myles &amp; Sycyth</i>, 1573, 3<br/> <i>Myles &amp; Andrew</i>, 1580, 40<br/> <i>Myles &amp; Greene</i>, 1583, 35<br/> <i>Myles &amp; Kynge</i>, 1585, 71<br/> <i>Myles &amp; Pirrye</i>, 1586, 47<br/> <i>Myles &amp; Edmundes</i>, 1593, 45<br/> <i>Myles &amp; Knyght</i>, 1598, 3<br/> <i>Myll &amp; Fraunce</i>, 1597, 17<br/> <i>Myllar &amp; Low</i>, 1592, 72<br/> <i>Myller &amp; Nott</i>, 1562, 50<br/> <i>Myller &amp; Gyles</i>, 1578, 29<br/> <i>Myller &amp; Rixen</i>, 1589, 72<br/> <i>Mylles &amp; Spencer</i>, 1551, 17<br/> <i>Mylles &amp; Francklin</i>, 1558, 17<br/> <i>Mylles &amp; Acton</i>, 1560, 63<br/> <i>Mylles &amp; Smith</i>, 1574, 41<br/> <i>Mylles &amp; Francklyn</i>, 1575, 50<br/> <i>Mylles &amp; Biffin (or Joopherey)</i>,<br/>     1593, 45<br/> <i>Myll &amp; Hurlocke</i>, 1560, 78<br/> <i>Myllington &amp; Poughward</i>,<br/>     1579, 53<br/> <i>Myllington &amp; Poughward</i>,<br/>     1579, 52<br/> <i>Myllis &amp; Heth</i>, 1538, 32<br/> <i>Myllnor &amp; Stocke</i>, 1589, 4<br/> <i>Myllord &amp; Bracy</i>, 1571, 63</p> | <p><i>Mylls &amp; Snapes</i>, 1591, 49<br/> <i>Myllyne &amp; Deverell</i>, 1582, 49<br/> <i>Myllyngton &amp; Armytage</i>, 1559,<br/>     7<br/> <i>Myllynton &amp; Burford</i>, 1565,<br/>     63<br/> <i>Myln &amp; Wynnyate</i>, 1567, 63<br/> <i>Mylnner &amp; Barber</i>, 1543, 10<br/> <i>Mylnner &amp; Hychynson</i>, 1553, 7<br/> <i>Mylnner &amp; Okell</i>, 1563, 53<br/> <i>Mylnner &amp; Holbrook</i>, 1564, 53<br/> <i>Mylnner &amp; Key</i>, 1571, 53<br/> <i>Mylnner &amp; Johnson</i>, 1572, 53<br/> <i>Mylnner &amp; Hurst</i>, 1578, 7<br/> <i>Mylnner &amp; Helsbye</i>, 1581, 53<br/> <i>Mylnes &amp; Hulme</i>, 1576, 54<br/> <i>Mylnes &amp; Pendleton</i>, 1578, 54<br/> <i>Mylnes &amp; Brownell</i>, 1594, 15<br/> <i>Mylnes &amp; Peck</i>, 1594, 61<br/> <i>Mylton &amp; Bushell</i>, 1558, 53<br/> <i>Mylton &amp; Tapley</i>, 1598, 53<br/> <i>Mylus &amp; Lee</i>, 1553, 7<br/> <i>Mylward &amp; Archer</i>, 1586, 13<br/> <i>Mylward &amp; Rymer</i>, 1583, 66<br/> <i>Mynes &amp; Tompkine</i>, 1567, 90<br/> <i>Mynett &amp; Bend</i>, 1597, 38<br/> <i>Mynitt &amp; Scott</i>, 1564, 38<br/> <i>Mynitt &amp; Land</i>, 1579, 38<br/> <i>Mynitt &amp; Wellis</i>, 1582, 38<br/> <i>Mynne &amp; Sherrwyn</i>, 1569, 28<br/> <i>Mynne &amp; Newman</i>, 1570, 28<br/> <i>Mynne &amp; Burton</i>, 1571, 28<br/> <i>Mynore &amp; Batt</i>, 1600, 49<br/> <i>Myntt &amp; Mathuw</i>, 1543, 45<br/> <i>Myntte &amp; Maryam</i>, 1544, 45<br/> <i>Myntyre &amp; Synnett</i>, 1596, 47<br/> <i>Mynylco &amp; Stanley</i>, 1549, 17<br/> <i>Myrsym &amp; Tower</i>, 1564, 38<br/> <i>Myssenden &amp; [ ]</i>, 1550,<br/>     35</p> |
|---|---|

# MARRIAGES

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <i>Mytchell &amp; Robins</i> , 1563, 79      | <i>Nayle &amp; Forward</i> , 1583, 37    |
| <i>Mytchell &amp; Billinge</i> , 1589, 28    | <i>Nayle &amp; Filder</i> , 1591, 39     |
| <i>Mytchell &amp; Olyver</i> , 1594, 89      | <i>Nayle &amp; Daye</i> , 1593, 39       |
| <i>Mytton &amp; Battie</i> , 1600, 7         | <i>Nayler &amp; Darvall</i> , 1565, 53   |
| <i>Nabbe &amp; Smythe</i> , 1591, 54         | <i>Nayler &amp; Hilles</i> , 1565, 35    |
| <i>Naden &amp; Bowker</i> , 1577, 54         | <i>Nayler &amp; Hobkynson</i> , 1593, 7  |
| <i>Nailer &amp; Mune</i> , 1575, 30          | <i>Naylor &amp; Lakesley</i> , 1588, 72  |
| <i>Nailer &amp; Kay</i> , 1594, 7            | <i>Neadle &amp; Obbert</i> , 1598, 51    |
| <i>Nailer &amp; Marshe</i> , 1594, 7         | <i>Neale &amp; Deye</i> , 1563, 21       |
| <i>Nale &amp; Barlow</i> , 1562, 31          | <i>Neale &amp; Beny</i> , 1566, 21       |
| <i>Nalson &amp; Turner</i> , 1560, 85        | <i>Neale &amp; Jeves</i> , 1580, 6       |
| <i>Nangreve &amp; Wright</i> , 1586, 53      | <i>Neale &amp; Broyle</i> , 1593, 6      |
| <i>Nangreve &amp; Brownent</i> , 1594,<br>53 | <i>Neave &amp; Wright</i> , 1567, 91     |
| <i>Nangreve &amp; Nicson</i> , 1597, 53      | <i>Nede &amp; Hyggs</i> , 1566, 63       |
| <i>Nangreve &amp; Wirral</i> , 1597, 53      | <i>Nede &amp; Apryce</i> , 1567, 63      |
| <i>Napton &amp; [ ]</i> , 1574, 5            | <i>Nedeler &amp; Wylkyn</i> , 1598, 76   |
| <i>Narberne &amp; Hannes</i> , 1578, 10      | <i>Needam &amp; Kyrke</i> , 1593, 16     |
| <i>Narborough &amp; Browne</i> , 1559,<br>21 | <i>Needler &amp; Garlike</i> , 1570, 74  |
| <i>Nash &amp; Feerne</i> , 1560, 35          | <i>Needler &amp; Vincent</i> , 1578, 74  |
| <i>Nash &amp; Gardner</i> , 1564, 35         | <i>Neeld &amp; Dawson</i> , 1587, 54     |
| <i>Nash &amp; Royston</i> , 1580, 92         | <i>Feele &amp; Smythe</i> , 1599, 79     |
| <i>Nash &amp; Cleve</i> , 1588, 37           | <i>Feeles &amp; Nicholls</i> , 1600, 79  |
| <i>Nash &amp; Wyndmyll</i> , 1589, 72        | <i>Feeles &amp; Skyner</i> , 1580, 77    |
| <i>Nashe &amp; Haydon</i> , 1565, 49         | <i>Neete &amp; Whallar</i> , 1596, 47    |
| <i>Nashe &amp; Webber</i> , 1573, 45         | <i>Negose &amp; Gliston</i> , 1561, 75   |
| <i>Nashe &amp; Howse</i> , 1575, 49          | <i>Neighbour &amp; Noble</i> , 1600, 44  |
| <i>Nashe &amp; Foster</i> , 1577, 17         | <i>Nele &amp; Keylwaye</i> , 1573, 88    |
| <i>Nashe &amp; Hanyll</i> , 1586, 92         | <i>Nele &amp; Thorne</i> , 1586, 88      |
| <i>Nashe &amp; Charnocke</i> , 1596, 79      | <i>Nele &amp; Eyres</i> , 1589, 88       |
| <i>Nashe &amp; Bread</i> , 1597, 47          | <i>Nele &amp; Foxe</i> , 1589, 88        |
| <i>Nason &amp; Corbett</i> , 1574, 10        | <i>Nele &amp; Mogge</i> , 1593, 88       |
| <i>Nasshe &amp; Mutlow</i> , 1570, 63        | <i>Nelham &amp; Sparfeild</i> , 1558, 82 |
| <i>Nasth &amp; Wryte</i> , 1545, 32          | <i>Nelham &amp; Maynerd</i> , 1559, 82   |
| <i>Natteres &amp; Sumner</i> , 1593, 89      | <i>Nelham &amp; Evelen</i> , 1568, 82    |
| <i>Naulson &amp; Smith</i> , 1578, 85        | <i>Nelham &amp; Kinge</i> , 1573, 82     |
| <i>Navie &amp; Dale</i> , 1579, 54           | <i>Nelham &amp; Reveis</i> , 1574, 82    |
| <i>Nawlson &amp; Medley</i> , 1552, 85       | <i>Nelham &amp; Yonge</i> , 1576, 82     |
| <i>Nawte &amp; Mitton</i> , 1562, 85         | <i>Nelham &amp; Kyrton</i> , 1581, 82    |

## XVI. CENTURY

Neller & Kynge, 1576, 80  
 Nelme & Osborne, 1554, 45  
 Nelme & Coleman, 1571, 45  
 Nelme & Dawns, 1582, 45  
 Nelme & Bennett, 1588, 45  
 Nelson & Sykes, 1540, 85  
 Nelson & Hoyle, 1544, 7  
 Nelson & Birdsall, 1545, 85  
 Nelson & Woodhouse, 1560, 85  
 Nelson & Bywater, 1564, 85  
 Nelson & Scrivener, 1565, 85  
 Nelson & Cotes, 1571, 85  
 Nelson & Bradley, 1580, 85  
 Nelson & Roundell, 1580, 85  
 Nelson & Procter, 1585, 85  
 Nelson & Hewit, 1588, 85  
 Nelson & Barker, 1589, 89  
 Nelson & Haggs, 1589, 89  
 Nelson & Middleton, 1590, 85  
 Nelson & Waterson, 1594, 85  
 Nelson & Ellys, 1596, 85  
 Nelson & Waterhouse, 1596, 48  
 Nepe & Grenwood, 1576, 22  
 Nerie & Rider, 1594, 54  
 Netherwodd & Hayre, 1599, 48  
 Netherwood & Wheldayl, 1559,  
     85  
 Netherwood & Turpin, 1561, 85  
 Nette & Roase, 1579, 47  
 Nette & Weelar, 1597, 47  
 Nettleton & Richardson, 1587,  
     85  
 Nettleton & Hewit, 1592, 7  
 Nettleton & Atkynson, 1596, 48  
 Nettleton & Clayton, 1596, 7  
 Nettleton & Eckesley, 1600, 7  
 Nettletonus & Blackburne,  
     1565, 7  
 Nettylfolde & Lambert', 1559,  
     55

Neue & Webster, 1571, 16  
 Neuell & Adamson, 1555, 16  
 Neuell & Price, 1558, 16  
 Neve & Harris, 1546, 91  
 Neve & Serchfield, 1559, 30  
 Nevell & Elyate, 1561, 32  
 Nevell & Flaxton, 1576, 80  
 Nevell & Woodfyne, 1581, 76  
 Nevell & Harris, 1593, 34  
 Nevell & Harding, 1595, 44  
 Nevyar & Hortt, 1539, 45  
 Newar & Tunbridge, 1580,  
     60  
 Newberie & Ingaram, 1598,  
     34  
 Newbery & Plumrydge, 1592,  
     34  
 Newbery & Chislet, 1594, 62  
 Newbie & Fox, 1595, 77  
 Newbold & Bullock, 1582, 15  
 Newbould & Clarke, 1592, 15  
 Newcom & Watson, 1577, 59  
 Newee & Dane, 1581, 71  
 Newell & Constant, 1583, 49  
 Newell & Frethe, 1590, 71  
 Newell & Lane, 1594, 14  
 Neweman & Chycken, 1592, 76  
 Newengton & Rumney, 1559,  
     50  
 Newes & Swanson, 1561, 30  
 Newes & Bucknam, 1594, 27  
 Newet & Price, 1593, 35  
 Neweton & Peare, 1588, 18  
 Newhalle & Wharmbie, 1582,  
     54  
 Newington & Mastoll, 1569,  
     49  
 Newington & Perriall, 1577, 50  
 Newington & Woodforde, 1597,  
     79

# MARRIAGES

- Newland & Webb*, 1575, 62  
*Newlin & Wels*, 1596, 93  
*Newman & Johnson*, 1551, 78  
*Newman & Latchmore*, 1563,  
 56  
*Newman & Bartlett*, 1567, 75  
*Newman & Spencer*, 1567, 77  
*Newman & Gliston*, 1568, 75  
*Newman & Cowlston*, 1569, 78  
*Newman & Keytt*, 1569, 56  
*Newman & Martine*, 1569, 51  
*Newman & Mynde*, 1570, 28  
*Newman & Porter*, 1570, 75  
*Newman & Rignell*, 1573, 91  
*Newman & Chateris*, 1575, 93  
*Newman & Rayment*, 1577, 16  
*Newman & Cooper*, 1581, 16  
*Newman & Eemes*, 1581, 78  
*Newman & Smith*, 1583, 16  
*Newman & Watts*, 1584, 78  
*Newman & Bonfield*, 1585, 56  
*Newman & Davis*, 1586, 78  
*Newman & Morgain*, 1586, 87  
*Newman & Homes*, 1590, 87  
*Newman & King*, 1590, 37  
*Newman & Britrige*, 1591, 78  
*Newman & Wylkyn*, 1591, 78  
*Newman & Eeles*, 1593, 78  
*Newman & Cole*, 1594, 77  
*Newman & Scot*, 1597, 92  
*Newman & Pike*, 1599, 92  
*Newman & Clarke*, 1600, 87  
*Newton & Castleton*, 1586, 72  
*Newman & Lane*, 1590, 73  
*Newsam & Ludwel*, 1573, 31  
*Newstubby & Seamer*, 1586, 59  
*Newton & Mekyndes*, 1539, 32  
*Newton & Kynge*, 1547, 35  
*Newton & Timberlaake*, 1548,
- Newton & Dell*, 1552, 35  
*Newton & Reeve*, 1558, 13  
*Newton & Fysher*, 1564, 35  
*Newton & Best*, 1569, 74  
*Newton & Fysher*, 1572, 35  
*Newton & Burton*, 1574, 35  
*Newton & Lovet*, 1575, 35  
*Newton & Mereden*, 1576, 35  
*Newton & Traves*, 1576, 54  
*Newton & Milvarde*, 1579, 13  
*Newton & Browne*, 1582, 54  
*Newton & Chorlton*, 1583, 54  
*Newton & Gosham*, 1583, 35  
*Newton & Weedon*, 1583, 35  
*Newton & Grenehalgh*, 1585,  
 54  
*Newton & Pittney*, 1589, 49  
*Newton & Hawkes*, 1593, 35  
*Newton & Boeth*, 1594, 54  
*Newton & Buerdsell*, 1595, 54  
*Newton & Preston*, 1595, 32  
*Newton & [ ]*, 1597, 35  
*Newton & Hawkes*, 1598, 35  
*Newton & Mychell*, 1598, 49  
*Newton & Plompton*, 1599, 35  
*Newton & Whittfield*, 1600, 49  
*Neyes & Toulson*, 1582, 90  
*Neyes & Ward* 1588, 90  
*Neyle*, see *Heyle*.  
*Niccoles & Gryme*, 1562, 7  
*Nicholas & Kinge*, 1541, 78  
*Nicholas & Snell*, 1560, 46  
*Nicholas & Kirton*, 1563, 82  
*Nicholas & Hampton*, 1566, 45  
*Nicholas & Fearne*, 1568, 82  
*Nicholas & Osmond*, 1576, 82  
*Nicholas & Harman*, 1577, 82  
*Nicholas & Burne*, 1580, 66  
*Nicholas & Filks*, 1584, 47  
*Nicholas & Flye*, 1586, 82

## XVI. CENTURY

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>Nicholas &amp; Davys, 1589, 31<br/>     Nicholas &amp; Offley, 1589, 17<br/>     Nicholas &amp; Paradice, 1594, 47<br/>     Nicholas &amp; Elson, 1597, 47<br/>     Nicholas &amp; Smythe, 1598, 82<br/>     Nichole &amp; Gawine, 1597, 39<br/>     Nicholes &amp; Foote, 1585, 57<br/>     Nicholes &amp; Browne, 1598, 57<br/>     Nicholl &amp; Foster, 1590, 8<br/>     Nicholls &amp; Atkynson, 1560, 17<br/>     Nicholls &amp; Race, 1572, 75<br/>     Nicholls &amp; Russel, 1587, 30<br/>     Nicholls &amp; Dewberry, 1595, 70<br/>     Nicholls &amp; Neeles, 1600, 79<br/>     Nicholson &amp; Platt, 1593, 54<br/>     Nicholnsone &amp; Bowker, 1584, 54<br/>     Nichols &amp; Jay, 1551, 91<br/>     Nichols &amp; Allen, 1564, 75<br/>     Nichols &amp; Barne, 1578, 36<br/>     Nichols &amp; Smyth, 1600, 82<br/>     Nicholso' &amp; Croffe, 1590, 67<br/>     Nicholson &amp; Starkey, 1562, 12<br/>     Nicholson &amp; Jackson, 1580, 67<br/>     Nicholson &amp; Jurden, 1589, 12<br/>     Nicholson &amp; Bartingdale, 1600,<br/>         67<br/>     Nicholsonne &amp; Elders, 1544, 16<br/>     Nicholsonne &amp; Bales, 1587, 90<br/>     Nichosone &amp; Hulme, 1575, 54<br/>     Nickson &amp; Sorrocolde, 1576, 54<br/>     Nickson &amp; Janion, 1582, 53<br/>     Nickson &amp; Grymes, 1595, 17<br/>     Nicol (or Williamson) &amp; Lither-<br/>         land, 1572, 53<br/>     Nicoll &amp; Kyrbye, 1575, 80<br/>     Nicoll &amp; Nicoll, 1577, 80<br/>     Nicoll &amp; Nicoll, 1577, 80<br/>     Nicoll, see Williamson.<br/>     Nicolles &amp; Tanner, 1596, 17<br/>     Nicolson &amp; Dycconson, 1595, 54</p> | <p>Nicolsone &amp; Brooke, 1592, 54<br/>     Nicols &amp; Nowylle, 1539, 32<br/>     Nicols &amp; Greenfield, 1572, 74<br/>     Nicols &amp; Hepworth, 1573, 7<br/>     Nicols &amp; Manard, 1574, 87<br/>     Nicols &amp; Norman, 1600, 87<br/>     Nicolson &amp; Knowles, 1575, 85<br/>     Nicolson &amp; Smyth, 1584, 92<br/>     Nicolson &amp; Careless, 1593, 27<br/>     Nicolson &amp; Cheney, 1596, 27<br/>     Nicolson &amp; Lawrence, 1597, 85<br/>     Nicolson &amp; Jameson, 1600, 86<br/>     Nicson &amp; Barker, 1597, 53<br/>     Nicson &amp; Nangreve, 1597, 53<br/>     Nightingale &amp; Chapman, 1561,<br/>         51<br/>     Nightingale &amp; Milles, 1571, 74<br/>     Nightingale &amp; Cole, 1577, 51<br/>     Nirdson &amp; [ ], 1547, 9<br/>     Nix &amp; Cathron, 1586, 16<br/>     Nixe &amp; Greke, 1542, 64<br/>     Nixon &amp; Astbrooke, 1561, 53<br/>     Nixon &amp; Wrenn, 1578, 90<br/>     Nixon &amp; Waldocke, 1585, 70<br/>     Nixon &amp; Godfray, 1586, 70<br/>     Nixon &amp; Kirbie, 1600, 70<br/>     Noar &amp; Lingham, 1594, 75<br/>     Nobbs &amp; Bothell, 1599, 17<br/>     Nobes &amp; Hawkins, 1590, 27<br/>     Noble &amp; Emson, 1551, 85<br/>     Noble &amp; Smith, 1554, 91<br/>     Noble &amp; Higgens, 1565, 17<br/>     Noble &amp; Gibonne, 1572, 86<br/>     Noble &amp; Lowis, 1572, 86<br/>     Noble &amp; Berche, 1584, 83<br/>     Noble &amp; Crowden, 1588, 36<br/>     Noble &amp; Jefferye, 1590, 36<br/>     Noble &amp; Bennett, 1594, 36<br/>     Noble &amp; Bailey, 1597, 36<br/>     Noble &amp; Neighbour, 1600, 44</p> |
|--|---|

## MARRIAGES

*Nobles & Pott*, 1591, 7  
*Nobles & Blagborne*, 1596, 7  
*Node & Aire*, 1562, 80  
*Noies & Ashridge*, 1597, 45  
*Noke & Crokford*, 1567, 30  
*Nokes & Jamson*, 1600, 60  
*Noone & Isaakson*, 1600, 32  
*Norburie & Gryce*, 1569, 53  
*Norclyffe & Wryght*, 1583, 7  
*Nore & Brytnell*, 1562, 68  
*Nores & Renald*, 1571, 89  
*Noris & Williams*, 1580, 43  
*Noris & Tymmes*, 1590, 35  
*Norland & Higges*, 1561, 79  
*Norland & Hausey*, 1595, 79  
*Norlande & Hampton*, 1587, 79  
*Norlangston & Barnarde*, 1596,  
 69  
*Norma & Eddin*, 1595, 73  
*Norma & Bucher*, 1597, 73  
*Norman & Carter*, 1572, 71  
*Norman & Cooper*, 1578, 73  
*Norman & Upham*, 1578, 73  
*Norman & Bent*, 1579, 69  
*Norman & Smith*, 1580, 53  
*Norman & Bulter*, 1581, 73  
*Norman & Smith*, 1582, 53  
*Norman & Harvye*, 1583, 59  
*Norman & Hawks*, 1584, 73  
*Norman & Blinston*, 1585, 53  
*Norman & Reade*, 1585, 59  
*Norman & Webb*, 1587, 73  
*Norman & Billington*, 1591, 73  
*Norman & Phelpe*, 1591, 70  
*Norman & Cliffe*, 1593, 87  
*Norman & Allin*, 1594, 73  
*Norman & Peele*, 1594, 73  
*Norman & Dodsley*, 1595, 73  
*Norman & Nicols*, 1600, 87  
*Normand & Ashbie*, 1591, 73

*Normansell & Ouldham*, 1595,  
 54  
*Normanton & Thackhome*, 1559,  
 16  
*Normecooete & Lane*, 1586, 17  
*Norres & Parry*, 1591, 89  
*Norris & Whisson*, 1584, 92  
*Norris & Wels*, 1586, 93  
*Norrys & Bett*, 1586, 70  
*Norrys & Rassell*, 1589, 82  
*Norte & Fe'*, 1547, 55  
*North & Tayler*, 1567, 7  
*North & Vnsworth*, 1573, 54  
*North & Clegg*, 1574, 54  
*North & Quiddington*, 1577, 51  
*North & Brearley*, 1594, 15  
*North & Atkynson*, 1600, 15  
*Northarp & Sympson*, 1546, 17  
*Northe & Wright*, 1546, 91  
*Northe & Parkyn*, 1561, 15  
*Northe & Towe*, 1561, 75  
*Northe & Allen*, 1587, 15  
*Northe & Smithe*, 1599, 15  
*Northern & Taylbye*, 1597, 57  
*Northwyth & Billingham*,  
 1577, 75  
*Nortines & Scruggam*, 1581,  
 31  
*Norton & Whetely*, 1547, 31  
*Norton & Rowse*, 1557, 21  
*Norton & Dunell*, 1564, 17  
*Norton & Parsall*, 1564, 62  
*Norton & Payne*, 1565, 32  
*Norton & Tonge*, 1566, 17  
*Norton & Robson*, 1570, 17  
*Norton & Cocknedge*, 1572, 17  
*Norton & Andrews*, 1573, 29  
*Norton & Atkinson*, 1578, 16  
*Norton & Ashburne*, 1580, 62  
*Norton & Ellyton*, 1583, 21

## XVI. CENTURY

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>Norton &amp; <i>Bate</i>, 1586, 57<br/>         Norton &amp; <i>Hill</i>, 1596, 34<br/>         Nortone &amp; <i>Fletcher</i>, 1600, 48<br/>         Norwod &amp; <i>Monke</i>, 1561, 35<br/>         Norwood &amp; <i>Morton</i>, 1560, 63<br/>         Norwood &amp; <i>Geery</i>, 1569, 35<br/>         Norwood &amp; <i>Cock</i>, 1593, 35<br/>         Notshaw &amp; <i>Patgit</i>, 1560, 31<br/>         Nott &amp; <i>Frende</i>, 1541, 50<br/>         Nott &amp; <i>Walles</i>, 1559, 50<br/>         Nott &amp; <i>Myller</i>, 1562, 50<br/>         Nott &amp; <i>Hunt</i>, 1563, 50<br/> <i>Nott</i> &amp; <i>Stappull</i>, 1568, 50<br/> <i>Nott</i> &amp; <i>Moger</i>, 1572, 50<br/> <i>Nott</i> &amp; <i>Nott</i>, 1572, 50<br/> <i>Nott</i> &amp; <i>Nott</i>, 1572, 50<br/> <i>Nott</i> &amp; <i>Coulgat</i>, 1578, 50<br/> <i>Nott</i> &amp; <i>Mabsden</i>, 1578, 50<br/> <i>Nott</i> &amp; <i>Kenchingt.</i>, 1579, 41<br/> <i>Nott</i> &amp; <i>Rolfe</i>, 1583, 50<br/> <i>Nott</i> &amp; <i>Lease</i>, 1588, 50<br/> <i>Nott</i> &amp; <i>Wener</i>, 1593, 50<br/> <i>Nott</i> &amp; <i>Yonge</i>, 1598, 50<br/> <i>Nottingam</i> &amp; <i>Halliwell</i>, 1552,<br/>             16<br/> <i>Nowbyll</i> &amp; <i>Collinson</i>, 1576, 86<br/> <i>Nowbyll</i> &amp; <i>Jackson</i>, 1579, 86<br/> <i>Nowbyll</i> &amp; <i>Lambert</i>, 1585, 86<br/> <i>Nowbyll</i> &amp; <i>Langhorne</i>, 1592,<br/>             86<br/> <i>Nowell</i> &amp; <i>Stilsonn</i>, 1579, 54<br/> <i>Nowell</i> &amp; <i>Tompson</i>, 1588, 16<br/> <i>Nowne</i> &amp; <i>Alee</i>, 1591, 57<br/> <i>Nowylle</i> &amp; <i>Nicols</i>, 1539, 32<br/> <i>Noxe</i> &amp; <i>Frettwell</i>, 1565, 32<br/> <i>Noxe</i> &amp; <i>Mecham</i>, 1565, 32<br/> <i>Noyes</i> &amp; <i>Stowre</i>, 1554, 45<br/> <i>Noyes</i> &amp; <i>Rouffe</i>, 1556, 45<br/> <i>Noyes</i> &amp; <i>Thorne</i>, 1568, 45<br/> <i>Noyes</i> &amp; <i>Dandey</i>, 1586, 45</p> | <p><i>Nubon</i> &amp; <i>Phillips</i>, 1575, 57<br/> <i>Nuet</i> &amp; <i>Howse</i>, 1593, 35<br/> <i>Nuett</i> &amp; <i>Cleavinger</i>, 1581, 6<br/> <i>Nugent</i> &amp; <i>Wharmbie</i>, 1575, 54<br/> <i>Nugent</i> &amp; <i>Goldsmyth</i>, 1582, 54<br/> <i>Nughte</i> &amp; <i>Brookes</i>, 1588, 81<br/> <i>Numan</i> &amp; <i>West</i>, 1577, 37<br/> <i>Nuporte</i> &amp; <i>Jones</i>, 1560, 17<br/> <i>Nurbery</i> (or <i>Carlys</i>) &amp; <i>Beacham</i>,<br/>             1571, 63<br/> <i>Nurthen</i> &amp; <i>Skynner</i>, 1573, 63<br/> <i>Nuson</i> &amp; <i>Martiall</i>, 1550, 31<br/> <i>Nussay</i> &amp; <i>Baytson</i>, 1596, 48<br/> <i>Nutbrowne</i> &amp; <i>Wright</i>, 1576, 16<br/> <i>Nuthall</i> &amp; <i>Robinson</i>, 1561, 53<br/> <i>Nuthall</i> &amp; <i>Tarboch</i>, 1561, 53<br/> <i>Nuthall</i> &amp; <i>Grimsdich</i>, 1572, 53<br/> <i>Nuthall</i> &amp; <i>Beck</i>, 1576, 53<br/> <i>Nuthall</i> &amp; <i>Gerrard</i>, 1581, 53<br/> <i>Nutkine</i> &amp; <i>Sibley</i>, 1580, 79<br/> <i>Nutshawe</i> &amp; <i>Wright</i>, 1562, 17<br/> <i>Nuttall</i> &amp; <i>Cheetame</i>, 1593, 54<br/> <i>Nuttall</i> &amp; <i>Greenehalgh</i>, 1600, 54<br/> <i>Nycholas</i> &amp; <i>Leache</i>, 1550, 32<br/> <i>Nycholas</i> &amp; <i>White</i>, 1561, 79<br/> <i>Nycholas</i> &amp; <i>Rayner</i>, 1581, 79<br/> <i>Nycholas</i> &amp; <i>Wilson</i>, 1592, 79<br/> <i>Nychols</i> &amp; <i>Jeffery</i>, 1553, 10<br/> <i>Nyckolls</i> &amp; <i>Thewles</i>, 1548, 7<br/> <i>Nycoles</i> &amp; <i>Boston</i>, 1549, 17<br/> <i>Nycoles</i> &amp; <i>Royley</i>, 1568, 7<br/> <i>Nycollies</i> &amp; <i>Holder</i>, 1572, 63<br/> <i>Nycollies</i> &amp; <i>Clarke</i>, 1575, 79<br/> <i>Nycollies</i> &amp; <i>Mycklethwaite</i>,<br/>             1594, 7<br/> <i>Nycollis</i> &amp; <i>Boyth</i>, 1548, 7<br/> <i>Nycolnson</i> &amp; <i>Wilkinson</i>, 1585,<br/>             54<br/> <i>Nycolnson</i> &amp; <i>Butterworth</i>, 1594,<br/>             54</p> |
|---|---|

## MARRIAGES

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <i>Nycols &amp; Prytchet</i> , 1566, 63                     | <i>Odam &amp; Pullen</i> , 1594, 57              |
| <i>Nycolson &amp; Hilly</i> , 1583, 89                      | <i>Oddy &amp; Bizie</i> , 1570, 45               |
| <i>Nyghtingaile &amp; Hyll</i> , 1586,<br>15                | <i>Oddy &amp; Smyth</i> , 1598, 45               |
| <i>Nyld &amp; Haworth</i> , 1596, 54                        | <i>Ode &amp; Buckley</i> , 1578, 32              |
| <i>Nylde &amp; Bordman</i> , 1596, 54                       | <i>Odeman &amp; Page</i> , 1583, 52              |
| <i>Nylde &amp; Rydings</i> , 1600, 54                       | <i>Odisson &amp; Manbushe</i> , 1560, 9          |
| <i>Nyttn &amp; Foreste</i> , 1541, 32                       | <i>Odmane &amp; Pennard</i> , 1589, 79           |
| <i>O' &amp; Lidgold</i> , 1582, 77                          | <i>Odwell &amp; Foster</i> , 1563, 32            |
| <i>Oakley &amp; Emarton</i> , 1593, 72                      | <i>Offild &amp; Haward</i> , 1590, 31            |
| <i>Oare &amp; Sawyer</i> , 1595, 34                         | <i>Offley &amp; Osbourne</i> , 1588, 32          |
| <i>Oasie &amp; Haydon</i> , 1581, 93                        | <i>Offley &amp; Nicholas</i> , 1589, 17          |
| <i>Obbard &amp; Dorrant</i> , 1567, 51                      | <i>Offley &amp; Cheange</i> , 1591, 17           |
| <i>Obbard &amp; Usher</i> , 1591, 51                        | <i>Offley &amp; Grenehaughe</i> , 1597, 17       |
| <i>Obbert &amp; Neadle</i> , 1598, 51                       | <i>Offley &amp; Lewis</i> , 1552, 16             |
| <i>Oborne &amp; Bocher</i> , 1538, 40                       | <i>Ogarde &amp; Pagett</i> , 1544, 32            |
| <i>Oborne &amp; Sanger</i> , 1550, 40                       | <i>Ogdem &amp; Read</i> , 1574, 54               |
| <i>Oborne &amp; Ames</i> , 1562, 40                         | <i>Ogden &amp; Raynere</i> , 1559, 32            |
| <i>Oborne &amp; Brether</i> , 1564, 40                      | <i>Ogden &amp; Clarke</i> , 1574, 54             |
| <i>Oborne &amp; Basely</i> , 1565, 40                       | <i>Ogden &amp; Dowson</i> , 1574, 54             |
| <i>Oborne &amp; Hewse</i> , 1578, 40                        | <i>Ogden &amp; Morhouse</i> , 1578, 7            |
| <i>Oborne &amp; Pereman</i> , 1590, 40                      | <i>Ogden &amp; Smedley</i> , 1578, 54            |
| <i>Oborne &amp; Hewse</i> , 1592, 40                        | <i>Ogden &amp; Pilkington</i> , 1579, 54         |
| <i>Oborne &amp; Bleeke</i> , 1600, 40                       | <i>Ogden &amp; Wyddall</i> , 1579, 54            |
| <i>Ocesent &amp; Dine</i> , 1595, 90                        | <i>Ogden &amp; Marsh</i> , 1580, 54              |
| <i>Ockele &amp; Aperley</i> , 1563, 63                      | <i>Ogden &amp; Ancock</i> , 1585, 59             |
| <i>Ockele &amp; Smythe (or Wynnys-<br/>more)</i> , 1575, 63 | <i>Ogden &amp; Taylier</i> , 1585, 54            |
| <i>Ockey &amp; Suckley</i> , 1568, 63                       | <i>Ogden &amp; Ridings</i> , 1586, 54            |
| <i>Ockford &amp; Cave</i> , 1550, 40                        | <i>Ogden &amp; Strengthfellowe</i> , 1590,<br>54 |
| <i>Ockley &amp; Laules</i> , 1556, 63                       | <i>Ogden &amp; Chadderton</i> , 1592, 54         |
| <i>Ockley &amp; Jones</i> , 1573, 63                        | <i>Ogden &amp; Scoles</i> , 1592, 54             |
| <i>Ockley &amp; Harrysone</i> , 1594, 6                     | <i>Ogden &amp; Hulme</i> , 1593, 54              |
| <i>Ockleye &amp; Faxon</i> , 1559, 80                       | <i>Ogden &amp; Ogden</i> , 1596, 54              |
| <i>Ockye &amp; Tawley</i> , 1560, 63                        | <i>Ogden &amp; Kenyon</i> , 1600, 54             |
| <i>Ockye &amp; Lauryman</i> , 1561, 63                      | <i>Oxford &amp; Marshman</i> , 1594, 50          |
| <i>Odam &amp; Tilton</i> , 1576, 57                         | <i>Ogle &amp; Gybson</i> , 1539, 17              |
| <i>Odam &amp; Winge</i> , 1577, 57                          | <i>Oglethorp &amp; Wilson</i> , 1598, 85         |
| <i>Odam &amp; Sismore</i> , 1580, 57                        | <i>Okeley &amp; Turner</i> , 1540, 16            |
| <i>Odam &amp; Sculthrope</i> , 1586, 57                     | <i>Okeley &amp; Wilson</i> , 1569, 79            |

## XVI. CENTURY

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>Okeley &amp; Elyote, 1577, 79<br/>         Okeley &amp; Twytchell, 1587, 35<br/>         Okeley &amp; Ellis, 1596, 77<br/> <i>Okell</i> &amp; Hatton, 1560, 53<br/>         Okell &amp; Mylner, 1563, 53<br/> <i>Okell</i> &amp; Lee, 1579, 53<br/> <i>Okely</i> &amp; Smith, 1541, 31<br/> <i>Okely</i> &amp; Dauis, 1566, 16<br/> <i>Okely</i> &amp; Bickes, 1594, 75<br/> <i>Okeover</i> &amp; Shorte, 1565, 17<br/> <i>Okeover</i> &amp; Francknell, 1582, 17<br/> <i>Okeover</i> &amp; Phillipps, 1583, 17<br/>         Oker &amp; Averell, 1558, 16<br/>         Okes &amp; Wattmore, 1577, 38<br/>         Okes &amp; Clegge, 1585, 7<br/>         Okes &amp; Woodward, 1596, 53<br/>         Okinge &amp; Collin, 1545, 77<br/>         Okley &amp; Lorymer, 1560, 35<br/>         Oksee &amp; Marshe, 1544, 17<br/>         Oldale &amp; Hous, 1573, 29<br/>         Oldam &amp; Elys, 1560, 7<br/>         Oldam &amp; Bemonde, 1566, 7<br/>         Oldam &amp; Bolton, 1594, 16<br/>         Olde &amp; Tryndle, 1598, 29<br/>         Olde &amp; Robins, 1598, 17<br/> <i>Oldefelde</i> &amp; Wortelay, 1544, 7<br/>         Oldfeild &amp; Shorte, 1562, 35<br/>         Oldfeild &amp; Hoot, 1593, 35<br/>         Oldham &amp; Prichard, 1598, 44<br/>         Olenall &amp; Warner, 1580, 9<br/>         Oliar &amp; Dod, 1560, 31<br/> <i>Oliel</i> &amp; Warminchame, 1598,<br/>             54<br/> <i>Olin</i> &amp; Horsley, 1547, 16<br/> <i>Oliuer</i> &amp; Lockly, 1549, 16<br/> <i>Oliu<sup>r</sup></i> &amp; Tegle, 1593, 72<br/> <i>Oliver</i> &amp; Cowell, 1565, 43<br/> <i>Oliver</i> &amp; Smith, 1572, 91<br/> <i>Oliver</i> &amp; Hollas, 1573, 62<br/> <i>Oliver</i> &amp; Bate, 1580, 57</p> | <p><i>Oliver</i> &amp; Hare, 1590, 26<br/> <i>Oliver</i> &amp; Powell, 1591, 42<br/> <i>Oliver</i> &amp; Sly, 1596, 42<br/> <i>Ollarhed</i> &amp; Scamonden, 1545, 7<br/> <i>Ollyffe</i> &amp; Mathewe, 1588, 37<br/> <i>Ollyffe</i> &amp; Longyere, 1591, 37<br/> <i>Ollyffe</i> &amp; Rogers, 1593, 37<br/> <i>Olney</i> &amp; Murcote, 1539, 9<br/> <i>Olney</i> &amp; [      ], 1541, 9<br/> <i>Olney</i> &amp; Catesbie, 1572, 9<br/> <i>Olney</i> &amp; Jaggard, 1573, 9<br/> <i>Olney</i> &amp; Murcote, 1574, 9<br/> <i>Olney</i> &amp; Townsende, 1576, 9<br/> <i>Olney</i> &amp; Flamsted, 1578, 9<br/> <i>Olney</i> &amp; Eyres, 1579, 9<br/> <i>Olney</i> &amp; Comannder, 1580, 9<br/> <i>Olney</i> &amp; Lovitt, 1584, 9<br/> <i>Olney</i> &amp; Littellie, 1585, 9<br/> <i>Olney</i> &amp; Eires, 1594, 9<br/> <i>Olney</i> &amp; Pratt, 1600, 9<br/> <i>Olred</i> &amp; Cooper, 1540, 85<br/> <i>Olyver</i> &amp; Mathew, 1540, 32<br/> <i>Olyver</i> &amp; Lark, 1550, 17<br/> <i>Olyver</i> &amp; Kynge, 1577, 35<br/> <i>Olyver</i> &amp; Mather, 1585, 54<br/> <i>Olyver</i> &amp; Rowe, 1588, 36<br/> <i>Olyver</i> &amp; Mytchell, 1594, 89<br/> <i>Ongley</i> &amp; Sorby, 1591, 32<br/> <i>Only</i> &amp; Flamell, 1596, 1<br/> <i>Onye</i> &amp; Cheyney, 1561, 32<br/> <i>Orbines</i> &amp; Augur, 1574, 90<br/> <i>Orchard</i> &amp; Rogers, 1564, 37<br/> <i>Ordin</i> &amp; Crosby, 1565, 59<br/> <i>Orehead</i> &amp; Parry, 1595, 53<br/> <i>Orgell</i> &amp; Hill, 1575, 75<br/> <i>Orice</i> &amp; Borne, 1587, 70<br/> <i>Orne</i> &amp; Randall, 1568, 90<br/> <i>Orney</i> &amp; Bird, 1575, 74<br/> <i>Ornott</i> &amp; Podedg<sup>r</sup>, 1584, 47<br/> <i>Orpyn</i> &amp; Dyckynson, 1542, 32</p> |
|--|---|

## MARRIAGES

- Orred & Mason, 1588, 16  
 Orredg & Dutton, 1565, 53  
 Orredge & Woodward, 1561,  
     53  
 Orredge & Walmesley, 1572,  
     53  
 Orredge & Warton, 1559, 53  
 Orrell & Mollyneux, 1573, 54  
 Orrell & Zanches, 1579, 30  
 Orrell & Scurroe, 1589, 30  
 Orton & Hicman, 1548, 10  
 Orton & Wytier, 1571, 53  
 Orton & Cave, 1594, 69  
 Osbon & Gaate, 1588, 35  
 Osborn & Halchar, 1564, 55  
 Osborne & Nelme, 1554, 45  
 Osborne & Rode, 1558, 63  
 Osborne & Balwen, 1561, 63  
 Osborne & Hamore, 1572, 31  
 Osborne & Kitte 1575, 45  
 Osborne & Cole, 1580, 75  
 Osborne & Laure', 1582, 77  
 Osborne & Whitridge, 1584,  
     70  
 Osborne & Gibbs, 1585, 45  
 Osborne & Baker, 1599, 52  
 Osboston & Fuller, 1595, 32  
 Osbourne & Mole, 1547, 77  
 Osbourne & Farrington, 1574,  
     77  
 Osbourne & Payton, 1580, 32  
 Osbourne & Hooke, 1586, 77  
 Osbourne & Chapman, 1587,  
     32  
 Osbourne & Besowth, 1588, 77  
 Osbourne & Offley, 1588, 32  
 Osbourne & Clarke, 1592, 32  
 Osburne & Amsburie, 1578, 66  
 Osgood & Osgood, 1595, 44  
 Osgood & Osgood, 1595, 44
- Osgood & Sikett, 1595, 44  
 Osgood & Marshall, 1597, 44  
 Osgood & Smart, 1597, 44  
 Osman & Burnell, 1581, 80  
 Osmon & Carley, 1545, 78  
 Osmon & Higdon, 1550, 78  
 Osmon & Flamsteede, 1551, 78  
 Osmond & Wamseley, 1567, 79  
 Osmond & Roberts, 1575, 78  
 Osmond & Nicholas, 1576, 82  
 Osmond & Hills, 1583, 78  
 Osmond & Dollwynn, 1585, 82  
 Osmond & Cole, 1589, 75  
 Osmonde & Polle, 1550, 17  
 Osmund & Weld (or Welles),  
     1570, 79  
 Osmund & Padge, 1572, 82  
 Osmund & Halle, 1582, 80  
 Osmund & Blackey, 1592, 79  
 Osteler & Rowlande, 1579, 29  
 Oswalde & Trevet, 1553, 32  
 Oterygham & Bayly, 1543, 17  
 Otes & Earneshawe, 1598, 7  
 Ottly & Hinder, 1588, 46  
 Ottwell & Driver, 1561, 51  
 Otwell & Smith, 1580, 31  
 Ouerinde & Yonge, 1559, 16  
 Ouerton & Hassard, 1558, 63  
 Oughtlawe & Aggas, 1599, 8  
 Ould & Powes, 1568, 64  
 Ouldcorn & Jenkinson, 1584,  
     90  
 Ouldhham & Stopport, 1594, 54  
 Ouldhame & Mosse, 1573, 54  
 Ouldhame & Barne, 1574, 54  
 Ouldhame & Birch, 1574, 54  
 Ouldhame & Heaton, 1574, 54  
 Ouldhame & Rothwell, 1575, 54  
 Ouldhame & Butler, 1577, 54  
 Ouldhame & Leez, 1578, 54

## XVI. CENTURY

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>Ouldham &amp; Rodley, 1578, 54<br/>         Ouldham &amp; Birche, 1581, 54<br/>         Ouldham &amp; Knowle, 1581, 54<br/>         Ouldham &amp; Bradshawe, 1585,<br/>             54<br/>         Ouldham &amp; Bradshawe, 1589,<br/>             54<br/>         Ouldham &amp; Hill, 1589, 54<br/>         Ouldham &amp; Barlowe, 1592, 54<br/> <i>Ouldham &amp; Hough, 1593, 54</i><br/> <i>Ouldham &amp; Hulme, 1593, 54</i><br/> <i>Ouldham &amp; Massy, 1593, 54</i><br/> <i>Ouldham &amp; Sorrocold, 1594,</i><br/>             54<br/> <i>Ouldham &amp; Bowker, 1595, 54</i><br/> <i>Ouldham &amp; Normansell, 1595,</i><br/>             54<br/> <i>Ouldham &amp; Wallworcke, 1595,</i><br/>             54<br/> <i>Ouldham &amp; Haworth, 1596,</i><br/>             54<br/> <i>Ouldham &amp; Wyld, 1599, 54</i><br/> <i>Ouldom &amp; Hyncheclif, 1574, 7</i><br/> <i>Ouldom &amp; Barnsley, 1581, 7</i><br/> <i>Ouldom &amp; Hynchlyffe, 1584, 7</i><br/> <i>Ouldome &amp; Tyas, 1587, 7</i><br/> <i>Ouldome &amp; Wilson, 1599, 7</i><br/> <i>Oulerton &amp; Williamson, 1577,</i><br/>             53<br/> <i>Oulton &amp; Cawkyn, 1583, 53</i><br/> <i>Oulton &amp; Bentlye, 1589, 60</i><br/> <i>Outabridge &amp; Sturgis, 1600, 90</i><br/> <i>Outreed &amp; Homes, 1564, 30</i><br/> <i>Oveiotes &amp; Goddard, 1595, 75</i><br/> <i>Over &amp; Russell, 1599, 80</i><br/> <i>Overall &amp; Bucher, 1591, 89</i><br/> <i>Overs &amp; Ebrall, 1584, 13</i><br/> <i>Overstreete &amp; Dawes, 1541, 35</i><br/> <i>Overstreete &amp; Weedon, 1550,</i><br/>             35       </p> | <i>Overstreete &amp; Gosham, 1565, 35</i><br><i>Overstreete &amp; Wynch, 1567, 35</i><br><i>Overstreete &amp; Hamond, 1568,</i><br>35<br><i>Overstreete &amp; Edwardes, 1570,</i><br>35<br><i>Overstreete &amp; Bovington, 1572,</i><br>35<br><i>Overstreete &amp; Sewell, 1572, 35</i><br><i>Overton &amp; Edes, 1571, 5</i><br><i>Overton &amp; Turm, 1573, 9</i><br><i>Overton &amp; Power, 1577, 9</i><br><i>Overton &amp; Maisters, 1583, 9</i><br><i>Overton &amp; Bosvill, 1586, 30</i><br><i>Overton &amp; Hampsone, 1590, 54</i><br><i>Overton &amp; Wheler, 1592, 75</i><br><i>Overy &amp; Wane, 1595, 51</i><br><i>Owen &amp; Sprynget, 1592, 60</i><br><i>Owen &amp; Roase, 1598, 35</i><br><i>Owen &amp; Gregory, 1599, 54</i><br><i>Owin &amp; Hawes, 1559, 35</i><br><i>Owin &amp; Tompson, 1570, 16</i><br><i>Owin &amp; Hewis, 1585, 31</i><br><i>Owlsby &amp; Fletcher, 1570, 53</i><br><i>Owlton &amp; Brownent, 1562, 53</i><br><i>Owlton &amp; Knowles, 1571, 53</i><br><i>Owlton &amp; Wall, 1577, 53</i><br><i>Owlton &amp; Smith, 1585, 53</i><br><i>Owlton &amp; Smith, 1585, 53</i><br><i>Owlton &amp; Ireland, 1591, 53</i><br><i>Owlton &amp; Smarlyb, 1593, 53</i><br><i>Owlton &amp; Smalsha, 1600, 53</i><br><i>Ownsley &amp; Eaton, 1561, 53</i><br><i>Ownsley &amp; Eaton, 1576, 53</i><br><i>Owtram &amp; Scotte, 1581, 15</i><br><i>Owtwhayt &amp; Rawling, 1562,</i><br>85<br><i>Owyne &amp; Leez, 1595, 54</i><br><i>Owyne &amp; Prowdlove, 1595, 54</i><br><i>Oxelee &amp; Hobton, 1559, 7</i> |
|---|--|

# MARRIAGES

- Oxlarde & Hobbs*, 1593, 34  
*Oxle & Estvod*, 1572, 7  
*Oxley & Speight*, 1580, 7  
*Oxley & Goldthorppē*, 1585, 7  
*Oxley & Hirst*, 1590, 7  
*Oxley & Rowley*, 1590, 7  
*Oxley & Beardsell*, 1591, 7  
*Oxley & Boythe*, 1592, 7  
*Oxley & Clepan(?)*, 1595, 7  
*Oxley & Gillott*, 1597, 7  
*Oxley & Jackeson*, 1598, 7  
*Oxpring & Adamson*, 1581, 54  
*Oysney & Atle*, 1598, 29  
*Pace & [ ]*, 1543, 50  
*Pace & Imyngam*, 1548, 32  
*Pace & Edwardes*, 1563, 32  
*Packe & Hyntonne*, 1550, 16  
*Packer & [ ]*, 1563, 16  
*Packer & Halfeyearde*, 1577,  
 65  
*Packer & Andrewe*, 1588, 5  
*Packer & Haull*, 1596, 18  
*Packington & Burbage*, 1564,  
 80  
*Pacston & Dubbelday*, 1568, 18  
*Padge & Ussher*, 1551, 50  
*Padge & Osmund*, 1572, 82  
*Padley & Harrye*, 1577, 15  
*Padmore & Barne*, 1588, 17  
*Paers & Turky*, 1585, 17  
*Pagdon & Wattson*, 1599, 38  
*Page & Hedger*, 1546, 78  
*Page & Castelen*, 1548, 50  
*Page & Hes.....*, 1562, 45  
*Page (or Welles) & Potter*,  
 1563, 51  
*Page & Readinge*, 1565, 78  
*Page & Woodward*, 1565, 53  
*Page & Spurlinge*, 1566, 79  
*Page & Wolnor*, 1567, 8
- Page & Withe*, 1575, 80  
*Page & Goose*, 1578, 8  
*Page & Odeman*, 1583, 52  
*Page & Graye*, 1586, 81  
*Page & Willis*, 1586, 45  
*Page & Banester*, 1590, 79  
*Page & Marshall*, 1593, 70  
*Page & Goodwynge*, 1598, 18  
*Page & Farre*, 1599, 70  
*Page & Austen*, 1600, 52  
*Paget & Bradbery*, 1572, 31  
*Paget & Sherman*, 1586, 12  
*Paget & Hobcot*, 1594, 78  
*Pagett & Etton*, 1538, 32  
*Pagett & Sheryngton*, 1542, 32  
*Pagett & Ogarde*, 1544, 32  
*Paime & Bridge*, 1588, 90  
*Paincke*, see *Pancke*.  
*Paine & Edden*, 1566, 11  
*Paine & [ ]*, 1574, 90  
*Paine & Savadge*, 1577, 10  
*Paine & Bowles*, 1584, 40  
*Paine (or Payne) & Cooke*,  
 1590, 16  
*Paine & Pope*, 1591, 73  
*Painter & Kenchingto*, 1576,  
 41  
*Pale & Blinston*, 1586, 53  
*Palfryman & Keyling*, 1551, 16  
*Palinar & Wyndell*, 1579, 55  
*Palinton & Thomas*, 1580, 62  
*Pallemer & Steere*, 1572, 32  
*Pallett & Dewhurst*, 1594, 49  
*Palmar & Chaundelar*, 1539, 32  
*Palmar & Hartte*, 1548, 32  
*Palmer & Eare*, 1559, 69  
*Palmer & Tybbates*, 1563, 13  
*Palmer & Skynner*, 1565, 63  
*Palmer & Warde*, 1568, 4  
*Palmer & Sutton*, 1572, 31

## XVI. CENTURY

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>Palmer &amp; David, 1576, 79<br/>         Palmer &amp; Harris, 1576, 30<br/> <i>Palmer &amp; Townsend</i>, 1576, 12<br/> <i>Palmer &amp; Street</i>, 1581, 79<br/> <i>Palmer &amp; Claridge</i>, 1584, 87<br/> <i>Palmer &amp; Skaye</i>, 1584, 14<br/> <i>Palmer &amp; Yerbury</i>, 1584, 37<br/> <i>Palmer &amp; Gonne</i>, 1585, 32<br/> <i>Palmer &amp; Raulins</i>, 1586, 14<br/> <i>Palmer &amp; Colchester</i>, 1587, 14<br/> <i>Palmer &amp; Adams</i>, 1591, 13<br/> <i>Palmer &amp; Androes</i>, 1591, 75<br/> <i>Palmer &amp; Goddin</i>, 1591, 51<br/> <i>Palmer &amp; Fowle</i>, 1592, 51<br/> <i>Palmer &amp; Bowdeler</i>, 1594, 17<br/> <i>Palmer &amp; Taylbye</i>, 1597, 57<br/> <i>Palmer &amp; Gould</i>, 1598, 75<br/> <i>Palmer &amp; Parker</i>, 1598, 89<br/> <i>Palmer &amp; Beavington</i>, 1599, 6<br/> <i>Palm'r &amp; —gebches</i>, 1566, 55<br/> <i>Palnes &amp; Querck</i>, 1590, 31<br/> <i>Palphreman &amp; Pearpount</i>, 1579,<br/>             16<br/> <i>Palsonne &amp; Flamsonne</i>, 1588, 90<br/> <i>Pamberton &amp; Rider</i>, 1541, 31<br/> <i>Pament &amp; Apelbye</i>, 1596, 93<br/> <i>Pamer &amp; Lee</i>, 1596, 90<br/> <i>P'amoore &amp; Jurden</i>, 1544, 64<br/> <i>P'amoore &amp; Tylor</i>, 1548, 64<br/> <i>P'amoore &amp; Lewes (or Vahan)</i>,<br/>             1573, 64<br/> <i>Pamphline &amp; Mathewe</i>, 1584,<br/>             90<br/> <i>Pancke (or Paincke) &amp; Jurden</i>,<br/>             1579, 16<br/> <i>Pancoste &amp; Rogers</i>, 1600, 70<br/> <i>Panlin &amp; Greene</i>, 1598, 87<br/> <i>Pann &amp; Reast</i>, 1600, 59<br/> <i>Panson &amp; Seargent</i>, 1580, 36<br/> <i>Panter &amp; Jeratt</i>, 1565, 37</p> | <p><i>Panter &amp; Bearlye</i>, 1588, 56<br/> <i>Panter &amp; Bartlett</i>, 1599, 37<br/> <i>Papworth &amp; Chateris</i>, 1568, 93<br/> <i>Paraden &amp; Amyes</i>, 1576, 32<br/> <i>Paradice &amp; Nicholas</i>, 1594, 47<br/> <i>Paradyse &amp; Savage</i>, 1564, 32<br/> <i>Paratt &amp; Gregory</i>, 1584, 70<br/> <i>Paratt &amp; Hull</i>, 1599, 70<br/> <i>Parcar &amp; Corbit</i>, 1576, 31<br/> <i>Parck &amp; Bradley</i>, 1599, 54<br/> <i>Parcke &amp; Turner</i>, 1580, 54<br/> <i>Parcyvall &amp; Worsley</i>, 1588, 54<br/> <i>Parcyvall &amp; Vnwyne</i>, 1595, 54<br/> <i>Pardi &amp; Holowell</i>, 1570, 12<br/> <i>Pardie &amp; Wykes</i>, 1587, 9<br/> <i>Parett &amp; Gunby</i>, 1542, 32<br/> <i>Parham &amp; Egerton</i>, 1594, 32<br/> <i>Parish &amp; Adams</i>, 1600, 71<br/> <i>Parishe &amp; Whitmore</i>, 1585, 57<br/> <i>Park &amp; Killinworth</i>, 1578, 27<br/> <i>Park &amp; Haslewood</i>, 1593, 85<br/> <i>Parke &amp; Richard</i>, 1567, 52<br/> <i>Parke &amp; Crosyar</i>, 1571, 79<br/> <i>Parke &amp; Granger</i>, 1572, 51<br/> <i>Parke &amp; Corbett</i>, 1573, 17<br/> <i>Parke &amp; Tonner</i>, 1595, 32<br/> <i>Parke &amp; Gravenor</i>, 1598, 51<br/> <i>Parken &amp; Lyttylwod</i>, 1557, 7<br/> <i>Parker &amp; Topley</i>, 1539, 31<br/> <i>Parker &amp; Byrch</i>, 1543, 35<br/> <i>Parker &amp; Ryse</i>, 1544, 17<br/> <i>Parker &amp; Sims</i>, 1550, 31<br/> <i>Parker &amp; Clarke</i>, 1554, 31<br/> <i>Parker &amp; Beckett</i>, 1555, 46<br/> <i>Parker &amp; Peell</i>, 1557, 16<br/> <i>Parker &amp; Bludwicke</i>, 1559, 30<br/> <i>Parker &amp; Camme</i>, 1559, 15<br/> <i>Parker &amp; Brownell</i>, 1560, 15<br/> <i>Parker &amp; Clarck</i>, 1560, 31<br/> <i>Parker &amp; Shefeld</i>, 1564, 77</p> |
|--|---|

## MARRIAGES

- Parker & Loughton, 1566, 79  
 Parker & Rayne, 1568, 17  
 Parker & Waddye, 1572, 15  
 Parker & Crosse, 1573, 31  
 Parker & Felding, 1573, 38  
 Parker & Alden, 1574, 79  
 Parker & Milward, 1575, 30  
 Parker & Blunte, 1576, 46  
 Parker & Breethers, 1576, 46  
 Parker & Townsend, 1576, 15  
 Parker & Manfelde, 1578, 32  
 Parker & Hobson, 1579, 15  
 Parker & Porter, 1581, 13  
 Parker & Aylworthe, 1582,  
     46  
 Parker & Eyre, 1584, 15  
 Parker & Adams, 1585, 90  
 Parker & Spurlinge, 1585, 80  
 Parker & Fisher, 1586, 15  
 Parker & Hemmingway, 1589,  
     85  
 Parker & Marshall, 1593, 85  
 Parker & Barnard, 1594, 17  
 Parker & Dryver, 1597, 48  
 Parker & Palmer, 1598, 89  
 Parker & Sare, 1598, 51  
 Parker & Shepard, 1598, 31  
 Parker & Bayllie, 1599, 17  
 Parker & Frank, 1599, 90  
 Parker & Ward, 1600, 75  
 Parkes & Bungey, 1565, 31  
 Parkes & Bodmane, 1578, 79  
 Parkes & Myger, 1581, 32  
 Parkes & Read, 1599, 32  
 Parkhurst & Byrom, 1595, 54  
 Parkin & Denton, 1574, 7  
 Parkins & Williames, 1559, 16  
 Parkins & Dodson, 1592, 30  
 Parkins & Shaxpere, 1592, 9  
 Parkyn & Northe, 1561, 15  
 Parkyn (or Wolman) & Tryn-  
     dell, 1572, 29  
 Parkyn & Morehouse, 1585, 7  
 Parkyn & Little, 1599, 7  
 Parkyng & Crosseland, 1550, 7  
 Parlor & Clifford, 1595, 16  
 Parmby & Wrench, 1597, 89  
 Parmenter & Patter, 1563, 17  
 Parnall & Leycrof, 1585, 31  
 Parnell & Hurst, 1587, 38  
 Parnell & Davy, 1598, 49  
 Parnill & Harris, 1561, 91  
 Parolene & Smythe, 1590, 79  
 Parr & Anterbus, 1572, 53  
 Parr & Trewman, 1576, 53  
 Parratt & Charge, 1595, 70  
 Parre & Charlwoode, 1565, 51  
 Parre & Choune, 1589, 71  
 Parrett & Brogden, 1569, 5  
 Parrey & Prestwoode, 1593, 17  
 Parry & Roodes, 1586, 16  
 Parry & Norres, 1591, 89  
 Parry & Morgan, 1595, 17  
 Parry & Orchead, 1595, 53  
 Parrye & Harmer, 1568, 63  
 Parryne & Whitworthe, 1581,  
     54  
 Parryshe & Wexam, 1589, 49  
 Parsall & Norton, 1564, 62  
 Parson & Bagly, 1548, 16  
 Parson & Roberts, 1596, 62  
 Parsones & Littlle, 1575, 45  
 Parsonn & Boules, 1582, 90  
 Parsons & Abbott, 1565, 37  
 Parsons & Atkins, 1581, 66  
 Parsons & Childe, 1589, 62  
 Parsons & Childe, 1590, 62  
 Parsons & Mack, 1598, 26  
 Parsons & Keylwaye, 1599, 88  
 Parsons & Warham, 1599, 88

## XVI. CENTURY

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p><i>Partley &amp; Chanil</i>, 1578, 9<br/> <i>Parton &amp; Chesmore</i>, 1580, 32<br/> <i>Partridge &amp; Snoxil</i>, 1549, 35<br/> <i>Partridge &amp; Fox</i>, 1552, 35<br/> <i>Partridge &amp; Goule</i>, 1552, 35<br/> <i>Partridge &amp; Randoll</i>, 1560, 35<br/> <i>Partridge &amp; Bartlet</i>, 1563, 75<br/> <i>Partridge &amp; Hobbes</i>, 1564, 35<br/> <i>Partridge &amp; Brokall</i>, 1568, 75<br/> <i>Partridge &amp; Weston</i>, 1568, 35<br/> <i>Partridge &amp; Abram</i>, 1571, 75<br/> <i>Partridge &amp; White</i>, 1573, 35<br/> <i>Partridge &amp; Porter</i>, 1575, 75<br/> <i>Partridge &amp; Butcher</i>, 1581, 35<br/> <i>Partridge &amp; Gisbie</i>, 1581, 75<br/> <i>Partridge &amp; Gregorie</i>, 1593, 35<br/> <i>Partridge &amp; Gisbye</i>, 1594, 75<br/> <i>Partridge &amp; Stevins</i>, 1597, 35<br/> <i>Partridge &amp; Williams</i>, 1597,<br/>     32<br/> <i>Partridge &amp; Weatherhead</i>,<br/>     1598, 35<br/> <i>Partridge &amp; Asshley</i>, 1600, 79<br/> <i>Partrydge &amp; Loughton</i>, 1567,<br/>     79<br/> <i>Partrydge (or Howell) &amp; Pas-</i><br/> <i>water</i>, 1572, 79<br/> <i>Partrydge &amp; Cutler</i>, 1573, 79<br/> <i>Partrydge &amp; [ ]</i>, 1575, 79<br/> <i>Partrydge &amp; Fyssher</i>, 1579,<br/>     79<br/> <i>Partrydge &amp; Quarryngton</i>, 1589,<br/>     79<br/> <i>Parys &amp; Romayne</i>, 1580, 88<br/> <i>Parys &amp; Romayne</i>, 1582, 88<br/> <i>Paryshe &amp; Wadly</i>, 1597, 89<br/> <i>Pascall &amp; Hayward</i>, 1589, 37<br/> <i>Paschion &amp; Townsend</i>, 1563,<br/>     45<br/> <i>Pasfont &amp; Wrigley</i>, 1593, 54</p> | <p><i>Pashion &amp; Hoobs</i>, 1588, 45<br/> <i>Pasmach &amp; Richardson</i>, 1559,<br/>     53<br/> <i>Passeld &amp; Mony</i>, 1585, 89<br/> <i>Passewater &amp; Richardson</i>, 1599,<br/>     84<br/> <i>Pastives &amp; Vandore</i>, 1575, 32<br/> <i>Paswater &amp; Atle</i>, 1559, 79<br/> <i>Paswater &amp; Harveye</i>, 1565, 79<br/> <i>Paswater &amp; Partrydge (or How-</i><br/> <i>ell)</i>, 1572, 79<br/> <i>Paswater &amp; Pennard</i>, 1579, 79<br/> <i>Patberie &amp; Hartwell</i>, 1547, 77<br/> <i>Patcell &amp; Hudson</i>, 1580, 17<br/> <i>Patchit &amp; Hopkinsonne</i>, 1598,<br/>     59<br/> <i>Patchyngham &amp; Blowfelde</i>,<br/>     1560, 32<br/> <i>Pate &amp; Twelues</i>, 1600, 90<br/> <i>Patericke &amp; Wardwarde</i>, 1596,<br/>     49<br/> <i>Patgit &amp; Notshaw</i>, 1560, 31<br/> <i>Patricke &amp; Macklim</i>, 1570, 49<br/> <i>Patson &amp; Cox</i>, 1598, 31<br/> <i>Pattaye &amp; Constable</i>, 1570, 45<br/> <i>Patter &amp; Parmenter</i>, 1563, 17<br/> <i>Patterton &amp; Longe</i>, 1555, 17<br/> <i>Pattinson &amp; Johnson</i>, 1579, 86<br/> <i>Pattisonne &amp; Wilsonne</i>, 1572,<br/>     86<br/> <i>Patton &amp; Hurton</i>, 1585, 51<br/> <i>Patynson &amp; Lewtely</i>, 1564, 16<br/> <i>Pauframan &amp; [ ]</i>, 1551, 7<br/> <i>Paul &amp; Harding</i>, 1579, 74<br/> <i>Paule &amp; Loaw</i>, 1588, 23<br/> <i>Paullinge &amp; Fyssher</i>, 1579, 71<br/> <i>Paulmer &amp; Kylbey</i>, 1593, 6<br/> <i>Pavell &amp; Jewell</i>, 1592, 50<br/> <i>Paver &amp; Bull</i>, 1546, 17<br/> <i>Pavyn &amp; Hale</i>, 1574, 53</p> |
|--|---|

# MARRIAGES

- Paybodie & Salisburye, 1585, 69  
 Payce & Clyfton, 1599, 32  
 Payn & Leeds, 1593, 74  
 Payn & Rose, 1597, 47  
 Payn & Lake, 1600, 73  
 Payne & Shorte, 1539, 35  
 Payne & Basse, 1558, 17  
 Payne & Johnson, 1560, 1  
 Payne & Ingram, 1564, 1  
 Payne & Norton, 1565, 32  
 Payne & Bynefield, 1567, 40  
 Payne & Gildon, 1572, 37  
 Payne & Strounge, 1572, 65  
 Payne & Emerton, 1580, 73  
 Payne & Alyn, 1592, 89  
 Payne & Purcas, 1598, 94  
 Payne, see Paine.  
 Paynell & Hayward, 1590, 89  
 Paynter & Wattes, 1552, 46  
 Paynter & Thomas, 1571, 16  
 Paynter & Tolken, 1586, 60  
 Paynter & Whythorne, 1589,  
     46  
 Paysse & Charlewood, 1569, 55  
 Payton & Osbourne, 1580, 32  
 Pawdey & Borne, 1597, 37  
 Pawlin & Bownell, 1572, 75  
 Pawlyn & Hope, 1581, 81  
 Pawson & Standerland, 1588,  
     38  
 Pawson & Turtle, 1588, 38  
 Pawson & Cowper, 1591, 38  
 Pawson (or Sayer) & Turney,  
     1593, 35  
 Pawson & Cooke, 1597, 32  
 Pcvall & Cleaton, 1573, 54  
 P'cyvall & Bouth, 1600, 54  
 Pcyvalle & Hollinworthe, 1573,  
     54  
 Peace & Chappell, 1598, 7  
 Peacock & Jenkinson, 1599, 90  
 Peacocke & Plommer, 1575, 32  
 Peade & Atkinson, 1590, 71  
 Peak & Smethurst, 1593, 54  
 Peake & Stevens, 1575, 38  
 Peake & Steventon, 1591, 30  
 Peake & Saunders (or Eastland),  
     1595, 52  
 Peake & Pedley, 1598, 54  
 Peane & Sarratt, 1592, 53  
 Pearce & Pearce, 1568, 36  
 Pearce & Pearce, 1568, 36  
 Pearce & Gennys, 1569, 36  
 Pearce & Rowe, 1569, 36  
 Pearce & Curtes, 1573, 46  
 Pearce & Barywell, 1577, 36  
 Pearce & Gillat, 1580, 45  
 Pearce & Veale, 1580, 36  
 Pearce & Haddon, 1586, 45  
 Pearce & Veale, 1586, 36  
 Pearce & Lange, 1597, 36  
 Pearce & Shon, 1597, 36  
 Pearce & Jurdon, 1598, 36  
 Pearde & Venner, 1599, 36  
 Peare & Yeaton, 1572, 10  
 Peare & Neweton, 1588, 18  
 Peare & Clifford, 1592, 17  
 Peareman & Togood, 1564, 37  
 Peareman & Barnes, 1572, 37  
 Peareman & Browne, 1572, 37  
 Peareman & Botwell, 1573, 37  
 Peareman & Rendall, 1577, 40  
 Peareman & Dick, 1580, 37  
 Peareman & [ ], 1580, 37  
 Peareman & Taylor, 1591, 37  
 Peareman & Cowley, 1597, 37  
 Peareman & Hunt, 1600, 37  
 Pearpoint & Palphreman, 1579,  
     16  
 Pears & Pease, 1592, 65

## XVI. CENTURY

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>Pearse &amp; Loughton, 1561, 79<br/>         Pearse &amp; Baker, 1593, 32<br/>         Pearsie &amp; Bennett, 1589, 82<br/>         Pearson &amp; Harrison, 1539, 85<br/>         Pearson &amp; Bingly, 1559, 16<br/>         Pearson &amp; Marshall, 1565, 85<br/>         Pearson &amp; Clarke, 1567, 91<br/>         Pearson &amp; Jamesonne, 1567, 86<br/>         Pearson &amp; Monk, 1567, 52<br/>         Pearson &amp; Coole, 1570, 16<br/>         Pearson &amp; Pickeringe, 1579, 17<br/>         Pearson &amp; Costerdine, 1581, 54<br/>         Pearson &amp; Carrell, 1584, 32<br/>         Pearson &amp; Wallson, 1587, 59<br/>         Pearson &amp; Cross, 1597, 94<br/>         Pearson &amp; Gibson, 1597, 54<br/>         Pearson &amp; Berche, 1599, 52<br/>         Pearson &amp; Rume, 1598, 67<br/>         Pease &amp; Pears, 1592, 65<br/>         Peaseley &amp; Englishe, 1598, 66<br/>         Peate &amp; Rawlins, 1590, 11<br/>         Peatte &amp; Tayler, 1585, 71<br/>         Pebworth &amp; Blackwell, 1583,<br/>             74<br/>         Peccoe &amp; Thomson, 1589, 53<br/>         Peccow &amp; Blinston, 1574, 53<br/>         Peck &amp; Mylnes, 1594, 61<br/>         Peck &amp; Sicklin, 1600, 90<br/>         Pecke &amp; Claydon, 1596, 89<br/>         Pecke &amp; Hobson, 1599, 48<br/>         Pecke &amp; Westmerland, 1600, 31<br/>         Pecke &amp; Woorte, 1600, 43<br/>         Pecocke &amp; Curyce, 1572, 32<br/>         Pedder &amp; Lewis, 1572, 74<br/>         Pedder &amp; Bowfeeld (or Bowfeld)<br/>             1587, 16<br/>         Pede &amp; Houlle, 1571, 63<br/>         Pedeway &amp; Harmo<sup>r</sup>, 1564, 18<br/>         Pedgen &amp; Rogers, 1571, 12<br/>         Pedler &amp; Come..as, 1568, 36</p> | <p>Pedler &amp; Steere, 1572, 36<br/>         Pedler &amp; Elyote, 1575, 36<br/>         Pedler &amp; Gynne, 1579, 36<br/>         Pedler &amp; Ibbett, 1583, 36<br/>         Pedley &amp; Dowson, 1582, 54<br/>         Pedley &amp; Peake, 1598, 54<br/>         Peacocke &amp; Robinso<sup>n</sup>, 1579, 41<br/>         Peede &amp; Welder, 1565, 79<br/>         Peede &amp; Darye, 1589, 79<br/>         Peeke &amp; Bonde, 1569, 17<br/>         Peeke &amp; Clarke, 1580, 59<br/>         Peele &amp; Barnes, 1580, 16<br/>         Peele &amp; Norman, 1594, 73<br/>         Peell &amp; Parker, 1557, 16<br/>         Peerboe &amp; Krumblocke, 1561, 30<br/>         Peereson &amp; Dibine, 1595, 30<br/>         Peerpoint &amp; Grene, 1565, 30<br/>         Peerpoint &amp; Bradlie, 1567, 30<br/>         Peers &amp; Byrch, 1562, 35<br/>         Peers &amp; Perrine, 1571, 51<br/>         Peerse &amp; Hatcher, 1562, 51<br/>         Peerson &amp; Hill, 1571, 49<br/>         Peerson &amp; Pyke, 1586, 53<br/>         Peerson &amp; Smith, 1592, 53<br/>         Peerson &amp; Fookes, 1596, 76<br/>         Peerson &amp; Boland, 1600, 53<br/>         Peetar &amp; Pope, 1593, 55<br/>         Peeters &amp; Hilpes, 1577, 49<br/>         Peetters &amp; Durdunt, 1600, 49<br/>         Peggatt &amp; Bamptone, 1574, 71<br/>         Pegge &amp; Angwood, 1570, 90<br/>         Pegrom &amp; Waight, 1586, 16<br/>         Pegsworth &amp; Dell, 1571, 35<br/>         Peice &amp; Smithe, 1585, 11<br/>         Pell &amp; Mekyn, 1594, 61<br/>         Pelle &amp; [ ], 1546, 77<br/>         Pellerfer &amp; Haines, 1566, 30<br/>         Pelley &amp; Collen, 1595, 50<br/>         Pelsant &amp; Borrowe, 1571, 16<br/>         Pelter &amp; Evans, 1577, 30</p> |
|---|---|

## MARRIAGES

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>Pelton &amp; Crompton, 1595, 54<br/>     Pemberton &amp; Crumwell, 1573,<br/>         80<br/>     Pemberton &amp; Abdie, 1579, 30<br/>     Pemberton &amp; Jameson, 1584, 53<br/>     Pemmerton &amp; Pringey, 1593, 34<br/>     Pemmerton &amp; Hadley, 1599, 17<br/>     Penard &amp; Woodgatt, 1587, 80<br/>     Penard &amp; Huswif, 1599, 80<br/>     Penbroke &amp; Shorte, 1594, 21<br/>     Pencott &amp; Edwards, 1582, 45<br/>     Pendleton &amp; Brownsword, 1573,<br/>         54<br/>     Pendleton &amp; Cleaton, 1573, 54<br/>     Pendleton &amp; Dowson, 1573, 54<br/>     Pendleton &amp; Bowker, 1574, 54<br/>     Pendleton &amp; Holden, 1574, 54<br/>     Pendleton &amp; Marler, 1574, 54<br/>     Pendleton &amp; Thorpe, 1574, 54<br/>     Pendleton &amp; Wardleworth,<br/>         1574, 54<br/>     Pendleton &amp; Bowker, 1575, 54<br/>     Pendleton &amp; Hulme, 1575, 54<br/>     Pendleton &amp; Wardleworthe,<br/>         1575, 54<br/>     Pendleton &amp; Hough, 1577, 53<br/>     Pendleton &amp; Mylnes, 1578, 54<br/>     Pendleton &amp; Robinson, 1578, 54<br/>     Pendleton &amp; Chadwicke, 1579,<br/>         54<br/>     Pendleton &amp; Crocksone, 1579,<br/>         54<br/>     Pendleton &amp; Kennyon, 1580, 54<br/>     Pendleton &amp; Dowson, 1582, 54<br/>     Pendleton &amp; Dycconson, 1586, 54<br/>     Pendleton &amp; Rodley, 1587, 54<br/>     Pendleton &amp; Hawle, 1593, 54<br/>     Pendleton &amp; Tonge, 1593, 54<br/>     Pendleton &amp; Wilkinson, 1593,<br/>         53   </p> | Pendleton & Blinston, 1594, 53<br>Pendleton & Cocke, 1594, 54<br>Pendleton & Cooke, 1594, 54<br>Pendleton & Tonge, 1594, 54<br>Pendleton & Glover, 1595, 54<br>Pendleton & Bybbie, 1596, 54<br>Pendleton & Scofeild, 1596, 54<br>Pendleton & Dowson, 1597, 54<br>Pendleton & Hale, 1598, 54<br>Peniall & Primmer, 1599, 52<br>Penicoke & Hopkins, 1591, 31<br>Peniston & Felding, 1578, 38<br>Peniston & Robynson, 1589, 15<br>Penlee & Dell, 1572, 35<br>Penmerton & Slipperton, 1556,<br>31<br>Pennard & Croston, 1559, 78<br>Pennard & Harvye, 1560, 79<br>Pennard & Thomson, 1561, 79<br>Pennard & [ ], 1562, 79<br>Pennard & Turwine, 1564, 79<br>Pennard & Rayner, 1567, 79<br>Pennard & Spykernell, 1569, 83<br>Pennard & Waltam, 1572, 79<br>Pennard & Asheley, 1577, 79<br>Pennard & Gardyner, 1579, 83<br>Pennard & Paswater, 1579, 79<br>Pennard & Rayner, 1587, 79<br>Pennard & Woodgate, 1588, 79<br>Pennard & Odmane, 1589, 79<br>Pennard & Bix, 1590, 83<br>Pennard & [ ], 1597, 79<br>Pennard & Mathewe, 1600, 84<br>Penne & Charge, 1587, 70<br>Penne & Michell, 1587, 32<br>Pennill & Burton, 1546, 16<br>Pennington & Skoollern, 1587,<br>73<br>Penny & Stayne, 1554, 91<br>Penny & Browne, 1586, 93 |
|--|---|

## XVI. CENTURY

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>Pennye &amp; Beast, 1575, 50<br/>         Pennye &amp; Danyell, 1578, 50<br/>         Pensin &amp; Atkinson, 1595, 32<br/>         Pentier &amp; Shon, 1592, 36<br/>         Pentlow &amp; Dane, 1586, 89<br/>         Penyston &amp; Preston, 1569, 78<br/>         Peopall &amp; Buddell, 1554, 46<br/>         Peper &amp; Cotton, 1590, 32<br/>         Pepper &amp; Smyth, 1560, 22<br/>         Pepper &amp; Vale, 1600, 22<br/>         Perande &amp; Collyn, 1538, 32<br/>         Peratt &amp; Woodward, 1562, 5<br/>         Perce &amp; Sweting, 1596, 30<br/>         Perce &amp; Isaake, 1597, 65<br/>         Percevall &amp; Blinstall, 1577, 53<br/>         Percevall &amp; Williams, 1579,<br/>             53<br/> <i>Percevall</i> &amp; Griffey, 1580, 53<br/> <i>Percevall</i> &amp; Hawl, 1585, 53<br/> <i>Percevall</i> &amp; Hevell, 1593, 53<br/> <i>Percyvall</i> &amp; Byrch, 1573, 54<br/> <i>Percyvall</i> &amp; Bordman, 1578,<br/>             54<br/> <i>Pereman</i> &amp; Oborne, 1590, 40<br/> <i>Peren</i> &amp; Franklen, 1569, 50<br/> <i>Pereson</i> &amp; Spenser, 1571, 85<br/> <i>Pereson</i> &amp; Meuse, 1573, 85<br/> <i>Pereson</i> &amp; Hutchinson, 1577,<br/>             85<br/> <i>Pereson</i> &amp; Whitley, 1577, 85<br/> <i>Pereson</i> &amp; Twisleton, 1589, 85<br/> <i>Pereson</i> &amp; Spinck, 1596, 85<br/> <i>Pereson</i> &amp; Wilkinson, 1597, 85<br/> <i>Perfew</i> &amp; Turnar, 1560, 16<br/> <i>Perin</i> &amp; Clifton, 1566, 31<br/> <i>Perin</i> &amp; Edmundes, 1569, 31<br/> <i>Perin</i> &amp; Moorar, 1574, 30<br/> <i>Perin</i> &amp; Kent, 1600, 44<br/> <i>Perker</i> &amp; Wolf, 1581, 80<br/> <i>Perkes</i> &amp; Selvester, 1561, 12</p> | <p>Perkes &amp; Bracie, 1563, 12<br/>         Perkins &amp; Urlin, 1561, 80<br/> <i>Perkins</i> &amp; Hiham, 1562, 31<br/> <i>Perkins</i> &amp; Finche, 1587, 80<br/> <i>Perkins</i> &amp; Tazle, 1590, 64<br/> <i>Perkins</i> &amp; Warcham, 1591, 9<br/> <i>Perkins</i> &amp; Hartopp, 1592, 2<br/> <i>Perkyn</i> &amp; Stone, 1548, 7<br/> <i>Perkyns</i> &amp; Selye, 1548, 17<br/> <i>Perman</i> &amp; Harris, 1579, 40<br/> <i>Perpoint</i> &amp; Brooke, 1597, 30<br/> <i>Perpoyn</i> &amp; Haynes, 1571, 17<br/> <i>Perren</i> &amp; Sharvole, 1574, 60<br/> <i>Perriall</i> &amp; Newington, 1577, 50<br/> <i>Perrier</i> &amp; Rede, 1564, 45<br/> <i>Perriman</i> &amp; Blundel, 1566, 55<br/> <i>Perrin</i> &amp; Lavington, 1592, 44<br/> <i>Perrin</i> &amp; Mace, 1593, 51<br/> <i>Perrine</i> &amp; Peers, 1571, 51<br/> <i>Perrow</i> &amp; Higenson, 1573, 53<br/> <i>Perry</i> &amp; Twyss, 1559, 53<br/> <i>Perry</i> &amp; [ ], 1574, 77<br/> <i>Perry</i> &amp; Bently, 1578, 90<br/> <i>Perry</i> &amp; Carington, 1587, 53<br/> <i>Perse</i> &amp; Tryman, 1590, 21<br/> <i>Perses</i> &amp; Howse, 1570, 68<br/> <i>Persey</i> &amp; Ford, 1588, 41<br/> <i>Person</i> &amp; Richardson, 1550, 85<br/> <i>Person</i> &amp; Boles, 1560, 40<br/> <i>Person</i> &amp; Ward, 1562, 85<br/> <i>Person</i> &amp; Waldoch, 1583, 73<br/> <i>Person</i> &amp; Croffe, 1585, 67<br/> <i>Person</i> &amp; Kirbye, 1588, 67<br/> <i>Person</i> &amp; Richardson, 1590, 85<br/> <i>Person</i> &amp; Richerdso', 1592, 67<br/> <i>Person</i> &amp; Hutchingson, 1593, 67<br/> <i>Person</i> &amp; Clifton, 1594, 31<br/> <i>Personne</i> &amp; Stoupe, 1551, 16<br/> <i>Persons</i> &amp; Searchfield, 1574, 88<br/> <i>Persons</i> &amp; Eyres, 1582, 88</p> |
|---|--|

## MARRIAGES

- Persons & Forward, 1592, 88  
 Pert & Knowles, 1568, 31  
 Pery & Heath, 1589, 89  
 Perye & Farre, 1570, 88  
 Peryman & Rocke, 1568, 49  
 Peryman & Canon, 1597, 80  
 Pese & Ransom, 1569, 89  
 Pestle & Hewlett, 1586, 75  
 Peterlinge & Curson, 1561, 75  
 Peterson & Masters, 1568, 32  
 Peterson & Waller, 1568, 32  
 Peterwight & Dory, 1574, 40  
 Petet & Bayly, 1564, 35  
 Pether & Rothell, 1597, 58  
 Pethinge & Russell, 1567, 75  
 Petit & Mann, 1577, 93  
 Pettet & Taylor, 1575, 22  
 Pettet & Tombes, 1592, 22  
 Pettey & Hobbs, 1563, 45  
 Pettigue & Steephens, 1584, 36  
 Petto & Goet, 1576, 22  
 Petty & Kympton, 1588, 93  
 (Petylir?) & Sanders, 1579, 31  
 Petyngar & Hawse, 1557, 17  
 Peu'ley & Sanger, 1598, 37  
 Peutt & Toxfell, 1559, 80  
 Peverell & Emery (or Quicke),  
     1582, 62  
 Peverill & Lord, 1570, 91  
 Peverill & Sturtley, 1574, 91  
 Peverill & Rose, 1580, 91  
 Peverill & Crowth, 1584, 91  
 Peverill & Wiseman, 1585, 91  
 Peverill & Addams, 1587, 91  
 Peverill & Drewry, 1597, 91  
 Peverill & Kynge, 1597, 91  
 Pew & Knevet, 1570, 89  
 Pewdres & Bracy, 1570, 63  
 Pewes & Coote, 1550, 64  
 Pewteras & Hoper, 1566, 63  
 Pewteras (or Walcrofte) & Coke,  
     1572, 63  
 Pewterer & Farmore, 1563, 63  
 Peycocke & Updavi, 1585, 32  
 Peyms & Mathewe, 1552, 17  
 Peys (or Clarke) & Brystow,  
     1544, 45  
 Peyrs & [        ], 1593, 65  
 Pfec & Allen, 1566, 37  
 P'fec & Lambe, 1571, 37  
 Pfelkyns & Goslynge, 1550, 43  
 Pharao & Bodley, 1592, 36  
 Pharley & Whitte, 1547, 43  
 Phelpe & Rockall, 1583, 71  
 Phelpe & Norman, 1591, 70  
 Phenick & Phillipps, 1588, 17  
 Pheroke & Torley, 1584, 8  
 Phesy & Janny, 1586, 8  
 Philipe & Catrycan, 1570, 79  
 Philipe & Bilby, 1571, 80  
 Philipe & Hogines, 1573, 80  
 Philipe & Higgs, 1599, 80  
 Philipp & Cole, 1564, 49  
 Philippe & Crophorne, 1588, 70  
 Philips & Clem't, 1587, 37  
 Phillip & Barbor, 1556, 16  
 Phillip & Watts, 1564, 37  
 Phillip & Walwin, 1571, 51  
 Phillip & Judge, 1599, 73  
 Phillip & Woodell, 1577, 32  
 Phillip & Grist, 1570, 51  
 Phillip & Wood, 1594, 73  
 Phillippe & Cuardew, 1561, 43  
 Phillippe & Clerke, 1578, 43  
 Phillippe & Gren, 1600, 73  
 Phillipps & Bryan, 1565, 16  
 Phillipps & Francklin, 1567, 17  
 Phillipps & Westraw, 1571, 16  
 Phillipps & Barnes, 1573, 45  
 Phillipps & Carter, 1584, 54

## XVI. CENTURY

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>Phillipps &amp; Phenick, 1588, 17<br/>         Phillipps &amp; Hutchins, 1598, 17<br/>         Phillipps &amp; Okeover, 1583, 17<br/>         Phillipps &amp; Bibby, 1584, 90<br/> <i>Phillipps &amp; Ivatt</i>, 1593, 17<br/>         Phillipps &amp; Adkince, 1597, 82<br/>         Phillips &amp; Harman, 1572, 74<br/> <i>Phillips &amp; Nubon</i>, 1575, 57<br/> <i>Phillips &amp; Austen</i>, 1578, 73<br/>         Phillips &amp; Ayler, 1582, 45<br/> <i>Phillips &amp; Collman</i>, 1592, 73<br/> <i>Phillott &amp; Cobbe</i>, 1579, 76<br/> <i>Phillott &amp; Pond</i>, 1592, 34<br/> <i>Philpe &amp; Dauxe</i>, 1567, 79<br/> <i>Philpot &amp; Woolleynes</i>, 1561, 16<br/> <i>Phipe &amp; Gooderytch</i>, 1575, 79<br/> <i>Phips &amp; Hawtin</i>, 1597, 5<br/> <i>Phisicke &amp; Bridge</i>, 1580, 36<br/> <i>Phyllups &amp; Barker</i>, 1595, 89<br/> <i>Phylpott &amp; Tunbrydge</i>, 1600, 60<br/> <i>Phylyps &amp; Wyllson</i>, 1566, 63<br/> <i>Phylypys</i> (or Budde) &amp; Rudge,<br/>             1576, 63<br/> <i>Piborn &amp; Stanton</i>, 1565, 31<br/> <i>Pickborn &amp; Bromely</i>, 1600, 16<br/> <i>Pickeren &amp; Dodd</i>, 1559, 53<br/> <i>Pickeren &amp; Fisher</i>, 1561, 53<br/> <i>Pickering &amp; Welch</i>, 1588, 16<br/> <i>Pickeringe &amp; Hutchins</i>, 1568, 77<br/> <i>Pickeringe &amp; Watson</i>, 1568, 59<br/> <i>Pickeringe &amp; Tillier</i>, 1572, 77<br/> <i>Pickeringe &amp; Bonyon</i>, 1573, 77<br/> <i>Pickeringe &amp; Pearson</i>, 1579, 17<br/> <i>Pickeringe &amp; Kinge</i>, 1585, 17<br/> <i>Pickerne &amp; Hyton</i>, 1587, 53<br/> <i>Picket &amp; Westbrooke</i>, 1593, 84<br/> <i>Pickins &amp; Ramsden</i>, 1562, 31<br/> <i>Pickren &amp; Grimsdich</i>, 1568, 53<br/> <i>Pickren &amp; Brown</i>, 1574, 53<br/> <i>Pickren &amp; Ascroft</i>, 1581, 53</p> | <p>Pickren &amp; Ithelt, 1587, 53<br/>         Pickren &amp; Cooke, 1597, 53<br/>         Pickren &amp; Picton, 1598, 53<br/> <i>Picton &amp; Pickren</i>, 1598, 53<br/> <i>Pidgine &amp; Fild</i>, 1582, 12<br/> <i>Piecroft &amp; Hibbart</i>, 1574, 54<br/> <i>Piecroft &amp; Bradford</i>, 1575, 54<br/> <i>Piecroft &amp; Taylier</i>, 1577, 54<br/> <i>Piecroft &amp; Thorpe</i>, 1600, 54<br/> <i>Piecrofte &amp; Bexwycke</i>, 1578, 54<br/> <i>Piecrofte &amp; Hill</i>, 1579, 54<br/> <i>Piecrofte &amp; Hampson</i>, 1583, 54<br/> <i>Pierce &amp; Wilson</i>, 1592, 70<br/> <i>Piet &amp; Bowmare</i>, 1545, 32<br/> <i>Piffen</i>, see <i>Taylor</i>.<br/> <i>Pigg &amp; Pratt</i>, 1570, 35<br/> <i>Piggat &amp; Breddes</i>, 1576, 71<br/> <i>Piggen &amp; Flodder</i>, 1563, 10<br/> <i>Piggott &amp; Acryte</i>, 1578, 51<br/> <i>Piggott &amp; Cock</i>, 1587, 73<br/> <i>Piggott &amp; Wood</i>, 1593, 54<br/> <i>Pigot &amp; Rone</i>, 1579, 16<br/> <i>Pigot &amp; Russell</i>, 1580, 32<br/> <i>Pigott &amp; Lister</i>, 1595, 32<br/> <i>Pigotte &amp; Wells</i> (or <i>Atwell</i>),<br/>             1567, 51<br/> <i>Pike &amp; Helsby</i>, 1560, 53<br/> <i>Pike &amp; Bostone</i>, 1582, 92<br/> <i>Pike &amp; Smethers</i>, 1584, 53<br/> <i>Pike &amp; Hignet</i>, 1593, 53<br/> <i>Pike &amp; Radley</i>, 1593, 53<br/> <i>Pike &amp; Rutter</i>, 1594, 53<br/> <i>Pike &amp; Cranford</i>, 1598, 92<br/> <i>Pike &amp; Newman</i>, 1599, 92<br/> <i>Pike &amp; Hearman</i>, 1600, 92<br/> <i>Pikford &amp; Smyth</i>, 1600, 54<br/> <i>Pilchard &amp; Hewse</i>, 1580, 40<br/> <i>Pile &amp; Pine</i>, 1597, 65<br/> <i>Pilgrame &amp; Bawldwin</i>, 1598,</p> |
|--|---|

## MARRIAGES

- Pilgrome & Valleys*, 1576, 77  
*Pilkington & Anderton*, 1567,  
 93  
*Pilkington & Ogden*, 1579, 54  
*Pilkington & Dingle*, 1593, 54  
*Pilkington & Thorpe*, 1594, 54  
*Pilkington & Chadwyck*, 1596,  
 54  
*Pillson & Lyghe*, 1580, 32  
*Pilsworth & Syddall*, 1578, 54  
*Pilsworth & Hopwood*, 1592,  
 54  
*Pimme & Dorell*, 1584, 31  
*Pincare & Turnell*, 1562, 38  
*Pinchard & Large*, 1573, 28  
*Pinckney & Fullwey*, 1571,  
 45  
*Pinckney & Mealey*, 1585, 45  
*Pine & Pile*, 1597, 65  
*Piner & Cooke*, 1600, 75  
*Pingneye & Woodward*, 1569,  
 89  
*Pinhorne & Shepherd*, 1583, 41  
*Piper & Tipper*, 1595, 77  
*Pippen & Aigell*, 1595, 90  
*Pippen & Whright*, 1597, 90  
*Pirce & Pyke*, 1577, 37  
*Pires & Eliot*, 1585, 65  
*Pirrye & Myles*, 1586, 47  
*Pisshet & Willyam*, 1563, 32  
*Pit & Bates*, 1588, 31  
*Pitcher & Collins*, 1551, 31  
*Pitkin & Stevens*, 1593, 68  
*Pitm & Sevis*, 1559, 45  
*Pitman & Waterlen*, 1562, 45  
*Pitt & Hunton*, 1568, 40  
*Pitt & Pummey*, 1596, 52  
*Pittney & Lyllye*, 1588, 49  
*Pittney & Newton*, 1589, 49  
*Pittney & Young*, 1595, 49
- Pitts & Rooke*, 1568, 31  
*P'ke & Cheetame*, 1590, 54  
*Pker & Romsden*, 1577, 54  
*Pker & Sothworcke*, 1579, 54  
*P'ker & Smyth*, 1585, 54  
*P'ker & Harp'*, 1594, 54  
*Place & Wild*, 1539, 31  
*Plage & Goodchild*, 1562, 75  
*Plancke & Godwarde*, 1580, 45  
*Plat & Marshe*, 1580, 7  
*Plat & Solime*, 1592, 30  
*Platt & Hibbart*, 1574, 54  
*Platt & Stanton*, 1574, 54  
*Platt & Frost* 1578, 54  
*Platt & Savadg*, 1592, 54  
*Platt & Nicholson*, 1593, 54  
*Platt & Kemp*, 1598, 54  
*Platt & Tong*, 1598, 54  
*Platt & Carter*, 1599, 80  
*Platt & Wyrrall*, 1599, 54  
*Platt & Ryder*, 1600, 54  
*Platte & Blandell*, 1552, 32  
*Plattes & Ellys*, 1581, 15  
*Plaw & Feakor*, 1563, 51  
*Plaw & Stidall*, 1565, 51  
*Plaw & Homden*, 1573, 51  
*Plawe & Seely*, 1564, 51  
*Plawe & Hauckokke*, 1567, 51  
*Playfear & Tomson*, 1581, 85  
*Playsted & Marland*, 1584, 55  
*Pligin & Gunner*, 1564, 75  
*Plimpton & Hunt*, 1578, 65  
*Plimpton & [ ]*, 1583, 65  
*Plimrose & Vynar*, 1553, 43  
*Plimton & Chapman*, 1574, 65  
*Plombe & Bennet*, 1600, 53  
*Plomeridge & Frithe*, 1593, 34  
*Plommer & Peacocke*, 1575, 32  
*Plompton & Newton*, 1599, 35  
*Plott & Gibbens*, 1594, 71

## XVI. CENTURY

- Plotte & Sargood, 1592, 58  
*Ploughman & Segrom*, 1571, 37  
*Ploute & Hollond*, 1564, 75  
*Plumblie & Middleton*, 1567, 51  
*Plumblie & Longhurst*, 1569, 51  
*Plumblie & Midleton*, 1570, 51  
*Plumblie & Faith*, 1575, 51  
*Plumblie & Whiffen*, 1588, 51  
*Plumblye & Smith*, 1594, 51  
*Plumblye & Smith*, 1598, 51  
*Plumer & Spenser*, 1560, 46  
*Plumer & Harper*, 1565, 46  
*Plumer & Mayer*, 1573, 62  
*Plumer & Barberidge*, 1586, 57  
*Plumer & Waters*, 1593, 51  
*Plumer & Wyxe*, 1593, 89  
*Plumer & Wilson*, 1597, 57  
*Plummer & Waafrer*, 1568, 35  
*Plummer & Bynnell*, 1571, 16  
*Plummerden & Willard*, 1585,  
     52  
*Plumpton & Cally*, 1575, 53  
*Plumpton & Callye*, 1575, 53  
*Plumpton & Key*, 1589, 53  
*Plumpton & Kay*, 1597, 53  
*Plumpton & Kaye*, 1597, 53  
*Plumrydge & Newbery*, 1592,  
     34  
*Plumton & Simcock*, 1585, 53  
*Plympton & Alford*, 1597, 37  
*P'nell & Hopkin*, 1597, 61  
*Podedg' & Ornott*, 1584, 47  
*Poden & Barlowe*, 1577, 54  
*Pogesone & Senyer*, 1599, 7  
*Pogge & Camden*, 1577, 31  
*Pogson & Smyth*, 1557, 7  
*Pogson & Hercher*, 1566, 7  
*Pogson & Mourhous*, 1572, 7  
*Pogson & Chappell*, 1573, 7  
*Pogson & Robucke*, 1574, 7  
*Pogson & Archar*, 1585, 7  
*Pogsone & Dyson*, 1596, 7  
*Pogsonn & Heppenstall*, 1586, 7  
*Pogsonne & Archer*, 1584, 7  
*Pole & Clemens*, 1551, 9  
*Pole & Bramcotte*, 1559, 32  
*Pole & Rigge*, 1569, 17  
*Pole & Reynolds*, 1573, 63  
*Pole & Teylyer (or Lewes)*,  
     1575, 63  
*Poley & Fellowes*, 1584, 72  
*Polgest & [ ]*, 1574, 90  
*Pollarde & Provo*, 1560, 32  
*Polle & Osmonde*, 1550, 17  
*Pollen & More*, 1550, 17  
*Pollett & Sharlocke*, 1594, 54  
*Pollett & Syddall*, 1594, 54  
*Polley & Bernard*, 1548, 17  
*Polleyne & Smyth*, 1548, 17  
*Pollie & Reading*, 1590, 9  
*Polly & Thorpe*, 1578, 52  
*Pollyn & Darby*, 1557, 17  
*Pomery & Waters*, 1584, 56  
*Pomery & Barnard*, 1588, 56  
*Pond & Phillipott*, 1592, 34  
*Pond & Gowge*, 1597, 34  
*Ponde & Gardner*, 1540, 35  
*Ponde & Brinkhurst*, 1575, 62  
*Ponder & Children*, 1539, 16  
*Ponder & Hyll*, 1544, 32  
*Ponder & Lynniall*, 1550, 16  
*Ponder & Lucadall*, 1551, 32  
*Ponders & Blasse*, 1585, 20  
*Pontney & Lucas*, 1600, 6  
*Pool & Yate*, 1576, 53  
*Poole & Fayrechilde*, 1547, 91  
*Poole & Erith*, 1549, 32  
*Poole & Jenckinson*, 1575, 59  
*Poole & Blissard*, 1580, 14  
*Poole & Goldisbrough*, 1587, 40

## MARRIAGES

- |                                |                                |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Poole & Haukenson, 1600, 16    | Pore & Tayler, 1572, 75        |
| Poolie & Killinworth, 1590, 27 | Porole & Wane, 1595, 51        |
| Poope & Veale, 1570, 36        | Porre & Freeman, 1566, 68      |
| Poope & Braye, 1585, 36        | Porrege & Copwell, 1544, 31    |
| Poore & Wyton, 1566, 17        | Porsonn & Cole, 1583, 90       |
| Poore & Byshop, 1576, 41       | Port & Write, 1599, 90         |
| Poore & Tropman, 1577, 45      | Porte & Horsle, 1567, 75       |
| Poore & Budworth, 1580, 32     | Porter & Kerby, 1542, 40       |
| Poore & Wellet, 1581, 41       | Porter & Porter, 1549, 78      |
| Poore & Atwater, 1584, 41      | Porter & Porter, 1549, 78      |
| Poore & Mayre, 1587, 41        | Porter & Whithedd, 1549, 78    |
| Poose & Pope, 1581, 79         | Porter & Dawson, 1550, 32      |
| Pope & Willde, 1559, 79        | Porter & Gybson, 1555, 32      |
| Pope & Snooke, 1561, 88        | Porter & Hayles, 1555, 16      |
| Pope & Atle, 1565, 79          | Porter & Gawen, 1560, 75       |
| Pope & Mogges, 1572, 19        | Porter & Beale, 1561, 75       |
| Pope & Robtes, 1572, 82        | Porter & Rutter, 1562, 13      |
| Pope & Carleto' 1573, 79       | Porter & Abarrowe, 1564, 32    |
| Pope & Poose, 1581, 79         | Porter & Sandf', 1566, 86      |
| Pope & Janson, 1583, 73        | Porter & Newman, 1570, 75      |
| Pope & Rayner, 1584, 83        | Porter & Partridge, 1575, 75   |
| Pope & Haydon, 1587, 82        | Porter & Smith, 1576, 30       |
| Pope & Chitte, 1588, 58        | Porter & Tillier, 1578, 75     |
| Pope & Paine, 1591, 73         | Porter & Parker, 1581, 13      |
| Pope & Barringer, 1593, 82     | Porter & Grean, 1584, 16       |
| Pope & Peatar, 1593, 55        | Porter & Midcraft, 1586, 90    |
| Pope & Reedig, 1593, 35        | Porter & Farndon, 1592, 2      |
| Pope & Carleton, 1594, 79      | Porter & Griflin, 1593, 16     |
| Pope & Tillier, 1594, 77       | Porter & Smith, 1596, 75       |
| Pope & Greatrake, 1597, 79     | Portris & Merede, 1566, 35     |
| Pope & [ ], 1597, 79           | Portris & Lyttelpage, 1586, 35 |
| Pope & Hobs, 1598, 66          | Portway & Goorley, 1557, 16    |
| Pope & Syms, 1599, 77          | Posier & Browne, 1566, 52      |
| Popeiay & Carter, 1580, 16     | Poste & Willes, 1589, 60       |
| Popelyn & Broke, 1574, 63      | Postell & Grenwood, 1561, 22   |
| Pople & Fyssher, 1570, 22      | Postell & Dixon, 1589, 75      |
| Poplie & Preston, 1575, 75     | Postlat & Smythe, 1551, 17     |
| Poplie & Grafton, 1586, 75     | Postle & Blacke, 1586, 18      |
| Porder & Cadye, 1574, 16       | Poston, see Aperley.           |
| Pore & Crumpton, 1552, 17      | Pot & Walker, 1593, 84         |

## XVI. CENTURY

- Potkine & Harris, 1562, 56  
 Pott & Rawsonnes, 1552, 56  
*Pott & Lodge*, 1579, 17  
*Pott & Nobles*, 1591, 7  
*Pottar & Clowd*, 1594, 47  
*Potte & Atle*, 1574, 79  
*Potter & Adger*, 1541, 50  
*Potter & Cowper*, 1544, 85  
*Potter & Symkyns*, 1547, 5  
*Potter & Butterfeild*, 1549, 35  
*Potter & Loove*, 1551, 50  
*Potter & Crotchet*, 1555, 21  
*Potter & Titchborne*, 1559, 51  
*Potter & Lake*, 1560, 85  
*Potter & Coomber*, 1562, 51  
*Potter & Page (or Welles)* 1563,  
 51  
*Potter & Rust*, 1563, 28  
*Potter & Hedgeon*, 1565, 62  
*Potter & Reynouldes*, 1567, 51  
*Potter & Bulman*, 1569, 51  
*Potter & Fysher*, 1573, 35  
*Potter & Gourney*, 1573, 35  
*Potter & Burton*, 1574, 54  
*Potter & Weste*, 1577, 87  
*Potter & Reddishe*, 1578, 54  
*Potter & Chester*, 1588, 1  
*Potter & Kerdowle*, 1588, 50  
*Potter & Rivers*, 1591, 51  
*Potter & Tookefield*, 1592, 35  
*Potter & Hollynworth*, 1593, 54  
*Potter & Sandyforth*, 1593, 54  
*Potter & Bradshawe*, 1595, 54  
*Potter & Dalton*, 1595, 54  
*Potter & Willson*, 1595, 54  
*Potter & Bradford*, 1600, 54  
*Potter*, see *Higensons*.  
*Pottet & Braynwood*, 1564, 32  
*Potticary & Fooks*, 1590, 42  
*Potts & Aystongs*, 1590, 75  
*Poughten & Johnson*, 1559, 53  
*Poughten & Harrison*, 1575, 53  
*Poughten & Wyrrall*, 1577, 53  
*Poughten & Feinson*, 1578, 53  
*Poughten & Myllington*, 1579,  
 53  
*Poughten & Crock*, 1581, 53  
*Poughward & Myllington*, 1579,  
 53  
*Poulgest & Wright*, 1596, 90  
*Pouloon & Farley*, 1591, 42  
*Poulton & Hill*, 1592, 34  
*Pound & Johnson*, 1543, 17  
*Pounter & Manning*, 1586, 16  
*Pouplewell & Kyrckbye*, 1559, 7  
*Pournell & Hapsth*, 1556, 45  
*Poynes & Bennetland*, 1574, 31  
*Poynet & Martyn*, 1571, 17  
*Poynt & Dvdley*, 1594, 32  
*Poynter & Moore*, 1554, 43  
*Poynter & Bussell*, 1555, 43  
*Poynter & Lawes*, 1562, 43  
*Poynter & Kemp*, 1565, 43  
*Poynter & Dulle*, 1585, 32  
*Poynter & Lawes*, 1588, 43  
*Poynter & Holowaye*, 1592, 43  
*Poynton & Clyff*, 1578, 15  
*Poynton & Raworth*, 1578, 15  
*Poynton & Holland*, 1581, 15  
*Poynton & Bullocke*, 1592, 15  
*Poynton & Grene*, 1593, 15  
*Poyson & Briskewe*, 1549, 32  
*Poysshop & Hayes*, 1587, 45  
*Powell & Fordh*, 1540, 32  
*Powell & Tomson*, 1562, 80  
*Powell & Redinge*, 1564, 17  
*Powell & Best*, 1576, 55  
*Powell & Dowson*, 1576, 16  
*Powell & Costerdyne*, 1577, 54  
*Powell & Isacke*, 1577, 16

## MARRIAGES

- Powell & Horseman*, 1578, 4  
*Powell & Beste*, 1581, 40  
*Powell & Eaton*, 1586, 53  
*Powell & Longe*, 1586, 72  
*Powell & Cannon*, 1589, 77  
*Powell & Alleredge*, 1590, 66  
*Powell & Forrest*, 1590, 17  
*Powell & Hutchenson*, 1591, 16  
*Powell & Oliver*, 1591, 42  
*Powell & Bate*, 1593, 68  
*Powell & Evans*, 1593, 17  
*Powell & Bourn*, 1596, 16  
*Powell & Farze*, 1596, 45  
*Powell & Dabbs*, 1598, 68  
*Powell & Prentys*, 1598, 72  
*Powell & Doodson*, 1599, 54  
*Powelle & Syblys*, 1568, 63  
*Power & Overton*, 1577, 9  
*Power & How*, 1583, 9  
*Powes & Castle*, 1538, 64  
*Powes & Longe*, 1542, 64  
*Powes & Lane*, 1563, 64  
*Powes & Ould*, 1568, 64  
*Powle & Robinson*, 1562, 85  
*Powltnay & Wylyon*, 1564, 83  
*Pownd & Roach*, 1599, 75  
*Powte & Bishop*, 1583, 68  
*Prat & Kytte*, 1546, 45  
*Prat & Miles*, 1565, 45  
*Prat & Crandridge*, 1579, 45  
*Pratchet & Kendell*, 1584, 30  
*Prate & Whoode*, 1588, 45  
*Pratt & Fychys*, 1541, 45  
*Pratt & Hamme*, 1543, 45  
*Pratt & Bramson*, 1553, 45  
*Pratt & Copshowse*, 1560, 35  
*Pratt & Atkinson*, 1562, 80  
*Pratt & Pigg*, 1570, 35  
*Pratt & Hrns*, 1575, 29  
*Pratt & Weaver*, 1584, 9  
*Pratt & Knight*, 1590, 59  
*Pratt & Fellowe*, 1599, 35  
*Pratt & Olney*, 1600, 9  
*Prater & Tuckwell*, 1593, 46  
*Prayttar & Waylle*, 1595, 47  
*Preable & Stockfelde*, 1568, 32  
*Prece & Rutter*, 1561, 13  
*Preest & Harvie*, 1562, 59  
*Preest & Jones*, 1564, 16  
*Preest & Knevett*, 1579, 30  
*Preestman & Dyxon*, 1599, 16  
*Preist & Twentiman*, 1571, 82  
*Prentall & Butler*, 1573, 71  
*Prentise & Scryvener*, 1595, 32  
*Prentys & Powell*, 1598, 72  
*Prescote & Stacye*, 1584, 32  
*Presgrave & Wakefeilde*, 1589,  
 17  
*Presly & Bartrie*, 1548, 40  
*Presson & Russell*, 1564, 32  
*Presson & Chapman*, 1575, 51  
*Presson & Godsom*, 1594, 94  
*Prest & Baker*, 1573, 59  
*Preste & Birche*, 1598, 36  
*Preston & Bayly*, 1547, 78  
*Preston & Whytbrooke*, 1564, 32  
*Preston & Penyston*, 1569, 78  
*Preston & Browne*, 1571, 32  
*Preston & Hodley*, 1572, 59  
*Preston & Poplie*, 1575, 75  
*Preston & Kirwyn*, 1576, 51  
*Preston & Eaton*, 1578, 32  
*Preston & Bell*, 1581, 90  
*Preston & Crawley*, 1584, 17  
*Preston & Kyet*, 1586, 32  
*Preston & Mouseleye*, 1590, 79  
*Preston & Newton*, 1595, 32  
*Prestone & Hemmyng*, 1579, 32  
*Prestone & Moore*, 1581, 32  
*Prestw'ch & Marler*, 1582, 54

## XVI. CENTURY

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>Prestw'ch &amp; Hartleye, 1584, 54<br/>     Prestw'ch &amp; Wood, 1584, 54<br/>     Prestw'ch &amp; Richardson, 1585,<br/>         54<br/>     Prestw'ch &amp; Bayliff, 1586, 54<br/>     Prestw'ch &amp; Adkinson, 1592, 54<br/>     Prestw'ch &amp; Cheetame, 1593, 54<br/>     Prestw'ch &amp; Andrewe, 1598, 54<br/>     Prestw'ch &amp; Horton, 1539, 16<br/>     Prestwood &amp; Mathewe, 1567,<br/>         17<br/>     Prestwoode &amp; Parrey, 1593, 17<br/>     Presye &amp; Gonne, 1560, 16<br/>     Prettie &amp; Eliot, 1571, 35<br/>     Pretty &amp; Snowe, 1542, 17<br/>     Prewe &amp; Baker, 1585, 69<br/>     Preybelle &amp; Cockes, 1583, 32<br/>     Price &amp; Neuell, 1558, 16<br/>     Price &amp; Lee, 1567, 62<br/>     Price &amp; Donwater, 1574, 13<br/>     Price &amp; Strange, 1577, 16<br/>     Price &amp; Antrobus, 1578, 9<br/>     Price &amp; Ballamye, 1578, 13<br/>     Price &amp; Gough, 1585, 16<br/>     Price &amp; Byrde, 1590, 13<br/>     Price &amp; Saunders, 1592, 13<br/>     Price &amp; Newet, 1593, 35<br/>     Price &amp; Ainge, 1595, 12<br/>     Price &amp; Bray, 1596, 16<br/>     Prichard &amp; Oldham, 1598, 44<br/>     Pricket &amp; Thomason, 1563, 10<br/>     Prickett &amp; Hawkyns, 1597, 5<br/>     Pridie &amp; Fairman, 1567, 30<br/>     Pridgen &amp; Lancaster, 1583, 30<br/>     Priest &amp; Smyth, 1583, 35<br/>     Primmer &amp; Peniall, 1599, 52<br/>     Primrose &amp; Brownent, 1562, 53<br/>     Primrose &amp; Widdens, 1594, 53<br/>     Prince &amp; Awmond, 1546, 85<br/>     Prince &amp; Byrch, 1582, 35</p> | <p>Pringest &amp; Rand, 1597, 75<br/>     Pringey &amp; Pemmerton, 1593, 34<br/>     Prise &amp; Awbrey, 1561, 77<br/>     Prise &amp; Cobe, 1565, 75<br/>     Prisly &amp; Marshall, 1595, 40<br/>     Priste &amp; White, 1596, 88<br/>     Procter &amp; Nelson, 1585, 85<br/>     Procter &amp; Wilkinson, 1587, 85<br/>     Procter &amp; Ravener, 1600, 78<br/>     Procter &amp; Woodford, 1600, 77<br/>     Proctor &amp; Bartholomew, 1563,<br/>         75<br/>     Proffet &amp; Guddiker, 1560, 53<br/>     Prophet &amp; Denteth, 1567, 53<br/>     Prophet &amp; Woodley, 1599, 53<br/>     Prophett &amp; Bott, 1567, 53<br/>     Prophett &amp; Hale, 1568, 53<br/>     Prorser &amp; Katerens, 1574, 63<br/>     Proudlowe &amp; Langley, 1579,<br/>         54<br/>     Provo &amp; Pollarde, 1560, 32<br/>     Provust &amp; Watts, 1581, 41<br/>     Prowde &amp; Harris, 1583, 1<br/>     Prowde &amp; Barrey, 1588, 1<br/>     Prowde &amp; Hawke, 1592, 1<br/>     Prowdlove &amp; Holden, 1587,<br/>         54<br/>     Prowdlove &amp; Owyne, 1595,<br/>         54<br/>     Prowle &amp; Glanfield, 1586, 36<br/>     Proyne &amp; Ewen, 1574, 8<br/>     Pryce &amp; Lante, 1571, 32<br/>     Prycto &amp; Harvest, 1541, 45<br/>     Pryde &amp; Barn'de, 1590, 37<br/>     Prydiam &amp; Venner, 1594, 36<br/>     Prymrose &amp; Wall, 1583, 53<br/>     Pryor &amp; James, 1550, 46<br/>     Pryor &amp; James, 1552, 46<br/>     Pryor &amp; Harbarde, 1556, 46<br/>     Pryor &amp; Mathew, 1583, 46</p> |
|--|--|

## MARRIAGES

- Pryor & Burge, 1588, 46  
 Pryor & Purfold, 1588, 40  
 Pryor & Blanford, 1593, 46  
 Pryor & Varyner, 1597, 46  
 Pryoure & Smythe, 1539, 32  
 Pryse & Tayllar, 1591, 32  
 Prytchet & Nycols, 1566, 63  
 Prytchet & Jankyns, 1573, 63  
 Pryttey & Crawlley, 1544, 45  
 P'sons & Andrewe, 1562, 37  
 P'sons & Bysh'p, 1587, 37  
 Pstwch & Gee, 1574, 54  
 P'syvall & Hulme, 1582, 54  
 P'syvall & Fletcher, 1589, 54  
 P'syvall & Reynshawe, 1594,  
     54  
 P'syvall & Rowson, 1594, 54  
 P'syvall & Smythe, 1596, 54  
 P'syvall & Rodley, 1597, 54  
 P'syvall & Shelmerdyne, 1599,  
     54  
 P'syvalle & Holland, 1599, 54  
 Ptington & Hough, 1574, 54  
 P'tington & Harryson, 1581,  
     54  
 P'tington & P'tington, 1597,  
     54  
 P'tington & P'tington, 1597,  
     54  
 Pugborne & Lyster, 1547, 32  
 Pugson & Morhouse, 1560, 7  
 Pullen & Tayleboyes, 1585, 17  
 Pullen & Odam, 1594, 57  
 Pulline & Chopline, 1580, 90  
 Pullison & Martin, 1572, 31  
 Pultney & Rawley, 1594, 69  
 Pummey & Lamb, 1595, 52  
 Pummey & Pitt, 1596, 52  
 Puplet & Lusteyd, 1549, 55  
 Puplett & Harman, 1573, 55
- Puplett & Hall, 1581, 55  
 Purcas & Payne 1598, 94  
 Purdon & Andros, 1562, 75  
 Purdy & Taylyer, 1582, 19  
 Puresay & Wale, 1600, 69  
 Purfold & Pryor, 1588, 40  
 Purfoote & Sharpe, 1565, 57  
 Purfoote & Reade, 1599, 21  
 Purgall & Ivet, 1580, 26  
 Purnell & Syslac, 1554, 45  
 Purnell & Danger, 1575, 75  
 Purnell & Smythe, 1591, 45  
 Purre & Hobbs, 1538, 45  
 Pursall & Cutler, 1579, 73  
 Pursell & Stokes, 1582, 73,  
     Pursglove & Hale, 1575, 54  
 Pursill & Milener, 1578, 73  
 Pursill & Spenloe, 1600, 73  
 Purton & Umfrie, 1575, 84  
 Purvay & Wedliffe, 1547, 31  
 Putna & Byrch, 1550, 35  
 Putna & Cock, 1564, 35  
 Putna & TwytcHELL, 1566, 35  
 Putna & Cock, 1594, 35  
 Putnam & Gaate, 1548, 35  
 Puttam & Carter, 1595, 45  
 Puttocke & Funnell, 1590, 23  
 P'vey & Swayne, 1572, 45  
 Pyccott & Grenneland, 1571, 71  
 Pycke & Webbe, 1560, 43  
 Pyckering & Millington, 1559,  
     35  
 Pyckering & Rayner, 1596, 38  
 Pycroft & Birche, 1577, 54  
 Pydge & Harvey, 1566, 37  
 Pye & Gunill, 1568, 91  
 Pye & Clarke, 1581, 21  
 Pyers & [        ], 1567, 65  
 Pyers & [        ], 1578, 65  
 Pyers & Tabbe, 1585, 65

## XVI. CENTURY

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>Pyers &amp; [ ], 1586, 65<br/>     Pyewell &amp; Harris, 1590, 16<br/>     Pyggen &amp; Charlewood, 1580, 55<br/>     Pygott &amp; Welles (or Atwell),<br/>         1567, 51<br/>     Pygyon &amp; Maunder, 1573, 3<br/>     Pyke &amp; Barker, 1560, 53<br/>     Pyke &amp; Wareton, 1562, 53<br/>     Pyke &amp; Wareton, 1562, 53<br/>     Pyke &amp; Gardner, 1563, 53<br/>     Pyke &amp; Geatley, 1566, 37<br/>     Pyke &amp; Johnson, 1568, 53<br/>     Pyke &amp; Battrich, 1569, 53<br/>     Pyke &amp; Dutton, 1570, 53<br/>     Pyke &amp; Smyth, 1570, 53<br/>     Pyke &amp; Heath, 1571, 53<br/>     Pyke &amp; Warton, 1571, 53<br/>     Pyke &amp; Johnson, 1572, 53<br/>     Pyke &amp; Wilchin, 1575, 79<br/>     Pyke &amp; Pirce, 1577, 37<br/>     Pyke &amp; Croft, 1579, 92<br/>     Pyke &amp; Hough, 1579, 53<br/>     Pyke &amp; Cook, 1580, 53<br/>     Pyke &amp; Stafford, 1584, 37<br/>     Pyke &amp; Barnes, 1585, 92<br/>     Pyke &amp; Townsend, 1585, 92<br/>     Pyke &amp; Peerson, 1586, 53<br/>     Pyke &amp; Middleton, 1597, 53<br/>     Pyke &amp; Widdenstall, 1597, 53<br/>     Pykering &amp; Pyllen, 1562, 37<br/>     Pylchard &amp; Whitehead, 1592,<br/>         40<br/>     Pyllen &amp; Pykering, 1562, 37<br/>     Pymrose &amp; Knowls, 1559, 53<br/>     Pyn &amp; Mower, 1589, 22<br/>     Pynder &amp; Draper, 1588, 38<br/>     Pynge &amp; Whimbleton, 1567,<br/>         79<br/>     Pynn' &amp; Dick, 1572, 37<br/>     Pynnell &amp; Brethers, 1595, 46</p> | <p>Pynner &amp; Willson, 1592, 32<br/>     Pypar &amp; Appowell, 1547, 32<br/>     Pyren &amp; Foster, 1568, 50<br/>     Pyrkens &amp; Baker, 1584, 9<br/>     Pyrrey &amp; Huett, 1563, 37<br/>     Pyrrey &amp; Alford, 1585, 37<br/>     Pyrrye &amp; Wynnyng, 1563, 88<br/>     Pytkine &amp; Rayner, 1575, 79<br/>     Pytman &amp; Curtesse, 1553, 46<br/>     Pytter &amp; Smith, 1540, 45<br/>     Pyttwaye &amp; Smythe, 1574, 6<br/>     Pywell &amp; Leatherborow, 1600,<br/>         16<br/>     Pyxe &amp; Betts, 1594, 89<br/>     Quarryngton &amp; Partrydge, 1589,<br/>         79<br/>     Quarryngton &amp; Quarryngton,<br/>         1589, 79<br/>     Quarryngton &amp; Quarryngton,<br/>         1589, 79<br/>     Quedington &amp; Ismangale, 1594,<br/>         32<br/>     Queney &amp; Hunt, 1587, 5<br/>     Querck &amp; Palnes, 1590, 31<br/>     Queynte &amp; Vincher, 1594, 70<br/>     Quicke &amp; Corbite, 1581, 32<br/>     Quicke, see Emery.<br/>     Quiddenton &amp; Rownde, 1547,<br/>         50<br/>     Quiddington &amp; Williams, 1562,<br/>         51<br/>     Quiddington &amp; Weeckes, 1564,<br/>         51<br/>     Quiddington &amp; Chawye, 1572,<br/>         51<br/>     Quiddington &amp; North, 1577, 51<br/>     Quiddington &amp; Staplers, 1578,<br/>         51<br/>     Quiddington &amp; Hann, 1580, 51<br/>     Quiett &amp; Goodsone, 1580, 41</p> |
|--|---|

## MARRIAGES

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>Quittington (or Whithampton),<br/>     &amp; Tame, 1589, 75</p> <p>Quoke &amp; Wostuld, 1572, 64</p> <p>Quybill &amp; Fox, 1583, 38</p> <p>R' &amp; Clacke, 1582, 77</p> <p>Rabbets &amp; Fyll, 1567, 88</p> <p>Rabbets &amp; Morgan, 1584, 40</p> <p>Rabynson &amp; Baker, 1559, 7</p> <p>Race &amp; Nicholls, 1572, 75</p> <p>Rackstray &amp; Barthelam, 1590,<br/>     71</p> <p>Racley &amp; Jonson, 1590, 24</p> <p>Radclif &amp; Chatterton, 1574, 54</p> <p>Radclif &amp; Cowp', 1578, 54</p> <p>Radclif &amp; Anderton, 1583, 54</p> <p>Radclif &amp; Ridings, 1585, 54</p> <p>Radclif &amp; Gee, 1586, 54</p> <p>Radclif &amp; Chowe, 1592, 54</p> <p>Radclif &amp; Chowerton, 1592, 54</p> <p>Radclif &amp; Hough, 1595, 54</p> <p>Radclif &amp; Brownsword, 1600,<br/>     54</p> <p>Radclif &amp; Hamar, 1600, 54</p> <p>Radclif &amp; Mason, 1600, 54</p> <p>Radcliff &amp; Beamond, 1573, 54</p> <p>Radcliff &amp; Mosse, 1576, 54</p> <p>Radcliff &amp; Kirshawe, 1586, 54</p> <p>Radcliff &amp; Bexwicke, 1593, 54</p> <p>Radclyff &amp; Moncks, 1593, 54</p> <p>Radley &amp; Pike, 1593, 53</p> <p>Ragen &amp; Battell, 1559, 30</p> <p>Ragge &amp; Baley, 1593, 12</p> <p>Ragsby &amp; Downbell, 1562, 46</p> <p>Rahly &amp; Harryson, 1558, 29</p> <p>Rakestrawe &amp; Blackwell, 1599,<br/>     34</p> <p>Railton &amp; Greame, 1585, 16</p> <p>Raime &amp; Allen, 1581, 31</p> <p>Raimes, see Rannes.</p> <p>Raling &amp; Biwater, 1559, 85</p> | <p>Rallynson &amp; Hollande, 1572,<br/>     15</p> <p>Ralynson &amp; Fuller, 1564, 60</p> <p>Ram &amp; Burry, 1584, 29</p> <p>Ramond &amp; Akson, 1579, 17</p> <p>Ramsam &amp; Readinge, 1568, 82</p> <p>Ramsdane &amp; Methcoffe, 1549,<br/>     7</p> <p>Ramsden &amp; Pickins, 1562, 31</p> <p>Ramsden &amp; Robuke, 1568, 7</p> <p>Ramsden &amp; Trente, 1597, 48</p> <p>Ramsdenn &amp; Vicars, 1597, 48</p> <p>Ramsdeyn &amp; Rothwell, 1592, 54</p> <p>Ramsdon &amp; Skepens, 1562, 32</p> <p>Ramsey &amp; Dowghty, 1556, 32</p> <p>Ramsy &amp; Rychmond, 1596, 89</p> <p>Ramsye &amp; Spaine, 1575, 20</p> <p>Ranaldson &amp; Dixon, 1600, 86</p> <p>Rance &amp; Winter, 1572, 71</p> <p>Rance &amp; Bloxhame, 1574, 71</p> <p>Rand &amp; Pringest, 1597, 75</p> <p>Randall &amp; Madocke, 1558, 32</p> <p>Randall &amp; Crosyer, 1561, 82</p> <p>Randall &amp; Turner, 1561, 82</p> <p>Randall &amp; Orne, 1568, 90</p> <p>Randall &amp; Broke, 1578, 77</p> <p>Randall &amp; Smith, 1578, 74</p> <p>Randall &amp; Buggeys, 1581, 37</p> <p>Randall &amp; Johnson, 1582, 17</p> <p>Randall &amp; Barker, 1586, 30</p> <p>Randall &amp; Griffin, 1586, 59</p> <p>Randall &amp; Bradborne, 1589, 17</p> <p>Randell &amp; Fauley, 1600, 49</p> <p>Randes &amp; Cooke, 1597, 32</p> <p>Randleson &amp; Holland, 1586, 53</p> <p>Randolfe &amp; Dawlinge, 1560, 21</p> <p>Randoll &amp; Partridge, 1560, 35</p> <p>Randoll &amp; Hovye, 1563, 35</p> <p>Randoll &amp; Dyllam, 1578, 35</p> <p>Randoll &amp; Kenuan, 1583, 16</p> |
|---|---|

## XVI. CENTURY

- Randoll & Rowsse*, 1584, 81  
*Randoll & Maplett*, 1592, 81  
*Randoll & Turner*, 1600, 37  
*Rands & Reynolde*, 1558, 21  
*Randull & Barbor*, 1574, 32  
*Rane & Milner*, 1561, 35  
*Rannes (or Raimes) & Harrys*,  
 1543, 21  
*Ranoldson & Johnson*, 1593, 86  
*Ransford & Affall*, 1577, 62  
*Ransmont & Convers*, 1591, 31  
*Ransom & Pese*, 1569, 89  
*Raper & Dugilbye*, 1593, 67  
*Raper & Haton*, 1596, 67  
*Rapper & Abell*, 1566, 32  
*Rare & Browne*, 1549, 40  
*Rashe & Morris*, 1546, 17  
*Rason (or Johnson) & Barlow*,  
 1577, 53  
*Rassell & Norrys*, 1589, 82  
*Rastall & Raynold*, 1600, 59  
*Ratclif & Hepworthe*, 1592, 7  
*Ratcliffe & Fletcher*, 1562, 17  
*Ratcliffe & Rippon*, 1589, 17  
*Ratcliffe & Barkker*, 1596, 7  
*Ratclyff & Gren*, 1570, 7  
*Ratford & Stockdall*, 1574, 91  
*Ratforde & Chapman*, 1599,  
 91  
*Ratting & Allyn*, 1561, 16  
*Rauen (?) & Barly*, 1584, 90  
*Rauenedg*, see *Carter*.  
*Raueninge & Couper*, 1582, 71  
*Raulens & Skynner*, 1575, 63  
*Raulins & Palmer*, 1586, 14  
*Rauphson & Richardson*, 1575,  
 53  
*Ravelyn (or Rockhall) & Joanes*,  
 1588, 75  
*Raven & Ballander*, 1549, 31  
*Raven & Skippen*, 1572, 28  
*Raven & Ginninge*, 1598, 52  
*Ravener & Ancock*, 1581, 78  
*Ravener & Steele*, 1591, 78  
*Ravener & Brytrydg*, 1592, 78  
*Ravener & Gossedge*, 1596, 84  
*Ravener & Procter*, 1600, 78  
*Raveninge & Grymsdale*, 1559,  
 35  
*Raveninge & Acocke*, 1595, 34  
*Ravens & Gunby*, 1577, 16  
*Ravyn & Haylle*, 1544, 32  
*Rawbone & Bickley*, 1564, 13  
*Rawbone & Medlie*, 1580, 9  
*Rawbone & White*, 1591, 13  
*Rawfe & Underwood*, 1568,  
 68  
*Rawkyns & Robartes*, 1579, 32  
*Rawle & Fromton*, 1571, 88  
*Rawlen & Hunt*, 1558, 50  
*Rawlen & Shott*, 1569, 50  
*Rawlen & Ansell*, 1575, 50  
*Rawlen & Dunmoll*, 1586, 50  
*Rawlen & Sone*, 1599, 50  
*Rawlens & Grevys*, 1540, 17  
*Rawley & Elyott*, 1565, 50  
*Rawley & Pultney*, 1594, 69  
*Rawlin & Danson*, 1600, 31  
*Rawling & Owtwhayt*, 1562,  
 85  
*Rawling & Beckett*, 1589, 14  
*Rawlings & Holbrok*, 1568,  
 37  
*Rawlingson & Fusedale*, 1538,  
 91  
*Rawlings & Hanson*, 1547, 31  
*Rawlins & Ellis*, 1550, 31  
*Rawlins & Jonson*, 1571, 31  
*Rawlins & Peate*, 1590, 11  
*Rawlins & Jefferies*, 1593, 13

## MARRIAGES

- Rawlins & *Reade*, 1593, 31  
 Rawlins & *Bennet*, 1594, 31  
 Rawlinson & *Wainwright*, 1576,  
     15  
 Rawlinson & *Clark*, 1577, 15  
 Rawlinson & *Mawer*, 1583, 15  
 Rawlinson & *Charles*, 1599, 59  
 Rawlyns & *Warcop*, 1556, 17  
 Rawlyns & *Murton*, 1565, 32  
 Rawlyns & *Hopkyns*, 1580, 17  
 Raworth & *Poynton*, 1578, 15  
 Rawson & *Best*, 1596, 61  
 Rawsonnes & *Pott*, 1552, 56  
 Ray & *Haryson*, 1572, 89  
 Ray & *Mathewe*, 1583, 90  
 Ray & *Gyfford*, 1591, 93  
 Ray & *Chapman*, 1594, 90  
 Raye & *Scryven*, 1538, 17  
 Raye & *Gardner*, 1548, 35  
 Raye & *Warrener*, 1595, 34  
 Rayment & *Corse*, 1571, 16  
 Rayment & *Newman*, 1577, 16  
 Raymounde & [ ], 1570,  
     65  
 Rayne & *Parker*, 1568, 17  
 Rayndales & *Wood*, 1551, 16  
 Raynebow & *Cappe*, 1564, 5  
 Rayneford & *Tubb*, 1539, 5  
 Rayner & *Haydon*, 1559, 82  
 Rayner & *Wells*, 1564, 85  
 Rayner & *Turner*, 1565, 79  
 Rayner & *Pennard*, 1567, 79  
 Rayner & *Loughton*, 1573, 79  
 Rayner & *Pytkine*, 1575, 79  
 Rayner & *Umfreye*, 1576, 79  
 Rayner & *Keene*, 1581, 79  
 Rayner & *Moule*, 1581, 79  
 Rayner & *Nycholas*, 1581, 79  
 Rayner & *Flye*, 1583, 79  
 Rayner & *Feildon*, 1584, 85  
 Rayner & *Pope*, 1584, 83  
 Rayner & *Hall*, 1585, 69  
 Rayner & *Pennard*, 1587, 79  
 Rayner & *Welch*, 1593, 35  
 Rayner & *Spinck*, 1594, 85  
 Rayner & *Crane*, 1596, 38  
 Rayner & *Pyckering*, 1596, 38  
 Rayner & *Kenninge*, 1597, 79  
 Rayner & *Welles*, 1599, 61  
 Rayner & *Atlee*, 1600, 79  
 Raynere & *Ogden*, 1559, 32  
 Raynold & *Coward*, 1565, 40  
 Raynold & *Jenkinson*, 1599, 59  
 Raynold & *Rastall*, 1600, 59  
 Raynoldes & *Byrchley*, 1561, 17  
 Raynolds & *Tarver*, 1550, 5  
 Raynolds & [ ], 1553, 40  
 Raynolds & *Goor*, 1574, 4  
 Raynolds & *Monsdale*, 1580, 29  
 Raynolds & *Borowe*, 1591, 40  
 Raynor & *Taylor*, 1560, 77  
 Raynsforth & *Gervyes*, 1581, 60  
 Raynshall & *Birche*, 1579, 54  
 R'bb'tt & [ ], 1600, 51  
 Read & *Ogdem*, 1574, 54  
 Read & *Shadwell*, 1577, 60  
 Read & *Docet*, 1578, 32  
 Read & *Tompson*, 1578, 18  
 Read & *Bentlow*, 1587, 73  
 Read & *Dudley*, 1588, 54  
 Read & *Lyntone*, 1596, 79  
 Read & *Parkes*, 1599, 32  
 Read & *Wiborn*, 1599, 16  
 Reade & *Lightman*, 1547, 16  
 Reade & *Reade*, 1549, 10  
 Reade & *Reade*, 1549, 10  
 Reade & *Hannocke*, 1565, 24  
 Reade & *Valleys*, 1565, 37  
 Reade & *Goodwyn*, 1571, 21  
 Reade & *Bylliard*, 1573, 38

## XVI. CENTURY

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p><i>Reade &amp; Lowe</i>, 1578, 66<br/> <i>Reade &amp; Underhill</i>, 1578, 66<br/> <i>Reade &amp; Busye</i>, 1581, 66<br/> <i>Reade &amp; Smith</i>, 1581, 21<br/> <i>Reade &amp; Bryan</i>, 1583, 78<br/> <i>Reade &amp; Warren</i>, 1583, 70<br/> <i>Reade &amp; Ashbye</i>, 1584, 70<br/> <i>Reade &amp; Chipinhurste</i>, 1584, 71<br/> <i>Reade &amp; Norman</i>, 1585, 59<br/> <i>Reade &amp; Borne</i>, 1588, 37<br/> <i>Reade &amp; Rawlins</i>, 1593, 31<br/> <i>Reade &amp; Clappam</i>, 1594, 34<br/> <i>Reade &amp; Batman</i>, 1597, 66<br/> <i>Reade &amp; Purfoote</i>, 1599, 21<br/> <i>Reade &amp; Robinson</i>, 1599, 21<br/> <i>Reader &amp; Watson</i>, 1577, 52<br/> <i>Reading &amp; Pollie</i>, 1590, 9<br/> <i>Reading &amp; Clemens</i>, 1591, 9<br/> <i>Readinge &amp; Millett</i>, 1557, 80<br/> <i>Readinge &amp; Turner</i>, 1561, 82<br/> <i>Readinge &amp; Page</i>, 1565, 78<br/> <i>Readinge &amp; Ramsam</i>, 1568, 82<br/> <i>Readinge &amp; Webb</i>, 1585, 9<br/> <i>Readinge &amp; Wilshier</i>, 1585, 17<br/> <i>Readinge &amp; Hill</i>, 1593, 34<br/> <i>Readinge &amp; Hors</i>, 1595, 9<br/> <i>Readings &amp; Sandyforth</i>, 1600,<br/>     54<br/> <i>Reanolde &amp; Stevens</i>, 1559, 80<br/> <i>Reast &amp; Ashbye</i>, 1600, 59<br/> <i>Reast &amp; Pann</i>, 1600, 59<br/> <i>Reave &amp; Geale</i>, 1598, 84<br/> <i>Rebett &amp; Damkin</i>, 1582, 8<br/> <i>Redding &amp; Hall</i>, 1578, 74<br/> <i>Reddish &amp; Hough</i>, 1573, 54<br/> <i>Reddish &amp; Awyne</i>, 1575, 54<br/> <i>Reddish &amp; Bowker</i>, 1590, 54<br/> <i>Reddishe &amp; Greene</i>, 1573, 54<br/> <i>Reddishe &amp; Grenehalghe</i>, 1576,</p> | <p><i>Reddishe &amp; Wyton</i>, 1576, 54<br/> <i>Reddishe &amp; Barlowe</i>, 1577, 54<br/> <i>Reddishe &amp; Potter</i>, 1578, 54<br/> <i>Reddishe &amp; Browne</i>, 1589, 54<br/> <i>Reddishe &amp; Jackson</i>, 1589, 54<br/> <i>Reddishe &amp; Clough</i>, 1594, 54<br/> <i>Reddyche &amp; Grundie</i>, 1583, 54<br/> <i>Reddyt &amp; Glover</i>, 1575, 54<br/> <i>Rede &amp; Castell</i>, 1542, 32<br/> <i>Rede &amp; Rigdall</i>, 1558, 31<br/> <i>Rede &amp; Perrier</i>, 1564, 45<br/> <i>Rede &amp; Gybbons</i>, 1567, 71<br/> <i>Reded &amp; Wetherleye</i>, 1596, 81<br/> <i>Reder &amp; Russell</i>, 1548, 32<br/> <i>Reder &amp; Dawe</i>, 1584, 22<br/> <i>Reder &amp; Hamont</i>, 1589, 21<br/> <i>Rederidg (or Smyth) &amp; Settell</i>,<br/>     1581, 35<br/> <i>Rederidg (or Smyth) &amp; Gardn..</i>,<br/>     1589, 35<br/> <i>Rederidg (or Smyth) &amp; Gourney</i>,<br/>     1589, 35<br/> <i>Rederidg (or Smyth) &amp; Steanes</i>,<br/>     1590, 35<br/> <i>Rederidg (or Smyth) &amp; Bowler</i>,<br/>     1594, 35<br/> <i>Rederidge (or Smyth) &amp; Bannys-<br/>     ter</i>, 1583, 35<br/> <i>Rederidge (or Smyth) &amp; Loue</i>,<br/>     1592, 35<br/> <i>Redford &amp; Shepparde</i>, 1582, 54<br/> <i>Redia' &amp; Dean</i>, 1584, 85<br/> <i>Reding &amp; Gaunt</i>, 1570, 74<br/> <i>Redinge &amp; Powell</i>, 1564, 17<br/> <i>Redinge &amp; Grant</i>, 1568, 12<br/> <i>Redishe &amp; Bordman</i>, 1597, 54<br/> <i>Redley &amp; Crosse</i>, 1596, 57<br/> <i>Redman &amp; Samon</i>, 1566, 32<br/> <i>Redman &amp; Stringer</i>, 1579, 90<br/> <i>Redman &amp; Illin</i>, 1588, 75</p> |
|--|---|

# MARRIAGES

- Redman & Brasey*, 1598, 32  
*Redmore & Fuller*, 1586, 32  
*Redway (or White) & Allen*,  
 1573, 35  
*Redwood & Walter*, 1585, 81  
*Redworth & Robinson*, 1577, 75  
*Redworth & Leye*, 1578, 75  
*Redworth & Attersale*, 1584, 75  
*Redworth & Deverell*, 1587, 75  
*Redynge & Charismore*, 1568,  
 17  
*Reed & Atle*, 1578, 79  
*Reed & Mittche*, 1579, 74  
*Reed & Hounsell*, 1582, 31  
*Reed & Steelson*, 1588, 54  
*Reede & Stevenson*, 1558, 31  
*Reede & Curtise*, 1574, 17  
*Reede & Wamseley*, 1594, 79  
*Reede & Gye*, 1596, 31  
*Reede & Trimkate*, 1597, 62  
*Reeding & Lovet*, 1576, 35  
*Reeding & Body*, 1590, 71  
*Reeding & Pope*, 1593, 35  
*Reeding & Shrimpton*, 1595, 35  
*Reeding & Smyth*, 1596, 35  
*Reedinge & Byrch*, 1597, 35  
*Reene & Ward*, 1594, 16  
*Reeve & Barbor*, 1564, 16  
*Reeve & Satchfield*, 1573, 16  
*Reeve & Graye*, 1551, 78  
*Reeve & Newton*, 1558, 13  
*Reeve & Greene*, 1559, 13  
*Reeve & Burges*, 1565, 78  
*Reeve & Comyns*, 1566, 78  
*Reeve & Welles*, 1568, 77  
*Reeve & Jacklyne*, 1569, 78  
*Reeve & Doggerell*, 1570, 37  
*Reeve & Mayo*, 1575, 13  
*Reeve & Alford*, 1582, 37  
*Reeve & Arnold*, 1592, 78  
*Reeve & Wharum*, 1592, 13  
*Regall & Mendham*, 1548, 28  
*Register & Lee*, 1595, 73  
*Reinaldes & Brooke*, 1589, 30  
*Reinoldes & Russell*, 1598, 80  
*Renald & Wels*, 1539, 45  
*Renald & Nores*, 1571, 89  
*Renbruge & Thomas*, 1550, 17  
*Rendall & [ ]*, 1554, 40  
*Rendall & Peareman*, 1577, 40  
*Rendall & White*, 1600, 40  
*Rendell & Britten*, 1597, 66  
*Rendle & Cotte*, 1577, 36  
*Rene & Crofton*, 1590, 81  
*Reneyer & Lanam*, 1567, 17  
*Renold & Amye*, 1597, 90  
*Renowldes & Stacy*, 1585, 51  
*Repingall & Soller*, 1552, 77  
*Resente & Mede*, 1540, 32  
*Reue & Lyttell*, 1561, 63  
*Revall (or Kewall) & Barefoote*,  
 1582, 17  
*Reve & Travell*, 1560, 30  
*Reve & Rhodes*, 1582, 13  
*Reve & Richardson*, 1587, 32  
*Reve & Hawkyns*, 1590, 70  
*Reve & Fench*, 1598, 89  
*Reveis & Nelham*, 1574, 82  
*Revell & Browne*, 1564, 32  
*Revell & Fane*, 1590, 32  
*Revell*, see *Kevell*.  
*Reves & Brether*, 1582, 45  
*Reves & Fishlake*, 1598, 45  
*Rey & Smith*, 1575, 30  
*Reynaldes & Wrethe*, 1539, 9  
*Reyner & Jackson*, 1576, 38  
*Reyner & Bud*, 1590, 38  
*Reynold & Key*, 1554, 17  
*Reynold & [ ]*, 1592, 89  
*Reynold & Middleton*, 1600, 13

## XVI. CENTURY

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>Reynolde &amp; Rands, 1558, 21<br/>     Reynoldes &amp; Finche, 1566, 80<br/>     Reynoldes &amp; Chamberlane, 1587, 16<br/> <i>Reynolds</i> &amp; Heyward, 1570, 4<br/> <i>Reynolds</i> &amp; Pole, 1573, 63<br/> <i>Reynolds</i> &amp; Wells, 1589, 21<br/> <i>Reynolds</i> &amp; Jackman, 1594, 73<br/> <i>Reynolds</i> &amp; Hull, 1595, 70<br/> <i>Reynouldes</i> &amp; Potter, 1567, 51<br/> <i>Reynshall</i> &amp; <i>Cheetame</i>, 1578, 54<br/> <i>Reynshall</i> &amp; <i>Hulme</i>, 1580, 54<br/> <i>Reynshall</i> &amp; Ward, 1588, 54<br/> <i>Reynshall</i> &amp; Massie, 1595, 54<br/> <i>Reynshall</i> &amp; Holland, 1600, 54<br/> <i>Reynshaw</i> &amp; Hartley, 1578, 54<br/> <i>Reynshaw</i> &amp; Mosse, 1586, 54<br/> <i>Reynshawe</i> &amp; Dycconson, 1574, 54<br/> <i>Reynshawe</i> &amp; Barlow, 1578, 54<br/> <i>Reynshawe</i> &amp; Johnson, 1580, 54<br/> <i>Reynshawe</i> &amp; Heape, 1588, 54<br/> <i>Reynshawe</i> &amp; Turner, 1592, 54<br/> <i>Reynshawe</i> &amp; P'syvall, 1594, 54<br/> <i>Reynshawe</i> &amp; Sheppard, 1594, 54<br/> <i>Rhodes</i> &amp; Seward, 1589, 13<br/> <i>Rhodes</i> &amp; Rutter, 1590, 13<br/> <i>Rhodes</i> &amp; Reve, 1582, 13<br/> <i>Ricard</i> &amp; <i>Maye</i>, 1570, 50<br/> <i>Ricard</i> &amp; Jackson, 1579, 92<br/> <i>Rice</i> &amp; Bricket, 1539, 16<br/> <i>Rice</i> &amp; Adames, 1564, 30<br/> <i>Rice</i> &amp; Filder, 1571, 50</p> | <p><i>Rice</i> &amp; Wood, 1580, 50<br/> <i>Rich</i> &amp; <i>Clarck</i>, 1572, 31<br/> <i>Richall</i> &amp; [ ], 1539, 67<br/> <i>Richard</i> &amp; <i>Parke</i>, 1567, 52<br/> <i>Richarde</i> &amp; <i>Gingill</i>, 1588, 45<br/> <i>Richardes</i> &amp; <i>Watten</i>, 1539, 16<br/> <i>Richardes</i> &amp; <i>Wilson</i>, 1539, 78<br/> <i>Richardes</i> &amp; [ ], 1548, 9<br/> <i>Richardes</i> &amp; <i>Dwraunt</i>, 1584, 32<br/> <i>Richardeson</i> &amp; [ ], 1566, 7<br/> <i>Richards</i> &amp; <i>Alford</i>, 1581, 37<br/> <i>Richards</i> &amp; <i>Freeman</i>, 1584, 93<br/> <i>Richards</i> &amp; <i>Bower</i>, 1592, 37<br/> <i>Richardson</i> &amp; <i>Griesdail</i>, 1539, 85<br/> <i>Richardson</i> &amp; <i>Flemming</i>, 1541, 31<br/> <i>Richardson</i> &amp; <i>Person</i>, 1550, 85<br/> <i>Richardson</i> &amp; <i>Dawson</i>, 1551, 85<br/> <i>Richardson</i> &amp; <i>Alye</i>, 1552, 78<br/> <i>Richardson</i> &amp; <i>Crud</i>, 1552, 85<br/> <i>Richardson</i> &amp; <i>Black</i>, 1555, 21<br/> <i>Richardson</i> &amp; <i>Weller</i>, 1558, 16<br/> <i>Richardson</i> &amp; <i>Dame'</i>, 1559, 78<br/> <i>Richardson</i> &amp; <i>Geast</i>, 1559, 53<br/> <i>Richardson</i> &amp; <i>Pasmach</i>, 1559, 53<br/> <i>Richardson</i> &amp; <i>Jones</i>, 1560, 16<br/> <i>Richardson</i> &amp; <i>Jameson</i>, 1561, 53<br/> <i>Richardson</i> &amp; <i>Fishman</i>, 1564, 16<br/> <i>Richardson</i> &amp; <i>Haruey</i>, 1564, 16<br/> <i>Richardson</i> &amp; <i>Bennet</i>, 1565, 16<br/> <i>Richardson</i> &amp; <i>Hall</i>, 1566, 74<br/> <i>Richardson</i> &amp; <i>Heywarde</i>, 1567, 17</p> |
|--|---|

# MARRIAGES

- Richardson & Blinston, 1572, 53  
 Richardson & Ede, 1573, 17  
 Richardson & Tailor, 1573, 16  
 Richardson & Rauphson, 1575, 53  
 Richardson & Briggs, 1576, 30  
 Richardson & Carre, 1576, 29  
 Richardson & Garnett, 1576, 54  
 Richardson & Cholmoley, 1580, 83  
 Richardson & Burrows, 1582, 31  
 Richardson & Harriot, 1583, 31  
 Richardson & Lysleye, 1583, 75  
 Richardson & Prestw'ch, 1585, 54  
 Richardson & Crowder, 1586, 85  
 Richardson & Dickinson, 1587, 59  
 Richardson & Fisher, 1587, 73  
 Richardson & Nettleton, 1587, 85  
 Richardson & Reve, 1587, 32  
 Richardson & Goddard, 1589, 75  
 Richardson & Greenwood, 1589, 73  
 Richardson & Byrde, 1590, 13  
 Richardson & Evans, 1590, 73  
 Richardson & Person, 1590, 85  
 Richardson & Caunt, 1592, 16  
 Richardson & Massie, 1592, 54  
 Richardson & Calbeck, 1593, 85  
 Richardson & Smethers, 1593, 53  
 Richardson & Beaver, 1594, 7  
 Richardson & Boythe, 1594, 7  
 Richardson & Deane, 1595, 34  
 Richardson & Stanly, 1595, 32  
 Richardson & Eides, 1596, 5  
 Richardson & Gowldthorpppe, 1596, 7  
 Richardson & Hunt, 1596, 54  
 Richardson & Lockwod, 1598, 7  
 Richardson & Weale, 1598, 13  
 Richardson & Blane, 1599, 16  
 Richardson & Foster, 1599, 30  
 Richardson & Passewater, 1599, 84  
 Richardson & Wheler, 1599, 73  
 Richardson & Beswick, 1600, 54  
 Richardson & Bray, 1600, 25  
 Richardson & Fletcher, 1600, 54  
 Richardsone & Ashemore, 1587, 32  
 Richardsone & Magett, 1591, 32  
 Richardsonn & Baguley, 1578, 54  
 Richardsonn & East, 1597, 73  
 Richardsonne & Beckinstall, 1577, 16  
 Richardsonne & Cannon, 1589, 54  
 Richardsonne & Janny, 1589, 54  
 Richardsonne & Lee, 1589, 90  
 Richardsonne & Bailly, 1595, 54  
 Richardsonne & Frumment, 1598, 90  
 Riche & Kecher, 1571, 30  
 Riche & Allen, 1585, 16  
 Richeforde & Harryson, 1593, 59  
 Richemond & Hill, 1576, 16  
 Richerdo' & Person, 1592, 67  
 Riches & Watson, 1582, 23  
 Richman & Leynthal, 1561, 16  
 Richmond & Croft, 1572, 16

## XVI. CENTURY

- Richmond & Clough, 1592, 54  
 Richmond & Booth, 1594, 54  
 Richmond & Androwes, 1596,  
     26  
 Richwith & Birche, 1575, 54  
 Ricketts & Sharpe, 1584, 37  
 Rickman & Hod, 1575, 40  
 Ricnodes & Whetnall, 1567, 74  
 Ricroft & Jowit, 1598, 48  
 Riddle & Cherry, 1581, 31  
 Rideout & Bowles, 1550, 40  
 Rideoute & Scarlett, 1544, 40  
 Rideoute & Deane, 1546, 40  
 Rider & Pamberton, 1541, 31  
 Rider & Sheppley, 1573, 54  
 Rider & Barlowe, 1582, 54  
 Rider & Hall, 1582, 31  
 Rider & Verie, 1594, 54  
 Ridge & Smithe, 1585, 73  
 Ridgewaie & Veale, 1588, 36  
 Ridgewaie & Veale, 1600, 36  
 Ridinge & Gooddall, 1597, 48  
 Ridinge & Tennande, 1599, 48  
 Ridings & Ridings, 1575, 54  
 Ridings & Ridings, 1575, 54  
 Ridings & Willson, 1575, 54  
 Ridings & Beethame, 1581, 54  
 Ridings & Birch, 1582, 54  
 Ridings & Hudson, 1585, 54  
 Ridings & Radclif, 1585, 54  
 Ridings & Ogden, 1586, 54  
 Ridings & Stopport, 1586, 54  
 Ridings & Granthame, 1594, 54  
 Ridings & Holland, 1595, 54  
 Ridings & Grantham, 1598, 54  
 Ridings & Clarkson, 1600, 54  
 Ridlay & Warde, 1573, 67  
 Ridley & Williams, 1590, 17  
 Ridly & Tod, 1548, 31  
 Ridoute & Sanger, 1582, 40  
 Riffe & Blakett, 1557, 45  
 Rigal & Didlesoul, 1558, 31  
 Rigbie & Sorrocold, 1586, 54  
 Rigbie & Heywood, 1592, 54  
 Rigidall & Rede, 1558, 31  
 Rigge & Pole, 1569, 17  
 Rigge & Aret, 1584, 71  
 Riggles & Bradford, 1600, 80  
 Rightcorne & Joanes, 1577, 32  
 Rightle & Stewarde, 1564, 17  
 Rignell & Newman, 1573, 91  
 Rigs & Byckley, 1590, 93  
 Rigsbye & Fayre, 1600, 79  
 Rigwaie & Leez, 1598, 54  
 Rillston & Hale, 1582, 54  
 Rilston & Typping, 1594, 54  
 Rimer & Gatwen, 1573, 39  
 Rimington & Laycock, 1559,  
     85  
 Rings & Ward, 1600, 59  
 Rinill & Sheppd, 1567, 37  
 Riply & Cutbert, 1588, 90  
 Rippon & Ratcliffe, 1589, 17  
 Rise & Mercy, 1547, 31  
 Rise & Cattersonne, 1581, 59  
 Rise & Jellings, 1599, 90  
 Risinge & Lodge, 1561, 20  
 Risley & Laythwayte, 1594, 54  
 Rispinge & Smith, 1581, 67  
 Rispinge & Kyrbye, 1597, 67  
 Ritsonne & Langrigge, 1576, 86  
 Rive & Grice, 1584, 53  
 Rivers & Potter, 1591, 51  
 Rixen & Myller, 1589, 72  
 Roach & Pownd, 1599, 75  
 Roades & Heling, 1596, 16  
 Roads & Bartlett, 1579, 75  
 Roan & Bradvell, 1583, 75  
 Roase & Coleman, 1550, 35  
 Roase & Nette, 1579, 47

## MARRIAGES

- Roase & Owen*, 1598, 35  
*Robard & Morhus*, 1551, 7  
*Robard & Croslande*, 1552, 7  
*Robard & Rowleye*, 1582, 7  
*Robart & Syner*, 1562, 7  
*Robart & Walker*, 1572, 31  
*Robartes & Turner*, 1569, 31  
*Robartes & Rawkyns*, 1579, 32  
*Robarts & Wynge*, 1562, 75  
*Robarts*, see *Dauys*.  
*Robartson & Leckenbie*, 1594,  
 53  
*Robbyns & Woodward*, 1585, 5  
*Roberd & Spegth*, 1552, 7  
*Roberd & Sawcocke*, 1563, 35  
*Roberd & Dugdbere*, 1568, 7  
*Roberd & Lee*, 1571, 7  
*Roberd & Cocke*, 1572, 35  
*Roberd & Robucke*, 1589, 7  
*Roberd & Greene*, 1594, 7  
*Roberd & Fox*, 1595, 7  
*Roberd & Berrie*, 1598, 7  
*Roberd & Morton*, 1598, 7  
*Roberd & Brodhead*, 1599, 7  
*Roberd & Battye*, 1600, 7  
*Roberd & Brodbent*, 1600, 7  
*Roberdes & Bryne*, 1576, 88  
*Roberdine & Archer*, 1547, 31  
*Robert & Hirste*, 1544, 7  
*Robert & Coke*, 1551, 7  
*Robert & Talyer*, 1554, 7  
*Robert & Jagger*, 1565, 7  
*Robert & Morehouse*, 1574, 7  
*Roberte & Godarde*, 1544, 7  
*Roberte & Evans*, 1590, 17  
*Robertes & Garlike*, 1571, 74  
*Roberts & Ap Rice*, 1559, 17  
*Roberts & Bertoun*, 1572, 38  
*Roberts & Osmond*, 1575, 78  
*Roberts & Parson*, 1596, 62  
*Roberts & Bond*, 1600, 16  
*Robertson & Birche*, 1574, 54  
*Robertsonne & Ashton*, 1591, 54  
*Robince & Crosyer*, 1561, 82  
*Robins & Bowker*, 1551, 5  
*Robins & [ ]*, 1558, 11  
*Robins & Mytchell*, 1563, 79  
*Robins & Chadwell*, 1577, 14  
*Robins & Frank*, 1578, 17  
*Robins & [ ]*, 1587, 65  
*Robins & [ ]*, 1587, 79  
*Robins & Billingforde*, 1588, 17  
*Robins & Bacon*, 1589, 10  
*Robins & Benfield*, 1598, 14  
*Robins & Olde*, 1598, 17  
*Robinse & Chest*, 1546, 5  
*Robinso & Peacocke*, 1579, 41  
*Robinso' & Hampso'*, 1598, 57  
*Robinson & Youle*, 1539, 85  
*Robinson & Kelinge*, 1545, 17  
*Robinson & Francklin*, 1559, 5  
*Robinson & Hayes*, 1561, 17  
*Robinson & Nuthall*, 1561, 53  
*Robinson & Morlish*, 1562, 31  
*Robinson & Powle*, 1562, 85  
*Robinson & Hardwen*, 1566, 11  
*Robinson & Collyng*, 1567, 71  
*Robinson & Mothe*, 1571, 71  
*Robinson & Abington*, 1573, 16  
*Robinson & Lynaker*, 1574, 54  
*Robinson & Redworth*, 1577,  
 75  
*Robinson & Pendleton*, 1578,  
 54  
*Robinson & Rychman*, 1579,  
 71  
*Robinson & Herrings*, 1581,  
 28  
*Robinson & Bexwicke*, 1582,  
 54

## XVI. CENTURY

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>Robinson &amp; <i>Ashbie</i>, 1584, 91<br/> <i>Robinson &amp; Coomes</i>, 1586, 78<br/> <i>Robinson &amp; Godsden</i>, 1587, 71<br/> <i>Robinson &amp; Chambers</i>, 1590,<br/>     85<br/> <i>Robinson &amp; Jameson</i>, 1590, 86<br/> <i>Robinson &amp; Morehowse</i>, 1590, 7<br/> <i>Robinson &amp; Stanley</i>, 1590, 54<br/> <i>Robinson &amp; Lowyish</i>, 1593, 86<br/> <i>Robinson &amp; Sorrocold</i>, 1593, 54<br/> <i>Robinson &amp; Rutter</i>, 1594, 53<br/> <i>Robinson &amp; Crips</i>, 1595, 84<br/> <i>Robinson &amp; Barker</i>, 1597, 53<br/> <i>Robinson &amp; Mathewe</i>, 1597,<br/>     90<br/> <i>Robinson &amp; Cokain</i>, 1598, 16<br/> <i>Robinson &amp; Jefcocke</i>, 1598, 2<br/> <i>Robinson &amp; Beckford</i>, 1599, 71<br/> <i>Robinson &amp; Reade</i>, 1599, 21<br/> <i>Robinson &amp; Williams</i>, 1600,<br/>     87<br/> <i>Robinson</i>, see <i>Williamson</i>.<br/> <i>Robinsonn &amp; Collyer</i>, 1580, 73<br/> <i>Robinsonne &amp; Long</i>, 1541, 16<br/> <i>Robinsonne &amp; Dinsdell</i>, 1573,<br/>     86<br/> <i>Robinsonne &amp; Tinkler</i>, 1574,<br/>     86<br/> <i>Robinsonne &amp; Thornelie</i>, 1595,<br/>     54<br/> <i>Robison &amp; Hall</i>, 1592, 31<br/> <i>Robouke &amp; Roubuke</i>, 1583, 7<br/> <i>Robson &amp; Banester</i>, 1549, 17<br/> <i>Robson &amp; Warrener</i>, 1564, 17<br/> <i>Robson &amp; Norton</i>, 1570, 17<br/> <i>Robson &amp; Goodden</i>, 1572, 89<br/> <i>Robson &amp; Goodden</i>, 1572, 89<br/> <i>Robson &amp; Mase</i>, 1572, 89<br/> <i>Robson &amp; Asmall</i>, 1574, 54<br/> <i>Robson &amp; Stocker</i>, 1585, 89</p> | <p><i>Robson &amp; Heywarde</i>, 1593, 17<br/> <i>Robson &amp; Brockine</i>, 1599, 79<br/> <i>Robte &amp; Whyte</i>, 1595, 1<br/> <i>Robtes &amp; Maynerd</i>, 1563, 82<br/> <i>Robtes &amp; Pope</i>, 1572, 82<br/> <i>Robts &amp; Willeys</i>, 1569, 37<br/> <i>Rob'ts &amp; Launsdon</i>, 1570, 37<br/> <i>Rob'ts &amp; Robyns</i>, 1580, 37<br/> <i>Robuc &amp; Broke</i>; 1564, 7<br/> <i>Robuck &amp; Charsworth</i>, 1548, 7<br/> <i>Robuck &amp; Stenroyd</i>, 1548, 7<br/> <i>Robuck &amp; Stone</i>, 1548, 7<br/> <i>Robuck &amp; Stone</i>, 1559, 7<br/> <i>Robuck &amp; Todd</i>, 1587, 85<br/> <i>Robucke &amp; Hynchecliff</i>, 1544,<br/>     7<br/> <i>Robucke &amp; Hynchecliff</i>, 1544, 7<br/> <i>Robucke &amp; Copplay</i>, 1548, 7<br/> <i>Robucke &amp; Rowlay</i>, 1548, 7<br/> <i>Robucke &amp; Bolland</i>, 1551, 7<br/> <i>Robucke &amp; Byclyffe</i>, 1553, 7<br/> <i>Robucke &amp; Charlesworthe</i>, 1574,<br/>     7<br/> <i>Robucke &amp; Pogson</i>, 1574, 7<br/> <i>Robucke &amp; Roberd</i>, 1589, 7<br/> <i>Robucke &amp; Lyndley</i>, 1590, 7<br/> <i>Robucke &amp; Hanson</i>, 1592, 7<br/> <i>Robucke &amp; Walker</i>, 1594, 7<br/> <i>Robucke &amp; Cowldwell</i>, 1595, 7<br/> <i>Robucke &amp; Bray</i>, 1596, 7<br/> <i>Robucke &amp; Sonyer</i>, 1600, 7<br/> <i>Robuk &amp; Charleswoth</i>, 1567, 7<br/> <i>Robuk &amp; Denton</i>, 1568, 7<br/> <i>Robuk &amp; Gudhar</i>, 1572, 7<br/> <i>Robuke &amp; Ramsden</i>, 1568, 7<br/> <i>Robyns &amp; Button</i>, 1561, 37<br/> <i>Robyns &amp; Davyes</i>, 1566, 37<br/> <i>Robyns &amp; Gildon</i>, 1566, 37<br/> <i>Robyns &amp; Wattes</i>, 1568, 63<br/> <i>Robyns &amp; Rob'ts</i>, 1580, 37</p> |
|--|--|

## MARRIAGES

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>Robynson &amp; Bennet, 1545, 32<br/>         Robynson &amp; Shepy, 1580, 29<br/>         Robynson &amp; Weston, 1583, 53<br/> <i>Robynson</i> &amp; Peniston, 1589, 15<br/>         Rochall &amp; Sherwodde, 1584, 71<br/> <i>Rochall</i> &amp; Deane, 1589, 71<br/>         Roche &amp; Dortna, 1561, 31<br/>         Roche &amp; Farne, 1571, 52<br/>         Roche &amp; Cromwell, 1577, 14<br/>         Roche, see Dauxe.<br/> <i>Rochell</i> &amp; Cox, 1564, 75<br/> <i>Rochell</i> &amp; Browne, 1573, 75<br/> <i>Rochell</i> &amp; Milles, 1595, 75<br/> <i>Rochell</i> &amp; Cole, 1596, 75<br/> <i>Rock' all</i> &amp; Phelpe, 1583, 71<br/>         Rocke &amp; Harrnst, 1552, 45<br/> <i>Rocke</i> &amp; Lowbere, 1562, 17<br/> <i>Rocke</i> &amp; Buller, 1565, 11<br/> <i>Rocke</i> &amp; Peryman, 1568, 49<br/> <i>Rockett</i> &amp; Clerke, 1593, 68<br/> <i>Rockhall</i> &amp; Browne, 1572, 71<br/> <i>Rockhall</i> &amp; Deane, 1591, 71<br/> <i>Rockhall</i>, see Ravelyn.<br/> <i>Rockhill</i> &amp; Brether, 1584, 40<br/> <i>Rockley</i> &amp; Tredwaye, 1548, 35<br/> <i>Rodam</i> &amp; Sharklock, 1572, 38<br/> <i>Rodes</i> &amp; Lee, 1562, 15<br/> <i>Rodes</i> &amp; Tyas, 1577, 7<br/> <i>Rodes</i> &amp; Foxe, 1580, 15<br/> <i>Rodes</i> &amp; Sheppheard, 1595, 15<br/> <i>Rodge</i> &amp; Osborne, 1558, 63<br/> <i>Rodger</i> &amp; Fray, 1599, 55<br/> <i>Rodie</i> &amp; Savidge, 1568, 74<br/> <i>Rodley</i> &amp; Barne, 1576, 54<br/> <i>Rodley</i> &amp; Hulme, 1576, 54<br/> <i>Rodley</i> &amp; Ouldham, 1578, 54<br/> <i>Rodley</i> &amp; Travis, 1579, 54<br/> <i>Rodley</i> &amp; Wyllsonne, 1581, 54<br/> <i>Rodley</i> &amp; Rydings, 1586, 54<br/> <i>Rodley</i> &amp; Pendleton, 1587, 54</p> | <p><i>Rodley</i> &amp; Woodhead, 1592, 54<br/> <i>Rodley</i> &amp; Bradshawe, 1595, 54<br/> <i>Rodley</i> &amp; P'syvall, 1597, 54<br/> <i>Rodley</i> &amp; Dalton, 1598, 54<br/> <i>Rodley</i> &amp; Dowson, 1600, 54<br/> <i>Rodley</i> &amp; Lea, 1600, 54<br/> <i>Rodney</i> &amp; Langley, 1600, 42<br/> <i>Rodway</i> &amp; Abbott, 1597, 37<br/> <i>Rodys</i> &amp; Boyth, 1551, 7<br/> <i>Roe</i> &amp; Keighlie, 1573, 30<br/> <i>Roe</i> &amp; Vermvers, 1585, 17<br/> <i>Roe</i> &amp; Stocke, 1592, 54<br/> <i>Roe</i> &amp; Scott, 1600, 48<br/> <i>Rofe</i> &amp; Cooke, 1558, 32<br/> <i>Rofe</i> &amp; Peverill, 1580, 91<br/> <i>Rofe</i> &amp; Markam, 1588, 75<br/> <i>Roff</i> &amp; Foster, 1548, 50<br/> <i>Roff</i> &amp; Felow, 1564, 62<br/> <i>Roffe</i> &amp; Socksonne, 1548, 50<br/> <i>Roffe</i> &amp; Willis, 1568, 45<br/> <i>Roffe</i> &amp; Madder, 1574, 30<br/> <i>Roffe</i> &amp; Holman, 1581, 60<br/> <i>Roffe</i> &amp; Saltar, 1586, 31<br/> <i>Roffe</i> &amp; Skyfe, 1590, 60<br/> <i>Roffe</i> &amp; Cooke, 1594, 60<br/> <i>Roger</i> &amp; Durham, 1566, 51<br/> <i>Roger</i> &amp; Fenton, 1581, 92<br/> <i>Roger</i> &amp; Carter, 1584, 92<br/> <i>Roger</i> &amp; York, 1593, 12<br/> <i>Roger</i> &amp; Byggen, 1600, 15<br/> <i>Rogeris</i> &amp; Knoles, 1566, 82<br/> <i>Rogers</i> &amp; Gosham, 1544, 35<br/> <i>Rogers</i> &amp; Whale, 1545, 40<br/> <i>Rogers</i> &amp; Kinge, 1556, 17<br/> <i>Rogers</i> &amp; Cogman, 1560, 20<br/> <i>Rogers</i> &amp; Fluen, 1562, 80<br/> <i>Rogers</i> &amp; Orchard, 1564, 37<br/> <i>Rogers</i> &amp; Vynson, 1565, 37<br/> <i>Rogers</i> &amp; Mayo, 1566, 12<br/> <i>Rogers</i> &amp; Pedgen, 1571, 12</p> |
|---|--|

## XVI. CENTURY

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>Rogers &amp; Cliffe, 1574, 4<br/>     Rogers &amp; Chapman, 1577, 73<br/>     Rogers &amp; Taylor, 1577, 4<br/>     Rogers &amp; Morrell, 1579, 41<br/>     Rogers &amp; Beswick, 1580, 17<br/>     Rogers &amp; Tilby, 1581, 51<br/>     Rogers &amp; Laingfare, 1585, 47<br/>     Rogers &amp; Venables, 1589, 30<br/>     Rogers &amp; Ollyffe, 1593, 37<br/>     Rogers &amp; Bourman, 1596, 90<br/>     Rogers &amp; Davage, 1597, 37<br/>     Rogers &amp; Doulton, 1600, 92<br/>     Rogers &amp; Pancoste, 1600, 70<br/>     Rogerson &amp; Wytter, 1562, 53<br/>     Rogerson &amp; Smith, 1573, 53<br/>     Rogerson &amp; Wright, 1585, 53<br/>     Rogerson &amp; Middillton, 1586,<br/>         32<br/>     Roides &amp; Worton, 1586, 7<br/>     Roides &amp; Beaver, 1597, 7<br/>     Roides &amp; Wathewman, 1598, 7<br/>     Roise &amp; Bennet, 1583, 15<br/>     Roke &amp; Taylor, 1560, 22<br/>     Rokennan &amp; Brigdale, 1551, 31<br/>     Rokesby &amp; Headley, 1575, 85<br/>     Roland &amp; Debe, 1566, 75<br/>     Rolandes &amp; Adames, 1561, 79<br/>     Roles &amp; Young, 1572, 75<br/>     Roley &amp; Bowlande, 1566, 7<br/>     Rolf &amp; Harman, 1581, 50<br/>     Rolfe &amp; Taylor, 1566, 26<br/>     Rolfe &amp; Collen, 1577, 50<br/>     Rolfe &amp; Rownde, 1578, 50<br/>     Rolfe &amp; Nott, 1583, 50<br/>     Rolfe &amp; Hunnige, 1586, 50<br/>     Rollande &amp; Holland, 1544, 10<br/>     Rollinson &amp; Askew, 1562, 59<br/>     Rollinson &amp; Bate, 1588, 59<br/>     Rolph &amp; Dawson, 1568, 30<br/>     Romayne &amp; Border, 1560, 88</p> | <p>Romayne &amp; Eyres, 1562, 88<br/>     Romayne &amp; Parys, 1580, 88<br/>     Romayne &amp; Parys, 1582, 88<br/>     Romayne &amp; Romayne, 1586, 88<br/>     Romayne &amp; Romayne, 1586, 88<br/>     Romayne &amp; Fyll, 1593, 88<br/>     Romayne &amp; Downton, 1594, 88<br/>     Romayne &amp; Fyll, 1594, 88<br/>     Romayne &amp; Balche, 1599, 88<br/>     Rombold &amp; Barton, 1600, 28<br/>     Romer &amp; Sybbinge, 1552, 50<br/>     Romsbothum &amp; Lyons, 1583, 54<br/>     Romsden &amp; Pker, 1577, 54<br/>     Romsden &amp; Bybbie, 1589, 54<br/>     Romsdenne &amp; Hill, 1575, 54<br/>     Romsey &amp; Maye, 1559, 32<br/>     Romsey &amp; Lewes, 1567, 32<br/>     Romsey &amp; Lysbe, 1577, 32<br/>     Rondell &amp; Clapton, 1564, 50<br/>     Rondull &amp; Fox, 1546, 10<br/>     Rone &amp; Pigot, 1579, 16<br/>     Rone &amp; Hill, 1591, 30<br/>     Roobooke &amp; Heaward, 1577, 7<br/>     Roocke &amp; Eton, 1546, 32<br/>     Roodes &amp; Barnslay, 1553, 17<br/>     Roodes &amp; Story, 1566, 31<br/>     Roodes &amp; Francis, 1578, 31<br/>     Roodes &amp; Parry, 1586, 16<br/>     Roodes &amp; Cobharne, 1593, 32<br/>     Roads &amp; Shaw, 1557, 7<br/>     Roodys &amp; Charsworth, 1549, 7<br/>     Rooe &amp; Blackman, 1564, 60<br/>     Rooke &amp; Slatter, 1554, 17<br/>     Rooke &amp; Pitts, 1568, 31<br/>     Rookes &amp; Berye, 1565, 32<br/>     Rookesbye &amp; Dethick, 1588, 30<br/>     Roolfe &amp; Dowler, 1561, 35<br/>     Roomsey &amp; Crewe, 1589, 66<br/>     Roomsey &amp; Flower, 1597, 66<br/>     Roonesey &amp; Bishoppe, 1587, 66</p> |
|---|---|

## MARRIAGES

Roose & Selfe, 1596, 47  
 Roothe & Morgan, 1548, 17  
 Roots & Turke, 1570, 17  
 Rop & Fessar, 1582, 17  
 Roper & Gundye, 1567, 63  
 Roper & Browne, 1578, 26  
 Roper & Byggen, 1595, 15  
 Rosar & Gylbart, 1545, 45  
 Rosar & Giffney, 1550, 45  
 Rosar & Allisandar, 1553, 45  
 Roscowa & Syddall, 1595, 54  
 Roscowa & Chorlton, 1596, 54  
 Rosdale & Felie, 1578, 31  
 Rose & Lede, 1556, 32  
 Rose & Gilbert, 1559, 11  
 Rose & Allen, 1560, 15  
 Rose & Goswell, 1560, 62  
 Rose & Hopkyns, 1561, 37  
 Rose & Underwood, 1566, 37  
 Rose & Banckes, 1573, 3  
 Rose & Rowlay, 1573, 67  
 Rose & Halford, 1580, 11  
 Rose & Skynner, 1580, 46  
 Rose & Swalowe, 1580, 7  
 Rose & Royden, 1583, 62  
 Rose & Fairebarne, 1591, 15  
 Rose & Mower, 1591, 22  
 Rose & Justice, 1593, 15  
 Rose & Barnard, 1594, 22  
 Rose & Fuller, 1595, 79  
 Rose & Greene, 1596, 79  
 Rose & Davenport, 1597, 15  
 Rose & Payn, 1597, 47  
 Rose & Allen, 1598, 15  
 Rose & Lawe, 1598, 15  
 Rose & Ward, 1598, 16  
 Rose & Fetherstone, 1599, 15  
 Rose & Clegge, 1600, 7  
 Rose & Stanly, 1600, 16  
 Rosere & Strange, 1575, 45

Rosier & Copland, 1583, 16  
 Rosse & Dawkes, 1548, 17  
 Rosse & Goonne, 1557, 16  
 Rosse & Hodge, 1557, 16  
 Rosse & Hewat, 1559, 16  
 Rosse & Bennett, 1599, 80  
 Rossell & Manfeld, 1586, 32  
 Rossencroft & Clegg, 1574, 54  
 Rosthorne & Greenerodd, 1593,  
     54  
 Rosyngreve & Trafford, 1592,  
     53  
 Rot & Wise, 1580, 31  
 Rothell & Pether, 1597, 58  
 Rothwell & Bowker, 1574, 54  
 Rothwell & Ouldham, 1575, 54  
 Rothwell & Bradshawe, 1580,  
     54  
 Rothwell & Buckley, 1585, 54  
 Rothwell & Drap, 1586, 54  
 Rothwell & Ramsdeyn, 1592, 54  
 Rothwell & Smyth, 1593, 54  
 Rothwell & Smythe, 1594, 54  
 Roubuke & Robouke, 1583, 7  
 Rou'ent & [        ], 1593, 37  
 Rouffe & Noyes, 1556, 45  
 Roughbeard & Hunt, 1539, 35  
 Roughbeard & Longe, 1541, 35  
 Roughbeard & Bachilar, 1544, 35  
 Roughhead & Areherde, 1588,  
     72  
 Roughhead & Baker, 1589, 72  
 Roulfe & Eeles, 1570, 79  
 Round & Howman, 1578, 12  
 Round & Harte, 1584, 81  
 Roundell & Will'mson, 1549, 85  
 Roundell & Barden, 1559, 85  
 Roundell & Utting, 1578, 85  
 Roundell & Nelson, 1580, 85  
 Roundell & Corker, 1588, 85

## XVI. CENTURY

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>Rounsell &amp; Hardy, 1581, 54<br/>         Rous &amp; Salter, 1593, 35<br/> <i>Rouse</i> &amp; Spurlinge, 1566, 80<br/> <i>Rouse</i> &amp; Locke, 1577, 75<br/> <i>Rouse</i> &amp; Anridge, 1578, 75<br/> <i>Rouse</i> &amp; Harvie, 1578, 32<br/> <i>Rouse</i> &amp; Bayleye, 1597, 3<br/> <i>Rouse</i> &amp; Cob, 1600, 81<br/> <i>Rouslie</i> &amp; Eires, 1563, 9<br/> <i>Rouse</i> &amp; Frankelyn, 1540, 32<br/> <i>Row</i> &amp; <i>Loye</i>, 1585, 31<br/> <i>Rowberd</i> &amp; Weedon, 1566, 35<br/> <i>Rowberd</i> &amp; Gosher, 1576, 35<br/> <i>Rowberd</i> &amp; Whitfeild, 1585, 35<br/> <i>Rowberd</i> &amp; <i>Weedon</i>, 1592, 35<br/> <i>Rowboro</i> &amp; <i>Haylles</i>, 1595, 12<br/> <i>Rowch</i> &amp; <i>Deveryll</i>, 1590, 72<br/> <i>Rowcrofte</i> &amp; Tracher, 1560, 35<br/> <i>Rowdon</i> &amp; <i>Allderfull</i>, 1586, 32<br/> <i>Rowdon</i> &amp; <i>Guhlyam</i>, 1587, 32<br/> <i>Rowe</i> &amp; Feild, 1560, 35<br/> <i>Rowe</i> &amp; Pearce, 1569, 36<br/> <i>Rowe</i> &amp; Maister, 1576, 51<br/> <i>Rowe</i> &amp; Browne, 1579, 30<br/> <i>Rowe</i> &amp; Olyver, 1588, 36<br/> <i>Rowe</i> &amp; Hilton, 1597, 54<br/> <i>Rowell</i> &amp; <i>Beale</i>, 1578, 75<br/> <i>Rowell</i> &amp; <i>Tomson</i>, 1591, 75<br/> <i>Rowksbye</i> &amp; <i>Loole</i>(?), 1597, 38<br/> <i>Rowland</i> &amp; <i>Webb</i>, 1561, 62<br/> <i>Rowland</i> &amp; <i>Barman</i>, 1562, 80<br/> <i>Rowland</i> &amp; <i>Bunting</i>, 1565, 29<br/> <i>Rowland</i> &amp; <i>Roye</i>, 1573, 62<br/> <i>Rowland</i> &amp; <i>Howden</i>, 1578, 75<br/> <i>Rowland</i> &amp; <i>Willyams</i>, 1588, 62<br/> <i>Rowland</i> &amp; <i>Willson</i>, 1596, 62<br/> <i>Rowlande</i> &amp; <i>Osteler</i>, 1579, 29<br/> <i>Rowlande</i> &amp; <i>Brayne</i>, 1582, 32<br/> <i>Rowlay</i> &amp; <i>Robucke</i>, 1548, 7<br/> <i>Rowlay</i> &amp; <i>Morhows</i>, 1570, 7</p> | <p><i>Rowlay</i> &amp; <i>Rose</i>, 1573, 67<br/> <i>Rowlay</i> &amp; <i>Fewes</i>, 1593, 67<br/> <i>Rowlay</i> &amp; <i>Hardye</i>, 1593, 67<br/> <i>Rowlaye</i> &amp; <i>Beaver</i>, 1584, 7<br/> <i>Rowley</i> &amp; <i>Ward</i>, 1563, 4<br/> <i>Rowley</i> &amp; <i>Gyllott</i>, 1585, 7<br/> <i>Rowley</i> &amp; <i>Brooke</i>, 1588, 7<br/> <i>Rowley</i> &amp; <i>Bolland</i>, 1589, 7<br/> <i>Rowley</i> &amp; <i>Oxley</i>, 1590, 7<br/> <i>Rowley</i> &amp; <i>Gillott</i>, 1592, 7<br/> <i>Rowley</i> &amp; <i>Senyer</i>, 1592, 7<br/> <i>Rowley</i> &amp; <i>Morton</i>, 1594, 7<br/> <i>Rowley</i> &amp; <i>Cuttell</i>, 1596, 7<br/> <i>Rowley</i> &amp; <i>Walshawe</i>, 1598, 7<br/> <i>Rowley</i> &amp; <i>Croff</i>, 1600, 67<br/> <i>Rowleye</i> &amp; <i>Robard</i>, 1582, 7<br/> <i>Rowlins</i> &amp; <i>Walkhill</i>, 1573, 30<br/> <i>Rowlins</i> &amp; <i>Young</i>, 1576, 30<br/> <i>Rowles</i> &amp; <i>Kinge</i>, 1556, 17<br/> <i>Rowlond</i> &amp; <i>Starkyn</i>, 1551, 21<br/> <i>Rownball</i> &amp; <i>Toogood</i>, 1594, 72<br/> <i>Rownce</i> &amp; <i>Bates</i>, 1573, 20<br/> <i>Rownd</i> &amp; <i>Hathaway</i>, 1567, 12<br/> <i>Rownde</i> &amp; <i>Quiddenton</i>, 1547, 50<br/> <i>Rownde</i> &amp; <i>Staple</i>, 1566, 50<br/> <i>Rownde</i> &amp; <i>Staple</i>, 1567, 50<br/> <i>Rownde</i> &amp; <i>Sone</i>, 1574, 50<br/> <i>Rownde</i> &amp; <i>Rolfe</i>, 1578, 50<br/> <i>Rownde</i> &amp; <i>Wright</i>, 1578, 50<br/> <i>Rownde</i> &amp; <i>Rumney</i>, 1591, 50<br/> <i>Rownde</i> &amp; <i>Wilsonne</i>, 1593, 50<br/> <i>Rownde</i> &amp; <i>Godfree</i>, 1595, 50<br/> <i>Rowse</i> &amp; <i>Norton</i>, 1557, 21<br/> <i>Rowse</i> &amp; <i>Eastcote</i>, 1577, 36<br/> <i>Rowse</i> &amp; <i>Spurlinge</i>, 1577, 80<br/> <i>Rowse</i> &amp; <i>Adman</i>, 1581, 77<br/> <i>Rowse</i> &amp; <i>Bragshawe</i>, 1583, 80<br/> <i>Rowse</i> &amp; <i>Adam</i>, 1584, 36<br/> <i>Rowse</i> &amp; <i>Bradforde</i>, 1592, 72</p> |
|--|---|

## MARRIAGES

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| Rowse & Dent, 1594, 31<br>Rowson & Tayler, 1588, 54<br>Rowson & P'syvall, 1594, 54<br>Rowsone & Wrigley, 1591, 54<br>Rowsse & Hope, 1582, 81<br>Rowsse & Randoll, 1584, 81<br>Rowsse & Kynge, 1589, 81<br>Rowys & Witherdon, 1583, 36<br>Royal & Margrett..., 1600, 38<br>Royden & Rose, 1583, 62<br>Roydes & Shawe, 1597, 7<br>Roydon & Hubberd, 1540, 17<br>Roydon & Darell, 1541, 31<br>Royds & Dobykine, 1600, 48<br>Roydys & Harmetage, 1548, 7<br>Roye & Rowland, 1573, 62<br>Royley & Nycoles, 1568, 7<br>Royse & Knowleton, 1591, 35<br>Royston & Botsom, 1580, 92<br>Royston & Nash, 1580, 92<br>Royston & Elvye, 1583, 92<br>Royston & Bond, 1585, 92<br>Royston & Scot, 1596, 92<br>Rudd & Hulla, 1594, 54<br>Rudd & Clarke, 1597, 17<br>Ruddell & Fouler, 1568, 57<br>Ruddle & Bayrnes, 1588, 47<br>Ruddocke & Torner, 1570, 40<br>Rudgate & Hodgkin, 1566, 52<br>Rudgate & Henly, 1586, 52<br>Rudge & Phylypys (or Budde),<br>1576, 63<br>Rudkin & Martin, 1597, 57<br>Rudson & Hardye, 1599, 54<br>Rudson & Butler, 1600, 38<br>Ruese & Smith, 1548, 31<br>Rufford & Yarrington, 1584, 30<br>Ruggell & Thrower, 1587, 16<br>Rume & Pearson, 1598, 67<br>Rummans & Turpin, 1569, 85 | Rumney & Newengton, 1559,<br>50<br>Rumney & Rownde, 1591, 50<br>Rumney & Elner, 1593, 50<br>Rumsey & [ ], 1554, 40<br>Runcorne & Appleton, 1566, 53<br>Runcorne & Milner, 1572, 53<br>Runwell & Greve, 1586, 77<br>Runwell & Browne, 1587, 77<br>Ruse & Stapley, 1573, 52<br>Ruse & Doddy, 1588, 90<br>Rushall & Simkins, 1588, 11<br>Rushall & Ferris, 1599, 11<br>Rushe & Feeman, 1564, 1<br>Rushe & Hayward, 1565, 75<br>Rushe & Freeman, 1577, 1<br>Rushin & Chamberlen, 1599, 50<br>Russ & White, 1595, 37<br>Russel & Manfelde, 1586, 30<br>Russel & Nicholls, 1587, 30<br>Russel & Crosly, 1590, 12<br>Russell & Dewpell, 1538, 64<br>Russell & Johnson, 1546, 17<br>Russell & Reder, 1548, 32<br>Russell & Watson, 1558, 13<br>Russell & Abellton, 1563, 46<br>Russell & Presson, 1564, 32<br>Russell & Pethinge, 1567, 75<br>Russell & Gaate, 1568, 35<br>Russell & Gape, 1569, 79<br>Russell & Bampton, 1570, 35<br>Russell & Lane, 1572, 66<br>Russell & Briggefورد, 1573, 52<br>Russell & Jones, 1573, 66<br>Russell & Weanewright, 1573,<br>16<br>Russell & Hobbe, 1574, 62<br>Russell & Browne, 1576, 79<br>Russell & Kaye, 1576, 51<br>Russell & Harrys, 1577, 66 |
|--|--|

## XVI. CENTURY

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>Russell &amp; Harris, 1578, 66<br/>     Russell &amp; Cock, 1580, 35<br/>     Russell &amp; Pigot, 1580, 32<br/>     Russell &amp; Gaate, 1584, 35<br/>     Russell &amp; Louse, 1585, 75<br/>     Russell &amp; Wedgwood, 1586,<br/>         64<br/>     Russell &amp; Wedgewood, 1589,<br/>         13<br/>     Russell &amp; Hilson, 1592, 88<br/>     Russell &amp; Watkins, 1593, 35<br/>     Russell &amp; Brown, 1598, 22<br/>     Russell &amp; Reinoldes, 1598, 80<br/>     Russell &amp; Over, 1599, 80<br/>     Russell &amp; Hill, 1600, 80<br/>     Russet &amp; Boughton, 1544, 10<br/>     Rust &amp; Thorold, 1541, 28<br/>     Rust &amp; Potter, 1563, 28<br/>     Rust &amp; Kendall, 1583, 28<br/>     Rut &amp; Linge, 1573, 30<br/>     Rutland &amp; Darye, 1598, 83<br/>     Rutledg &amp; Baal, 1600, 93<br/>     Rutter &amp; Collier, 1560, 53<br/>     Rutter &amp; Prece, 1561, 13<br/>     Rutter &amp; Porter, 1562, 13<br/>     Rutter &amp; Baylye, 1563, 53<br/>     Rutter &amp; Woodfeyn, 1567, 53<br/>     Rutter &amp; Srafton, 1571, 32<br/>     Rutter &amp; Wyld, 1571, 53<br/>     Rutter &amp; Millington, 1573, 53<br/>     Rutter &amp; Chester, 1576, 53<br/>     Rutter &amp; Hatton, 1580, 53<br/>     Rutter &amp; Mosse, 1580, 54<br/>     Rutter &amp; Tarbock, 1581, 53<br/>     Rutter &amp; Smethers, 1583, 53<br/>     Rutter &amp; Moberley, 1585, 53<br/>     Rutter &amp; Bovington, 1588, 77<br/>     Rutter &amp; Scottes, 1589, 13<br/>     Rutter &amp; Seward, 1589, 13<br/>     Rutter &amp; Rhodes, 1590, 13</p> | <p>Rutter &amp; Brownent, 1594, 53<br/>     Rutter &amp; Pike, 1594, 53<br/>     Rutter &amp; Robinson, 1594, 53<br/>     Rutter &amp; Burtenwood, 1595, 53<br/>     Rutter &amp; [ ], 1597, 53<br/>     Rutter &amp; Smith, 1599, 53<br/>     Rutter &amp; Smith, 1600, 53<br/>     Ruttor &amp; Bexwicke, 1574, 54<br/>     Ryall &amp; Brongston, 1566, 38<br/>     Ryall &amp; Gabitas, 1582, 38<br/>     Ryce &amp; Hardaye, 1568, 50<br/>     Rycharding &amp; Groue, 1583, 35<br/>     Rychards &amp; Snelling, 1574, 55<br/>     Richardson &amp; Harbotell, 1565,<br/>         32<br/>     Richardson &amp; Woncheman,<br/>         1568, 55<br/>     Richardson &amp; Busher, 1585, 86<br/>     Rychebell &amp; Dryen, 1557, 55<br/>     Rychebell &amp; Keys, 1562, 55<br/>     Rychebell &amp; Bartlett, 1569, 55<br/>     Rychebell &amp; Kynge, 1579, 55<br/>     Ryches &amp; Bullock, 1577, 22<br/>     Ryches &amp; Gyles, 1600, 29<br/>     Rychman &amp; Crouche, 1576, 71<br/>     Rychman &amp; Robinson, 1579, 71<br/>     Rychmond &amp; Ramsy, 1596, 89<br/>     Ryder &amp; Lether, 1560, 53<br/>     Ryder &amp; Wytton, 1563, 17<br/>     Ryder &amp; Deyes, 1577, 64<br/>     Ryder &amp; Knowles, 1578, 53<br/>     Ryder &amp; Ashworth, 1580, 54<br/>     Ryder &amp; Smyth, 1583, 53<br/>     Ryder &amp; Wytter, 1584, 53<br/>     Ryder &amp; Tomlinson, 1595, 53<br/>     Ryder &amp; Platt, 1600, 54<br/>     Rydings &amp; Hollinworth, 1575,<br/>         54<br/>     Rydings &amp; Rodley, 1586, 54<br/>     Rydings &amp; Birch, 1594, 54</p> |
|--|---|

## MARRIAGES

- Rydings & Hilton, 1599, 54  
 Rydings & Nylde, 1600, 54  
 Rydlay & Franke, 1563, 32  
 Rydley & Shorte, 1563, 17  
 Rydley & Sithstonn, 1599, 38  
 Rydyng & Bever, 1553, 7  
 Rye & Woodland, 1568, 60  
 Ryfell & Grewyn, 1544, 5  
 Rygesbye & Hardinge, 1576,  
     79  
 Rygesbye & Bothe, 1582, 79  
 Rykeytt & Sygull, 1557, 45  
 Rylcoye & Clements, 1576, 75  
 Ryle & Hollynworth, 1574, 54  
 Ryle & Bowker, 1577, 54  
 Ryle & Lowe, 1578, 54  
 Ryle & Davye, 1600, 54  
 Ryle & Kyrshawe, 1600, 54  
 Rymer & Mylward, 1583, 66  
 Rymoure & Stoute, 1589, 66  
 Rypingale & Markhum, 1583,  
     77  
 Rypley & Budgin, 1543, 50  
 Rypp & Williamson, 1590, 29  
 Ryppes & Emans, 1584, 22  
 Ryse & Parker, 1544, 17  
 Ryshmond & Smith, 1555, 16  
 Rysley & Styven, 1584, 92  
 Rytson & Judson, 1598, 86  
 Rytson & Lycok, 1599, 86  
 Ryve & Wyllys, 1599, 4  
 Saale & Byrch, 1562, 35  
 Saale & Gifforde, 1589, 35  
 Saale & Lyttelpage, 1589, 35  
 Saale & Tiler, 1599, 35  
 Sabee' & Jones, 1598, 89  
 Sabine & Bateman, 1593, 30  
 Sabyan & Grubbe, 1548, 32  
 Sachis & Holand, 1600, 17  
 Sachwell & Clacke, 1579, 77  
 Sackforde & Dewell, 1560, 75  
 Sackforde & Bowes, 1566, 17  
 Sackside & Gaynesforde, 1565,  
     17  
 Sade & Grenetree, 1568, 75  
 Sadeler & Mandell, 1562, 29  
 Sadler & Cratchlye, 1564, 49  
 Sadler & Wiet, 1580, 32  
 Sadler & Smythe, 1589, 32  
 Sadwin & Goodwin, 1588, 27  
 Sadwin & Thornington, 1593,  
     27  
 Saell & Webb, 1586, 5  
 S[ain]t Berbe & Davyes, 1568,  
     37  
 Saintsbury & Willis, 1583, 45  
 Saint Vynsente & Savkie, 1562,  
     32  
 Sale & Tubbe, 1538, 9  
 Sale & Bradshawe, 1581, 54  
 Sale & Frisingfeeld, 1596, 16  
 Sales & Shimminge, 1567, 8  
 Sales & White, 1570, 8  
 Salisbury & Paybodie, 1585, 69  
 Salisbury & Kirby, 1589, 17  
 Salisbury & Kilpacke, 1597, 69  
 Salkeld & Wray, 1570, 86  
 Salkeld & Thompson, 1591, 86  
 Sallisbury & Chapman, 1593, 16  
 Sallyng & Vannashe, 1592, 32  
 Salmon & Smith, 1545, 91  
 Salmon & Warden, 1547, 91  
 Salsberie & Browning, 1599, 30  
 Saltar & Roffe, 1586, 31  
 Salte & Malam, 1578, 15  
 Salte & Bate, 1582, 15  
 Salter & Watts, 1556, 45  
 Salter & Rous, 1593, 35  
 Salter & Maddocks, 1598, 30  
 Sam & Dell, 1562, 35

## XVI. CENTURY

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p><i>Sam &amp; Chaase</i>, 1571, 35<br/> <i>Sam &amp; Cocke</i>, 1577, 35<br/> <i>Samant &amp; Midson</i>, 1586, 90<br/> <i>Samford &amp; Savedge</i>, 1565, 75<br/> <i>Samon &amp; Redman</i>, 1566, 32<br/> <i>Samon &amp; Hardwood</i>, 1573, 1<br/> <i>Samon &amp; Webb</i>, 1593, 5<br/> <i>Samone &amp; Warden</i>, 1599, 79<br/> <i>Sampton &amp; Drie</i>, 1600, 31<br/> <i>Samson &amp; Buchurst</i>, 1571, 75<br/> <i>Samson &amp; Brian</i>, 1583, 75<br/> <i>Samsonne &amp; Lanam</i>, 1570, 50<br/> <i>Samwell &amp; Lovejoye</i>, 1587, 17<br/> <i>Sanborn &amp; Walker</i>, 1578, 16<br/> <i>Sandbury &amp; Mintra (or Keep)</i>,<br/>     1586, 40<br/> <i>Sandbury &amp; Haylocke</i>, 1588, 40<br/> <i>Sandell &amp; Bremyng</i>, 1599, 37<br/> <i>Sander &amp; Lambe</i>, 1571, 60<br/> <i>Sander &amp; Longlye</i>, 1590, 60<br/> <i>Sanderes &amp; Deane</i>, 1575, 71<br/> <i>Sanders &amp; Wright</i>, 1571, 31<br/> <i>Sanders &amp; (? Petyfir)</i>, 1579, 31<br/> <i>Sanders &amp; Symones</i>, 1579, 71<br/> <i>Sanders &amp; Griffin</i>, 1583, 31<br/> <i>Sanders &amp; Hunt</i>, 1589, 31<br/> <i>Sanders &amp; Chambers</i>, 1591, 42<br/> <i>Sanders &amp; Bunbery</i>, 1596, 31<br/> <i>Sanders &amp; Surman</i>, 1596, 42<br/> <i>Sanderson &amp; Halle</i>, 1559, 59<br/> <i>Sanderson &amp; Lawe</i>, 1577, 86<br/> <i>Sanderson &amp; Larance</i>, 1580, 31<br/> <i>Sandf' &amp; Porter</i>, 1566, 86<br/> <i>Sandiford &amp; Bennett</i>, 1588, 53<br/> <i>Sandforth &amp; Myddeltonine</i>,<br/>     1575, 86<br/> <i>Sandforth &amp; Collinson</i>, 1577, 86<br/> <i>Sandforth &amp; Wykkinson</i>, 1592,<br/>     86<br/> <i>Sandiforth &amp; Cleyton</i>, 1599, 54</p> | <p><i>Sandye &amp; Woodcock</i>, 1589, 78<br/> <i>Sandyforth &amp; Halle</i>, 1574, 54<br/> <i>Sandyforth &amp; Tetlowe</i>, 1579,<br/>     54<br/> <i>Sandyforth &amp; Entwisle</i>, 1586,<br/>     54<br/> <i>Sandyforth &amp; Potter</i>, 1593, 54<br/> <i>Sandyforth &amp; Kendrick</i>, 1595,<br/>     54<br/> <i>Sandyforth &amp; Readings</i>, 1600,<br/>     54<br/> <i>Sandyforth &amp; Wild</i>, 1600, 54<br/> <i>Sane &amp; Semps</i>, 1585, 31<br/> <i>Sanger &amp; Oborne</i>, 1550, 40<br/> <i>Sanger &amp; Forward</i>, 1574, 37<br/> <i>Sanger &amp; Burbidge</i>, 1575, 37<br/> <i>Sanger &amp; Ridoute</i>, 1582, 40<br/> <i>Sanger &amp; Harrys</i>, 1588, 37<br/> <i>Sanger &amp; Gondye</i>, 1591, 37<br/> <i>Sanger &amp; Peu'ley</i>, 1598, 37<br/> <i>Sangor &amp; Holmes</i>, 1592, 37<br/> <i>Sannbage &amp; Bedford</i>, 1599, 12<br/> <i>Sannsum &amp; Smith</i>, 1554, 91<br/> <i>Sanson &amp; Millnor</i>, 1573, 4<br/> <i>Sappes &amp; Brat</i>, 1585, 30<br/> <i>Sare &amp; Parker</i>, 1598, 51<br/> <i>Sargeant &amp; Kinghcott</i>, 1594, 39<br/> <i>Sargeante &amp; Lamden</i>, 1600, 34<br/> <i>Sargen &amp; Sharpe</i>, 1591, 59<br/> <i>Sargent &amp; Heritts</i>, 1591, 39<br/> <i>Sargine &amp; Bayly</i>, 1583, 39<br/> <i>Sargine &amp; Gregorie</i>, 1584, 39<br/> <i>Sargine &amp; Wotridge</i>, 1597, 39<br/> <i>Sargood &amp; Plotte</i>, 1592, 58<br/> <i>Sarrat &amp; Hill</i>, 1576, 53<br/> <i>Sarrat &amp; Wapley</i>, 1589, 53<br/> <i>Sarratt &amp; Johnson</i>, 1566, 53<br/> <i>Sarratt &amp; Asbrook</i>, 1569, 53<br/> <i>Sarratt &amp; Birch</i>, 1578, 53<br/> <i>Sarratt &amp; Wyttre</i>, 1581, 53</p> |
|---|--|

## MARRIAGES

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p><i>Sarratt &amp; Twiss</i>, 1585, 53<br/> <i>Sarratt &amp; Harrison</i>, 1588, 53<br/> <i>Sarratt &amp; Eaton</i>, 1594, 53<br/> <i>Sarratt &amp; Peane</i>, 1592, 53<br/> <i>Sarvent &amp; Blackman</i>, 1570, 50<br/> <i>Sasburi &amp; Drouth</i>, 1581, 32<br/> <i>Satchfeld &amp; Stonehouse</i>, 1578,<br/>  16<br/> <i>Satchfeld &amp; Treuis</i>, 1586, 16<br/> <i>Satchfield &amp; Dregot</i>, 1569, 16<br/> <i>Satchfield &amp; Reeue</i>, 1573, 16<br/> <i>Satesbacke &amp; Wilsonne</i>, 1583,<br/>  90<br/> <i>Sauage &amp; Freeman</i>, 1590, 94<br/> <i>Saulburye &amp; Bate</i>, 1579, 6<br/> <i>Saule &amp; Barne</i>, 1581, 54<br/> <i>Saunder &amp; Smith</i>, 1555, 16<br/> <i>Saunder &amp; Weedon</i>, 1573, 35<br/> <i>Saunder &amp; Williams</i>, 1578, 75<br/> <i>Saunders &amp; Woodall</i>, 1548, 91<br/> <i>Saunders &amp; Grymholde</i>, 1555,<br/>  32<br/> <i>Saunders &amp; Golson</i>, 1557, 77<br/> <i>Saunders &amp; Hudnet</i>, 1560, 77<br/> <i>Saunders &amp; Fyntche</i>, 1561, 79<br/> <i>Saunders &amp; Foote</i>, 1563, 77<br/> <i>Saunders &amp; Goodderytch</i>, 1568,<br/>  79<br/> <i>Saunders &amp; Coales</i>, 1573, 68<br/> <i>Saunders &amp; Bacon</i>, 1574, 35<br/> <i>Saunders &amp; Allen</i>, 1576, 68<br/> <i>Saunders &amp; Durman</i>, 1579, 37<br/> <i>Saunders &amp; Harrison</i>, 1579, 68<br/> <i>Saunders &amp; Layne</i>, 1580, 71<br/> <i>Saunders &amp; Lambert</i>, 1581, 56<br/> <i>Saunders &amp; Mayo</i>, 1582, 13<br/> <i>Saunders &amp; Hills</i>, 1583, 52<br/> <i>Saunders &amp; Lovet</i>, 1583, 37<br/> <i>Saunders &amp; Spencer</i>, 1583, 39<br/> <i>Saunders &amp; Johnson</i>, 1584, 17</p> | <p><i>Saunders &amp; Sheapheard</i>, 1584,<br/>  68<br/> <i>Saunders &amp; Price</i>, 1592, 13<br/> <i>Saunders &amp; Graye</i>, 1593, 34<br/> <i>Saunders (or Eastland) &amp; Peake</i>,<br/>  1595, 52<br/> <i>Saunders &amp; More</i>, 1595, 37<br/> <i>Saunders &amp; Byrche</i>, 1600, 35<br/> <i>Saunderson &amp; Clase</i>, 1559, 32<br/> <i>Savadg &amp; Platt</i>, 1592, 54<br/> <i>Savadge &amp; Paine</i>, 1577, 10<br/> <i>Savage &amp; Fletcher</i>, 1544, 5<br/> <i>Savage &amp; Boras</i>, 1561, 80<br/> <i>Savage &amp; Bull</i>, 1562, 24<br/> <i>Savage &amp; Brerton</i>, 1563, 53<br/> <i>Savage &amp; Paradyse</i>, 1564, 32<br/> <i>Savage &amp; Comannder</i>, 1574, 9<br/> <i>Savage &amp; Comannder</i>, 1576, 9<br/> <i>Savage &amp; Kynge</i>, 1576, 53<br/> <i>Savage &amp; Hatton</i>, 1578, 30<br/> <i>Savage &amp; Murcote</i>, 1579, 9<br/> <i>Savage &amp; Langton</i>, 1580, 53<br/> <i>Savage &amp; Barnard</i>, 1582, 17<br/> <i>Savage &amp; Smith</i>, 1584, 9<br/> <i>Savage &amp; Compton</i>, 1586, 14<br/> <i>Savage &amp; Finch</i>, 1588, 53<br/> <i>Savage &amp; Wollerston</i>, 1590, 9<br/> <i>Savage &amp; Wolmor</i>, 1598, 81<br/> <i>Savaidge &amp; Flower</i>, 1581, 22<br/> <i>Savaidge &amp; Maryson</i>, 1594, 22<br/> <i>Savedge &amp; Samford</i>, 1565, 75<br/> <i>Savell &amp; Marsden</i>, 1596, 54<br/> <i>Saver &amp; Franklin</i>, 1592, 51<br/> <i>Saverie &amp; [ ]</i>, 1573, 46<br/> <i>Savye &amp; Davis</i>, 1571, 31<br/> <i>Savidge &amp; Rodie</i>, 1568, 74<br/> <i>Savige &amp; Strange</i>, 1558, 45<br/> <i>Savige &amp; Clark</i>, 1578, 86<br/> <i>Savkie &amp; Saint Vynsente</i>, 1562,</p> |
|---|---|

## XVI. CENTURY

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>Savygh &amp; <i>Dandey</i>, 1540, 45<br/> <i>Sawcocke &amp; Michell</i>, 1560, 35<br/> <i>Sawcocke &amp; Roberd</i>, 1563, 35<br/> <i>Sawcocke &amp; Grover</i>, 1576, 35<br/> <i>Sawcocke &amp; Dell</i>, 1583, 35<br/> <i>Sawer &amp; Cogger</i>, 1561, 60<br/> <i>Sawier &amp; Bedford</i>, 1581, 87<br/> <i>Sawlter &amp; Smith</i>, 1555, 16<br/> <i>Sawnder &amp; Kilgrave</i>, 1592,<br/> <span style="padding-left: 2em;">75</span><br/> <i>Sawnders &amp; Charge</i>, 1584, 70<br/> <i>Sawton &amp; Joyner</i>, 1591, 38<br/> <i>Sawyer &amp; Woordsworth</i>, 1581,<br/> <span style="padding-left: 2em;">17</span><br/> <i>Sawyer &amp; Fawen</i>, 1588, 41<br/> <i>Sawyer &amp; Wybornce</i>, 1589, 49<br/> <i>Sawyer &amp; Oare</i>, 1595, 34<br/> <i>Saxbie &amp; Austen</i>, 1578, 51<br/> <i>Saxby &amp; Bowland</i>, 1547, 31<br/> <i>Saxbye &amp; Smyth</i>, 1579, 51<br/> <i>Saxbye &amp; Durkin</i>, 1591, 51<br/> <i>Saxbye &amp; Sprontall</i>, 1594, 51<br/> <i>Saxbye &amp; Ward</i>, 1597, 51<br/> <i>Saxbye &amp; Archer</i>, 1598, 51<br/> <i>Saxbye &amp; Bendon</i>, 1598, 51<br/> <i>Saxbye &amp; Stanforde</i>, 1598, 51<br/> <i>Saxi &amp; Trapps</i>, 1549, 55<br/> <i>Saxon &amp; Lathum</i>, 1599, 9<br/> <i>Saye &amp; Lambe</i>, 1559, 82<br/> <i>Saye &amp; Awnsell</i>, 1566, 82<br/> <i>Saye &amp; Smythe</i>, 1568, 82<br/> <i>Saye &amp; Haucke</i>, 1571, 82<br/> <i>Saye &amp; Awnsell</i>, 1578, 82<br/> <i>Sayer &amp; Clarke</i>, 1596, 89<br/> <i>Sayer</i>, see <i>Pawson</i>.<br/> <i>Saynt &amp; Crew</i>, 1571, 53<br/> <i>Saynt &amp; Harrison</i>, 1575, 53<br/> <i>Sayvell &amp; Bylclyffe</i>, 1584, 7<br/> <i>Saywell &amp; Illen</i>, 1586, 37<br/> <i>Saywell &amp; Hopkyns</i>, 1591, 37         </p> | <p><i>Saywold &amp; Dick</i>, 1567, 37<br/> <i>Scales &amp; Hoult</i>, 1591, 54<br/> <i>Scaltake &amp; Commander</i>, 1567, 9<br/> <i>Scamell &amp; Willowby</i>, 1544, 40<br/> <i>Scamell &amp; Hodge</i>, 1596, 37<br/> <i>Scamlare &amp; Frauncys</i>, 1560, 32<br/> <i>Scamonden &amp; Ollarhed</i>, 1545, 7<br/> <i>Scarborough &amp; Eaton</i>, 1571, 31<br/> <i>Scarborough &amp; (? Sing)</i>, 1573, 31<br/> <i>Scarborow &amp; Woodhouse</i>, 1558,<br/> <span style="padding-left: 2em;">25</span><br/> <i>Scargill &amp; Williamson</i>, 1577, 27<br/> <i>Scarlet &amp; Yong</i>, 1549, 16<br/> <i>Scarlett &amp; Rideoute</i>, 1544, 40<br/> <i>Scarlett &amp; Flecher</i>, 1549, 40<br/> <i>Scarlett &amp; Jessoopp</i>, 1566, 40<br/> <i>Scarlett &amp; Jheram</i>, 1572, 63<br/> <i>Scarlett &amp; Thomas</i>, 1588, 40<br/> <i>Scatt &amp; Lavington</i>, 1597, 44<br/> <i>Scha &amp; Berdsell</i>, 1572, 7<br/> <i>Scharpe &amp; Albarde</i>, 1540, 32<br/> <i>Schoor &amp; Furnas</i>, 1581, 7<br/> <i>Scofeild &amp; Pendleton</i>, 1596, 54<br/> <i>Scofeilde &amp; Duerden</i>, 1586, 54<br/> <i>Scofelde &amp; Telyere</i>, 1548, 7<br/> <i>Scofield &amp; Kennyon</i>, 1588, 54<br/> <i>Scofield &amp; Sharples</i>, 1595, 54<br/> <i>Scoles &amp; Barrington</i>, 1574, 54<br/> <i>Scoles &amp; Bradshawe</i>, 1580, 54<br/> <i>Scoles &amp; Travis</i>, 1580, 54<br/> <i>Scoles &amp; Thorpe</i>, 1581, 54<br/> <i>Scoles &amp; Bradshawe</i>, 1589, 54<br/> <i>Scoles &amp; Tailier</i>, 1590, 54<br/> <i>Scoles &amp; Ogden</i>, 1592, 54<br/> <i>Scoles &amp; Digle</i>, 1594, 54<br/> <i>Scoles &amp; Gerrard</i>, 1594, 54<br/> <i>Scolfeilde &amp; Hulme</i>, 1585, 54<br/> <i>Scolfelde &amp; Charlsworth</i>, 1584,<br/> <span style="padding-left: 2em;">7</span><br/> <i>Scoot &amp; Snell</i>, 1578, 32         </p> |
|--|--|

## MARRIAGES

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>Scorer &amp; Hepworth, 1583, 7<br/>     Scot &amp; Beamond, 1587, 85<br/>     Scot &amp; Royston, 1596, 92<br/>     Scot &amp; Newman, 1597, 92<br/>     Scotsmer &amp; Mogges, 1565, 24<br/>     Scott &amp; Averyll, 1550, 7<br/>     Scott &amp; Bellingham, 1557, 31<br/>     Scott &amp; Mynitt, 1564, 38<br/>     Scott &amp; Matlock, 1576, 38<br/>     Scott &amp; Smith, 1591, 85<br/>     Scott &amp; Roe, 1600, 48<br/>     Scotte &amp; Woode, 1559, 15<br/>     Scotte &amp; Owtram, 1581, 15<br/>     Scottes &amp; Rutter, 1589, 13<br/>     Scrafton &amp; Rutter, 1571, 32<br/>     Screene &amp; Hannam, 1588, 37<br/>     Scrivener &amp; Watkinson, 1545,<br/>         85<br/>     Scrivener &amp; Nelson, 1565, 85<br/>     Scrivener &amp; Walker, 1591, 85<br/>     Scrugam &amp; Webster, 1597, 53<br/>     Scruggam &amp; Nortines, 1581, 31<br/>     Scryven &amp; Raye, 1538, 17<br/>     Scryvener &amp; Prentise, 1595, 32<br/>     Sculle &amp; Skynner, 1572, 63<br/>     Sculthrope &amp; Walgrave, 1577,<br/>         57<br/>     Sculthrope &amp; Odam, 1586, 57<br/>     Scurroe &amp; Orrell, 1589, 30<br/>     Scute &amp; Johnson, 1573, 32<br/>     Seaking &amp; Gifford, 1597, 94<br/>     Seaking &amp; Adam, 1599, 94<br/>     Seamer &amp; Newstubby, 1586, 59<br/>     Seamer &amp; Wygenton, 1599, 34<br/>     Searchfielde &amp; Persons, 1574, 88<br/>     Seare &amp; Johnson (or Jonson),<br/>         1583, 16<br/>     Seargent &amp; Panson, 1580, 36<br/>     Searle &amp; Walle, 1573, 41<br/>     Searle &amp; Fry, 1581, 41</p> | <p>Seaton &amp; Kipping, 1589, 75<br/>     Sebocke &amp; Awsten, 1576, 50<br/>     Sebourne &amp; Hange, 1580, 75<br/>     Sebrock &amp; Benning, 1544, 31<br/>     Seddon &amp; Houlte, 1578, 54<br/>     Seddon &amp; Bradshawe, 1580, 54,<br/>     Seddon &amp; Crabtrey, 1593, 54<br/>     Seddon &amp; Wood, 1597, 54<br/>     Sedgewick &amp; Somersarte, 1574,<br/>         17<br/>     Sedgwick &amp; Starky, 1583, 74<br/>     Sedgwicke &amp; Anger, 1576, 93<br/>     Sedwell &amp; Cocker, 1597, 89<br/>     Seebrooke &amp; Doddes, 1588, 35<br/>     Seele &amp; Easton, 1574, 39<br/>     Seele &amp; Hopwood, 1579, 54<br/>     Seely &amp; Plawe, 1564, 51<br/>     Seely &amp; Watts, 1576, 37<br/>     Seely &amp; Bedle, 1577, 31<br/>     Seelye &amp; Charlwodd, 1563, 51<br/>     Seer &amp; Locknell, 1555, 31<br/>     Segar &amp; Hetherington, 1567, 31<br/>     Segar &amp; Standly, 1599, 16<br/>     Segar &amp; Knygt, 1600, 35<br/>     Segar, see Monk.<br/>     Segrom &amp; Bonde, 1563, 37<br/>     Segrom &amp; Ploughman, 1571, 37<br/>     Segrom &amp; Chislet, 1576, 37<br/>     Segrom &amp; Huet, 1576, 37<br/>     Segrom &amp; Burt, 1584, 37<br/>     Segrom &amp; Cowley, 1584, 37<br/>     Segrom &amp; Braddon, 1599, 37<br/>     Seintsburye &amp; Gervis, 1587, 45<br/>     Sekin &amp; Kympton, 1570, 93<br/>     Sekine &amp; Greene, 1577, 92<br/>     Seking &amp; Culledg, 1568, 93<br/>     Selbe &amp; Skeele, 1548, 17<br/>     Selby &amp; Barton, 1597, 34<br/>     Self &amp; Smith, 1598, 47<br/>     Selfe &amp; Stockwell, 1572, 47</p> |
|---|--|

## XVI. CENTURY

- Selfe & Growme, 1578, 47  
 Selfe & Green, 1580, 47  
 Selfe & Hayeward, 1584, 47  
 Selfe & Breadmar, 1593, 47  
 Selfe & Skotte, 1595, 47  
 Selfe & Roose, 1596, 47  
 Selfe & Tucker, 1597, 45  
 Sellars & Dawson, 1583, 23  
 Selvester & Perkes, 1561, 12  
 Sely & Calcolte, 1547, 17  
 Selye & Perkyns, 1548, 17  
 Sely & Martin, 1593, 73  
 Seman & Atkynson, 1559, 17  
 Seman & Wright, 1580, 21  
 Semencia & Todlawe, 1546, 17  
 Semer & Hutchinson, 1583, 89  
 Semps & Sane, 1585, 31  
 Sempton & Alyson, 1559, 26  
 Senclore & Copcote, 1563, 30  
 Sendall & Foster, 1565, 37  
 Sendall & Budden, 1567, 37  
 Sendall & West, 1580, 37  
 Sendall & Couchman, 1585, 52  
 Senior & Byns, 1584, 7  
 Senior & Hutchason, 1584, 7  
 Senkyn & Crane, 1576, 50  
 Sennocke & Fishenden, 1600,  
     52  
 Senyer & Rowley, 1592, 7  
 Senyer & Hutchonsone, 1598, 7  
 Senyer & Wortley, 1598, 7  
 Senyer & Chappell, 1599, 7  
 Senyer & Pogesone, 1599, 7  
 Senzor & Wortlay, 1552, 7  
 Sequest & Dore, 1595, 40  
 Serche & Stocke, 1563, 63  
 Serche & Lorymer, 1565, 63  
 Serche & Hylle, 1576, 63  
 Serchfield & Neve, 1559, 30  
 Sergeant & Bruse, 1570, 36  
 Sergeant & Bristoe, 1598, 39  
 Seridge & Wright, 1583, 87  
 Seridge & Wryght, 1599, 87  
 Serjaunt & Gawden, 1598, 39  
 Serll & Stacye, 1581, 92  
 Setcappe & Walton, 1548, 32  
 Setche & Chator, 1561, 11  
 Settell & Hutton, 1571, 35  
 Settell & Rederidg (or Smyth),  
     1581, 35  
 Sevenocke & Woodgate, 1598, 52  
 Sever & Baker, 1558, 45  
 Severen & Bennett, 1581, 45  
 Severne & Strange, 1573, 45  
 Severne & Clyftone, 1577, 45  
 Severne & Weyland, 1582, 45  
 Seveyst & Tackle, 1583, 45  
 Sevill & Greenehalghe, 1584, 54  
 Sevis & Pitm, 1559, 45  
 Seward & Rhodes, 1589, 13  
 Seward & Rutter, 1589, 13  
 Sewell & White, 1571, 57  
 Sewell & Overstreete, 1572, 35  
 Sewell & Tomson, 1573, 57  
 Sewell & Malin, 1589, 90  
 Sewell & Furnice, 1594, 90  
 Sewell & Beckeler, 1597, 27  
 Seygar & Finch, 1540, 16  
 Seyger & Jonsonne, 1540, 16  
 Seykes & Hyrst, 1568, 7  
 Seyley & Archer, 1561, 5  
 Seynell & Watts, 1567, 37  
 Shaakemapple & Cock, 1580, 35  
 Shackellton & Morris, 1582, 59  
 Shackellton & Forman, 1591, 59  
 Shacklock & Jackson, 1578, 54  
 Shacklock & Barlowe, 1593, 54  
 Shacklock & Kemp, 1594, 54  
 Shacklock & Harryson, 1600, 54  
 Shacklocke & Taylier, 1574, 54

## MARRIAGES

- Shacklocke & Hope, 1593, 54  
 Shacklocke & Marler, 1598, 54  
 Shacock & Wilson, 1578, 54  
 Shadwell & Hylles, 1564, 60  
 Shadwell & Hoop, 1569, 60  
 Shadwell & Knyght, 1576, 60  
 Shadwell & Read, 1577, 60  
 Shadwell & Larken, 1578, 60  
 Shakeshaft & Galleye, 1592, 54  
 Shakespeare & Steward, 1559, 9  
 Shaklocke & Halle, 1600, 54  
 Shalacum & Garland, 1563, 17  
 Shalcrosse & Clegg, 1580, 54  
 Shalcrosse & Wroe, 1581, 54  
 Shalcrosse & Bybbie, 1582, 54  
 Shalcrosse & Hollynworth, 1593,  
     54  
 Shalcrosse & Gee, 1598, 54  
 Shalcrosse & [ ], 1599, 54  
 Shan & Bradford, 1598, 85  
 Shanke & Euannes, 1579, 16  
 Shard & Wade, 1564, 30  
 Shardley & Howson, 1596, 54  
 Shargall & Burton, 1595, 40  
 Sharklock & Sithston, 1562, 38  
 Sharklock & Rodam, 1572, 38  
 Sharlock & Hancock, 1567, 38  
 Sharlock & Castell, 1588, 75  
 Sharlock & Leez, 1600, 54  
 Sharlocke & Heywoodd, 1575, 54  
 Sharlocke & Healey, 1592, 54  
 Sharlocke & Pollett, 1594, 54  
 Sharp & Hawkins, 1575, 30  
 Sharpe & Arnall, 1550, 17  
 Sharpe & Collyns, 1563, 17  
 Sharpe & Syche, 1564, 12  
 Sharpe & Purfoote, 1565, 57  
 Sharpe & Soane, 1572, 51  
 Sharpe & Dalyenge, 1573, 71  
 Sharpe & Bengfeelde, 1576, 37
- Sharpe & Willard, 1577, 52  
 Sharpe & Clarke, 1579, 79  
 Sharpe & Ricketts, 1584, 37  
 Sharpe & Tayler, 1588, 71  
 Sharpe & Wheler, 1588, 71  
 Sharpe & Hallam, 1590, 15  
 Sharpe & Sargent, 1591, 59  
 Sharpe & Sonders, 1591, 71  
 Sharpe & Luddington, 1596, 16  
 Sharpe & Bartlet, 1597, 37  
 Sharpe & Williams, 1598, 75  
 Sharples & Archer, 1563, 24  
 Sharples & Heyhurst, 1585, 54  
 Sharples & Jackson, 1585, 54  
 Sharples & Scofield, 1595, 54  
 Sharples, see Katherynson.  
 Sharpulls & Whitte, 1560, 85  
 Sharte & Bowes, 1591, 75  
 Sharvole & Perren, 1574, 60  
 Shatswell & Wendlocke, 1548,  
     10  
 Shaw & Roads, 1557, 7  
 Shaw & Grene, 1562, 7  
 Shaw & Vincent, 1570, 74  
 Shaw & Weller, 1576, 51  
 Shaw & Grene, 1586, 7  
 Shaw & Curren, 1592, 53  
 Shaw & Lea, 1599, 72  
 Shawcrosse & Hampson, 1600,  
     54  
 Shawe & Maye, 1559, 50  
 Shawe & Muschamp, 1559, 17  
 Shawe & Armytage, 1560, 7  
 Shawe & Dumoll, 1563, 50  
 Shawe & Ghost, 1564, 13  
 Shawe & Somner, 1570, 17  
 Shawe & Burton, 1572, 75  
 Shawe & Birche, 1575, 54  
 Shawe & Speight, 1577, 7  
 Shawe & Doane, 1578, 54

## XVI. C E N T U R Y

- Shawe & Morhouse*, 1578, 7  
*Shawe & Harryson*, 1579, 54  
*Shawe & Crosse*, 1582, 83  
*Shawe & Holland*, 1583, 54  
*Shawe & Barle'*, 1586, 91  
*Shawe & Botheroid*, 1588, 7  
*Shawe & Brooke*, 1589, 7  
*Shawe & Stable*, 1589, 50  
*Shawe & Ausey*, 1593, 79  
*Shawe & Melton*, 1593, 50  
*Shawe & Warden*, 1593, 54  
*Shawe & Cotton*, 1595, 77  
*Shawe & Murgettroid*, 1595, 7  
*Shawe & Hirst*, 1596, 7  
*Shawe & Wright*, 1596, 7  
*Shawe & Roydes*, 1597, 7  
*Shawe & Leeche*, 1600, 30  
*Shaxpere & Parkins*, 1592, 9  
*Shaxpere & Turner*, 1592, 9  
*Shaxpere & Higgins*, 1595, 9  
*Shay & Hoyle*, 1544, 7  
*Shay & Huchynsone*, 1547, 7  
*Shaye & Adington*, 1546, 7  
*Shaye & Hynchelyf*, 1562, 7  
*Shciple & Hethorne*, 1557, 80  
*Sheapheard & Swainsore*, 1565,  
90  
*Sheapheard & Saunders*, 1584,  
68  
*Sheapheard & Hatly*, 1597, 90  
*Shearland & Jurdenne*, 1582, 32  
*Shearshawe & Ellotte*, 1566, 15  
*Sheephearde & Church*, 1599,  
42  
*Sheer & Gourney*, 1547, 35  
*Sheeres & Gye*, 1592, 17  
*Sheet & Laurence*, 1569, 37  
*Shefeld & Tillier*, 1549, 77  
*Shefeld (?) & [ ]*, 1558, 77  
*Shefeld & [ ]*, 1562, 77  
*Shefeild & Parker*, 1564, 77  
*Shefeild & [ ]*, 1575, 77  
*Shefeild & Churcherar*, 1589, 77  
*Shefeild & East*, 1600, 77  
*Shefelde & Ley*, 1590, 32  
*Shefford & Waldock*, 1600, 73  
*Shefield & Winchester*, 1549, 35  
*Sheldon & Tubbe*, 1540, 5  
*Sheldon & Fysher*, 1599, 37  
*Shellynges & Kewlener*, 1558,  
32  
*Shelmerdine & Hartleys*, 1578,  
54  
*Shelmerdine & Bartholomewe*,  
1598, 54  
*Shelmerdine & Hulme*, 1598, 54  
*Shelmerdyne & Cocker*, 1575, 54  
*Shelmerdyne & Gryffie*, 1575,  
54  
*Shelmerdyne & Kennyon*, 1584,  
54  
*Shelmerdyne & Buerdsell*, 1586,  
54  
*Shelmerdyne & Hulme*, 1592, 54  
*Shelmerdyne & Holme*, 1593, 54  
*Shelmerdyne & P'syvall*, 1599,  
54  
*Shelmrdyne & Hartley*, 1579, 54  
*Shelm'rdyne & Lowe*, 1586, 54  
*Shelshowe & Flye*, 1581, 79  
*Shelton & Yongs*, 1559, 32  
*Shelton & Strete*, 1564, 75  
*Shelton & Fisher*, 1570, 84  
*Shelton & Medhurst*, 1583, 51  
*Shemelde & Green*, 1565, 15  
*Shene & Briggs*, 1586, 16  
*Shepard & Kinge*, 1571, 40  
*Shepard & Androwes*, 1579, 75  
*Shepard & More*, 1586, 31  
*Shepard & Davies*, 1595, 30

# MARRIAGES

- Shepard & Parker, 1598, 31  
 Shepart & Bylliard, 1571, 38  
 Sheperd & Snoden, 1586, 80  
 Sheperd & Goodchild, 1590, 81  
 Sheperd & Mathewe, 1595, 81  
 Sheperd & Baxter, 1596, 81  
 Shepheard & Beamont, 1599, 90  
 Shepherd & Munck, 1577, 41  
 Shepherd & Smith, 1577, 41  
 Shepherd & Ball, 1579, 41  
 Shepherd & Dickins, 1581, 41  
 Shepherd & Pinhorne, 1583, 41  
 Shepherd & Smith, 1586, 41  
 Shepherd & [ ], 1588, 51  
 Shepherd & Gardiner, 1590, 78  
 Shepherd & Hurlock, 1593, 78  
 Shepherd & Harper, 1595, 29  
 Shepherde & Fearne, 1600, 6  
 Shepley & [ ], 1573, 91  
 Shepley & Haughton, 1575, 54  
 Shepley & Wilson, 1583, 54  
 Shepley & Hoult, 1594, 54  
 Sheppard & Hayme, 1571, 37  
 Sheppard & Longe, 1578, 66  
 Sheppard & Alies, 1583, 66  
 Sheppard & Garnett, 1589, 54  
 Sheppard & Reynshawe, 1594,  
     54  
 Sheppard & Street, 1594, 54  
 Shepparde & Munsbaugh, 1566,  
     79  
 Shepparde & Redford, 1582, 54  
 Sheppd & Rinill, 1567, 37  
 Sheppd & Dowson, 1580, 54  
 Shepp'd & [ ], 1590, 37  
 Shepp'd & Borne, 1591, 37  
 Shepp'd & Forde, 1592, 37  
 Shepp'd & Longyer, 1596, 37  
 Shepp'd & Trenchard, 1598, 37  
 Shepp'de & Crouch, 1570, 37
- Shepp'de & Hucker, 1579, 37  
 Shepp'de & Fryeth, 1589, 37  
 Shepp'de & [ ], 1598, 37  
 Shepp'de & Longyere, 1599, 37  
 Shepperd & Blith, 1570, 74  
 Shepperd & Booth, 1574, 74  
 Shepperd & Leland, 1576, 74  
 Shepperd & Hawmond, 1581, 85  
 Sheppheard & Rodes, 1595, 15  
 Sheppley & Rider, 1573, 54  
 Sheppley & Marshall, 1590, 54  
 Sheptsler & Heygnes, 1567, 50  
 Shepward & Benger, 1547, 43  
 Shepward & Boner, 1550, 43  
 Shepward & Dennis, 1560, 43  
 Shepwarde & Storye, 1553, 43  
 Shepweshe & Lovioye, 1581, 71  
 Shepy & Robynson, 1580, 29  
 Sherburne & Groome, 1592, 66  
 Shereburne & Bawne, 1587, 85  
 Shergoll & Hawkins, 1573, 74  
 Shergoll & Kinlyn, 1591, 45  
 Shergoll & Webbe, 1591, 45  
 Shergoll & Elisandre, 1599, 45  
 Shergolle & Edwards, 1575, 45  
 Sherke & Clement, 1583, 45  
 Sherle & Lacke, 1598, 30  
 Sherlock & Shobridge, 1582, 51  
 Sherlock & Spurlinge, 1572, 80  
 Sherma & Jennye, 1597, 8  
 Sherman & Gadd, 1593, 89  
 Sherman & Haydon, 1582, 65  
 Sherman & Paget, 1586, 12  
 Sherraffe & Tanner (or Jankyns),  
     1557, 63  
 Sherringha' & Beales, 1584, 28  
 Sherringto & Anthony, 1580, 41  
 Sherrington & Mayot, 1561, 31  
 Sherrott & Chadderton, 1589, 54  
 Sherrwyn & Mynne, 1569, 28

## XVI. CENTURY

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>Sherson &amp; Vintener, 1560, 16<br/>         Sherston &amp; Britt, 1584, 51<br/>         Shertoune &amp; Massey, 1600, 17<br/> <i>Sherwodde</i> &amp; Rochall, 1584, 71<br/> <i>Sherwoode</i> &amp; <i>Halle</i>, 1550, 32<br/> <i>Sheryne</i> &amp; <i>Greene</i>, 1598, 88<br/> <i>Sheryngton</i> &amp; <i>Pagett</i>, 1542, 32<br/> <i>Sheslin</i> &amp; <i>Warde</i>, 1565, 9<br/> <i>Shete</i> &amp; <i>Hynde</i>, 1561, 9<br/> <i>Shild</i> &amp; <i>Courte</i>, 1590, 79<br/> <i>Shillito</i> &amp; <i>Smith</i>, 1577, 67<br/> <i>Shillito</i> &amp; <i>Steuenson</i>, 1597, 67<br/> <i>Shimminge</i> &amp; <i>Sales</i>, 1567, 8<br/> <i>Shingle</i> &amp; <i>Tolinson</i>, 1572, 31<br/> <i>Shingleton</i> &amp; <i>Meriall</i>, 1550, 31<br/> <i>Shingleton</i> &amp; <i>Jackson</i>, 1577, 16<br/> <i>Shingleton</i> &amp; <i>Arrington</i>, 1583,<br/>             90<br/> <i>Shipley</i> &amp; <i>Bradforde</i>, 1590, 73<br/> <i>Shipman</i> &amp; <i>Chamberlaine</i>, 1591,<br/>             59<br/> <i>Shippard</i> &amp; <i>Webbe</i>, 1578, 82<br/> <i>Shippard</i> &amp; <i>Shorditch</i>, 1579, 82<br/> <i>Shippen</i> &amp; <i>Wise</i>, 1540, 85<br/> <i>Shippen</i> &amp; <i>Dice</i>, 1557, 85<br/> <i>Shippen</i> &amp; <i>Watkin</i>, 1588, 85<br/> <i>Shippen</i> &amp; <i>Watkin</i>, 1588, 85<br/> <i>Shippen</i> &amp; <i>Tate</i>, 1591, 85<br/> <i>Shipston</i> &amp; <i>Medlie</i>, 1589, 9<br/> <i>Shipwash</i> &amp; <i>Davy</i>, 1598, 71<br/> <i>Shipweshe</i> &amp; <i>Clarke</i>, 1590, 71<br/> <i>Shirrin</i> &amp; <i>Fourde</i>, 1597, 66<br/> <i>Shuttleworth</i> &amp; <i>Childe</i>, 1600, 16<br/> <i>Shoare</i> &amp; <i>Dyconson</i>, 1575, 54<br/> <i>Shoare</i> &amp; <i>Hobbes</i>, 1578, 75<br/> <i>Shobridge</i> &amp; <i>Sherlock</i>, 1582, 51<br/> <i>Shon</i> &amp; <i>Goode</i>, 1568, 36<br/> <i>Shon</i> &amp; <i>Commynge</i>, 1582, 36<br/> <i>Shon</i> &amp; <i>Thorne</i>, 1582, 36<br/> <i>Shon</i> &amp; <i>Pentier</i>, 1592, 36</p> | <p><i>Shon</i> &amp; <i>Bate</i>, 1595, 36<br/> <i>Shon</i> &amp; <i>Pearce</i>, 1597, 36<br/> <i>Shoote'</i> &amp; <i>Gybson</i>, 1590, 79<br/> <i>Shorditch</i> &amp; <i>Shippard</i>, 1579, 82<br/> <i>Shorditch</i> &amp; <i>Ede</i>, 1597, 82<br/> <i>Shore</i> &amp; <i>Harrison</i>, 1575, 31<br/> <i>Shores</i> &amp; <i>Stanly</i>, 1588, 16<br/> <i>Shorpe</i> &amp; <i>Tayler</i>, 1560, 35<br/> <i>Short</i> &amp; <i>Anderson</i>, 1586, 38<br/> <i>Shorte</i> &amp; <i>Payne</i>, 1539, 35<br/> <i>Shorte</i> &amp; <i>Oldfeild</i>, 1562, 35<br/> <i>Shorte</i> &amp; <i>Comyn</i>, 1563, 35<br/> <i>Shorte</i> &amp; <i>Rydley</i>, 1563, 17<br/> <i>Shorte</i> &amp; <i>Belgraue</i>, 1564, 35<br/> <i>Shorte</i> &amp; <i>Okeover</i>, 1565, 17<br/> <i>Shorte</i> &amp; <i>Snelson</i>, 1572, 75<br/> <i>Shorte</i> &amp; <i>Aburley</i>, 1591, 32<br/> <i>Shorte</i> &amp; <i>Penbroke</i>, 1594, 21<br/> <i>Shorte</i> &amp; <i>Tomson</i>, 1595, 37<br/> <i>Shory</i> &amp; <i>Underhill</i>, 1583, 51<br/> <i>Shot</i> &amp; <i>Elyse</i>, 1593, 50<br/> <i>Shott</i> &amp; [ ], 1539, 50<br/> <i>Shott</i> &amp; [ ], 1543, 50<br/> <i>Shott</i> &amp; <i>Rawlen</i>, 1569, 50<br/> <i>Shott</i> &amp; <i>Wats</i>, 1570, 50<br/> <i>Shott</i> &amp; <i>Colgate</i>, 1574, 50<br/> <i>Shott</i> &amp; <i>Cooper</i>, 1581, 50<br/> <i>Shott</i> &amp; <i>Mayne</i>, 1581, 50<br/> <i>Shotten</i> &amp; <i>Bartlett</i>, 1585, 17<br/> <i>Showte</i> &amp; <i>Briante</i>, 1587, 66<br/> <i>Shredd</i> &amp; <i>Tillewastell</i>, 1571, 57<br/> <i>Shriefe</i> &amp; <i>Gardiner</i>, 1566, 80<br/> <i>Shrimpton</i> &amp; <i>Wedene</i>, 1577, 71<br/> <i>Shrimpton</i> &amp; <i>Reeding</i>, 1595, 35<br/> <i>Shrimpton</i> &amp; <i>Loveioye</i>, 1596, 34<br/> <i>Shrymforth</i> &amp; <i>Hilton</i>, 1581, 54<br/> <i>Shrympton</i> &amp; <i>Fabyan</i>, 1577, 79<br/> <i>Shrympton</i> &amp; <i>Hankinson</i>, 1587,<br/>             79<br/> <i>Shrymptone</i> &amp; <i>Garrat</i>, 1593, 79</p> |
|--|--|

## MARRIAGES

- Shuring & Hiscocke, 1573, 45  
 Shuringe & Britten, 1578, 66  
 Shuryng & Welar, 1556, 45  
 Shushe & Sperin, 1541, 31  
 Shyer & Wyman, 1565, 35  
 Shynehdo & Mekeele, 1566, 75  
 Shypley & Etherton, 1571, 76  
 Shyre & Cocke, 1561, 35  
 Sibbinge & Marcer, 1548, 50  
 Sibborn & Fyndon, 1589, 78  
 Sibill & [ ], 1542, 50  
 Sible & Arnolde, 1595, 75  
 Sibley & Nutkine, 1580, 79  
 Sicklin & Peck, 1600, 90  
 Siesly & Fox, 1567, 52  
 Siesly & [ ], 1573, 52  
 Sikes & Dawson, 1539, 85  
 Sikes & Chappell, 1566, 7  
 Sikett & Osgood, 1595, 44  
 Silfew & Warrall, 1584, 35  
 Sillafer & Mercer, 1546, 31  
 Simcock & Tapley, 1561, 53  
 Simcock & Grimsdich, 1579, 53  
 Simcock & Plumton, 1585, 53  
 Simcock & Haye, 1592, 53  
 Simins & [ ], 1587, 8  
 Simkins & Rushall, 1588, 11  
 Simkins & Millaine, 1592, 6  
 Simkins & Boyce, 1600, 11  
 Simkins, see Vincent.  
 Simm' & Geately, 1594, 37  
 Simon & Jenny, 1584, 8  
 Simonds & Lancaster, 1564, 28  
 Simons & Deman, 1581, 51  
 Simons & Filder, 1591, 50  
 Simons & Taylor, 1595, 50  
 Simpson & Wright, 1600, 32  
 Sims & Parker, 1550, 31  
 Simson & Adam, 1544, 85  
 Simson & Horncliffe, 1548, 31  
 Simson & Gray, 1574, 59  
 Simson & Manlie, 1574, 30  
 Simson & Wilton, 1577, 85  
 Simson & Dyver, 1579, 28  
 Simson & Lambe, 1591, 30  
 Simson & Lackforth, 1598, 28  
 Simsone & Humpstone, 1592, 7  
 Sinedell & Cox, 1583, 9  
 (? Sing) & Scarborough, 1573, 31  
 Singer & Feild, 1582, 35  
 Singer & Coplin, 1594, 75  
 Singlehurst & [ ], 1546, 31  
 Sinnis & Wilkinson, 1542, 31  
 Sismore & Odam, 1580, 57  
 Sithston & Sharklock, 1562, 38  
 Sithstonn & Story, 1597, 38  
 Sithstonn & Rydley, 1599, 38  
 Skamenden & Chappell, 1582, 7  
 Skargen & Latham, 1576, 93  
 Skaye & Palmer, 1584, 14  
 Skeane & Stretton, 1558, 69  
 Skeate & Martine, 1578, 41  
 Skeele & Selbe, 1548, 17  
 Skeers & Dause (or Roche), 1573, 79  
 Skeete & Miseldem, 1567, 19  
 Skele & Grover, 1600, 75  
 Skelton & Balgrave, 1579, 74  
 Skepens & Ramsdon, 1562, 32  
 Skern & Stokemaid, 1551, 16  
 Sketton & Summer, 1600, 68,  
 Skill & Egerton, 1592, 32  
 Skillington & Castellton, 1560, 59  
 Skillington & Vincent, 1586, 59  
 Skinner & Baker, 1581, 62  
 Skinner & Jeffery, 1567, 51  
 Skinner & Hilton, 1597, 92

## XVI. CENTURY

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>Skippen &amp; Raven, 1572, 28<br/>         Skolfeld &amp; Hunt, 1569, 7<br/>         Skoollern &amp; Pennington, 1587,<br/>             73<br/>         Skorer &amp; Huchonson, 1593, 7<br/>         Skorer &amp; Beeley, 1599, 7<br/>         Skotson &amp; Bridgman, 1582, 92<br/>         Skotte &amp; Selfe, 1595, 47<br/>         Skoules &amp; Booke, 1576, 54<br/>         Skreven &amp; Langlee, 1538, 32<br/>         Skycie &amp; Kynge, 1566, 46<br/>         Skyfe &amp; Fallett, 1578, 60<br/>         Skyfe &amp; Roffe, 1590, 60<br/>         Skyner &amp; Neeles, 1580, 77<br/>         Skynn' &amp; Winter, 1580, 37<br/>         Skynner &amp; Forde, 1553, 32<br/>         Skynner &amp; Homley, 1557, 32<br/>         Skynner &amp; Ferret, 1559, 63<br/>         Skynner &amp; Hoper, 1559, 63<br/>         Skynner &amp; Baker, 1561, 63<br/>         Skynner &amp; Gybbyss, 1561, 63<br/>         Skynner &amp; Stone, 1563, 63<br/>         Skynner &amp; Palmer, 1565, 63<br/>         Skynner &amp; Townsend, 1566, 19<br/>         Skynner &amp; White, 1567, 16<br/>         Skynner &amp; Farley, 1568, 63<br/>         Skynner &amp; Frith, 1569, 51<br/>         Skynner &amp; Sculle, 1572, 63<br/>         Skynner &amp; Hall, 1573, 15<br/>         Skynner &amp; Nurthen, 1573, 63<br/>         Skynner &amp; Raulens, 1575, 63<br/>         Skynner &amp; Barton, 1579, 46<br/>         Skynner &amp; Curtisse, 1579, 46<br/>         Skynner &amp; Rose, 1580, 46<br/>         Skynner &amp; Holborne, 1585, 82<br/>         Skyppe &amp; Vnet, 1558, 63<br/>         Skyres &amp; Grene, 1548, 17<br/>         Skyres &amp; Maye, 1548, 32<br/>         Skyt &amp; Worth, 1572, 50<br/>         Slacke &amp; Marshe, 1559, 7</p> | <p>Slacke &amp; Henlie, 1583, 30<br/>         Slacke &amp; Firthe, 1593, 7<br/>         Slad &amp; Hunt, 1579, 65<br/>         Slade &amp; Chisman, 1576, 75<br/>         Slade &amp; Kynnaston, 1579, 16<br/>         Slade &amp; Webster, 1599, 54<br/>         Slater &amp; Blithe, 1562, 15<br/>         Slater &amp; Freman, 1570, 3<br/>         Slater &amp; Bowker, 1578, 54<br/>         Slater &amp; Wyld, 1578, 54<br/>         Slater &amp; Cressye, 1580, 38<br/>         Slater &amp; Whewall, 1592, 54<br/>         Slater &amp; Green, 1599, 15<br/>         Slatter &amp; Rooke, 1554, 17<br/>         Slatur &amp; Maxse, 1575, 31<br/>         Slayd &amp; Tak, 1581, 47<br/>         Slayd &amp; Vinson, 1598, 37<br/>         Slea &amp; Burt, 1579, 37<br/>         Slee &amp; Compton, 1574, 47<br/>         Sleep &amp; Lee, 1600, 16<br/>         Slegg &amp; Fame, 1575, 89<br/>         Slegg &amp; Kyppes, 1600, 89<br/>         Sleighe &amp; Dunnedge, 1589, 17<br/>         Slie &amp; Heath, 1565, 77<br/>         Slie &amp; Buns, 1593, 35<br/>         Slipperton &amp; Penmerton, 1556,<br/>             31<br/>         Slorres &amp; Martin, 1565, 31<br/>         Slowe &amp; Junor (or Innor),<br/>             1567, 91<br/>         Slowe &amp; Snowe, 1583, 93<br/>         Sloweman &amp; Humfreye, 1571,<br/>             32<br/>         Slowes &amp; Keyle, 1588, 17<br/>         Sly &amp; Oliver, 1596, 42<br/>         Slyer &amp; Wythyford, 1588, 12<br/>         Slyffillde &amp; Lambart, 1597, 55<br/>         Slyghter &amp; Bartillet, 1559, 50<br/>         Smalbent &amp; Tias, 1574, 7<br/>         Smale &amp; Bomer, 1568, 50</p> |
|---|---|

## MARRIAGES

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p><i>Smale &amp; Bond</i>, 1594, 82<br/> <i>Smalfield &amp; Allen</i>, 1576, 15<br/> <i>Small &amp; Yates</i>, 1586, 37<br/> <i>Smalsha &amp; Denteth</i>, 1593, 53<br/> <i>Smalsha &amp; Duccas</i>, 1594, 53<br/> <i>Smalsha &amp; Owlton</i>, 1600, 53<br/> <i>Smarlby &amp; Owlton</i>, 1593, 53<br/> <i>Smarley &amp; Bythell</i>, 1559, 53<br/> <i>Smarley &amp; Troutbeck</i>, 1564, 53<br/> <i>Smarley &amp; Knowls</i>, 1572, 53<br/> <i>Smarley &amp; Jemeson</i>, 1599, 53<br/> <i>Smart &amp; Hawkins</i>, 1597, 47<br/> <i>Smart &amp; Osgood</i>, 1597, 44<br/> <i>Smart &amp; Huggins</i>, 1598, 39<br/> <i>Smarte &amp; Jackson</i>, 1573, 47<br/> <i>Smarte &amp; Barnes</i>, 1576, 47<br/> <i>Smashie &amp; Bland</i>, 1598, 30<br/> <i>Smedley &amp; Ogden</i>, 1578, 54<br/> <i>Smerley &amp; Courte</i>, 1571, 6<br/> <i>Smeth &amp; Hepworth</i>, 1551, 7<br/> <i>Smethers &amp; Young</i>, 1571, 53<br/> <i>Smethers &amp; Banner</i>, 1575, 53<br/> <i>Smethers &amp; Stanley</i>, (or <i>Smith</i>)<br/>     1575, 53<br/> <i>Smethers &amp; Bradford</i>, 1578, 53<br/> <i>Smethers &amp; Rutter</i>, 1583, 53<br/> <i>Smethers &amp; Cooke</i>, 1584, 53<br/> <i>Smethers &amp; Pike</i>, 1584, 53<br/> <i>Smethers &amp; Horton</i>, 1591, 53<br/> <i>Smethers &amp; Richardson</i>, 1593,<br/>     53<br/> <i>Smethers &amp; Bradley</i>, 1594, 53<br/> <i>Smethers &amp; Walker</i>, 1594, 53<br/> <i>Smethers &amp; Woodward</i>, 1599,<br/>     53<br/> <i>Smetherst &amp; Woodfeyn</i>, 1559, 53<br/> <i>Smethley &amp; Jackson</i>, 1577, 54<br/> <i>Smethley &amp; Guillame</i>, 1593, 54<br/> <i>Smethson &amp; Watteson</i>, 1573, 32<br/> <i>Smethurst &amp; Hill</i>, 1586, 54</p> | <p><i>Smethurst &amp; Wrigley</i>, 1592, 54<br/> <i>Smethurst &amp; Hulme</i>, 1593, 54<br/> <i>Smethurst &amp; Peak</i>, 1593, 54<br/> <i>Smethurst &amp; Walworck</i>, 1594,<br/>     54<br/> <i>Smethurst &amp; Jones</i>, 1595, 54<br/> <i>Smethurst &amp; Cooke</i>, 1599, 54<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Adcock</i>, 1539, 31<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Pytter</i>, 1540, 45<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Okely</i>, 1541, 31<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Garbett</i>, 1542, 40<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Wright</i>, 1543, 85<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Maddie</i>, 1545, 91<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Salmon</i>, 1545, 91<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Watt</i>, 1547, 85<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Dicon</i>, 1548, 21<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Rueße</i>, 1548, 31<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Taylor</i>, 1549, 85<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Adam</i>, 1550, 91<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Buck</i>, 1551, 91<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Wright</i>, 1552, 91<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Noble</i>, 1554, 91<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Sannsum</i>, 1554, 91<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Male</i>, 1555, 91<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Ryshmond</i>, 1555, 16<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Saunder</i>, 1555, 16<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Sawlter</i>, 1555, 16<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Fox</i>, 1558, 31<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Taylor</i>, 1559, 85<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Burton</i>, 1561, 32<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Eaton</i>, 1561, 53<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Gest</i>, 1561, 53<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Smith</i>, 1561, 30<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Smith</i>, 1561, 30<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Webster</i>, 1561, 53<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Mountague</i>, 1562, 31<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Whyck</i>, 1563, 53<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Coleman</i>, 1564, 30<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Bent</i>, 1566, 74<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Smith</i>, 1566, 30</p> |
|--|--|

## XVI. CENTURY

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p><i>Smith &amp; Smith</i>, 1566, 30<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Smithe</i>, 1568, 86<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Munforth</i>, 1569, 21<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Townsend</i>, 1570, 12<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Vaughan</i>, 1570, 30<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Burrose</i>, 1571, 74<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Gavell</i>, 1571, 51<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Maugreen</i>, 1572, 74<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Symkins</i>, 1572, 16<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Oliver</i>, 1572, 91<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Wenden</i>, 1572, 31<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Banner</i>, 1573, 53<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Rogerson</i>, 1573, 53<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Cockrell</i>, 1574, 74<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Greene</i>, 1574, 40<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Ikin</i>, 1574, 30<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Mannsell</i>, 1574, 79<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Miller</i>, 1574, 16<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Mylles</i>, 1574, 41<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Bothby</i>, 1575, 31<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Frankling</i>, 1575, 91<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Rey</i>, 1575, 30<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Sowth</i>, 1575, 30<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Crampe</i>, 1576, 41<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Porter</i>, 1576, 30<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Wilde</i>, 1576, 91<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Avery</i>, 1577, 91<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Cornehill</i>, 1577, 91<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Lawrance</i>, 1577, 91<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Longestrawe</i>, 1577, 79<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Shepherd</i>, 1577, 41<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Shillito</i>, 1577, 67<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Watts</i>, 1577, 41<br/> <i>Smith &amp; [ ]</i>, 1577, 74<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Harding</i>, 1578, 74<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Naulson</i>, 1578, 85<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Randall</i>, 1578, 74<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Hall</i>, 1579, 74<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Hevell</i>, 1579, 53<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Barne</i>, 1580, 54</p> | <p><i>Smith &amp; Massage</i>, 1580, 11<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Norman</i>, 1580, 53<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Otwell</i>, 1580, 31<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Stonn</i>, 1580, 21<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Akerland</i>, 1581, 31<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Reade</i>, 1581, 21<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Rispinge</i>, 1581, 67<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Ward</i>, 1581, 30<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Norman</i>, 1582, 53<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Swaine</i>, 1582, 30<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Wharam</i>, 1582, 67<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Wirrell</i>, 1582, 53<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Basson</i>, 1583, 92<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Fernley</i>, 1583, 53<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Lea</i>, 1583, 7<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Newman</i>, 1583, 16<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Sweetman</i>, 1583, 91<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Cally</i>, 1584, 31<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Denteth</i>, 1584, 53<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Halle</i>, 1584, 53<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Helsbie</i>, 1584, 53<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Hill</i>, 1584, 53<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Leader</i>, 1584, 73<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Savage</i>, 1584, 9<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Basson</i>, 1585, 92<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Owlton</i>, 1585, 53<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Owlton</i>, 1585, 53<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Cox</i>, 1586, 30<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Luskin</i>, 1586, 47<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Luson</i>, 1586, 16<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Munsey</i>, 1586, 30<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Shepherd</i>, 1586, 41<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Watts</i>, 1586, 41<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Webbe</i>, 1586, 16<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Brewer</i>, 1587, 30<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Cutlowe</i>, 1587, 40<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Farly</i>, 1587, 40<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Hixon</i>, 1587, 53<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Howbrooke</i>, 1587, 53<br/> <i>Smith &amp; Jessopp</i>, 1587, 59</p> |
|--|--|

## MARRIAGES

Smith & *Files*, 1587, 31  
 Smith & *Maddye*, 1587, 92  
 Smith & *Feversham*, 1588, 53  
 Smith & *Lea*, 1588, 53  
 Smith & *Taylor* (or *Taylor*),  
     1588, 16  
 Smith & *Thomas*, 1588, 53  
 Smith & *Male*, 1590, 91  
 Smith & *Towgood*, 1590, 73  
 Smith & *Christian*, 1591, 16  
 Smith & *Crane*, 1591, 27  
 Smith & *Dickons*, 1591, 57  
 Smith & *Scott*, 1591, 85  
 Smith & *Hewson*, 1592, 91  
 Smith & *Peerson*, 1592, 53  
 Smith & *Smyth*, 1592, 53  
 Smith & *Sturmy*, 1592, 37  
 Smith & *Grace*, 1593, 44  
 Smith & *Huxley*, 1593, 53  
 Smith & *Kitchinge*, 1593, 59  
 Smith & *Harris*, 1594, 73  
 Smith & *Plumblye*, 1594, 51  
 Smith & *Brongar*, 1595, 51  
 Smith & *Corbett*, 1595, 57  
 Smith & *Hixon*, 1595, 53  
 Smith & *Jennie*, 1595, 30  
 Smith & *Lotonn*, 1595, 53  
 Smith & *Moberley*, 1595, 53  
 Smith & *Widdenstall*, 1595, 53  
 Smith & *Berde*, 1596, 91  
 Smith & *Porter*, 1596, 75  
 Smith & *Lyne*, 1597, 53  
 Smith & *Mells*, 1597, 32  
 Smith & *Montegue*, 1597, 16  
 Smith & *Smyth*, 1597, 73  
 Smith & *Adam*, 1598, 91  
 Smith & *Baker*, 1598, 53  
 Smith & *Dutton*, 1598, 53  
 Smith & *Horton*, 1598, 78  
 Smith & *Plumblye*, 1598, 51

Smith & *Self*, 1598, 47  
 Smith & *Wright*, 1598, 21  
 Smith & *Rutter*, 1599, 53  
 Smith & *Witsey*, 1599, 73  
 Smith & *Wright*, 1599, 90  
 Smith & *Chrichloe*, 1600, 30  
 Smith & *Muse*, 1600, 85  
 Smith & *Rutter*, 1600, 53  
 Smith, see *Cripes*.  
 Smith, see *Stanley*.  
 Smithe & *Harrys*, 1554, 78  
 Smithe & *Cowley*, 1560, 9  
 Smithe & *Barnes*, 1567, 10  
 Smithe & *Judsonne*, 1567, 86  
 Smithe & *Johnson*, 1568, 59  
 Smithe & *Smith*, 1568, 86  
 Smithe & *Smithe*, 1572, 86  
 Smithe & *Smithe*, 1572, 86  
 Smithe & *Wallye*, 1572, 15  
 Smithe & *Wilkensonne*, 1573, 86  
 Smithe & *Baylliffe*, 1574, 54  
 Smithe & *Wilkensonne*, 1574, 86  
 Smithe & *Wilkinson*, 1574, 10  
 Smithe & *Hale*, 1575, 54  
 Smithe & *Hanckes*, 1575, 11  
 Smithe & *Jepson*, 1575, 54  
 Smithe & *Jakes*, 1576, 54  
 Smithe & *Hulme*, 1578, 54  
 Smithe & *Smythe*, 1580, 54  
 Smithe & *Bradshawe*, 1582, 54  
 Smithe & *Chliven*, 1582, 66  
 Smithe & *Gibbard*, 1582, 11  
 Smithe & *Lee*, 1583, 15  
 Smithe & *Barlowe*, 1584, 54  
 Smithe & *Baylis*, 1585, 11  
 Smithe & *Mitten*, 1585, 93  
 Smithe & *Peice*, 1585, 11  
 Smithe & *Ridge*, 1585, 73  
 Smithe & *Wilie*, 1585, 85  
 Smithe & *Brown*, 1588, 11

## XVI. C E N T U R Y

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p><i>Smithe &amp; Moncke</i>, 1589, 66<br/> <i>Smithe &amp; Andrewe</i>, 1592, 54<br/> <i>Smithe &amp; Clyffe</i>, 1592, 54<br/> <i>Smithe &amp; Jarvice</i>, 1593, 59<br/> <i>Smithe &amp; Freman</i>, 1595, 34<br/> <i>Smithe &amp; Grimshawe</i>, 1595, 54<br/> <i>Smithe &amp; Greene</i>, 1598, 66<br/> <i>Smithe &amp; Bateson</i>, 1599, 54<br/> <i>Smithe &amp; Gifforde</i>, 1599, 91<br/> <i>Smithe &amp; Northe</i>, 1599, 15<br/> <i>Smithe &amp; Syddall</i>, 1599, 54<br/> <i>Smithe &amp; Wood</i>, 1599, 49<br/> <i>Smyly</i>, see <i>Smyth</i>.<br/> <i>Smynns &amp; Master</i>, 1553, 56<br/> <i>Smyth &amp; Cooke</i>, 1543, 64<br/> <i>Smyth &amp; Turner</i>, 1544, 35<br/> <i>Smyth &amp; Carpendar</i>, 1545, 32<br/> <i>Smyth &amp; Lokewode</i>, 1548, 7<br/> <i>Smyth &amp; Polleyne</i>, 1548, 17<br/> <i>Smyth &amp; Dandey</i>, 1554, 45<br/> <i>Smyth &amp; Spensare</i>, 1554, 32<br/> <i>Smyth &amp; Eryth</i>, 1558, 32<br/> <i>Smyth &amp; Kyllyke</i>, 1559, 55<br/> <i>Smyth &amp; Thomasson</i>, 1559, 53<br/> <i>Smyth &amp; Wytter</i>, 1559, 53<br/> <i>Smyth &amp; Cowper</i>, 1560, 35<br/> <i>Smyth &amp; Pepper</i>, 1560, 22<br/> <i>Smyth &amp; Thelwall</i>, 1560, 53<br/> <i>Smyth &amp; Wiggen</i>, 1560, 75<br/> <i>Smyth &amp; Burrowe</i>, 1561, 37<br/> <i>Smyth &amp; Byghse</i>, 1561, 5<br/> <i>Smyth &amp; Bunbye</i>, 1562, 38<br/> <i>Smyth &amp; Kelsall</i>, 1562, 53<br/> <i>Smyth &amp; Barlow</i>, 1563, 53<br/> <i>Smyth &amp; Hurst</i>, 1563, 38<br/> <i>Smyth &amp; Wyrrall</i>, 1563, 53<br/> <i>Smyth &amp; Edwardes</i>, 1564, 35<br/> <i>Smyth &amp; Atkins</i>, 1565, 35<br/> <i>Smyth &amp; Hale</i>, 1568, 53<br/> <i>Smyth &amp; Earle</i>, 1569, 53</p> | <p><i>Smyth &amp; Lowcock</i>, 1569, 38<br/> <i>Smyth &amp; Pyke</i>, 1570, 53<br/> <i>Smyth &amp; Cole</i>, 1571, 75<br/> <i>Smyth &amp; Hough</i>, 1571, 53<br/> <i>Smyth &amp; Blanch</i>, 1572, 37<br/> <i>Smyth &amp; Francklin</i>, 1572, 35<br/> <i>Smyth &amp; Helsby</i>, 1573, 53<br/> <i>Smyth &amp; Browne</i>, 1574, 62<br/> <i>Smyth &amp; Goodchild</i>, 1575, 35<br/> <i>Smyth &amp; Hearcy</i>, 1576, 32<br/> <i>Smyth &amp; White</i>, 1576, 39<br/> <i>Smyth &amp; Chary</i>, 1577, 51<br/> <i>Smyth &amp; Meadcalfe</i>, 1577, 32<br/> <i>Smyth &amp; Leez</i>, 1578, 54<br/> <i>Smyth &amp; Blanch</i>, 1579, 37<br/> <i>Smyth &amp; Saxbye</i>, 1579, 51<br/> <i>Smyth &amp; Wharmby</i>, 1579, 54<br/> <i>Smyth &amp; Dicson</i>, 1580, 86<br/> <i>Smyth &amp; Hatton</i>, 1580, 53<br/> <i>Smyth &amp; Hoggard</i>, 1580, 86<br/> <i>Smyth &amp; Crouch</i>, 1581, 37<br/> <i>Smyth &amp; Ryder</i>, 1583, 53<br/> <i>Smyth &amp; Priest</i>, 1583, 35<br/> <i>Smyth &amp; Nicolson</i>, 1584, 92<br/> <i>Smyth &amp; Allen</i>, 1585, 35<br/> <i>Smyth (or Smyly) &amp; Law</i>, 1585,<br/>         38<br/> <i>Smyth &amp; P'ker</i>, 1585, 54<br/> <i>Smyth &amp; Betterley</i>, 1586, 17<br/> <i>Smyth &amp; Bramall</i>, 1586, 7<br/> <i>Smyth &amp; Cappe</i>, 1586, 5<br/> <i>Smyth &amp; Johnson</i>, 1586, 17<br/> <i>Smyth &amp; Carter</i>, 1587, 32<br/> <i>Smyth &amp; Goldthorppe</i>, 1587, 7<br/> <i>Smyth &amp; Holme</i>, 1587, 86<br/> <i>Smyth &amp; Marler</i>, 1587, 54<br/> <i>Smyth &amp; Taylor</i>, 1587, 12<br/> <i>Smyth &amp; Waterhouse</i>, 1587, 7<br/> <i>Smyth &amp; Cheetame</i>, 1589, 54<br/> <i>Smyth &amp; Thorpe</i>, 1589, 54</p> |
|---|---|

## MARRIAGES

*Smyth & Fletcher*, 1590, 54  
*Smyth & Borne*, 1591, 37  
*Smyth & Burch*, 1591, 62  
*Smyth & Honne*, 1591, 49  
*Smyth & Chorlton*, 1592, 54  
*Smyth & Hull*, 1592, 4  
*Smyth & Smith*, 1592, 53  
*Smyth & Sterne*, 1592, 89  
*Smyth & Clerke*, 1593, 35  
*Smyth & Rothwell*, 1593, 54  
*Smyth & Wright*, 1593, 18  
*Smyth & Cornwall*, 1594, 90  
*Smyth & Haworth*, 1594, 54  
*Smyth & Vrmiston*, 1594, 54  
*Smyth & Willes*, 1594, 45  
*Smyth & Cocke*, 1595, 35  
*Smyth & Evington*, 1595, 54  
*Smyth & Wykkinson*, 1595, 86  
*Smyth & Moore*, 1596, 92  
*Smyth & Reeding*, 1596, 35  
*Smyth & Wyrrall*, 1596, 54  
*Smyth & Monke*, 1597, 35  
*Smyth & Smith*, 1597, 73  
*Smyth & Tresse*, 1597, 32  
*Smyth & Tubbs*, 1597, 91  
*Smyth & Wisken*, 1597, 89  
*Smyth & Langhorne*, 1598, 86  
*Smyth & Oddy*, 1598, 45  
*Smyth & Ashton*, 1599, 53  
*Smyth & Dent*, 1599, 86  
*Smyth & Jameson*, 1599, 86  
*Smyth & Judson*, 1599, 31  
*Smyth & Cleves*, 1600, 37  
*Smyth & Greene*, 1600, 54  
*Smyth & Hudson*, 1600, 35  
*Smyth & Nichols*, 1600, 82  
*Smyth & Pikford*, 1600, 54  
*Smyth*, see *Rederidg.*  
*Smyth*, see *Rederidg.*  
*Smyth*, see *Rederidge*.

*Smythe & Pryoure*, 1539, 32  
*Smythe & Hyggyns*, 1542, 17  
*Smythe & Tubbe*, 1546, 5  
*Smythe & Colbanke*, 1550, 32  
*Smythe & Postlat*, 1551, 17  
*Smythe & Atkynson*, 1556, 17  
*Smythe & Johnson*, 1558, 17  
*Smythe & Woodward*, 1562, 5  
*Smythe & Bur sor*, 1563, 32  
*Smythe & Katerens*, 1564, 63  
*Smythe & Maundesbe*, 1564, 12  
*Smythe & Coke*, 1565, 63  
*Smythe & Mathewe*, 1565, 75  
*Smythe & Ynse*, 1567, 17  
*Smythe & Saye*, 1568, 82  
*Smythe & Hatton*, 1569, 53  
*Smythe & Legge*, 1569, 55  
*Smythe & Wyllys*, 1569, 63  
*Smythe & Bennet*, 1570, 79  
*Smythe & Kennion*, 1573, 54  
*Smythe & Dowson*, 1574, 54  
*Smythe & Hale*, 1574, 54  
*Smythe & Mason*, 1574, 17  
*Smythe & Pyttwaye*, 1574, 6  
*Smythe (or Wynnysmore) & Ockley*, 1575, 63  
*Smythe & Willis*, 1578, 45  
*Smythe & Bornsley*, 1580, 9  
*Smythe & Smithe*, 1580, 54  
*Smythe & Crabtree*, 1581, 54  
*Smythe & Heythe*, 1581, 55  
*Smythe & Wyrrall*, 1581, 54  
*Smythe & Street*, 1582, 54  
*Smythe & Brytryge*, 1583, 76  
*Smythe & Hamton*, 1584, 83  
*Smythe & Travis*, 1584, 54  
*Smythe & Fisher*, 1585, 45  
*Smythe & Gee*, 1585, 54  
*Smythe & Bisshoope*, 1587, 45  
*Smythe & Martyn dall*, 1587, 54

## XVI. CENTURY

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>Smythe &amp; Symons, 1587, 71<br/>         Smythe &amp; Cloughe, 1588, 54<br/>         Smythe &amp; Morehowse, 1588, 7<br/>         Smythe &amp; Sadler, 1589, 32<br/>         Smythe &amp; Baguley, 1590, 54<br/>         Smythe &amp; Parolene, 1590, 79<br/>         Smythe &amp; Fletcher, 1591, 54<br/>         Smythe &amp; Nabbe, 1591, 54<br/>         Smythe &amp; Purnell, 1591, 45<br/>         Smythe &amp; Collens, 1593, 34<br/>         Smythe &amp; Clayton, 1594, 54<br/>         Smythe &amp; Rothwell, 1594, 54<br/>         Smythe &amp; Moore, 1595, 17<br/>         Smythe &amp; Hodsonn, 1596, 49<br/>         Smythe &amp; P'syvall, 1596, 54<br/>         Smythe &amp; Davie, 1597, 54<br/>         Smythe &amp; Hannes, 1597, 6<br/>         Smythe &amp; Stopport, 1597, 54<br/>         Smythe &amp; Wilkenson, 1597, 48<br/>         Smythe &amp; Wilson, 1597, 48<br/>         Smythe &amp; Girnell, 1598, 80<br/>         Smythe &amp; Nicholas, 1598, 82<br/>         Smythe &amp; Waren, 1598, 1<br/>         Smythe &amp; Battie, 1599, 7<br/>         Smythe &amp; Hobsonn, 1599, 48<br/>         Smythe &amp; Neele, 1599, 79<br/>         Smythe &amp; Burnley, 1600, 48<br/>         Smythe &amp; Cullingworthe, 1600,<br/>             48<br/>         Smythe &amp; Kyrrell, 1600, 55<br/>         Smythens &amp; Court, 1597, 11<br/>         Smythsone &amp; [ ], 1585, 32<br/>         Smytth &amp; Pogson, 1557, 7<br/>         Snackestone &amp; Ellyot, 1581, 79<br/>         Snap &amp; Tayler, 1567, 7<br/>         Snap &amp; Bestwyk, 1569, 7<br/>         Snape &amp; Marshall, 1548, 78<br/>         Snape &amp; Mathuman, 1564, 7<br/>         Snape &amp; Mawrhows, 1568, 7<br/>         Snapes &amp; Kenner, 1588, 49</p> | <p>Snapes &amp; Fisbie, 1589, 49<br/>         Snapes &amp; Mylls, 1591, 49<br/>         Snawdell &amp; Wilson, 1599, 85<br/>         Snelgar &amp; Mace, 1541, 40<br/>         Snelgar &amp; Williams, 1593, 40<br/>         Snelgare &amp; Basely, 1550, 40<br/>         Snelgrove &amp; Gillo, 1583, 41<br/>         Snell &amp; Brigge, 1553, 46<br/>         Snell &amp; Nicholas, 1560, 46<br/>         Snell &amp; Scoot, 1578, 32<br/>         Snellin &amp; Wright, 1586, 27<br/>         Snelling &amp; Rychards, 1574, 55<br/>         Snelling &amp; Maie, 1579, 30<br/>         Snellyng &amp; Luf', 1562, 55<br/>         Snelson &amp; Shorte, 1572, 75<br/>         Snelson &amp; Maybanke, 1599, 79<br/>         Snepe &amp; Morris, 1554, 16<br/>         Snoden &amp; Bensen, 1582, 80<br/>         Snoden &amp; Wealand, 1584, 80<br/>         Snoden &amp; Sheperd, 1586, 80<br/>         Snoden &amp; Kinge, 1591, 82<br/>         Snoden &amp; [ ], 1591, 80<br/>         Snoden &amp; Greenetarye, 1600, 80<br/>         Snoke &amp; Kingsbury, 1583, 37<br/>         Snoke &amp; Borne, 1589, 37<br/>         Snoke &amp; Doggerell, 1592, 37<br/>         Snooke &amp; Pope, 1561, 88<br/>         Snooke &amp; Troake, 1561, 88<br/>         Snooke &amp; Syrrell, 1569, 88<br/>         Snooke &amp; Harbyn, 1583, 88<br/>         Snooke &amp; Cadee, 1589, 88<br/>         Snowdam &amp; Ambrose, 1548, 17<br/>         Snowden &amp; Growme, 1552, 32<br/>         Snowe &amp; Prety, 1542, 17<br/>         Snowe &amp; Jobson, 1569, 17<br/>         Snowe &amp; [ ], 1573, 65<br/>         Snowe &amp; Slowe, 1583, 93<br/>         Snowe &amp; Milles, 1599, 41<br/>         Snoxil &amp; Partridge, 1549, 35<br/>         Snoxill &amp; Fowler, 1541, 35</p> |
|--|--|

## MARRIAGES

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p><i>Snype &amp; Hobson</i>, 1600, 48<br/> <i>Soane &amp; Sharpe</i>, 1572, 51<br/> <i>Soane &amp; Tappe</i>, 1573, 75<br/> <i>Soane &amp; Homden</i>, 1599, 51<br/> <i>Soane &amp; Watts</i>, 1599, 51<br/> <i>Socksonne &amp; Roffe</i>, 1548, 50<br/> <i>Soler &amp; Bix</i>, 1563, 77<br/> <i>Solime &amp; Plat</i>, 1592, 30<br/> <i>Soller &amp; Repingall</i>, 1552, 77<br/> <i>Soller &amp; Hartwell</i>, 1555, 77<br/> <i>Somder &amp; Heath</i>, 1598, 89<br/> <i>Some &amp; Dewberry</i>, 1590, 70<br/> <i>Somer &amp; Kynge</i>, 1567, 50<br/> <i>Somer &amp; Mullins</i>, 1583, 59<br/> <i>Somerfeld &amp; Hunton</i>, 1564, 40<br/> <i>Somerfeld &amp; Bowyer</i>, 1574, 40<br/> <i>Somers &amp; Glosier</i>, 1585, 20<br/> <i>Somersarte &amp; Sedgewick</i>, 1574,<br/>         17<br/> <i>Somerset &amp; Batte</i>, 1587, 45<br/> <i>Somerset &amp; Whooode</i>, 1588, 45<br/> <i>Somerset &amp; Barnes</i>, 1594, 45<br/> <i>Somersett &amp; Clement</i>, 1539, 45<br/> <i>Somester &amp; Lowe</i>, 1595, 54<br/> <i>Sommer &amp; Meeke</i>, 1556, 63<br/> <i>Sommer &amp; A Lye</i>, 1563, 63<br/> <i>Sommer &amp; Spryggey</i>, 1564, 24<br/> <i>Sommer &amp; Gurney</i>, 1571, 63<br/> <i>Sommer &amp; Horsell</i>, 1571, 32<br/> <i>Somner &amp; Johnson</i>, 1540, 32<br/> <i>Somner &amp; Trewman</i>, 1561, 32<br/> <i>Somner &amp; Shawe</i>, 1570, 17<br/> <i>Somner &amp; Thomas</i>, 1586, 17<br/> <i>Somner &amp; Bowker</i>, 1595, 54<br/> <i>Sonders &amp; Sharpe</i>, 1591, 71<br/> <i>Sondon &amp; Yeomans</i>, 1572, 31<br/> <i>Sondyforth &amp; Marler</i>, 1600, 54<br/> <i>Sone &amp; Filder</i>, 1573, 50<br/> <i>Sone &amp; Rownde</i>, 1574, 50<br/> <i>Sone &amp; Letcot</i>, 1584, 50</p> | <p><i>Sone &amp; Rawlen</i>, 1599, 50<br/> <i>Soneor &amp; Coplaye</i>, 1561, 7<br/> <i>Sones &amp; Elnam</i>, 1571, 50<br/> <i>Sonier &amp; Denton</i>, 1587, 7<br/> <i>Sonkye &amp; Deane</i>, 1566, 53<br/> <i>Sonyer &amp; Blakey</i>, 1597, 7<br/> <i>Sonyer &amp; Wod</i>, 1597, 7<br/> <i>Sonyer &amp; Robucke</i>, 1600, 7<br/> <i>Sooper &amp; Coole</i>, 1560, 32<br/> <i>Soote &amp; Knappe</i>, 1574, 47<br/> <i>Soper &amp; Bernard</i>, 1583, 35<br/> <i>Sorby &amp; Ongley</i>, 1591, 32<br/> <i>Soreton &amp; Sumner</i>, 1564, 53<br/> <i>Soreton &amp; Dodd</i>, 1574, 53<br/> <i>Soreton &amp; Gest</i>, 1579, 53<br/> <i>Sorrocold &amp; Wyld</i>e, 1573, 54<br/> <i>Sorrocold &amp; Rigbie</i>, 1586, 54<br/> <i>Sorrocold &amp; Robinson</i>, 1593, 54<br/> <i>Sorrocold &amp; Bradshawe</i>, 1594, 54<br/> <i>Sorrocold &amp; Ouldham</i>e, 1594, 54<br/> <i>Sorrocold &amp; Ward</i>, 1595, 54<br/> <i>Sorrocold &amp; Moares</i>, 1596, 54<br/> <i>Sorrocold &amp; Barlowe</i>, 1598, 54<br/> <i>Sorrocold &amp; Lancashire</i>, 1598, 54<br/> <i>Sorrocold &amp; Costerdyne</i>, 1600,<br/>         54<br/> <i>Sorrocold &amp; Hill</i>, 1600, 54<br/> <i>Sorrocolde &amp; Nickson</i>, 1576, 54<br/> <i>Sorrocolde &amp; Cheetame</i>, 1597, 54<br/> <i>Sorte &amp; Lynton</i>, 1564, 75<br/> <i>Sotheron &amp; Hardman</i>, 1586, 54<br/> <i>Sothworcke &amp; Pker</i>, 1579, 54<br/> <i>Sothworth &amp; Tomson</i>, 1564, 38<br/> <i>Sotwell &amp; Hepworthe</i>, 1591, 7<br/> <i>Soule &amp; Foxe</i>, 1581, 32<br/> <i>Sounde &amp; Jones</i>, 1600, 17<br/> <i>South &amp; Denton</i>, 1583, 7<br/> <i>South &amp; Moore</i>, 1589, 50<br/> <i>Southam &amp; Hitchcoke</i>, 1583, 10<br/> <i>Southe &amp; Haighe</i>, 1590, 7</p> |
|---|---|

## XVI. CENTURY

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p><i>Southwark &amp; Arvy</i>, 1579, 31<br/> <i>Southwarke &amp; Llwed</i>, 1561, 30<br/> <i>Southwood &amp; Maseley</i>, 1550, 16<br/> <i>Southwood &amp; Wynd sor</i>, 1582,<br/>     37<br/> <i>Sowden &amp; Kinge</i>, 1599, 48<br/> <i>Sowlle &amp; Ellis</i>, 1570, 59<br/> <i>Sowndinge &amp; Hall</i>, 1574, 32<br/> <i>Sowter &amp; Katerne</i>, 1569, 38<br/> <i>Sowth &amp; Assetor</i>, 1565, 78<br/> <i>Sowth &amp; Smith</i>, 1575, 30<br/> <i>Sowthend &amp; Weedon</i>, 1592, 35<br/> <i>Soynyer &amp; Chappell</i>, 1562, 7<br/> <i>Soynyer &amp; Beamount</i>, 1563, 7<br/> <i>Spachurst &amp; Beckett</i>, 1585, 51<br/> <i>Spacy &amp; Mathew</i>, 1544, 16<br/> <i>Spaine &amp; Ramsye</i>, 1575, 20<br/> <i>Spakeman &amp; Chorlton</i>, 1595, 54<br/> <i>Spakeman &amp; Bradshawe</i>, 1599,<br/>     54<br/> <i>Sparcke &amp; Holdstock</i>, 1579, 17<br/> <i>Sparehauke &amp; Hankinson</i>, 1592,<br/>     79<br/> <i>Sparfeild &amp; Nelham</i>, 1558, 82<br/> <i>Spark &amp; Ley</i>, 1570, 17<br/> <i>Spark &amp; Willyamson</i>, 1590, 73<br/> <i>Sparke &amp; Botwell</i>, 1565, 37<br/> <i>Sparke &amp; Chantrell</i>, 1591, 53<br/> <i>Sparke &amp; Janion</i>, 1591, 53<br/> <i>Sparkes &amp; Browne</i>, 1568, 32<br/> <i>Sparnne &amp; Harrison</i>, 1570, 16<br/> <i>Sparrey &amp; Bryand</i>, 1563, 12<br/> <i>Sparrow &amp; Howling</i>, 1575, 52<br/> <i>Sparrow &amp; Hopkins</i>, 1598, 42<br/> <i>Sparrowe &amp; Wemes</i>, 1560, 30<br/> <i>Sparrowe &amp; Mahewe</i>, 1572, 32<br/> <i>Sparrowe &amp; White</i>, 1579, 37<br/> <i>Sparrowe &amp; Grenyng</i>, 1588, 37<br/> <i>Spaulden &amp; Constable</i>, 1550, 17<br/> <i>Spead &amp; Tanner</i>, 1543, 16</p> | <p><i>Specthe &amp; Ca</i>, 1564, 7<br/> <i>Speed &amp; Euington</i>, 1570, 16<br/> <i>Speed &amp; Miller</i>, 1599, 56<br/> <i>Speght &amp; Hynecleff</i>, 1548, 7<br/> <i>Speght &amp; Elles</i>, 1553, 7<br/> <i>Speght &amp; Hochynson</i>, 1559, 7<br/> <i>Speght &amp; Kaye</i>, 1559, 7<br/> <i>Speght &amp; Wodcoke</i>, 1559, 7<br/> <i>Speght &amp; Birkinshaye</i>, 1567, 7<br/> <i>Spegh &amp; Roberd</i>, 1552, 7<br/> <i>Speight &amp; Shawe</i>, 1577, 7<br/> <i>Speight &amp; Hynslife</i>, 1579, 7<br/> <i>Speight &amp; Oxley</i>, 1580, 7<br/> <i>Speight &amp; Goodall</i>, 1589, 7<br/> <i>Speight &amp; Copley</i>, 1592, 7<br/> <i>Speight &amp; Bray</i>, 1594, 7<br/> <i>Speight &amp; Hattersley</i>, 1595, 7<br/> <i>Spek &amp; Crosland</i>, 1572, 7<br/> <i>Spelman &amp; Corbet</i>, 1582, 29<br/> <i>Spelman &amp; Drury</i>, 1596, 29<br/> <i>Spence &amp; Mewiter</i>, 1578, 16<br/> <i>Spencer &amp; Melledy</i>, 1550, 16<br/> <i>Spencer &amp; Mylles</i>, 1551, 17<br/> <i>Spencer &amp; Broke</i>, 1561, 63<br/> <i>Spencer &amp; Hatly</i>, 1562, 16<br/> <i>Spencer &amp; Collet</i>, 1565, 30<br/> <i>Spencer &amp; Newman</i>, 1567, 77<br/> <i>Spencer &amp; Taylor</i>, 1569, 37<br/> <i>Spencer &amp; Marshalle</i>, 1576, 63<br/> <i>Spencer &amp; Saunders</i>, 1583, 39<br/> <i>Spencer &amp; Dutton</i>, 1586, 30<br/> <i>Spencer &amp; Mason</i>, 1587, 29<br/> <i>Spencer &amp; Melson</i>, 1591, 30<br/> <i>Spencer &amp; Griffin</i>, 1594, 31<br/> <i>Spencer &amp; Herbert</i>, 1595, 39<br/> <i>Spendler &amp; Mawer</i>, 1591, 20<br/> <i>Spenloe &amp; Bright</i>, 1599, 73<br/> <i>Spenloe &amp; Pursill</i>, 1600, 73<br/> <i>Spensar &amp; Mason</i>, 1560, 46<br/> <i>Spensar &amp; Welliar</i>, 1564, 46</p> |
|--|---|

# MARRIAGES

- Spensar & Curtes, 1577, 46  
 Spensar & Large, 1584, 46  
 Spensar & Garner, 1597, 46  
 Spensare & Smyth, 1554, 32  
 Spenser & Plumer, 1560, 46  
 Spenser & Pereson, 1571, 85  
 Spenser & Bre'dge, 1586, 84  
 Spenser & Maynard, 1587, 80  
 Spenser & Brett, 1591, 38  
 Sperepoynete & Hewarde, 1592,  
     75  
 Sperin & Shushe, 1541, 31  
 Spert & Croeford, 1552, 16  
 Spete & Barwsdale, 1539, 32  
 Spicer & Grigg, 1545, 17  
 Spikernel & Atlee, 1585, 83  
 Spinck & Wells, 1589, 85  
 Spinck & Rayner, 1594, 85  
 Spinck & Pereson, 1596, 85  
 Splenlay & Marshall, 1582, 59  
 Spofforth & Kirkby, 1566, 85  
 Spofourth & Loveday, 1577, 85  
 Sponor & Cooke, 1578, 17  
 Spooner & Camme, 1572, 15  
 Sporrier & Coddington, 1595,  
     51  
 Spoure & Wood, 1541, 32  
 Spragge & Whytehedd, 1569, 17  
 Sprat & Thomas, 1575, 31  
 Sprat & Baines, 1576, 31  
 Sprat & Wright, 1593, 51  
 Spratberye & Jarvice, 1586, 59  
 Spratt & Turner, 1588, 31  
 Spring & Ham, 1572, 45  
 Spring & Mathew, 1572, 45  
 Spring & Elisandre, 1575, 45  
 Spring & Kercke, 1581, 50  
 Spring & Blanck, 1600, 75  
 Springall & Harmewood, 1593,  
     34
- Springbat & Eaves 1583, 45  
 Springbed & Heward, 1557, 45  
 Springe & Dandey, 1565, 45  
 Springett & Foxe, 1578, 52  
 Sprigge & Laund, 1561, 38  
 Sprigge & Foosell, 1563, 69  
 Sprigge & Banes, 1564, 69  
 Spronston & Thruske, 1585, 67  
 Sprontall & Saxbye, 1594, 51  
 Sprunt & Furnesse, 1598, 25  
 Spruston & Covel, 1576, 67  
 Spryggee & Katherynson (or  
     Sharples), 1563, 24  
 Spryggee & Sommer, 1564, 24  
 Sprynge & Joanes, 1598, 45  
 Sprynget & Owen, 1592, 60  
 Spurgin & Gault, 1585, 18  
 Spurling & Stoccer, 1571, 75  
 Spurling & Westbrooke, 1597,  
     84  
 Spurlinge & Page, 1566, 79  
 Spurlinge & Rouse, 1566, 80  
 Spurlinge & Gisbie, 1572, 75  
 Spurlinge & Sherlock, 1572,  
     80  
 Spurlinge & Rouse, 1577, 80  
 Spurlinge & Higdon, 1579, 80  
 Spurlinge & Taylor, 1579, 80  
 Spurlinge & Herris, 1583, 80  
 Spurlinge & Parker, 1585, 80  
 Spurlinge & Byrd, 1588, 80  
 Spurlinge & Edenbrace, 1599,  
     80  
 Spurlinge & Finche, 1599, 80  
 Spurrier & Turbervill, 1574,  
     30  
 Spurstowe & Foden, 1565, 17  
 Spycer & Taylboys, 1550, 17  
 Spycer & Maunder, 1574, 3  
 Spykernell & Pennard, 1569, 83

## XVI. CENTURY

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p><i>Squier &amp; Blaxton</i>, 1593, 89<br/> <i>Squier</i>, see <i>Squire</i>.<br/> <i>Squire</i> (or <i>Squier</i>) &amp; <i>Elkin</i> (or<br/> <i>Elkyn</i>), 1581, 16<br/> <i>Squire &amp; Averill</i>, 1600, 30<br/> <i>Squyre &amp; Hurlock</i>, 1588, 78<br/> <i>Squyre &amp; Darbow</i>, 1600, 78<br/> <i>Sqyre &amp; Dauys</i>, 1558, 63<br/> <i>Stable &amp; Fayreman</i>, 1561, 50<br/> <i>Stable &amp; Shawe</i>, 1589, 50<br/> <i>Stable &amp; Wright</i>, 1589, 50<br/> <i>Stable &amp; Figge</i>, 1596, 50<br/> <i>Stables &amp; Feld</i>, 1562, 38<br/> <i>Stables &amp; Stone</i>, 1580, 7<br/> <i>Stables &amp; Charlsworth</i>, 1583, 7<br/> <i>Stacey &amp; Kyrbey</i>, 1566, 37<br/> <i>Stacie &amp; Hange</i>, 1564, 51<br/> <i>Stacie &amp; Downer</i>, 1565, 51<br/> <i>Stacie &amp; Coker</i>, 1576, 51<br/> <i>Stackey &amp; Kerke</i>, 1592, 57<br/> <i>Stacy &amp; Hadlow</i>, 1568, 51<br/> <i>Stacy &amp; Renowldes</i>, 1585, 51<br/> <i>Stacy &amp; Waller</i>, 1588, 51<br/> <i>Stacye &amp; Hammon</i>, 1564, 51<br/> <i>Stacye &amp; Forde</i>, 1573, 37<br/> <i>Stacye &amp; Serll</i>, 1581, 92<br/> <i>Stacye &amp; Prescote</i>, 1584, 32<br/> <i>Stacye &amp; Mundaye</i>, 1593, 34<br/> <i>Stafford &amp; Drewe</i>, 1552, 55<br/> <i>Stafford &amp; Baylye</i>, 1569, 63<br/> <i>Stafford &amp; Langton</i>, 1579, 37<br/> <i>Stafford &amp; Pyke</i>, 1584, 37<br/> <i>Stafford &amp; Willyams</i>, 1599, 37<br/> <i>Stafforth &amp; Benet</i>, 1573, 7<br/> <i>Staffurth &amp; Cros</i>, 1545, 85<br/> <i>Stagg &amp; Hudsone</i>, 1586, 32<br/> <i>Staineford &amp; More</i>, 1598, 15<br/> <i>Stainton &amp; Mather</i>, 1599, 27<br/> <i>Stallard &amp; Weedon</i>, 1552, 35<br/> <i>Stalle &amp; White</i>, 1567, 37</p> | <p><i>Stallocke &amp; Ayre</i>, 1564, 16<br/> <i>Stallond &amp; Byckley</i>, 1596, 93<br/> <i>Stalward &amp; Walcrofte</i>, 1572,<br/>       63<br/> <i>Stamferde &amp; Cocke</i>, 1599, 50<br/> <i>Stamford &amp; Bland</i>, 1565, 75<br/> <i>Stamford &amp; Gunner</i>, 1592, 23<br/> <i>Stamforde &amp; Jervis</i>, 1600, 50<br/> <i>Stampe &amp; March</i>, 1599, 32<br/> <i>Stamper &amp; Jackson</i>, 1546, 16<br/> <i>Stanbanck &amp; Allen</i>, 1568, 17<br/> <i>Stanbank &amp; Ferkyngham</i>, 1574,<br/>       17<br/> <i>Stanbery &amp; Lyssne</i>, 1565, 55<br/> <i>Stanborow &amp; Horten</i>, 1599, 79<br/> <i>Stanborowe &amp; Atle</i>, 1572, 79<br/> <i>Stanborowe &amp; Hill</i>, 1573, 80<br/> <i>Stanborowe &amp; Nelham</i>, 1589, 82<br/> <i>Stanborowe &amp; Travis</i>, 1589, 79<br/> <i>Stanborowe &amp; Lyvinge</i>, 1594, 79<br/> <i>Stanborowe &amp; Bartellet</i>, 1599, 79<br/> <i>Stanbridge &amp; Jeffes</i>, 1559, 68<br/> <i>Stanbrowe &amp; Edenbrace</i>, 1581,<br/>       80<br/> <i>Stanbuore &amp; Kinge</i>, 1590, 79<br/> <i>Standbank &amp; Marchaunt</i>, 1548,<br/>       17<br/> <i>Standbanke &amp; Hunte</i>, 1581, 17<br/> <i>Standeland &amp; Wormill</i>, 1578, 38<br/> <i>Standeland &amp; Godley</i>, 1598, 38<br/> <i>Standelay &amp; Mattlock</i>, 1584, 38<br/> <i>Standerland &amp; Man</i>, 1562, 38<br/> <i>Standerland &amp; Pawson</i>, 1588,<br/>       38<br/> <i>Standforth &amp; Gutsall</i>, 1566, 52<br/> <i>Standiland &amp; Stevenson</i>, 1576, 38<br/> <i>Standingfurthe &amp; Steaphensone</i>,<br/>       1600, 7<br/> <i>Standish &amp; Cooke</i>, 1569, 90<br/> <i>Standley &amp; Briddocke</i>, 1585, 54</p> |
|--|---|

## MARRIAGES

- Standly & Hooke*, 1570, 89  
*Standly & Segar*, 1599, 16  
*Standon & Tyler*, 1583, 17  
*Stanely & Taylor*, 1546, 17  
*Stanes & Burchall*, 1563, 16  
*Stanford & Godsole*, 1587, 18  
*Stanforde & Saxbye*, 1598, 51  
*Staniforthe & Marre*, 1572, 15  
*Stanlay & Walker*, 1598, 38  
*Stanley & Mynylco*, 1549, 17  
*Stanley (or Smith) & Smethers*,  
 1575, 53  
*Stanley & Weedon*, 1586, 35  
*Stanley & Robinson*, 1590, 54  
*Stanley & Kynge*, 1592, 72  
*Stanley & Hawkes*, 1597, 35  
*Stanly & Keltridge*, 1561, 16  
*Stanly & Hynde*, 1568, 16  
*Stanly & Shores*, 1588, 16  
*Stanly & Richardson*, 1595, 32  
*Stanly & Rose*, 1600, 16  
*Stansfield & Ashton*, 1578, 54  
*Stansfield & Bolton*, 1581, 85  
*Stansfield & Thorneton*, 1583,  
 85  
*Stansfield & Mathew*, 1592, 54  
*Stansfield & Cheetam*, 1593, 54  
*Stansfield & Foyster*, 1599, 85  
*Stansfield & Carryer*, 1600, 48  
*Stanter & Carpenter*, 1600, 44  
*Stanton & Piborn*, 1565, 31  
*Stanton & Platt*, 1574, 54  
*Stanton & Ager*, 1588, 16  
*Stanton & Freeman*, 1591, 58  
*Staper & Hewyt*, 1567, 32  
*Staper & Holman*, 1574, 30  
*Staple & Arimestronge*, 1566, 17  
*Staple & Rownde*, 1566, 50  
*Staple & Rownde*, 1567, 50  
*Staple & Hinde*, 1576, 50  
*Staple & Curtys*, 1587, 41  
*Staplers & Quiddington*, 1578,  
 51  
*Staples & Elys*, 1573, 75  
*Stapley & Ruse*, 1573, 52  
*Stappull & Nott*, 1568, 50  
*Starke & Collett*, 1541, 45  
*Starkey & Nicholson*, 1562, 12  
*Starkey & Woodward*, 1564, 53  
*Starky & Knowles*, 1560, 53  
*Starky & [ ]*, 1576, 74  
*Starky & Sedgwick*, 1583, 74  
*Starkye & Twyss*, 1561, 53  
*Starkye & Hatton*, 1564, 53  
*Starkyn & Rowlond*, 1551, 21  
*Starling & Ward*, 1546, 91  
*Starlynge & Godfry*, 1538, 17  
*Starre & Jackson*, 1581, 32  
*Stase & Branton*, 1590, 51  
*Stason*, see *Cocks*.  
*Staveley & Jake*, 1550, 17  
*Staycye & Chylde*, 1582, 71  
*Stayne & Penny*, 1554, 91  
*Stayner & Borne*, 1596, 37  
*Staynerodd & Corbett*, 1592, 17  
*St'dmor & Jewell*, 1596, 50  
*Stead & Bynnes*, 1595, 7  
*Steade & Gardiner*, 1582, 30  
*Steakes & Bearge*, 1559, 13  
*Steale & Hope*, 1567, 16  
*Steane & Line*, 1560, 69  
*Steanes & Croutch*, 1583, 35  
*Steanes & Rederidge (or Smyth)*,  
 1590, 35  
*Steaphenson & Morehowse*, 1599,  
 7  
*Steaphensone & Standingfurthe*,  
 1600, 7  
*Steare & Mace*, 1573, 12  
*Stearne & Feltwell*, 1585, 29

# XVI. CENTURY

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>Steavens &amp; <i>Hallford</i>, 1563, 11<br/>         Steavenson &amp; Morehowse, 1596,<br/>             7<br/>         Steavenson &amp; Wrighte, 1597, 7<br/>         Stebbin &amp; <i>Thimbelbee</i>, 1598, 93<br/>         Stede &amp; <i>Laye</i>, 1548, 50<br/>         Stedman &amp; <i>Wellar</i>, 1586, 31<br/>         Stednam &amp; Hale, 1587, 75<br/>         Steed &amp; <i>Fooks</i>, 1567, 29<br/>         Steed &amp; Head, 1592, 32<br/>         Steekes &amp; <i>Earde</i>, 1562, 13<br/>         Steele &amp; Large, 1573, 4<br/>         Steele &amp; Ravener, 1591, 78<br/>         Steele &amp; Jakes, 1592, 54<br/>         Steele &amp; Makei, 1595, 32<br/>         Steeleson &amp; Taylier, 1598, 54<br/>         Steele &amp; <i>Fielde</i>, 1586, 15<br/>         Steelson &amp; Reed, 1588, 54<br/>         Steephen &amp; <i>Pettigue</i>, 1584, 36<br/>         Steere &amp; <i>Worrell</i>, 1566, 1<br/>         Steere &amp; <i>Pallemer</i>, 1572, 32<br/>         Steere &amp; <i>Pedler</i>, 1572, 36<br/>         Steere &amp; <i>Duglas</i>, 1599, 34<br/>         Steeuens &amp; <i>Malyn</i>, 1574, 16<br/>         Steeuens &amp; <i>Dixon</i>, 1578, 16<br/>         Steevens &amp; <i>Homden</i>, 1581, 51<br/>         Steevens &amp; <i>Burbage</i>, 1588, 40<br/>         Stekett &amp; West, 1542, 45<br/>         Stely &amp; <i>Bank</i>, 1599, 86<br/>         Stelye &amp; <i>Bowsfeild</i>, 1571, 86<br/>         Stelye &amp; <i>Bewsher</i>, 1574, 86<br/>         Stelye &amp; <i>Collinson</i>, 1578, 86<br/>         Stelye &amp; <i>Lowyshe</i>, 1595, 86<br/>         Stelynne &amp; <i>Watter</i>, 1569, 86<br/>         Stenroyd &amp; Robuck, 1548, 7<br/>         Stentone &amp; <i>Brathwett</i>, 1600, 48<br/>         Stephens &amp; <i>Wyn</i>, 1577, 22<br/>         Stephens &amp; Fuller, 1581, 47<br/>         Stephens &amp; <i>Auly</i>, 1582, 47<br/>         Stephens &amp; <i>Barker</i>, 1599, 31</p> | <p>Stephenson &amp; <i>Bennet</i>, 1569, 75<br/>         Stephyns &amp; <i>Fawsett</i>, 1573, 32<br/>         Stere &amp; <i>Bennet</i>, 1562, 75<br/>         Sterndalle &amp; <i>Fyssher</i>, 1596, 54<br/>         Sterky &amp; <i>Haselhurst</i>, 1570, 53<br/>         Sterne &amp; <i>Smyth</i>, 1592, 89<br/>         Steuanes &amp; <i>Huckle</i>, 1593, 16<br/>         Steuen &amp; <i>Farman</i>, 1555, 16<br/>         Steuenn &amp; <i>Carleton</i>, 1585, 90<br/>         Steuerd &amp; <i>Kyng</i>, 1552, 55<br/>         Steuenso' &amp; <i>Bartindale</i>, 1564,<br/>             67<br/>         Steuenson &amp; <i>Barker</i>, 1551, 16<br/>         Steuenson &amp; <i>Styringe</i>, 1584, 67<br/>         Steuenson &amp; <i>Shillito</i>, 1597, 67<br/>         Steuten &amp; <i>Holten</i>, 1567, 62<br/>         Steven &amp; <i>Collen</i>, 1564, 52<br/>         Steven &amp; <i>Wallhill</i>, 1568, 30<br/>         Steven &amp; <i>Collet</i>, 1580, 92<br/>         Steven &amp; <i>Elye</i>, 1582, 92<br/>         Steven &amp; <i>Cranford</i>, 1596, 92<br/>         Steven, see <i>Urton</i>.<br/>         Stevens &amp; <i>Heyell</i>, 1539, 45<br/>         Stevens &amp; <i>Reanolde</i>, 1559, 80<br/>         Stevens &amp; <i>Fowle</i>, 1573, 17<br/>         Stevens &amp; <i>Peake</i>, 1575, 38<br/>         Stevens &amp; <i>Adames</i>, 1576, 32<br/>         Stevens &amp; <i>Held</i>, 1577, 17<br/>         Stevens &amp; <i>Croshawe</i>, 1579, 17<br/>         Stevens &amp; <i>Greene</i>, 1580, 68<br/>         Stevens &amp; <i>Cogger</i>, 1581, 52<br/>         Stevens &amp; <i>Cholmley</i>, 1582, 31<br/>         Stevens &amp; <i>Trippett</i>, 1582, 66<br/>         Stevens &amp; <i>Littlehare</i>, 1584, 75<br/>         Stevens &amp; <i>Willis</i>, 1586, 45<br/>         Stevens &amp; <i>Stoake</i>, 1588, 45<br/>         Stevens &amp; <i>Pitkin</i>, 1593, 68<br/>         Stevens &amp; <i>Munne</i>, 1595, 52<br/>         Stevenson &amp; <i>Mathewman</i>,<br/>             1549, 7</p> |
|---|---|

## MARRIAGES

- |                                     |                                   |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Stevenson & Gonnase, 1552, 32       | Stoaks & Stowey, 1595, 45         |
| Stevenson & Reede, 1558, 31         | Stoccer & Spurling, 1571, 75      |
| Stevenson & Ashle, 1574, 32         | Stocden & Miller, 1576, 75        |
| Stevenson & Standiland, 1576,<br>38 | Stockdall & Ratford, 1574, 91     |
| Stevenson & Johnson, 1586, 85       | Stockden & Lankton, 1550, 78      |
| Stevensone & Bower, 1577, 32        | Stocke & Serche, 1563, 63         |
| Stevenson & Crosland, 1584, 7       | Stocke & Monyngton, 1564, 63      |
| Steventon & Peake, 1591, 30         | Stocke & Myllnor, 1589, 4         |
| Stevins & Partridge, 1597, 35       | Stocke & Roe, 1592, 54            |
| Stevyn & Jacson, 1541, 32           | Stocke & Wolmor, 1596, 81         |
| Stevyns & Browne, 1558, 32          | Stocken & Higenhood, 1558,<br>53  |
| Stevyrd & Michille, 1548, 55        | Stocken & Hyll, 1569, 53          |
| Steward & Lambert, 1559, 55         | Stocken & Witter, 1570, 53        |
| Steward & Shakespeare, 1559,<br>9   | Stocken & Birkenhead, 1571,<br>53 |
| Stewarde & Basse, 1558, 17          | Stocken & Helsby, 1579, 53        |
| Stewarde & Rightle, 1564, 17        | Stocken & Whitbey, 1583, 53       |
| Stewart & Lewis, 1592, 16           | Stocken & Williamson, 1587,<br>53 |
| Stewart & Keford, 1594, 16          | Stocken & Taylior, 1589, 53       |
| Stewkin & Ibbot, 1554, 91           | Stocken & Fletcher, 1598, 53      |
| Stewkin & Holton, 1584, 93          | Stocker & Robson, 1585, 89        |
| Stiche & Bennet, 1577, 16           | Stockes & Deane, 1558, 31         |
| Sticknam & Jerman, 1544, 78         | Stockfelde & Preable, 1568, 32    |
| Stidall & Clampard, 1560, 51        | Stocks & Glasse, 1551, 45         |
| Stidall & Plaw, 1565, 51            | Stocks & Johnes, 1600, 64         |
| Stidall & Dunstable, 1594, 51       | Stockton & Blakestone, 1588, 17   |
| Stiddall & Father, 1561, 51         | Stockton & Hopkynns, 1599, 34     |
| Stiddall & Chapman, 1595, 51        | Stockwell & Willis, 1571, 45      |
| Stiddall & Kidder, 1599, 51         | Stockwell & Selfe, 1572, 47       |
| Stile & Hodges, 1571, 51            | Stockwell & Crosse, 1592, 42      |
| Stile & Holdway, 1599, 44           | Stocton & Hugehes, 1571, 63       |
| Stileman & Buckland, 1564, 51       | Stodderd & Tailor, 1586, 16       |
| Still & Kyrke, 1556, 16             | Stokemaid & Skern, 1551, 16       |
| Still & Carver, 1597, 59            | Stokes & Egam, 1550, 16           |
| Stilsonn & Nowell, 1579, 54         | Stokes & Blanket, 1558, 45        |
| Stirrop & Getting, 1589, 31         | Stokes & Coward, 1566, 37         |
| Stoake & Stevens, 1588, 45          | Stokes & Forrest, 1573, 17        |
| Stoakes & Mycklem, 1581, 62         | Stokes & Jordaine, 1576, 16       |
| Stoaks & Wats, 1591, 45             |                                   |

## XVI. CENTURY

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p><i>Stokes &amp; Pursell</i>, 1582, 73<br/> <i>Stokes &amp; Jones</i>, 1583, 16<br/> <i>Stokes &amp; Tho</i>, 1589, 40<br/> <i>Stokham &amp; Wattson</i>, 1599, 38<br/> <i>Stokis &amp; Whaley</i>, 1579, 90<br/> <i>Stoks &amp; Wotton</i>, 1579, 45<br/> <i>Stoks &amp; York</i>, 1581, 45<br/> <i>Stoks &amp; Thorne</i>, 1582, 45<br/> <i>Stokwell &amp; Butler</i>, 1575, 45<br/> <i>Stokys &amp; Camer</i>, 1596, 89<br/> <i>Stonard &amp; Everest</i>, 1595, 52<br/> <i>Stonard &amp; Tickeridge</i>, 1595, 52<br/> <i>Stone &amp; Marchant</i>, 1543, 40<br/> <i>Stone &amp; Mayowe</i>, 1544, 40<br/> <i>Stone &amp; [ ]</i>, 1546, 40<br/> <i>Stone &amp; Perkyn</i>, 1548, 7<br/> <i>Stone &amp; Robuck</i>, 1548, 7<br/> <i>Stone &amp; Arnolde</i>, 1553, 21<br/> <i>Stone &amp; Byns</i>, 1557, 7<br/> <i>Stone &amp; Gatley (or Taylyer)</i>,<br/>         1558, 63<br/> <i>Stone &amp; Robuck</i>, 1559, 7<br/> <i>Stone &amp; Ussher</i>, 1560, 50<br/> <i>Stone &amp; Dicke</i>, 1563, 37<br/> <i>Stone &amp; Skynner</i>, 1563, 63<br/> <i>Stone &amp; Brether</i>, 1566, 40<br/> <i>Stone &amp; Halle</i>, 1568, 63<br/> <i>Stone &amp; Halle</i>, 1574, 63<br/> <i>Stone &amp; Lucas</i>, 1574, 31<br/> <i>Stone &amp; Tailor</i>, 1576, 31<br/> <i>Stone &amp; Maddrell</i>, 1577, 66<br/> <i>Stone &amp; Stables</i>, 1580, 7<br/> <i>Stone &amp; Chislet</i>, 1581, 37<br/> <i>Stone &amp; Cradocke</i>, 1583, 66<br/> <i>Stone &amp; Dixon</i>, 1583, 75<br/> <i>Stone &amp; Lovet</i>, 1583, 37<br/> <i>Stone &amp; Cartlande</i>, 1584, 72<br/> <i>Stone &amp; Blackborne</i>, 1588, 7<br/> <i>Stone &amp; Tibbett</i>, 1589, 66<br/> <i>Stone &amp; Bruer</i>, 1590, 66</p> | <p><i>Stone &amp; Clayton</i>, 1590, 15<br/> <i>Stone &amp; Beldon</i>, 1593, 7<br/> <i>Stone &amp; Bore</i>, 1593, 15<br/> <i>Stone &amp; Martyn</i>, 1600, 34<br/> <i>Stoneham &amp; Bleuen</i>, 1569, 90<br/> <i>Stonehouse &amp; Tailor</i>, 1565, 16<br/> <i>Stonehouse &amp; Kingsmeale</i>, 1574,<br/>         16<br/> <i>Stonehouse &amp; Satchfeld</i>, 1578,<br/>         16<br/> <i>Stones &amp; Ward</i>, 1585, 85<br/> <i>Stoney &amp; Ellingame</i>, 1547, 16<br/> <i>Stonn &amp; Smith</i>, 1580, 21<br/> <i>Stonnard &amp; Baker</i>, 1571, 52<br/> <i>Stonnard &amp; Cooke</i>, 1600, 92<br/> <i>Stonne &amp; Walkar</i>, 1585, 7<br/> <i>Stooke &amp; Dalye</i>, 1549, 56<br/> <i>Stooches &amp; Mathesone</i>, 1583, 32<br/> <i>Stoppe &amp; Batt</i>, 1557, 45<br/> <i>Stopport &amp; Hardye</i>, 1584, 54<br/> <i>Stopport &amp; Ridings</i>, 1586, 54<br/> <i>Stopport &amp; Ouldham</i>, 1594, 54<br/> <i>Stopport &amp; Smythe</i>, 1597, 54<br/> <i>Storey &amp; Foster</i>, 1565, 59<br/> <i>Storey &amp; Dawton</i>, 1572, 59<br/> <i>Storke &amp; Williamson</i>, 1587, 38<br/> <i>Storr &amp; Brighton</i>, 1560, 59<br/> <i>Story &amp; Thomson</i>, 1562, 32<br/> <i>Story &amp; Roodes</i>, 1566, 31<br/> <i>Story &amp; Sithstonn</i>, 1597, 38<br/> <i>Storye &amp; Shepwarde</i>, 1553, 43<br/> <i>Stoupe &amp; Personne</i>, 1551, 16<br/> <i>Stourtonne &amp; Daniell</i>, 1558, 16<br/> <i>Stoute &amp; Rymoure</i>, 1589, 66<br/> <i>Stoute &amp; Joanes</i>, 1597, 66<br/> <i>Stow &amp; Todd</i>, 1572, 38<br/> <i>Stow &amp; Harison</i>, 1586, 38<br/> <i>Stowe &amp; Heath</i>, 1571, 32<br/> <i>Stowell &amp; Morton</i>, 1540, 31<br/> <i>Stowers &amp; Brayne</i>, 1564, 32</p> |
|---|--|

## MARRIAGES

- Stowey & Stoaks*, 1595, 45  
*Stowghton & Fysher*, 1590, 35  
*Stowley & Hough*, 1593, 53  
*Stowre & Noyes*, 1554, 45  
*Stowt & Hardyman*, 1580, 41  
*Stowte & Thorne*, 1573, 41  
*Straford & Fewner*, 1593, 73  
*Strainge & Tuckwell*, 1581, 46  
*Strange & Savige*, 1558, 45  
*Strange & Henry*, 1572, 66  
*Strange & Severne*, 1573, 45  
*Strange & Rosere*, 1575, 45  
*Strange & Price*, 1577, 16  
*Strange & Underhill*, 1590, 66  
*Stratton & Days*, 1569, 87  
*Stratton & Harris*, 1582, 47  
*Straughon*, see *Strawghon*.  
*Strawghon* (or *Straughon*) &  
*Bridgeman* (or *Bridge*), 1579,  
 16  
*Street & Lee*, 1575, 32  
*Streaton & Browne*, 1576, 32  
*Stredwicke & Hyde*, 1588, 72  
*Street & Bexwick*, 1580, 54  
*Street & Wyddowes*, 1580, 54  
*Street & Palmer*, 1581, 79  
*Street & Smythe*, 1582, 54  
*Street & Bradford*, 1589, 53  
*Street & Butterworth*, 1592, 54  
*Street & Sheppard*, 1594, 54  
*Streete & Wetherhill*, 1577, 17  
*Streete & Colsey*, 1591, 51  
*Strellay & Berysforde*, 1585, 15  
*Strengthfellowe & Ellor*, 1574, 54  
*Strengthfellowe* & *Vnsworth*,  
 1577, 54  
*Strengthfellowe* & *Bexwicke*,  
 1578, 54  
*Strengthfellow & Tetlowe*, 1574,  
 54
- Strengthfellow & Hawle*, 1594,  
 54  
*Strengthfellowe & Ogden*, 1590,  
 54  
*Strengthfellowe & Hailie*, 1599,  
 54  
*Stretch & Leich*, 1564, 53  
*Stretch & Sumner*, 1572, 53  
*Stretch & Widdenstall*, 1575,  
 53  
*Stretch & Hough*, 1578, 53  
*Stretch & Hughson*, 1579, 53  
*Stretch & Millington*, 1600, 53  
*Stretch & Widdens*, 1600, 53  
*Strete & Marten*, 1545, 32  
*Strete & Shelton*, 1564, 75  
*Stretforde & Dyer*, 1564, 45  
*Stretton & Gostelo*, 1572, 31  
*Stretten & Dollwyn*, 1588, 82  
*Stretter & Bancks*, 1571, 82  
*Stretton & Skeane*, 1558, 69  
*Stretton & Wale*, 1592, 69  
*Stretton & Wale*, 1599, 69  
*Stringer & Redman*, 1579, 90  
*Stringer & Edge*, 1594, 53  
*Stringfellow & Clough*, 1566, 53  
*Strope & Bowes*, 1544, 17  
*Strounge & Payne*, 1572, 65  
*Strowde & Fellowe*, 1599, 34  
*Strowte & Bragge*, 1591, 36  
*Stublie & Ellis*, 1575, 75  
*Studham & Godfry*, 1593, 89  
*Studley & Middleton*, 1596, 51  
*Stullingflet & Lockson*, 1587, 16  
*Sturdyvannte & Burton*, 1570,  
 32  
*Sturgis & Outabridge*, 1600, 90  
*Sturir & Woodd*, 1589, 49  
*Sturlay & Kylshay*, 1570, 32  
*Sturman & Health*, 1560, 16

## XVI. C E N T U R Y

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p><i>Sturman &amp; Daniell</i>, 1579, 16<br/> <i>Sturman &amp; Williamson</i>, 1590,<br/>     16</p> <p><i>Sturmy &amp; Smith</i>, 1592, 37<br/> <i>Sturtley &amp; Peverill</i>, 1574, 91<br/> <i>Stutfeld &amp; Gasye</i>, 1574, 62<br/> <i>Stutsburie &amp; Bartlett</i>, 1596, 75<br/> <i>Styam &amp; Wright</i>, 1545, 17<br/> <i>Stydall &amp; Banister</i>, 1573, 51<br/> <i>Stydall &amp; Leasdowne</i>, 1594, 51<br/> <i>Styffunes &amp; Lardge</i>, 1567, 82<br/> <i>Style &amp; Bawwynd</i>, 1559, 68<br/> <i>Style &amp; Gryffin</i>, 1559, 35<br/> <i>Style &amp; Ayler</i>, 1593, 51<br/> <i>Styll &amp; Barnes</i>, 1569, 37<br/> <i>Stylle &amp; Hieman</i>, 1592, 71<br/> <i>Stynson &amp; Massy</i>, 1568, 53<br/> <i>Styringe &amp; Geare</i>, 1580, 67<br/> <i>Styringe &amp; Steuenson</i>, 1584, 67<br/> <i>Styrlinge &amp; Mole</i>, 1563, 75<br/> <i>Styven &amp; Rysley</i>, 1584, 92<br/> <i>Styven &amp; Sumner</i>, 1596, 92<br/> <i>Subridge &amp; Marchant</i>, 1566, 51<br/> <i>Suckle &amp; Androwes</i>, 1575, 32<br/> <i>Suckley &amp; Ockey</i>, 1568, 63<br/> <i>Sudds &amp; Barden</i>, 1577, 52<br/> <i>Sugar &amp; Wattes</i>, 1562, 63<br/> <i>Sugar &amp; Wear</i>, 1576, 41<br/> <i>Sughe &amp; Mouse</i>, 1580, 73<br/> <i>Sukar &amp; Duffild</i>, 1586, 31<br/> <i>Sullen &amp; Jesope</i>, 1584, 51<br/> <i>Sullyn &amp; Herringe</i>, 1599, 78<br/> <i>Sum' &amp; Yeats</i>, 1571, 37<br/> <i>Sumerset &amp; Hooper</i>, 1540, 43<br/> <i>Summer &amp; Sketton</i>, 1600, 68<br/> <i>Sumner &amp; Lightfoote</i>, 1558, 53<br/> <i>Sumner &amp; Wyrrow</i>, 1558, 53<br/> <i>Sumner &amp; Eare</i>, 1560, 53<br/> <i>Sumner &amp; Soretton</i>, 1564, 53<br/> <i>Sumner &amp; Wilcockson</i>, 1564, 53</p> | <p><i>Sumner &amp; Barrow</i>, 1567, 53<br/> <i>Sumner &amp; Vyncher</i>, 1567, 68<br/> <i>Sumner &amp; Johnson</i>, 1572, 53<br/> <i>Sumner &amp; Stretch</i>, 1572, 53<br/> <i>Sumner &amp; Cowper</i>, 1579, 53<br/> <i>Sumner &amp; Denteth</i>, 1580, 53<br/> <i>Sumner &amp; Wilkinson</i>, 1585, 53<br/> <i>Sumner &amp; Lantuff</i>, 1589, 94<br/> <i>Sumner &amp; Natteres</i>, 1593, 89<br/> <i>Sumner &amp; Styven</i>, 1596, 92<br/> <i>Sundeland &amp; Brodbent</i>, 1574, 7<br/> <i>Sunderland &amp; Meller</i>, 1565, 7<br/> <i>Sunderland &amp; Beaver</i>, 1592, 7<br/> <i>Sunderland &amp; Brooke</i>, 1597, 7<br/> <i>Sunderland &amp; Morehowse</i>, 1599,<br/>     7</p> <p><i>Sunderlande &amp; Jenkynson</i>, 1562,<br/>     17</p> <p><i>Sunderley &amp; Millnes</i>, 1582, 54<br/> <i>Sunior &amp; Ca</i>, 1565, 7<br/> <i>Sure &amp; Filder</i>, 1592, 50<br/> <i>Surgate &amp; Baker</i>, 1589, 73<br/> <i>Surman &amp; Sanders</i>, 1596, 42<br/> <i>Sursbye &amp; Bose</i>, 1572, 67<br/> <i>Sutton &amp; Hedyngton</i>, 1544, 17<br/> <i>Sutton &amp; Grayn</i>, 1547, 17<br/> <i>Sutton &amp; Grover</i>, 1547, 35<br/> <i>Sutton &amp; Atkins</i>, 1559, 35<br/> <i>Sutton &amp; Cock</i>, 1564, 35<br/> <i>Sutton &amp; Waplod</i>, 1571, 17<br/> <i>Sutton &amp; Palmer</i>, 1572, 31<br/> <i>Sutton &amp; Halliwell</i>, 1574, 90<br/> <i>Sutton &amp; Gyll</i>, 1576, 1<br/> <i>Sutton &amp; Fynar</i>, 1578, 16<br/> <i>Sutton &amp; Bradford</i>, 1581, 73<br/> <i>Sutton &amp; Dale</i>, 1586, 53<br/> <i>Sutton &amp; Bell</i>, 1587, 32<br/> <i>Sutton &amp; Grigg</i>, 1590, 35<br/> <i>Sutton &amp; Bonnor</i>, 1593, 32<br/> <i>Sutton &amp; Wirrall</i>, 1595, 53</p> |
|---|--|

## M A R R I A G E S

- Sutton & Fips, 1596, 84  
 Sutton & Kinge, 1600, 8  
 Suxpiche & Buckland, 1582, 65  
 Suxpiche & [ ], 1583, 65  
 Suxpiche & Haydon, 1592, 65  
 Suxpiche & Joons, 1594, 65  
 Swaine & Gybbins, 1563, 62  
 Swaine & Smith, 1582, 30  
 Swainland & Troughton, 1569,  
     51  
 Swainsore & Sheapheard, 1565,  
     90  
 Swalle & Haton, 1585, 67  
 Swallo & Hynchlyfe, 1543, 7  
 Swallow & Westencrofte, 1582,  
     32  
 Swallow & Morehouse, 1583, 7  
 Swallowe & Hinchclif, 1574, 7  
 Swallowe & Sykes, 1600, 7  
 Swalo & Morhows, 1572, 7  
 Swalow & [ ], 1550, 7  
 Swallow & Marshe, 1556, 7  
 Swallow & Brodhede, 1557, 7  
 Swallow & Lynlye, 1560, 7  
 Swalowe & Hynchelyf, 1562, 7  
 Swalowe & Tennante, 1563, 32  
 Swalowe & Rose, 1580, 7  
 Swan & Kueton, 1562, 80  
 Swan & Durrant, 1578, 52  
 Swan & Timberland, 1585, 59  
 Swann & Dankins, 1586, 57  
 Swanne & Wyllons, 1542, 45  
 Swanne & Fowlsam, 1566, 31  
 Swanne & King, 1578, 16  
 Swanne & Williamson, 1588,  
     16  
 Swanson & Newes, 1561, 30  
 Swanton & Awbrey, 1581, 37  
 Swarland & Blomeley, 1581, 54  
 Swayland & Ward, 1584, 51  
 Swayndland (or Markes) &  
     Martine, 1594, 51  
 Swayne & Gybbyns, 1551, 32  
 Swayne & Coop, 1572, 45  
 Swayne & P'vey, 1572, 45  
 Swaynes & Gwirnfeld (?),  
     1588, 38  
 Swaysland & Christopher, 1592,  
     51  
 Sweatman & Boles, 1549, 40  
 Sweetall & Breese, 1563, 24  
 Sweetman & Smith, 1583, 91  
 Sweting & Perce, 1596, 30  
 Swetman & Adam, 1593, 91  
 Swetnam & Wyatt, 1571, 37  
 Swetnam & Borough, 1578, 37  
 Swetnam & Fisher, 1579, 37  
 Swetnam & Willyams, 1596, 37  
 Swift & Harriot, 1571, 31  
 Swift & Watson, 1585, 31  
 Swift & Beaver, 1595, 7  
 Swifte & Bennett, 1565, 17  
 Swifte & Frankelyn, 1580, 78  
 Swifte & Brow, 1587, 73  
 Swinborne & Cooke, 1590, 17  
 Swinsto & Williams, 1583, 30  
 Swinton & Jarvice, 1569, 59  
 Sworton & Mayles, 1590, 54  
 Swyft & Beaver, 1593, 7  
 Swyft & Boockell, 1594, 32  
 Swynhills & Fletcher, 1597, 54  
 Swynton & Birche, 1584, 54  
 Swytherton & Hawkins, 1562, 51  
 Syball & Flower, 1569, 22  
 Sybbing & Romer, 1552, 50  
 Syblys & Powelle, 1568, 63  
 Syblys & Mutlow, 1570, 63  
 Syblys & Wynkle, 1575, 63  
 Syburne & Venabels, 1587, 75  
 Syche & Sharpe, 1564, 12

## XVI. CENTURY

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>Sycke &amp; Hepworth, 1561, 7<br/>         Syckes &amp; Chowrton, 1581, 54<br/>         Sycyth &amp; Myles, 1573, 3<br/>         Sydall &amp; Honylove, 1563, 49<br/>         Syddall &amp; Willmson, 1573, 54<br/>         Syddall &amp; Bradshawe, 1574, 54<br/>         Syddall &amp; Blakburne, 1575, 54<br/>         Syddall &amp; Fletcher, 1575, 54<br/>         Syddall &amp; Kaye, 1576, 54<br/>         Syddall &amp; Cheetame, 1577, 54<br/>         Syddall &amp; Freeman, 1578, 54<br/>         Syddall &amp; Pilsworth, 1578, 54<br/>         Syddall &amp; Leigh, 1582, 54<br/>         Syddall &amp; Cheetame, 1583, 54<br/>         Syddall &amp; Haughton, 1583, 54<br/>         Syddall &amp; Birch, 1585, 54<br/>         Syddall &amp; Greene, 1585, 54<br/>         Syddall &amp; Hartley, 1586, 54<br/>         Syddall &amp; Fallowes, 1587, 54<br/>         Syddall &amp; Downes, 1593, 54<br/>         Syddall &amp; Houghland, 1593, 54<br/>         Syddall &amp; Eastwood, 1594, 54<br/>         Syddall &amp; Pollett, 1594, 54<br/>         Syddall &amp; Roscwe, 1595, 54<br/>         Syddall &amp; Woossencroft, 1597,<br/>             54<br/>         Syddall &amp; Smithe, 1599, 54<br/>         Syddalle &amp; Barlowe, 1593, 54<br/>         Syer &amp; Crowder, 1577, 35<br/>         Syggeworth &amp; Taylor, 1572, 75<br/>         Sygull &amp; Rykeytt, 1557, 45<br/>         Sykes &amp; Nelson, 1540, 85<br/>         Sykes &amp; Kay, 1544, 7<br/>         Sykes &amp; Hollinworth, 1578, 54<br/>         Sykes &amp; Hynchclyffe, 1582, 7<br/>         Sykes &amp; Boythe, 1587, 7<br/>         Sykes &amp; Boythe, 1587, 7<br/>         Sykes &amp; Wood, 1589, 7<br/>         Sykes &amp; Heie, 1593, 7<br/>         Sykes &amp; Horne, 1596, 7</p> | <p>Sykes &amp; Hobson, 1599, 61<br/>         Sykes &amp; Swallowe, 1600, 7<br/>         Sylles &amp; Gaate, 1561, 35<br/>         Symes &amp; Wakefilde, 1588, 46<br/>         Symes &amp; Tydman, 1594, 51<br/>         Symes &amp; Davye, 1597, 49<br/>         Symkins &amp; Smith, 1572, 16<br/>         Symkins &amp; Symon, 1585, 9<br/>         Symkins &amp; Kilbie, 1592, 9<br/>         Symkyn &amp; Erytage, 1546, 5<br/>         Symkyns &amp; Potter, 1547, 5<br/>         Symkyns &amp; Dewe, 1570, 5<br/>         Symkyns &amp; Tydname, 1580, 5<br/>         Symkyns &amp; Medowes, 1583, 5<br/>         Symmes &amp; Combe, 1569, 88<br/>         Symms &amp; Walker, 1584, 14<br/>         Symon &amp; Burton, 1573, 80<br/>         Symon &amp; Symkins, 1585, 9<br/>         Symon &amp; Ankell, 1588, 89<br/>         Symondes &amp; Frind, 1543, 78<br/>         Symondes &amp; Holland, 1587, 32<br/>         Symonds &amp; Cowley, 1575, 37<br/>         Symonds &amp; Clem't, 1597, 37<br/>         Symonds &amp; Lester, 1600, 4<br/>         Symones &amp; Sanders, 1579, 71<br/>         Symons &amp; Chapman, 1557, 46<br/>         Symons &amp; Donbryge, 1557, 63<br/>         Symons &amp; Goldington, 1581, 75<br/>         Symons &amp; Clarke, 1584, 62<br/>         Symons &amp; Smythe, 1587, 71<br/>         Symons &amp; Barnes, 1599, 66<br/>         Symons &amp; Hobbs, 1599, 34<br/>         Symons &amp; Wardleworth, 1600,<br/>             54<br/>         Sympson &amp; Northarp, 1546, 17<br/>         Sympson &amp; Begrave, 1548, 17<br/>         Sympson &amp; Bawden, 1550, 17<br/>         Sympson &amp; Becke, 1551, 17<br/>         Sympson &amp; Allen, 1560, 35<br/>         Sympson &amp; Farratt, 1560, 17</p> |
|---|---|

## MARRIAGES

- |                                |                               |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Sympson & Downes, 1583, 16     | Tailor & Meldnall, 1545, 31   |
| Sympson & Ferne, 1589, 17      | Tailor & Watts, 1547, 77      |
| Sympson & Banberrye, 1592, 17  | Tailor & Stonehouse, 1565, 16 |
| Sympson & Lowe, 1600, 54       | Tailor & Euerton, 1567, 16    |
| Syms & Feild, 1568, 77         | Tailor & Richardson, 1573, 16 |
| Syms & Pope, 1599, 77          | Tailor & Stone, 1576, 31      |
| Symson & Crooppe, 1554, 32     | Tailor & Tagus, 1576, 31      |
| Symson & Lingham, 1560, 75     | Tailor & Stodderd, 1586, 16   |
| Symson & Weddralt, 1591, 86    | Taylor, see Taylor.           |
| Symson & Baxster, 1599, 89     | Tak & Slayd, 1581, 47         |
| Syndall & Douns, 1596, 35      | Talbot & Wirral, 1575, 54     |
| Synger & Burtone, 1583, 32     | Talbott & Murrott, 1598, 9    |
| Synkefeeld & Bowland, 1567, 16 | Talbott & Illinge, 1599, 37   |
| Synnett & Myntyte, 1596, 47    | Talemacke & Lambe, 1565, 16   |
| Synyer & Lanlay, 1562, 7       | Talent & Weld, 1597, 17       |
| Synyer & Robart, 1562, 7       | Taler & Wallis, 1566, 7       |
| Synyer & Hyrst, 1568, 7        | Tallis & Hunt, 1581, 16       |
| Synyor & Wytt, 1549, 7         | Talor & Austin, 1597, 31      |
| Syrrell & Snooke, 1569, 88     | Talyer & Robert, 1554, 7      |
| Syslac & Purnell, 1554, 45     | Tame & Certayn, 1570, 74      |
| Sysson & Busher, 1586, 86      | Tame & Quittington (or Whit-  |
| Syver & Bastard, 1566, 60      | hampton), 1589, 75            |
| Tabbe & Pyers, 1585, 65        | Tamson & Cooper, 1546, 43     |
| Taboll & Davis, 1579, 31       | Tanck & Lawrence, 1597, 32    |
| Tackle & Seveyst, 1583, 45     | Tandie & Coleman, 1581, 30    |
| Tagert & Barker, 1590, 53      | Tandye & Blurton, 1570, 63    |
| Tagus & Tailor, 1576, 31       | Tanner & Spead, 1543, 16      |
| Tailer & Duns, 1539, 16        | Tanner (or Jankyns) & Sher-   |
| Tailer & Clawen, 1584, 36      | raffe, 1557, 63               |
| Tailer & White, 1594, 36       | Tanner & Benson, 1568, 51     |
| Tailer & Leadbetter, 1595, 84  | Tanner & Blancket, 1591, 45   |
| Tailer & Deane, 1599, 71       | Tanner & Field, 1596, 45      |
| Tailier & Allredd, 1589, 54    | Tanner & Nicolles, 1596, 17   |
| Tailier & Scoles, 1590, 54     | Tapen & Howse, 1553, 32       |
| Tailier & Hawle, 1595, 54      | Tapley & Simcock, 1561, 53    |
| Tailles & Malin, 1564, 9       | Tapley & Gardner, 1563, 53    |
| Tailles & Commander, 1570, 9   | Tapley & Low, 1563, 53        |
| Taills & Murcot, 1553, 9       | Tapley & Middleton, 1563, 53  |
| Taillyer & Tyas, 1554, 7       | Tapley & Twess, 1563, 53      |
| Taylor & Hide, 1544, 31        | Tapley & Massy, 1575, 53      |

# XVI. CENTURY

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p><i>Tapley &amp; Bradford</i>, 1581, 53<br/> <i>Tapley &amp; Millington</i>, 1583, 53<br/> <i>Tapley &amp; Mayre</i>, 1586, 53<br/> <i>Tapley &amp; Birkned</i>, 1588, 53<br/> <i>Tapley &amp; Watson</i>, 1588, 53<br/> <i>Tapley &amp; Done</i>, 1589, 53<br/> <i>Tapley &amp; Mylton</i>, 1598, 53<br/> <i>Tappe &amp; Bigdale</i>, 1543, 78<br/> <i>Tappe &amp; Soane</i>, 1573, 75<br/> <i>Tappie &amp; Haselforth</i>, 1573, 32<br/> <i>Tapsfeilde &amp; Muschampe</i>, 1577,<br/>     17<br/> <i>Tarboch &amp; Nuthall</i>, 1561, 53<br/> <i>Tarbock &amp; Modsley</i>, 1578, 53<br/> <i>Tarbock &amp; Rutter</i>, 1581, 53<br/> <i>Tarrant &amp; Hotkins</i>, 1589, 45<br/> <i>Tarraunce &amp; Archer</i>, 1564, 5<br/> <i>Tarven &amp; Malbon</i>, 1558, 53<br/> <i>Tarven &amp; Ensworth</i>, 1596, 53<br/> <i>Tarver &amp; Raynolds</i>, 1550, 5<br/> <i>Tasard &amp; Cole</i>, 1567, 8<br/> <i>Tasie &amp; Bosswell</i>, 1599, 38<br/> <i>Taske &amp; Morlen</i>, 1579, 93<br/> <i>Tasker &amp; Horseman</i>, 1577, 6<br/> <i>Tasker &amp; Williams</i>, 1578, 17<br/> <i>Tasker (or Ashworthe) &amp; Wells</i>,<br/>     1585, 11<br/> <i>Tasker &amp; Croxston</i>, 1586, 17<br/> <i>Tasker &amp; Hunte</i>, 1589, 6<br/> <i>Tate &amp; [ ]</i>, 1549, 31<br/> <i>Tate &amp; Shippenn</i>, 1591, 85<br/> <i>Tawdle &amp; Murfyn</i>, 1543, 17<br/> <i>Tawley &amp; Barret</i>, 1558, 63<br/> <i>Tawley &amp; Ockye</i>, 1560, 63<br/> <i>Tawrnton &amp; Winge</i>, 1581, 75<br/> <i>Tay &amp; Kynge</i>, 1588, 72<br/> <i>Tayelar</i>, see <i>Howitt</i>.<br/> <i>Taylor &amp; Dowlen</i>, 1550, 45<br/> <i>Taylebousse &amp; Handbury</i>, 1548,<br/>     17   </p> | <p><i>Taylboys &amp; Spycer</i>, 1550, 17<br/> <i>Taylbye &amp; Northern</i>, 1597, 57<br/> <i>Taylbye &amp; Palmer</i>, 1597, 57<br/> <i>Tayleboyes &amp; Pullen</i>, 1585, 17<br/> <i>Taylor &amp; Aclee</i>, 1552, 78<br/> <i>Taylor &amp; Certayne</i>, 1556, 78<br/> <i>Taylor &amp; Cater</i>, 1560, 35<br/> <i>Taylor &amp; Shorpe</i>, 1560, 35<br/> <i>Taylor &amp; Whyte</i>, 1560, 78<br/> <i>Taylor &amp; Lucas</i>, 1563, 35<br/> <i>Taylor &amp; Merrit</i>, 1564, 45<br/> <i>Taylor &amp; North</i>, 1567, 7<br/> <i>Taylor &amp; Snap</i>, 1567, 7<br/> <i>Taylor &amp; Wylyames</i>, 1567, 3<br/> <i>Taylor &amp; Mychyel</i>, 1569, 15<br/> <i>Taylor &amp; Albrite</i>, 1571, 3<br/> <i>Taylor &amp; Longe</i>, 1571, 35<br/> <i>Taylor &amp; Pore</i>, 1572, 75<br/> <i>Taylor &amp; Hesking</i>, 1573, 45<br/> <i>Taylor &amp; Arnall</i>, 1576, 71<br/> <i>Taylor &amp; Grover</i>, 1576, 35<br/> <i>Taylor &amp; Cooke</i>, 1577, 67<br/> <i>Taylor &amp; Bellamy</i>, 1578, 38<br/> <i>Taylor &amp; Bonde</i>, 1580, 71<br/> <i>Taylor &amp; Cole</i>, 1581, 75<br/> <i>Taylor &amp; Coston</i>, 1582, 78<br/> <i>Taylor &amp; Cantwel</i>, 1583, 71<br/> <i>Taylor &amp; Joans</i>, 1584, 75<br/> <i>Taylor &amp; Peatte</i>, 1585, 71<br/> <i>Taylor &amp; Cottel</i>, 1588, 15<br/> <i>Taylor &amp; Holmes</i>, 1588, 38<br/> <i>Taylor &amp; Rowson</i>, 1588, 54<br/> <i>Taylor &amp; Sharpe</i>, 1588, 71<br/> <i>Taylor &amp; Bradburye</i>, 1589, 15<br/> <i>Taylor &amp; Collins</i>, 1589, 75<br/> <i>Taylor &amp; Kendall</i>, 1589, 37<br/> <i>Taylor &amp; Hurst</i>, 1593, 38<br/> <i>Taylor &amp; Dorne</i>, 1594, 34<br/> <i>Taylor &amp; Barboure (or Har-</i><br/> <i>wourth)</i>, 1595, 15   </p> |
|--|--|

# MARRIAGES

- |                                     |                               |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Tayler & Dorithie....., 1595,<br>38 | Tayllor & Bread, 1592, 47     |
| Tayler & Westone, 1595, 34          | Taylor & Tebold, 1538, 91     |
| Tayler & Kirkbye, 1599, 67          | Taylor & Bell, 1539, 16       |
| Tayler & Miller, 1599, 75           | Taylor & Clement, 1546, 78    |
| Tayleur & Chawner, 1568, 53         | Taylor & Stanely, 1546, 17    |
| Tayliar & Browne, 1561, 50          | Taylor & Carter, 1547, 77     |
| Tayliar & Eccleston, 1583, 53       | Taylor & [ ], 1547, 77        |
| Taylier & Shacklocke, 1574, 54      | Taylor & Burton, 1549, 77     |
| Taylier & Piccroft, 1577, 54        | Taylor & Smith, 1549, 85      |
| Taylier & Dodd, 1578, 53            | Taylor & Taylor, 1549, 64     |
| Taylier & Taylier, 1579, 54         | Taylor & Molden, 1552, 78     |
| Taylier & Taylier, 1579, 54         | Taylor & Smith, 1559, 85      |
| Taylier & Traves, 1579, 54          | Taylor & Besowth, 1560, 77    |
| Taylier & Mottershead, 1580,<br>54  | Taylor & Bix (?), 1560, 77    |
| Taylier & Bardisley, 1584, 54       | Taylor & Raynor, 1560, 77     |
| Taylier & Bowker, 1584, 54          | Taylor & Roke, 1560, 22       |
| Taylier & Ogden, 1585, 54           | Taylor & Carpenter, 1561, 77  |
| Taylier & Bradshaw, 1589, 54        | Taylor & Baker, 1565, 85      |
| Taylier & Kennyon, 1591, 54         | Taylor & Hedge, 1565, 77      |
| Taylier & Eatonn, 1592, 54          | Taylor & Rolfe, 1566, 26      |
| Taylier & Hewett, 1592, 54          | Taylor & Hopkyns, 1569, 37    |
| Taylier & Burgess, 1594, 54         | Taylor & Spencer, 1569, 37    |
| Taylier & Collier, 1594, 54         | Taylor & Daucaster, 1570, 22  |
| Taylier & Grymshawe, 1594,<br>54    | Taylor & Burge, 1571, 57      |
| Taylier & Hawle, 1595, 54           | Taylor & Holmeden, 1572, 17   |
| Taylier & Moares, 1596, 54          | Taylor & Syggeworth, 1572, 75 |
| Taylier & Lyne, 1597, 53            | Taylor & Atle, 1572, 79       |
| Taylier & Berrye, 1598, 54          | Taylor & Glascock, 1574, 17   |
| Taylier & Bordman, 1598, 54         | Taylor & Pettet, 1575, 22     |
| Taylier & Steleson, 1598, 54        | Taylor & Bysshope, 1576, 79   |
| Taylier & Traves, 1598, 54          | Taylor & Moreton, 1576, 63    |
| Taylier & Marchant, 1599, 54        | Taylor & Rogers, 1577, 4      |
| Taylier & Bayley, 1600, 54          | Taylor & Taylor, 1577, 77     |
| Taylier & Chadderton, 1600, 54      | Taylor & Taylor, 1577, 77     |
| Taylier & Greene, 1600, 54          | Taylor & Spurlinge, 1579, 80  |
| Taylior & Stocken, 1589, 53         | Taylor & Barlowe, 1581, 54    |
| Tayllar & Pryse, 1591, 32           | Taylor & Martyn, 1581, 45     |
|                                     | Taylor & Bolton, 1583, 85     |
|                                     | Taylor & Farrington, 1583, 30 |

## XVI. CENTURY

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>Taylor &amp; Boyth, 1586, 7<br/>     Taylor &amp; Chasterman, 1586, 47<br/>     Taylor &amp; Golde, 1586, 81<br/>     Taylor &amp; Smyth, 1587, 12<br/>     Taylor (or Tailor) &amp; Smith,<br/>         1588, 16<br/>     Taylor &amp; Bread, 1591, 47<br/>     Taylor &amp; Peareman, 1591, 37<br/>     Taylor &amp; Wynter, 1591, 24<br/>     Taylor &amp; Fourde, 1592, 66<br/>     Taylor &amp; Athow, 1593, 22<br/>     Taylor (or Piffen) &amp; James (or<br/>         Masden), 1594, 42<br/>     Taylor &amp; Simons, 1595, 50<br/>     Taylor &amp; Bix, 1597, 77<br/>     Taylor &amp; Gunson, 1597, 30<br/>     Taylor &amp; Cateskine, 1600, 75<br/>     Taylor &amp; Towne, 1600, 59<br/>     Taylor &amp; Woods, 1600, 75<br/>     Taylyer &amp; Berdsell, 1569, 7<br/>     Taylyer &amp; Hyrst, 1572, 7<br/>     Taylyer &amp; Baylye, 1574, 63<br/>     Taylyer &amp; Purdy, 1582, 19<br/>     Taylyer &amp; Dyson, 1588, 7<br/>     Taylyer &amp; Wod, 1589, 7<br/>     Taylyer &amp; Beaver, 1593, 7<br/>     Taylyer &amp; Brodhead, 1593, 7<br/>     Taylyer &amp; Wright, 1599, 7<br/>     Taylyer, see Gatley.<br/>     Tazle &amp; Perkins, 1590, 64<br/>     Tebb &amp; Hough, 1561, 59<br/>     Tebold &amp; Taylor, 1538, 91<br/>     Tedcon &amp; Whared, 1541, 91<br/>     Tedder &amp; Armstrong, 1573, 16<br/>     Teder &amp; Bussy, 1587, 32<br/>     Tedley &amp; Henbery, 1552, 17<br/>     Tedway &amp; Golston, 1542, 77<br/>     Tegg &amp; Woden, 1555, 55<br/>     Tegge &amp; Welsheman, 1593, 55<br/>     Tegle &amp; Oliu<sup>r</sup>, 1593, 72</p> | <p>Teler &amp; Galt, 1590, 26<br/>     Telier &amp; Hevell, 1594, 53<br/>     Telier &amp; Holland, 1594, 53<br/>     Telior &amp; Dutton, 1560, 53<br/>     Telley &amp; Arnott, 1545, 45<br/>     Telyere &amp; Scofelde, 1548, 7<br/>     Temes &amp; Waters, 1585, 30<br/>     Temple &amp; Dowlye, 1559, 32<br/>     Temple &amp; Hurst, 1563, 38<br/>     Temple &amp; Virgin (or Trivyllion),<br/>         1583, 46<br/>     Temple &amp; Jenkenson, 1597, 32<br/>     Tenand &amp; Lumas, 1585, 85<br/>     Tenche &amp; Eaton, 1599, 32<br/>     Tene &amp; Tyllet, 1593, 32<br/>     Tenell &amp; Coke, 1565, 75<br/>     Tennande &amp; Ridinge, 1599, 48<br/>     Tennant &amp; Dom, 1600, 4<br/>     Tennante &amp; Swalowe, 1563, 32<br/>     Tens &amp; Inse, 1541, 9<br/>     Tepley &amp; Barker, 1595, 53<br/>     Terrie &amp; Axam, 1592, 30<br/>     Terryll &amp; Lee, 1571, 33<br/>     Tetlowe &amp; Hope, 1574, 54<br/>     Tetlowe &amp; Strengthfellow, 1574,<br/>         54<br/>     Tetlowe &amp; Sandyforth, 1579, 54<br/>     Tetlowe &amp; Briddock, 1593, 54<br/>     Tew &amp; Jamys, 1550, 32<br/>     Tewe &amp; Handley, 1582, 5<br/>     Tewed &amp; Wood, 1599, 16<br/>     Tewid &amp; Kirbye, 1578, 67<br/>     Tewitt &amp; Towring, 1572, 38<br/>     Teyler &amp; Dauntesy, 1591, 54<br/>     Teyler &amp; Gibson, 1596, 38<br/>     Teylyer &amp; Waters, 1568, 63<br/>     Teylyer (or Lewes) &amp; Pole,<br/>         1575, 63<br/>     Teylyor &amp; Tydnare, 1575, 63<br/>     Thackham &amp; Bartlett, 1591, 75</p> |
|--|--|

## M A R R I A G E S

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p><i>Thackhome &amp; Normanton</i>, 1559,<br/>16</p> <p><i>Thakkarswere &amp; Hykman</i>, 1544,<br/>32</p> <p><i>Tharpe &amp; Listeney</i>, 1600, 51</p> <p><i>Thatcher &amp; Booton</i>, 1560, 46</p> <p><i>Thatcher &amp; Tornare</i>, 1572, 63</p> <p><i>Thatcher &amp; Costarde</i>, 1585, 46</p> <p><i>Thatcher &amp; Lant</i>, 1588, 32</p> <p><i>Thatcher &amp; Ingersall</i>, 1593, 75</p> <p><i>Thawthes &amp; Allen</i>, 1566, 16</p> <p><i>Theare &amp; Tyrrel</i>, 1561, 30</p> <p><i>Theede &amp; Bishop</i>, 1591, 68</p> <p><i>Thelwall &amp; Smyth</i>, 1560, 53</p> <p><i>Thelwall &amp; Hough</i>, 1587, 53</p> <p><i>Thew &amp; Tyme</i>, 1540, 32</p> <p><i>Thewles &amp; Nyckolls</i>, 1548, 7</p> <p><i>Thewles &amp; Morton</i>, 1553, 7</p> <p><i>Thewles &amp; Bever</i>, 1582, 7</p> <p><i>Thewles &amp; Castell</i>, 1590, 7</p> <p><i>Thewles &amp; Hepworthe</i>, 1597, 7</p> <p><i>Thewles &amp; Kay</i>, 1598, 7</p> <p><i>Thewles &amp; Whewell</i>, 1600, 7</p> <p><i>Theyney &amp; Bowland</i>, 1570, 31</p> <p><i>Thicket &amp; Awste</i>, 1595, 45</p> <p><i>Thimbelbee &amp; Stebbin</i>, 1598, 93</p> <p><i>Thimble &amp; Dalysom</i>, 1592, 93</p> <p><i>Thimble &amp; Cade</i>, 1594, 93</p> <p><i>Thinge &amp; Tomson</i>, 1599, 75</p> <p><i>Tho &amp; Stokes</i>, 1589, 40</p> <p><i>Thomas &amp; Bleeke</i>, 1539, 40</p> <p><i>Thomas &amp; Renbruge</i>, 1550, 17</p> <p><i>Thomas &amp; Cox</i>, 1566, 31</p> <p><i>Thomas &amp; Paynter</i>, 1571, 16</p> <p><i>Thomas &amp; Hall</i>, 1572, 74</p> <p><i>Thomas &amp; Luntlow</i>, 1572, 16</p> <p><i>Thomas &amp; Sprat</i>, 1575, 31</p> <p><i>Thomas &amp; Palinton</i>, 1580, 62</p> <p><i>Thomas &amp; Somner</i>, 1586, 17</p> <p><i>Thomas &amp; Scarlett</i>, 1588, 40</p> | <p><i>Thomas &amp; Smith</i>, 1588, 53</p> <p><i>Thomas &amp; Heardson</i>, 1594, 17</p> <p><i>Thomas &amp; Top</i>, 1599, 47</p> <p><i>Thomason &amp; Pricket</i>, 1563, 10</p> <p><i>Thomasson &amp; Smyth</i>, 1559, 53</p> <p><i>Thomasson &amp; Garnett</i>, 1565,<br/>53</p> <p><i>Thomasson &amp; Joanson</i>, 1565,<br/>53</p> <p><i>Thomasson &amp; Harper</i>, 1574, 53</p> <p><i>Thomasson &amp; Fletcher</i>, 1578, 53</p> <p><i>Thomasson &amp; Burrows</i>, 1581, 53</p> <p><i>Thompson &amp; Wright</i>, 1574, 7</p> <p><i>Thompson &amp; Cotten</i>, 1582, 16</p> <p><i>Thompson &amp; Flye</i>, 1589, 83</p> <p><i>Thompson &amp; Martindale</i>, 1589,<br/>86</p> <p><i>Thompson &amp; Salkeld</i>, 1591, 86</p> <p><i>Thompson &amp; Haule</i>, 1599, 16</p> <p><i>Thomson &amp; Elders</i>, 1545, 16</p> <p><i>Thomson &amp; Kyrkys</i>, 1552, 32</p> <p><i>Thomson &amp; Pennard</i>, 1561, 79</p> <p><i>Thomson &amp; Story</i>, 1562, 32</p> <p><i>Thomson &amp; Holder</i>, 1573, 32</p> <p><i>Thomson &amp; Hepworthe</i>, 1588, 7</p> <p><i>Thomson &amp; Peccoe</i>, 1589, 53</p> <p><i>Thomsone &amp; Berrye</i>, 1552, 32</p> <p><i>Thomyson &amp; Wryte</i>, 1547, 32</p> <p><i>Thorbayne &amp; Morgayne</i>, 1585,<br/>89</p> <p><i>Thornbye &amp; Lowe</i>, 1594, 54</p> <p><i>Thorgar &amp; Thorgar</i>, 1589, 89</p> <p><i>Thorgar &amp; Thorgar</i>, 1589, 89</p> <p><i>Thorne &amp; Hall</i>, 1562, 80</p> <p><i>Thorne &amp; Noyes</i>, 1568, 45</p> <p><i>Thorne &amp; Clench</i>, 1573, 56</p> <p><i>Thorne &amp; Stowte</i>, 1573, 41</p> <p><i>Thorne &amp; Gybbons</i>, 1575, 71</p> <p><i>Thorne &amp; Shon</i>, 1582, 36</p> <p><i>Thorne &amp; Stoks</i>, 1582, 45</p> |
|--|---|

- Thorne & Nele, 1586, 88  
 Thorne & Tomson, 1590, 11  
 Thorne & Haare, 1593, 35  
 Thornelie & Robinsonne, 1595,  
     54  
 Thorneton & Arendell, 1543,  
     78  
 Thorneton & Certen, 1549, 78  
 Thorneton & Jude, 1561, 68  
 Thorneton & Barnes, 1570, 84  
 Thorneton & Holden, 1571, 78  
 Thorneton & Stansfield, 1583,  
     85  
 Thorneton & Mason, 1585, 67  
 Thorneton & Lumlye, 1588, 78  
 Thorneton & Alinsonn, 1589,  
     93  
 Thornett & Hants, 1579, 4  
 Thornington & Sadwin, 1593,  
     27  
 Thornothe & Bankes, 1577, 79  
 Thornton & Turpin, 1559, 85  
 Thornton & Knolles, 1584, 68  
 Thornton & Bewers, 1587, 30  
 Thornton & Fisher, 1587, 92  
 Thornton & Crowder, 1588,  
     85  
 Thornton & Hurtlinge, 1591,  
     51  
 Thornton & Crabtree, 1598, 48  
 Thornton & Benet, 1599, 68  
 Thorogood & Adlington, 1586,  
     16  
 Thorogood & Wroth, 1587, 16  
 Thorold & Rust, 1541, 28  
 Thorowgood & Hutchinson,  
     1596, 92  
 Thorp & Edwardson, 1572, 31  
 Thorp & Worthington, 1600,  
     54
- Thorpe & Kellyn, 1547, 16  
 Thorpe & Goodwin, 1561, 91  
 Thorpe & Greene, 1574, 54  
 Thorpe & Pendleton, 1574, 54  
 Thorpe & Hide, 1575, 54  
 Thorpe & Woossencroft, 1577,  
     54  
 Thorpe & Polly, 1578, 52  
 Thorpe & Trafford, 1578, 54  
 Thorpe & Baxter, 1579, 54  
 Thorpe & Graver, 1580, 54  
 Thorpe & Scoles, 1581, 54  
 Thorpe & Baracoughe, 1589,  
     54  
 Thorpe & Smyth, 1589, 54  
 Thorpe & Bexwicke, 1591, 54  
 Thorpe & Blackeye, 1593, 79  
 Thorpe & Bowden, 1594, 54  
 Thorpe & Pilkington, 1594, 54  
 Thorpe & Hubbart, 1595, 30  
 Thorpe & Marler, 1595, 54  
 Thorpe & Withington, 1595,  
     54  
 Thorpe & Bowker, 1596, 54  
 Thorpe & Hudson, 1598, 54  
 Thorpe & Berry, 1600, 54  
 Thorpe & Piecroft, 1600, 54  
 Thorppe & Denton, 1590, 7  
 Thorrowgood & Willmore,  
     1594, 13  
 Threlkeld & Mydleton, 1580, 86  
 Thresher & [ ], 1551, 40  
 Thresher & Holbroke, 1562, 37  
 Thresher & Martyn, 1562, 37  
 Throughgood & Babington, 1572,  
     31  
 Thrower & Ruggell, 1587, 16  
 Throwgood & Lowin, 1574, 31  
 Throwly & Chapman, 1562, 16  
 Thrusk & Whitinge, 1588, 67

## MARRIAGES

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>Thruske &amp; Spronston, 1585, 67<br/>         Thrustell &amp; Dell, 1542, 35<br/>         Thurgar &amp; Cragg, 1596, 89<br/> <i>Thurske</i> &amp; Lambe, 1575, 16<br/> <i>Thurstance</i> &amp; Burton, 1575, 35<br/>         Thurston &amp; Cocker, 1569, 30<br/> <i>Thwaites</i> &amp; Gunby, 1571, 16<br/> <i>Tias</i> &amp; Smalbent, 1574, 7<br/> <i>Tib</i> &amp; <i>Fromer</i>, 1595, 90<br/> <i>Tibbett</i> &amp; Heynes, 1586, 66<br/> <i>Tibbett</i> &amp; <i>Baylye</i>, 1589, 66<br/> <i>Tibbett</i> &amp; <i>Stone</i>, 1589, 66<br/> <i>Tickeridge</i> &amp; <i>Stonard</i>, 1595, 52<br/> <i>Tickle</i> &amp; <i>Leich</i>, 1593, 53<br/> <i>Tidder</i> &amp; <i>Davis</i>, 1588, 31<br/> <i>Tidwell</i> &amp; <i>Hutchin</i>, 1574, 75<br/> <i>Tidwill</i> &amp; <i>Bourne</i>, 1575, 75<br/> <i>Tilby</i> &amp; <i>Rogers</i>, 1581, 51<br/> <i>Tiler</i> &amp; <i>Saale</i>, 1599, 35<br/> <i>Tillar</i> &amp; <i>Jackson</i>, 1590, 31<br/> <i>Tillet</i> &amp; <i>Browne</i>, 1572, 25<br/> <i>Tillewastell</i> &amp; <i>Shredd</i>, 1571, 57<br/> <i>Tillewestell</i> &amp; <i>Coles</i>, 1594, 57<br/> <i>Tilley</i> &amp; <i>Clearke</i>, 1543, 64<br/> <i>Tilley</i> &amp; <i>Wrighte</i>, 1563, 64<br/> <i>Tilliard</i> &amp; <i>Harvy</i>, 1576, 75<br/> <i>Tillier</i> &amp; <i>Shefeld</i>, 1549, 77<br/> <i>Tillier</i> &amp; <i>Layton</i>, 1571, 77<br/> <i>Tillier</i> &amp; <i>Troughton</i>, 1571, 75<br/> <i>Tillier</i> &amp; <i>Pickeringe</i>, 1572, 77<br/> <i>Tillier</i> &amp; <i>Porter</i>, 1578, 75<br/> <i>Tillier</i> &amp; <i>Hooke</i>, 1581, 77<br/> <i>Tillier</i> &amp; [ ], 1582, 75<br/> <i>Tillier</i> &amp; <i>Pope</i>, 1594, 77<br/> <i>Tillson</i> &amp; <i>Greene</i>, 1560, 59<br/> <i>Tilman</i> &amp; <i>Brooke</i>, 1587, 30<br/> <i>Tilneye</i> &amp; <i>Beane</i>, 1589, 26<br/> <i>Tilton</i> &amp; <i>Odam</i>, 1576, 57<br/> <i>Timberlaake</i> &amp; <i>Newton</i>, 1548,</p> | <p><i>Timberlaake</i> &amp; <i>Holting</i>, 1550,<br/>             35<br/> <i>Timberlaake</i> &amp; <i>Martin</i>, 1550,<br/>             35<br/> <i>Timberlaake</i> &amp; <i>Dell</i>, 1551, 35<br/> <i>Timberlaake</i> &amp; <i>Dell</i>, 1563, 35<br/> <i>Timberlake</i> &amp; <i>Alden</i>, 1578, 35<br/> <i>Timberland</i> &amp; <i>Fenckinson</i>, 1565,<br/>             59<br/> <i>Timberland</i> &amp; <i>Swan</i>, 1585, 59<br/> <i>Timberlande</i> &amp; <i>Willson</i>, 1591,<br/>             59<br/> <i>Tincker</i> &amp; <i>Budroyd</i>, 1578, 7<br/> <i>Tinckler</i> &amp; <i>Abbaye</i>, 1578, 86<br/> <i>Tinckler</i> &amp; <i>Collinson</i>, 1598, 86<br/> <i>Tinkare</i> &amp; <i>Hinchcliff</i>, 1574, 7<br/> <i>Tinkerson</i> &amp; <i>Le</i>, 1588, 31<br/> <i>Tinkler</i> &amp; <i>Jone</i>, 1572, 86<br/> <i>Tinkler</i> &amp; <i>Towers</i>, 1572, 86<br/> <i>Tinkler</i> &amp; <i>Robinsonne</i>, 1574, 86<br/> <i>Tipper</i> &amp; <i>Lawes</i>, 1544, 43<br/> <i>Tipper</i> &amp; <i>Haule</i>, 1556, 16<br/> <i>Tipper</i> &amp; <i>Axon</i>, 1557, 16<br/> <i>Tipper</i> &amp; <i>Faith</i>, 1560, 16<br/> <i>Tipper</i> &amp; <i>Piper</i>, 1595, 77<br/> <i>Tirar</i> &amp; <i>Holding</i>, 1582, 31<br/> <i>Tirie</i> &amp; <i>Larmer</i>, 1591, 75<br/> <i>Tirie</i> &amp; <i>Gardener</i>, 1594, 66<br/> <i>Tirwigge</i> &amp; <i>Hussie</i>, 1570, 75<br/> <i>Titchborne</i> &amp; <i>Potter</i>, 1559, 51<br/> <i>Tite</i> &amp; <i>Whartonne</i>, 1588, 16<br/> <i>Titly</i> &amp; <i>Brooke</i>, 1589, 16<br/> <i>Toby</i> &amp; <i>Dauy</i>, 1600, 93<br/> <i>Tod</i> &amp; <i>Ball</i>, 1545, 16<br/> <i>Tod</i> &amp; <i>Ridly</i>, 1548, 31<br/> <i>Tod</i> &amp; <i>Baker</i>, 1577, 31<br/> <i>Todd</i> &amp; <i>Stow</i>, 1572, 38<br/> <i>Todd</i> &amp; <i>Robuck</i>, 1587, 85<br/> <i>Todd</i> &amp; <i>Woolflet</i>, 1599, 48<br/> <i>Todde</i> &amp; <i>Farmore</i>, 1566, 63</p> |
|---|--|

## XVI. CENTURY

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>Tode &amp; Langhorne, 1580, 86<br/> <i>Todington</i> &amp; Williamson, 1578,<br/>     38<br/> <i>Todlawe</i> &amp; Semencia, 1546, 17<br/> <i>Todlon</i> &amp; Botr, 1552, 17<br/> <i>Toggell</i> &amp; <i>Cooke</i>, 1600, 72<br/> <i>Togood</i> &amp; <i>Peareman</i>, 1564, 37<br/> <i>Togood</i> &amp; <i>Collyer</i>, 1598, 37<br/> <i>Tolderfielde</i> &amp; <i>Farre</i>, 1589, 88<br/> <i>Toldervyll</i> &amp; <i>Longman</i>, 1582,<br/>     88<br/> <i>Tolinson</i> &amp; <i>Shingle</i>, 1572, 31<br/> <i>Token</i> &amp; <i>Kemp</i>, 1569, 31<br/> <i>Tolken</i> &amp; <i>Paynter</i>, 1586, 60<br/> <i>Toller</i> &amp; <i>Hamme</i>, 1571, 45<br/> <i>Toller</i> &amp; <i>Britt</i>, 1576, 51<br/> <i>Tolson</i> &amp; <i>Hilton</i>, 1574, 54<br/> <i>Tombes</i> &amp; <i>Mayo</i>, 1569, 12<br/> <i>Tombes</i> &amp; <i>Clarke</i>, 1583, 22<br/> <i>Tombes</i> &amp; <i>Pettet</i>, 1592, 22<br/> <i>Tomes</i> &amp; <i>Hutchins</i>, 1578, 6<br/> <i>Tomeson</i> &amp; <i>Gowldthorpe</i>, 1594,<br/>     7<br/> <i>Tomkins</i> &amp; <i>Dawkes</i>, 1559, 30<br/> <i>Tomkins</i> &amp; <i>Buns</i>, 1584, 35<br/> <i>Tomlinson</i> &amp; <i>Ryder</i>, 1595, 53<br/> <i>Tomlyen</i> &amp; <i>Bright</i>, 1565, 60<br/> <i>Tomlyen</i> &amp; <i>Lucas</i>, 1567, 60<br/> <i>Tomlynson</i> &amp; <i>More</i>, 1585, 32<br/> <i>Tomlynson</i> &amp; <i>Byrche</i>, 1588, 15<br/> <i>Tommis</i> &amp; <i>Middleton</i>, 1563, 9<br/> <i>Tompkince</i> &amp; <i>Hartwell</i>, 1577,<br/>     82<br/> <i>Tompkine</i> &amp; <i>Mynes</i>, 1567, 90<br/> <i>Tompkins</i> &amp; <i>Buns</i>, 1590, 35<br/> <i>Tompkins</i> &amp; <i>Marson</i>, 1593, 35<br/> <i>Tompkyns</i> &amp; <i>Wattes</i>, 1563, 63<br/> <i>Tompson</i> &amp; <i>Bramley</i>, 1563, 82<br/> <i>Tompson</i> &amp; <i>Dowson</i>, 1564, 16<br/> <i>Tompson</i> &amp; <i>Ball</i>, 1565, 35</p> | <p><i>Tompson</i> &amp; <i>Owin</i>, 1570, 16<br/> <i>Tompson</i> &amp; <i>Bartindale</i>, 1571, 67<br/> <i>Tompson</i> &amp; <i>Clark</i>, 1571, 82<br/> <i>Tompson</i> &amp; <i>Coke</i>, 1571, 22<br/> <i>Tompson</i> &amp; <i>Read</i>, 1578, 18<br/> <i>Tompson</i> &amp; <i>Anderson</i>, 1588, 82<br/> <i>Tompson</i> &amp; <i>Kirke</i>, 1588, 54<br/> <i>Tompson</i> &amp; <i>Nowell</i>, 1588, 16<br/> <i>Tompson</i> &amp; <i>Lawrence</i>, 1589, 82<br/> <i>Tompson</i> &amp; <i>Casson</i>, 1597, 48<br/> <i>Tompson</i> &amp; <i>Greene</i>, 1597, 48<br/> <i>Tompsonn</i> &amp; <i>Clarke</i>, 1579, 90<br/> <i>Tompsonn</i> &amp; <i>Grave</i>, 1596, 48<br/> <i>Tompsonne</i> &amp; <i>Towne</i>, 1590, 59<br/> <i>Tompstons</i> &amp; <i>Elnige</i>, 1580, 90<br/> <i>Tomse</i> &amp; <i>Kynge</i>, 1580, 46<br/> <i>Tomso'</i> &amp; <i>White</i>, 1572, 57<br/> <i>Tomson</i> &amp; <i>Byns</i>, 1543, 7<br/> <i>Tomson</i> &amp; <i>Lombert</i>, 1562, 37<br/> <i>Tomson</i> &amp; <i>Powell</i>, 1562, 80<br/> <i>Tomson</i> &amp; <i>Sothworth</i>, 1564, 38<br/> <i>Tomson</i> &amp; <i>Eborne</i>, 1565, 9<br/> <i>Tomson</i> &amp; <i>Witherley</i>, 1568, 20<br/> <i>Tomson</i> &amp; <i>Hestwood</i>, 1571, 38<br/> <i>Tomson</i> &amp; <i>Sewell</i>, 1573, 57<br/> <i>Tomson</i> &amp; <i>Woodes</i>, 1573, 75<br/> <i>Tomson</i> &amp; <i>Ellatt</i>, 1574, 38<br/> <i>Tomson</i> &amp; <i>Eliot</i>, 1578, 30<br/> <i>Tomson</i> &amp; <i>Dawke</i>, 1579, 38<br/> <i>Tomson</i> &amp; <i>Feeld</i>, 1579, 75<br/> <i>Tomson</i> &amp; <i>Car</i>, 1580, 38<br/> <i>Tomson</i> &amp; <i>Harbert</i>, 1580, 32<br/> <i>Tomson</i> &amp; <i>Haward</i>, 1580, 31<br/> <i>Tomson</i> &amp; <i>Playfear</i>, 1581, 85<br/> <i>Tomson</i> &amp; <i>Done</i>, 1583, 53<br/> <i>Tomson</i> &amp; <i>Hopkin</i>, 1583, 38<br/> <i>Tomson</i> &amp; <i>Lewin</i>, 1586, 91<br/> <i>Tomson</i> &amp; <i>Fisher</i>, 1587, 91<br/> <i>Tomson</i> &amp; <i>Miles</i>, 1588, 31<br/> <i>Tomson</i> &amp; <i>Allin</i>, 1589, 75</p> |
|---|--|

## MARRIAGES

- Tomson & Thorne*, 1590, 11  
*Tomson & Rowell*, 1591, 75  
*Tomson & Buckland*, 1592, 51  
*Tomson & Burton*, 1592, 53  
*Tomson & Flye*, 1593, 79  
*Tomson & Chalke*, 1595, 84  
*Tomson & Hevell*, 1595, 53  
*Tomson & Hughes*, 1595, 53  
*Tomson & Knowles*, 1595, 53  
*Tomson & Shorte*, 1595, 37  
*Tomson & Walker*, 1595, 53  
*Tomson & Wilkison*, 1597, 31  
*Tomson & Blane*, 1598, 51  
*Tomson & Thingie*, 1599, 75  
*Tomson (? Towson) & Vickers*,  
 1599, 38  
*Tomson & Hall*, 1600, 89  
*Tomsone (or Tonsone) & Clyn-*  
*ton*, 1577, 32  
*Tomsone & Fishere*, 1581, 32  
*Tomsonn & Ellis*, 1567, 93  
*Tomsonn & Heaward*, 1583, 7  
*Tomsonne & Midleton*, 1543, 16  
*Tomsonne & Blower*, 1549, 16  
*Tong & Allor*, 1592, 54  
*Tong & Platt*, 1598, 54  
*Tonge & Norton*, 1566, 17  
*Tonge & Turner*, 1574, 54  
*Tonge & Pendleton*, 1593, 54  
*Tonge & Pendleton*, 1594, 54  
*Tonge & Hardye*, 1597, 48  
*Tonge & Henthorne*, 1599, 48  
*Tonner & Parke*, 1595, 32  
*Tonney & Yong*, 1580, 16  
*Tonsone*, see *Tomsone*.  
*Tood & Echarde*, 1544, 32  
*Toogood & Rownball*, 1594, 72  
*Toogoode & Michell*, 1580, 14  
*Tooke & Meshell*, 1539, 40  
*Tookef & Grover*, 1581, 35  
*Tookefeild & Byrch*, 1551, 35  
*Tookefeild & Cocke*, 1561, 35  
*Tookefeild & Geery*, 1566, 35  
*Tookefeild & Byrche*, 1571, 35  
*Tookefeild & Hughins*, 1581,  
 35  
*Tookefeild & Arnold*, 1586, 35  
*Tookefeild & Potter*, 1592, 35  
*Tookefeild & Cocke*, 1593, 35  
*Tookefeild & Deane*, 1594, 35  
*Tookefeild & Dell*, 1597, 35  
*Tookefeild & Hamonde*, 1597,  
 35  
*Toonie & Wedgewood*, 1599, 13  
*Toothaker & [ ]*, 1587, 84  
*Toovie & Deringe*, 1595, 34  
*Top & Thomas*, 1599, 47  
*Topley & Parker*, 1539, 31  
*Toppe & Colbourne*, 1597, 42  
*Topper & Jenckinsonn*, 1597, 59  
*Tore & Cawly*, 1580, 31  
*Torkinton & Byrom*, 1585, 54  
*Torkinton & Yate*, 1591, 54  
*Torley & Marken*, 1570, 8  
*Torley & Pheroke*, 1584, 8  
*Tornar & Danford*, 1559, 63  
*Tornar & Hoper*, 1559, 63  
*Tornare & Benet*, 1559, 63  
*Tornare & Laurans*, 1560, 63  
*Tornare & Bracy*, 1567, 63  
*Tornare & Baker*, 1570, 63  
*Tornare & Thatcher*, 1572, 63  
*Tornell & Bulles*, 1591, 32  
*Torner & Filype*, 1555, 55  
*Torner & Constable*, 1561, 31  
*Torner & Ruddocke*, 1570, 40  
*Torner & Traves*, 1595, 54  
*Torrey & Blamer*, 1583, 59  
*Torrey & Locton*, 1595, 59  
*Tottel & Culliford*, 1593, 65

## XVI. CENTURY

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>Tottle &amp; Johnson, 1553, 31<br/>         Tottle &amp; West, 1591, 65<br/> <i>Toueneley</i> &amp; Austen, 1586, 73<br/>         Toulson &amp; Neyes, 1582, 90<br/>         Toulsonne &amp; Cooke, 1573, 90<br/> <i>Tounsend</i> &amp; Moris, 1547, 43<br/> <i>Tounsend</i> &amp; Bayly, 1589, 89<br/> <i>Tovey</i> &amp; Kytte, 1598, 66<br/> <i>Tovie</i> &amp; Frenche, 1594, 34<br/> <i>Tovy</i> &amp; Longford, 1571, 37<br/> <i>Tovy</i> &amp; Alford, 1581, 37<br/> <i>Tovy</i> &amp; Carde, 1595, 37<br/> <i>Tovye</i> &amp; Hylton, 1581, 71<br/> <i>Tovye</i> &amp; Deane, 1599, 34<br/> <i>Towbearde</i> &amp; Wythiford, 1585,<br/>             13<br/> <i>Towe</i> &amp; Lawes, 1553, 16<br/> <i>Towe</i> &amp; Northe, 1561, 75<br/> <i>Towe</i> &amp; [     ], 1569, 79<br/> <i>Towe</i> &amp; Alwright, 1574, 80<br/> <i>Towe</i> &amp; Fox, 1594, 77<br/> <i>Tower</i> &amp; Myrsym, 1564, 38<br/> <i>Tower</i> &amp; Chadderton, 1595, 54<br/> <i>Towers</i> &amp; Hyggin, 1562, 38<br/> <i>Towers</i> &amp; Tinkler, 1572, 86<br/> <i>Towgood</i> &amp; <i>Smith</i>, 1590, 73<br/> <i>Towley</i> &amp; Brygges, 1548, 16<br/> <i>Towne</i> &amp; <i>Greene</i>, 1564, 59<br/> <i>Towne</i> &amp; <i>Atkinson</i>, 1586, 71<br/> <i>Towne</i> &amp; <i>Denton</i>, 1589, 59<br/> <i>Towne</i> &amp; <i>Tompsonne</i>, 1590, 59<br/> <i>Towne</i> &amp; <i>Farmer</i>, 1594, 59<br/> <i>Towne</i> &amp; <i>Widgington</i>, 1595, 77<br/> <i>Towne</i> &amp; <i>Taylor</i>, 1600, 59<br/> <i>Townend</i> &amp; <i>Bullocke</i>, 1585, 15<br/> <i>Townend</i> &amp; <i>Bate</i>, 1589, 15<br/> <i>Townende</i> &amp; <i>Barten</i>, 1583, 15<br/> <i>Townes</i> &amp; <i>Bushnell</i>, 1592, 34<br/> <i>Townesend</i> &amp; <i>Weston</i>, 1579, 19<br/> <i>Towninge</i> &amp; <i>Besse</i>, 1588, 65</p> | <p><i>Townly</i> &amp; <i>Ward</i>, 1573, 16<br/> <i>Townsend</i> &amp; <i>Fyllingy</i>, 1543,<br/>             10<br/> <i>Townsend</i> &amp; <i>Paschion</i>, 1563, 45<br/> <i>Townsend</i> &amp; <i>Skynner</i>, 1566, 19<br/> <i>Townsend</i> &amp; <i>Smith</i>, 1570, 12<br/> <i>Townsend</i> &amp; <i>Traywey</i>, 1575, 26<br/> <i>Townsend</i> &amp; <i>Palmer</i>, 1576, 12<br/> <i>Townsend</i> &amp; <i>Parker</i>, 1576, 15<br/> <i>Townsend</i> &amp; <i>Budge</i>, 1585, 93<br/> <i>Townsend</i> &amp; <i>Pyke</i>, 1585, 92<br/> <i>Townsend</i> &amp; <i>Curtis</i>, 1599, 73<br/> <i>Townsende</i> &amp; <i>Olney</i>, 1576, 9<br/> <i>Townsende</i> &amp; <i>Craddock</i>, 1581,<br/>             11<br/> <i>Townsende</i> &amp; <i>Clarke</i>, 1584, 11<br/> <i>Townson</i> &amp; <i>Chatterton</i>, 1582,<br/>             16<br/> <i>Townson</i> &amp; <i>Harris</i>, 1595, 34<br/> <i>Townsonne</i> &amp; <i>Chapman</i>, 1589,<br/>             90<br/> <i>Towring</i> &amp; <i>Tewitt</i>, 1572, 38<br/> <i>Towrs</i> &amp; <i>Helsbye</i>, 1568, 53<br/> <i>Towson</i>, see <i>Tomson</i>.<br/> <i>Toxfell</i> &amp; <i>Peutt</i>, 1559, 80<br/> <i>Toye</i> &amp; <i>Mafyld</i>, 1573, 63<br/> <i>Tracey</i> &amp; <i>Chislett</i>, 1579, 37<br/> <i>Tracher</i> &amp; <i>Rowcrofte</i>, 1560, 35<br/> <i>Tracher</i> &amp; <i>Manfield</i>, 1575, 74<br/> <i>Tracher</i> &amp; <i>Maugreen</i>, 1583,<br/>             74<br/> <i>Trafford</i> &amp; <i>Heath</i>, 1563, 53<br/> <i>Trafford</i> &amp; <i>Booth</i>, 1573, 54<br/> <i>Trafford</i> &amp; <i>Williamsone</i>, 1574,<br/>             54<br/> <i>Trafford</i> &amp; <i>Cundelif</i>, 1575, 54<br/> <i>Trafford</i> &amp; <i>Woodfeyn</i>, 1575,<br/>             53<br/> <i>Trafford</i> &amp; <i>Thorpe</i>, 1578, 54<br/> <i>Trafford</i> &amp; <i>Crosse</i>, 1587, 54</p> |
|---|--|

## MARRIAGES

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p><i>Trafford &amp; Wasshington</i>, 1588, 53<br/> <i>Trafford &amp; Yonge</i>, 1588, 53<br/> <i>Trafford &amp; Rosyngreve</i>, 1592, 53<br/> <i>Trafford &amp; Hough</i>, 1594, 53<br/> <i>Trafford &amp; Helsbye</i>, 1596, 53<br/> <i>Trafford &amp; Beamond</i>, 1599, 54<br/> <i>Transum &amp; Carow</i>, 1571, 31<br/> <i>Trapford &amp; [ ]</i>, 1593, 79<br/> <i>Trapps &amp; Saxy</i>, 1549, 55<br/> <i>Trapps &amp; Kyllicke</i>, 1596, 55<br/> <i>Traveis &amp; Wall</i>, 1594, 53<br/> <i>Traveis &amp; Wall</i>, 1594, 53<br/> <i>Travell &amp; Reve</i>, 1560, 30<br/> <i>Traves &amp; Marler</i>, 1573, 54<br/> <i>Traves &amp; Bradshawe</i>, 1576, 54<br/> <i>Traves &amp; Newton</i>, 1576, 54<br/> <i>Traves &amp; Taylier</i>, 1579, 54<br/> <i>Traves &amp; Bowker</i>, 1591, 54<br/> <i>Traves &amp; Bowker</i>, 1593, 54<br/> <i>Traves &amp; Cheetame</i>, 1594, 54<br/> <i>Traves &amp; Torner</i>, 1595, 54<br/> <i>Traves &amp; Dyson</i>, 1598, 54<br/> <i>Traves &amp; Johnsonn</i>, 1598, 54<br/> <i>Traves &amp; Taylier</i>, 1598, 54<br/> <i>Travis &amp; Birtenshawe</i>, 1574, 54<br/> <i>Travis &amp; Goldsmythe</i>, 1574, 54<br/> <i>Travis &amp; Graver</i>, 1577, 54<br/> <i>Travis &amp; Rodley</i>, 1579, 54<br/> <i>Travis &amp; Hill</i>, 1580, 54<br/> <i>Travis &amp; Scoles</i>, 1580, 54<br/> <i>Travis &amp; Smythe</i>, 1584, 54<br/> <i>Travis &amp; Willowby</i>, 1585, 54<br/> <i>Travis &amp; Andrewe</i>, 1586, 54<br/> <i>Travis &amp; Halle</i>, 1586, 54<br/> <i>Travis &amp; Ellor</i>, 1589, 54<br/> <i>Travis &amp; Stanborowe</i>, 1589,</p> | <p><i>Travis &amp; Gooden</i>, 1592, 54<br/> <i>Travis &amp; Wyrrall</i>, 1594, 54<br/> <i>Travis &amp; Gilliame</i>, 1595, 54<br/> <i>Travys &amp; Boulton</i>, 1600, 54<br/> <i>Travys &amp; Hulme</i>, 1600, 54<br/> <i>Traywey &amp; Townsend</i>, 1575, 26<br/> <i>Tredway &amp; Everet</i>, 1561, 75<br/> <i>Tredway &amp; Wayt</i>, 1567, 77<br/> <i>Tredway &amp; Grace</i>, 1595, 35<br/> <i>Tredwaye &amp; Rockley</i>, 1548, 35<br/> <i>Tredwey &amp; Baseley</i>, 1595, 5<br/> <i>Treelb &amp; Coole</i>, 1561, 32<br/> <i>Trenchard &amp; Shepp'd</i>, 1598, 37<br/> <i>Trent &amp; Gasforth</i>, 1540, 45<br/> <i>Trentan &amp; [ ]</i>, 1548, 9<br/> <i>Trentan &amp; Lovell</i>, 1568, 9<br/> <i>Trente &amp; Ramsden</i>, 1597, 48<br/> <i>Tresse &amp; Smyth</i>, 1597, 32<br/> <i>Tretton &amp; Wodyfe</i>, 1541, 31<br/> <i>Treuis &amp; Satchfeld</i>, 1586, 16<br/> <i>Trevet &amp; Oswalde</i>, 1553, 32<br/> <i>Trevilian &amp; Claveshaw</i>, 1596, 9<br/> <i>Trevillye &amp; Learn</i>, 1580, 36<br/> <i>Trevisam &amp; Yemerson</i>, 1539, 32<br/> <i>Trevyllion</i>, see <i>Virgin</i>.<br/> <i>Trewman &amp; Somner</i>, 1561, 32<br/> <i>Trewman &amp; Parr</i>, 1576, 53<br/> <i>Tricket &amp; Foxe</i>, 1582, 15<br/> <i>Tricket &amp; Brownesell</i>, 1584, 15<br/> <i>Trige &amp; Daniell</i>, 1563, 75<br/> <i>Trigg &amp; Buckett</i>, 1572, 75<br/> <i>Trighton &amp; Mossell</i>, 1555, 31<br/> <i>Trimkate &amp; Reede</i>, 1597, 62<br/> <i>Trippett &amp; Stevens</i>, 1582, 66<br/> <i>Trist &amp; Gyles</i>, 1587, 75<br/> <i>Troake &amp; Snooke</i>, 1561, 88<br/> <i>Tropman &amp; Webbe</i>, 1576, 45<br/> <i>Tropman &amp; Poore</i>, 1577, 45<br/> <i>Trollop &amp; Freyke</i>, 1560, 30<br/> <i>Trosse &amp; Androwes</i>, 1599, 26</p> |
|---|---|

## XVI. CENTURY

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>Trot &amp; Adams, 1581, 35<br/>     Trotte &amp; Gough, 1550, 16<br/>     Trotter &amp; Westgate, 1548, 16<br/>     Trotter &amp; Dodson, 1594, 54<br/>     Trotter &amp; Golding, 1597, 32<br/>     Troughton &amp; Swainland, 1569,<br/>         51<br/>     Troughton &amp; Tillier, 1571, 75<br/>     Troughton &amp; Bybbie, 1579, 54<br/>     Troutbeck &amp; Smarley, 1564, 53<br/>     Trout &amp; Bradewell, 1593, 1<br/>     Trouton &amp; Clarke, 1585, 89<br/>     Trowte &amp; Moore, 1594, 64<br/>     Trubshaw &amp; Gatley, 1561, 63<br/>     Truer &amp; Cole, 1584, 81<br/>     Trumpe &amp; Clark, 1579, 28<br/>     Trussell &amp; Kettlewood, 1572, 17<br/>     Trusswell &amp; Cowper, 1593, 38<br/>     Trusswell &amp; Bingham, 1598, 38<br/>     Tryman &amp; Perse, 1590, 21<br/>     Trymbey &amp; Manne, 1586, 37<br/>     Trymbey &amp; More, 1592, 37<br/>     Trymme &amp; Martyn, 1573, 88<br/>     Trymme &amp; Dyer, 1576, 88<br/>     Tryndell &amp; Parkyn (or Wol-<br/>         man), 1572, 29<br/>     Tryndell &amp; [ ], 1578, 29<br/>     Trynder &amp; Gaate, 1586, 35<br/>     Tryndle &amp; Olde, 1598, 29<br/>     Tryplet &amp; Larkin, 1545, 35<br/>     Trystrome &amp; Tysdale, 1539, 32<br/>     Tub &amp; Capp, 1573, 5<br/>     Tub &amp; Hawton, 1596, 5<br/>     Tubb &amp; Rayneford, 1539, 5<br/>     Tubb &amp; Ellytes, 1550, 5<br/>     Tubbe &amp; Sale, 1538, 9<br/>     Tubbe &amp; Sheldon, 1540, 5<br/>     Tubbe &amp; Smythe, 1546, 5<br/>     Tubbe &amp; Benwell, 1561, 5<br/>     Tubbe &amp; Heyle(? Neyle), 1568, 5</p> | <p>Tubbe &amp; Bailie, 1573, 5<br/>     Tubbe &amp; Abbott, 1574, 5<br/>     Tubbe &amp; Hunt, 1583, 5<br/>     Tubbs &amp; Smyth, 1597, 91<br/>     Tubl &amp; Lynne, 1548, 17<br/>     Tucker &amp; Harris, 1591, 36<br/>     Tucker &amp; Gybbs, 1596, 45<br/>     Tucker &amp; Selfe, 1597, 45<br/>     Tucker &amp; Holbine, 1600, 66<br/>     Tucking &amp; Marshall, 1563, 16<br/>     Tucknes &amp; Hygham, 1576, 60<br/>     Tuckwell &amp; Curtes, 1559, 46<br/>     Tuckwell &amp; Brayne, 1570, 46<br/>     Tuckwell &amp; Strainge, 1581, 46<br/>     Tuckwell &amp; Prater, 1593, 46<br/>     Tudbery &amp; Hancock, 1592, 38<br/>     Tudham &amp; Homden, 1560, 51<br/>     Tudham &amp; Botley, 1593, 51<br/>     Tudham &amp; Burges, 1594, 51<br/>     Tudway &amp; Ingeley, 1569, 79<br/>     Tudwell &amp; Clayton, 1573, 80<br/>     Tue &amp; Middleton, 1576, 10<br/>     Tue &amp; Ladbrook, 1581, 10<br/>     Tue &amp; Woodwarde, 1585, 10<br/>     Tueher &amp; Beadell, 1595, 32<br/>     Tull &amp; Webb, 1551, 17<br/>     Tumber &amp; Kennard, 1598, 30<br/>     Tunbridge &amp; Newar, 1580, 60<br/>     Tunbridge &amp; Harrode, 1590,<br/>         60<br/>     Tunbridge &amp; Knight, 1592, 51<br/>     Tunbridge &amp; Dad, 1594, 60<br/>     Tunbridge &amp; Butler, 1595, 60<br/>     Tunbridge &amp; Welles, 1598, 60<br/>     Tunbrydge &amp; Phylpott, 1600,<br/>         60<br/>     Tunner &amp; Bryan, 1559, 78<br/>     Tupman &amp; Cawtharn, 1584,<br/>         38<br/>     Tupman &amp; Dente, 1587, 15</p> |
|---|---|

## MARRIAGES

- Tuppe & Batten, 1574, 45  
 Tuppe & Jen's, 1584, 45  
 Turbervill & Spurrier, 1574, 30  
 Turk & Ballard, 1578, 52  
 Turke & Roots, 1570, 17  
 Turke & Baker, 1576, 52  
 Turke & Buckland, 1576, 51  
 Turke & Churchouse, 1596, 56  
 Turke & Wells, 1596, 51  
 Turky & Paers, 1585, 17  
 Turn & Overton, 1573, 9  
 Turn.. & Geery, 1598, 35  
 Turn' & Joy, 1599, 37  
 Turnar & Perfew, 1560, 16  
 Turnar & Crosland, 1596, 7  
 Turnbull & Creasey, 1578, 59  
 Turnbull & Convers, 1594, 31  
 Turnebull & Jenckinson, 1591,  
     59  
 Turnell & Pincare, 1562, 38  
 Turnell & Billyald, 1570, 38  
 Turnell & Harison, 1572, 38  
 Turnell & Crane, 1591, 38  
 Turnell & Gabitas, 1592, 38  
 Turner & Okeley, 1540, 16  
 Turner & Smyth, 1544, 35  
 Turner & Weatherhead, 1549,  
     35  
 Turner & Grover, 1551, 35  
 Turner & Willmore, 1559, 69  
 Turner & Nalson, 1560, 85  
 Turner & Bussey, 1561, 22  
 Turner & Randall, 1561, 82  
 Turner & Readinge, 1561, 82  
 Turner & Allen, 1562, 4  
 Turner & Heywarde, 1563, 69  
 Turner & Bayley, 1565, 11  
 Turner & Dave, 1565, 75  
 Turner & Rayner, 1565, 79  
 Turner & Hynsclife, 1568, 7
- Turner & Bampton, 1569, 35  
 Turner & Crane, 1569, 22  
 Turner & Robartes, 1569, 31  
 Turner & Luntlowe, 1572, 16  
 Turner & Weedon, 1572, 35  
 Turner & Tonge, 1574, 54  
 Turner & Whithead, 1577, 54  
 Turner & Helsbie, 1579, 53  
 Turner & Parcke, 1580, 54  
 Turner & Wood, 1580, 54  
 Turner & Collman, 1582, 73  
 Turner & Gleydle, 1585, 7  
 Turner & Massye, 1586, 54  
 Turner & Crudd, 1587, 85  
 Turner & Bruar, 1588, 35  
 Turner & Lamberd, 1588, 16  
 Turner & Spratt, 1588, 31  
 Turner & Marser, 1590, 54  
 Turner & Herrald, 1592, 54  
 Turner & Lort, 1592, 54  
 Turner & Reynshawe, 1592,  
     54  
 Turner & Shaxpere, 1592, 9  
 Turner & Gardner, 1594, 35  
 Turner & Lythinge, 1594, 82  
 Turner & Carter, 1595, 69  
 Turner & Chorlton, 1598, 54  
 Turner & Colledg, 1600, 57  
 Turner & Randoll, 1600, 37  
 Turney & Aulowe, 1580, 79  
 Turney & Pawson (or Sayer),  
     1593, 35  
 Turpin & Brown, 1541, 85  
 Turpin & Docley, 1544, 85  
 Turpin & Hemingway, 1546,  
     85  
 Turpin & Ledum, 1552, 85  
 Turpin & Humlock, 1557, 85  
 Turpin & Thornton, 1559, 85  
 Turpin & Netherwood, 1561, 85

## XVI. CENTURY

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p><i>Turpin &amp; Dunne</i>, 1565, 85<br/> <i>Turpin &amp; Leaper</i>, 1569, 85<br/> <i>Turpin &amp; Rummans</i>, 1569, 85<br/> <i>Turpin &amp; Heyfurth</i>, 1571, 85<br/> <i>Turpin &amp; Webster</i>, 1571, 85<br/> <i>Turpin &amp; Dannyell</i>, 1593, 85<br/> <i>Turpyn &amp; Wheldayle</i>, 1560,<br/>     85<br/> <i>Turpyn &amp; Beckforde</i>, 1594, 34<br/> <i>Turpyn &amp; Gent</i>, 1596, 32<br/> <i>Turrell &amp; Cheesman</i>, 1573, 52<br/> <i>Turteldom &amp; Bancks</i>, 1582, 93<br/> <i>Turtle &amp; Pawson</i>, 1588, 38<br/> <i>Turton &amp; Firthe</i>, 1596, 7<br/> <i>Turvill &amp; Alloway</i>, 1600, 17<br/> <i>Turwine &amp; Pennard</i>, 1564, 79<br/> <i>Tutchett &amp; Williamson</i>, 1577,<br/>     53<br/> <i>Tuthyll &amp; Billingesley</i>, 1559, 32<br/> <i>Tuthyll &amp; Dyngley</i>, 1559, 32<br/> <i>Tutill &amp; Batman</i>, 1552, 85<br/> <i>Tutthyll &amp; Lukas</i>, 1562, 32<br/> <i>Tuttye &amp; Brooke</i>, 1552, 50<br/> <i>Twedge &amp; Barbar</i>, 1586, 7<br/> <i>Twegke &amp; Bynys</i>, 1559, 7<br/> <i>Twell &amp; Watson</i>, 1573, 59<br/> <i>Twell &amp; Johnson</i>, 1600, 59<br/> <i>Twelly &amp; Hattes</i>, 1563, 46<br/> <i>Twelues &amp; Pate</i>, 1600, 90<br/> <i>Twemlo &amp; Hampton</i>, 1560, 79<br/> <i>Twentiman &amp; Preist</i>, 1571, 82<br/> <i>Twess &amp; Tapley</i>, 1563, 53<br/> <i>Twiss &amp; Brochell</i>, 1572, 53<br/> <i>Twiss &amp; Wilson</i>, 1581, 53<br/> <i>Twiss &amp; Sarratt</i>, 1585, 53<br/> <i>Twiss &amp; Banyon</i>, 1596, 53<br/> <i>Twisleton &amp; Pereson</i>, 1589, 85<br/> <i>Twist &amp; Wood</i>, 1569, 89<br/> <i>Twistletoll &amp; Geffery</i>, 1587, 77<br/> <i>Twychel &amp; Hamond</i>, 1542, 35</p> | <p><i>Twyfird &amp; Boullyn</i>, 1548, 32<br/> <i>Twyss &amp; Perry</i>, 1559, 53<br/> <i>Twyss &amp; Starkye</i>, 1561, 53<br/> <i>Twyss &amp; Woodward</i>, 1566, 53<br/> <i>Twytchell &amp; Harding</i>, 1538, 35<br/> <i>Twytchell &amp; Martin</i>, 1539, 35<br/> <i>Twytchell &amp; Byrg</i>, 1548, 35<br/> <i>Twytchell &amp; Geery</i>, 1550, 35<br/> <i>Twytchell &amp; Cowper</i>, 1551, 35<br/> <i>Twytchell &amp; Ware</i>, 1562, 35<br/> <i>Twytchell &amp; Putna</i>, 1566, 35<br/> <i>Twytchell &amp; Knott</i>, 1570, 35<br/> <i>Twytchell &amp; Geerye</i>, 1578, 35<br/> <i>Twytchell &amp; Mawller</i>, 1581,<br/>     35<br/> <i>Twytchell &amp; Ayer</i>, 1584, 35<br/> <i>Twytchell &amp; Okeley</i>, 1587, 35<br/> <i>Twytchell &amp; Weedon</i>, 1588, 35<br/> <i>Twytchell &amp; Baker</i>, 1589, 35<br/> <i>Tyas &amp; Butroyd</i>, 1550, 7<br/> <i>Tyas &amp; Langfeld</i>, 1550, 7<br/> <i>Tyas &amp; —he</i>, 1550, 7<br/> <i>Tyas &amp; Taillyer</i>, 1554, 7<br/> <i>Tyas &amp; Chapell</i>, 1567, 7<br/> <i>Tyas &amp; Hyrst</i>, 1567, 7<br/> <i>Tyas &amp; Rodes</i>, 1577, 7<br/> <i>Tyas &amp; Beuer</i>, 1580, 7<br/> <i>Tyas &amp; Lenley</i>, 1583, 7<br/> <i>Tyas &amp; Beaver</i>, 1586, 7<br/> <i>Tyas &amp; Ouldome</i>, 1587, 7<br/> <i>Tyas &amp; Beaver</i>, 1600, 7<br/> <i>Tybbates &amp; Palmer</i>, 1563, 13<br/> <i>Tybbates &amp; Deberich</i>, 1598, 13<br/> <i>Tybbitts &amp; Meydes</i>, 1567, 12<br/> <i>Tybotte &amp; Longdon</i>, 1556, 64<br/> <i>Tybotte &amp; Latwart</i>, 1566, 64<br/> <i>Tyc' &amp; Walsheman</i>, 1569, 55<br/> <i>Tydmam &amp; Symes</i>, 1594, 51<br/> <i>Tydname &amp; Symkyns</i>, 1580, 5<br/> <i>Tydnare &amp; Teylyor</i>, 1575, 63</p> |
|--|---|

## MARRIAGES

- Tyes & Lockwod, 1548, 7  
 Tyffenne & Yerson, 1540, 16  
 Tyffie & Baules, 1571, 75  
 Tyla & Wayd, 1573, 89  
 Tyle & Hobbs, 1584, 62  
 Tyler & Westen, 1560, 62  
 Tyler & Grundye, 1562, 63  
 Tyler & Boswell, 1577, 59  
 Tyler & Apleby, 1578, 79  
 Tyler & Akarman, 1582, 45  
 Tyler & Standon, 1583, 17  
 Tyler & Bacheler, 1584, 81  
 Tyler & Man, 1597, 34  
 Tyllet & Tene, 1593, 32  
 Tylley & Jurden, 1545, 64  
 Tylley & Badydon, 1568, 64  
 Tyllson & Cock, 1585, 59  
 Tillyar & Loote, 1590, 78  
 Tillyard & Colyne, 1552, 78  
 Tillyare & Barrynger, 1594, 79  
 Tylor & Bothe, 1543, 64  
 Tylor & P'amoore, 1548, 64  
 Tylston & Littlemore, 1590, 53  
 Tyme & Thew, 1540, 32  
 Tymes & Mason, 1555, 16  
 Tymmes & Noris, 1590, 35  
 Tympe & Bullocke, 1588, 22  
 Tymp'ley & Ashton, 1589, 54  
 Tyncker & Bryley, 1590, 15  
 Tyncler & Busher, 1580, 86  
 Tyncler & Collinson, 1593, 86  
 Tyndall & Morden, 1562, 32  
 Tyngell & Attersleye, 1570, 15  
 Tyngker & Berdshell, 1559, 7  
 Tynkar & Bever, 1582, 7  
 Tynkar & Beaver, 1585, 7  
 Tynkar & Beaver, 1585, 7  
 Tynkar & Mathewman, 1586,  
     7  
 Tynkare & Howme, 1574, 7  
 Tynker & Bever, 1541, 7  
 Tynker & Tynker, 1541, 7  
 Tynker & Tynker, 1541, 7  
 Tynker & Lynlay, 1547, 7  
 Tynker & Mathewman, 1570, 7  
 Tynker & Lyttelwood, 1578, 7  
 Tynker & Marshe, 1587, 7  
 Tynker & Marshe, 1587, 7  
 Tynker & Boythe, 1589, 7  
 Tynker & Brooke, 1591, 7  
 Tynker & Charlesworthe, 1591,  
     7  
 Tynker & Grene, 1592, 7  
 Tynkler & Blesse, 1591, 86  
 Typper & Beane, 1563, 16  
 Typping & Willott, 1591, 54  
 Typping & Rilston, 1594, 54  
 Typpinge & Goldsmith, 1588,  
     54  
 Typpinge & Mosley, 1589, 54  
 Typpinge & Kendall, 1595, 54  
 Typpying & Harrys, 1560, 63  
 Tyre & [ ], 1553, 40  
 Tyrre & Lye, 1565, 75  
 Tyrrel & Theare, 1561, 30  
 Tyrroll & Cleare, 1588, 13  
 Tyrrye & Morris, 1566, 51  
 Tysdale & Trystrome, 1539, 32  
 Tyse & Gamlyn, 1566, 37  
 Tyse & Chircell, 1596, 37  
 Tyson & Brasyer, 1563, 82  
 Tyte & Kinge, 1565, 37  
 Uaffyne & Dauxe (or Roche),  
     1569, 79  
 Uddon & Danner, 1589, 72  
 Uddymer & Lowes, 1560, 60  
 Uff & Kinns, 1577, 73  
 Uffe & Horseley, 1598, 70  
 Umfreye & Rayner, 1576, 79  
 Umfrie & Purton, 1575, 84

## XVI. CENTURY

- Underdowne & Barci*, 1580, 32  
*Underdowne & Hearne*, 1580,  
 32  
*Underhill & Luntleye*, 1573, 3  
*Underhill & Downes*, 1546, 31  
*Underhill & Callowe*, 1571, 3  
*Underhill & Reade*, 1578, 66  
*Underhill & Shory*, 1583, 51  
*Underhill & Fourde*, 1590, 66  
*Underhill & Strange*, 1590, 66  
*Underill & Underill*, 1577, 9  
*Underill & Underill*, 1577, 9  
*Underwood & Eliot*, 1558, 31  
*Underwood & Rose*, 1566, 37  
*Underwood & Rawfe*, 1568, 68  
*Underwood & Wells*, 1568, 85  
*Underwood & Johnson*, 1580, 37  
*Underwood & Lawson*, 1580, 93  
*Underwood & Monck*, 1596, 37  
*Underwood & Andrew*, 1599,  
 90  
*Underwoode & Blinklowe*, 1590,  
 72  
*Undly & Anger*, 1577, 93  
*Undrwoode & Wylliat*, 1588, 72  
*Union & Varle*, 1577, 87  
*Unwen & Hodgkinson*, 1579, 38  
*Updair & Peycocke*, 1585, 32  
*Upe & Fenforde*, 1588, 71  
*Upham & Norman*, 1578, 73  
*Uphe & Chievall*, 1588, 73  
*Uprade & Matreves*, 1567, 17  
*Upritchard & Hand*, 1580, 92  
*Upryse & Vachan*, 1543, 17  
*Upson & Bragge*, 1584, 36  
*Upton & Endge*, 1575, 52  
*Upton & Valles*, 1586, 45  
*Urlin & Perkins*, 1561, 80  
*Urlwin & Kircham*, 1574, 84  
*Urlwin & Dowtie*, 1599, 84  
*Urton (or Steven) & More*,  
 1575, 15  
*Urton (or Steven) & Bate*, 1578,  
 15  
*Urton (or Steven) & Wigfall*,  
 1591, 15  
*Usher & Beach*, 1570, 50  
*Usher & Kingsland*, 1579, 50  
*Usher & Lone*, 1591, 50  
*Usher & Obbard*, 1591, 51  
*Ussher & Padge*, 1551, 50  
*Ussher & Stone*, 1560, 50  
*Ussher & Broke*, 1563, 50  
*Utting & Bunde*, 1577, 12  
*Utting & Roundell*, 1578, 85  
*Va' & Carver*, 1597, 51  
*Vachan & Upryse*, 1543, 17  
*Vaham & Barcocke*, 1599, 92  
*Vahan & Johnson*, 1591, 90  
*Vahan & Angood*, 1592, 90  
*Vahan*, see Lewes.  
*Vail & Greene*, 1583, 87  
*Vale & Pepper*, 1600, 22  
*Valens & Jerome*, 1596, 34  
*Valles & Upton*, 1586, 45  
*Valleys & Reade*, 1565, 37  
*Valleys & Pilgrome*, 1576, 77  
*Vance & Charge*, 1570, 70  
*Vandore & Pastives*, 1575, 32  
*Van Drenbrnoke & Andrenson*,  
 1556, 32  
*Vane & White*, 1599, 16  
*Vanhill & Beydalles*, 1582, 32  
*Vanhook & Favye*, 1600, 32  
*Van Hove & Wye*, 1573, 17  
*Vannashe & Sallyng*, 1592, 32  
*Vard & Hayvard*, 1572, 7  
*Varden & Boswell*, 1597, 54  
*Varle & Union*, 1577, 87  
*Varnam & Baxter*, 1571, 79

## MARRIAGES

- Varyner & Pryor, 1597, 46  
 Vateson & Walton, 1559, 30  
 Vaughan & Evans, 1568, 63  
 Vaughan & Farnam, 1570, 30  
 Vaughan & Smith, 1570, 30  
 Vaughan & [ ], 1570,  
     50  
 Vaughan & Lane, 1571, 32  
 Vause & Hobby, 1592, 31  
 Vayle & Carter, 1584, 47  
 Veale & Poope, 1570, 36  
 Veale & Chapman, 1579, 36  
 Veale & Michell, 1580, 36  
 Veale & Pearce, 1580, 36  
 Veale & Braye, 1581, 36  
 Veale & Crase, 1582, 37  
 Veale & Pearce, 1586, 36  
 Veale & Ridgewaie, 1588, 36  
 Veale & Ridgewaie, 1600, 36  
 Vecee & Doninge, 1591, 59  
 Velis & Harrys, 1575, 79  
 Vell & Fearne, 1582, 11  
 Velye & Bybbes, 1567, 79  
 Venabels & Syburne, 1587, 75  
 Venables & Langton, 1562, 69  
 Venables & Rogers, 1589, 30  
 Venell & Coles, 1569, 40  
 Venelle & Clements, 1581, 40  
 Venner & Prydiam, 1594, 36  
 Venner & Pearde, 1599, 36  
 Ventres & Murfyn, 1559, 17  
 Ventres & Howse, 1576, 89  
 Ventris & Lynge, 1586, 32  
 Vermvers & Roe, 1585, 17  
 Vernar & Wright, 1573, 53  
 Vernon & Yennes, 1589, 53  
 Vernon & Highfeld, 1597, 53  
 Vesey & Chandler, 1585, 45  
 Vicars & Ramsdenn, 1597, 48  
 Vickers & Bancks, 1555, 31  
 Vickers & Tomson (? Towson),  
     1599, 38  
 Villares (or Hammerslye) & Foxe,  
     1592, 16  
 Vinar & Hassald, 1594, 16  
 Vincent & Benet, 1566, 74  
 Vincent (or Simkins) & Eginton,  
     1566, 11  
 Vincent & Hocskines, 1566, 78  
 Vincent & Shaw, 1570, 74  
 Vincent & Adman, 1577, 77  
 Vincent & Needler, 1578, 74  
 Vincent & Bacheler, 1583, 81  
 Vincent & [ ], 1583, 74  
 Vincent & Wolmor, 1585, 81  
 Vincent & Skillington, 1586, 59  
 Vincent & Langston, 1587, 81  
 Vincent & Colle, 1589, 80  
 Vincent & Moger, 1590, 37  
 Vincente & Williams, 1570, 40  
 Vincente & Vincente, 1575, 81  
 Vincente & Vincente, 1575, 81  
 Vincet & Croker, 1543, 40  
 Vincher & Queynte, 1594, 70  
 Vincent & Howe, 1565, 16  
 Vinson & Slayd, 1598, 37  
 Vintener & Sherson, 1560, 16  
 Violet & Welles, 1559, 51  
 Virgeley & Herberte, 1571, 79  
 Virgin (or Trivyllion) & Tem-  
     ple, 1583, 46  
 Vittle & Barker, 1580, 16  
 Vle & Lewin, 1594, 91  
 Vmberfeild & Lorymer, 1569,  
     35  
 Vnckell & Clyffe, 1557, 32  
 Vncton & Bockinggamm, 1538, 32  
 Vnderwode & Benet, 1557, 63  
 Vnderwood & Elsworth, 1597,  
     16

## XVI. CENTURY

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p><i>Vnet &amp; Skuppe</i>, 1558, 63<br/> <i>Vnkulles &amp; Lucas</i>, 1551, 32<br/> <i>Vnsworth &amp; North</i>, 1573, 54<br/> <i>Vnsworth &amp; Strengfellowe</i>,<br/>     1577, 54<br/> <i>Vnwyne &amp; Bradshawe</i>, 1584,<br/>     54<br/> <i>Vnwyne &amp; Mosse</i>, 1595, 54<br/> <i>Vnwyne &amp; Parcyvall</i>, 1595, 54<br/> <i>Volantyng &amp; Anderson</i>, 1541,<br/>     32<br/> <i>Vorlame &amp; Whylocke</i>, 1573, 54<br/> <i>vp Roger &amp; Madocke</i>, 1564,<br/>     32<br/> <i>Vpsalle &amp; Fyll</i>, 1561, 88<br/> <i>Vpton &amp; Chapman</i>, 1562, 16<br/> <i>Vrmiston &amp; Smyth</i>, 1594, 54<br/> <i>Vrmyston &amp; Holden</i>, 1600, 54<br/> <i>Vrselys &amp; Farneworth</i>, 1560,<br/>     16<br/> <i>Vrswycke &amp; Halyda</i>, 1540, 32<br/> <i>Vuidall &amp; Hearne</i>, 1582, 32<br/> <i>Vxle &amp; Garrard</i>, 1556, 32<br/> <i>Vynall &amp; Webb</i>, 1576, 49<br/> <i>Vynar &amp; Plimrose</i>, 1553, 43<br/> <i>Vyncent &amp; Cornyshe</i>, 1598, 88<br/> <i>Vyncher &amp; Chalener</i>, 1565,<br/>     68<br/> <i>Vyncher &amp; Sumner</i>, 1567, 68<br/> <i>Vyncher &amp; Jeffes</i>, 1579, 68<br/> <i>Vyncher &amp; Bishop</i>, 1588, 68<br/> <i>Vyncher &amp; Bettam</i>, 1592, 68<br/> <i>Vynson &amp; Rogers</i>, 1565, 37<br/> <i>Vyntvorth &amp; Charlsworth</i>,<br/>     1571, 7<br/> <i>W' &amp; Linwood</i>, 1582, 77<br/> <i>Waafre &amp; Plummer</i>, 1568, 35<br/> <i>Waare &amp; Grover</i>, 1567, 35<br/> <i>Waare &amp; Hawkes</i>, 1570, 35<br/> <i>Waare &amp; Grover</i>, 1574, 35</p> | <p><i>Wabber &amp; White</i>, 1568, 55<br/> <i>Wachey &amp; Watkins</i>, 1566, 74<br/> <i>Wadaker &amp; Kent</i>, 1575, 63<br/> <i>Waddame &amp; Halcard</i>, 1594, 54<br/> <i>Waddisworth &amp; Wyllson</i>, 1579,<br/>     54<br/> <i>Waddy &amp; Parker</i>, 1572, 15<br/> <i>Wade &amp; Shard</i>, 1564, 30<br/> <i>Wade &amp; Dowtie</i>, 1599, 84<br/> <i>Wadly &amp; Paryshe</i>, 1597, 89<br/> <i>Wager &amp; Blick</i>, 1583, 12<br/> <i>Wager &amp; Mathew</i>, 1593, 12<br/> <i>Wager &amp; Lynger</i>, 1598, 35<br/> <i>Wagge &amp; Collins</i>, 1581, 71<br/> <i>Waight &amp; Pegrom</i>, 1586, 16<br/> <i>Wainwright &amp; Ayre</i>, 1568, 53<br/> <i>Wainwright &amp; Farmar</i>,<br/>     1574, 30<br/> <i>Wainwright &amp; Chawner</i>, 1562,<br/>     53<br/> <i>Wainwright &amp; Dixfelt</i>, 1572,<br/>     53<br/> <i>Wainwright &amp; Rawlinson</i>,<br/>     1576, 15<br/> <i>Wainwright &amp; Grice</i>, 1585, 53<br/> <i>Wainwright &amp; Woodfen</i>, 1590,<br/>     53<br/> <i>Wainwright &amp; law</i>, 1591, 53<br/> <i>Wainwright &amp; Heath</i>, 1594, 53<br/> <i>Waite &amp; Warren</i>, 1561, 16<br/> <i>Wakeden &amp; Baker</i>, 1594, 61<br/> <i>Wakefeeld &amp; Bennett</i>, 1573, 75<br/> <i>Wakefeild &amp; Birch</i>, 1596, 54<br/> <i>Wakefeilde &amp; Presgrave</i>, 1589,<br/>     17<br/> <i>Wakefeilde &amp; Chaesmore</i>, 1590,<br/>     17<br/> <i>Wakefield &amp; Mye</i>, 1563, 24<br/> <i>Wakefield &amp; Ward</i>, 1600, 28<br/> <i>Wakefld &amp; Kellog</i>, 1599, 90</p> |
|---|--|

## MARRIAGES

- Wakefilde & Symes, 1588, 46  
 Wakelin & Dryver, 1585, 51  
 Walche & Grimshawe, 1600,  
     54  
 Walcrofte & Stalward, 1572,  
     63  
 Walcrofte, see Pewteras.  
 Waldoch & Person, 1583, 73  
 Waldock & Goulds, 1599, 73  
 Waldock & Shefford, 1600, 73  
 Waldocke & Nixon, 1585, 70  
 Wale & Dudleye, 1577, 69  
 Wale & Stretton, 1592, 69  
 Wale & Stretton, 1599, 69  
 Wale & Puresay, 1600, 69  
 Waler & Hirst, 1593, 7  
 Waler & Burden, 1600, 61  
 Wales & Brether, 1538, 40  
 Walgrave & Sculthrope, 1577,  
     57  
 Walkhill & Rowlins, 1573, 30  
 Walkar & Battie, 1583, 7  
 Walkar & Stonne, 1585, 7  
 Walkar & Lake, 1589, 51  
 Walker & Hyde, 1539, 16  
 Walker & Wylson, 1543, 7  
 Walker & [ ], 1543, 7  
 Walker & Warde, 1544, 16  
 Walker & Lockwod, 1548, 7  
 Walker & Hunt, 1552, 16  
 Walker & Markes, 1554, 46  
 Walker & Jonson, 1559, 16  
 Walker & Hubberd, 1560, 17  
 Walker & Dickenson, 1563, 17  
 Walker & Wilson, 1564, 67  
 Walker & Darson, 1565, 63  
 Walker & Dunne, 1565, 16  
 Walker & Marshe, 1567, 7  
 Walker & Helsby, 1570, 53  
 Walker & Fankyns, 1571, 63  
 Walker & Robart, 1572, 31  
 Walker & Weyuer, 1572, 63  
 Walker & Domkin, 1575, 16  
 Walker & Almon, 1576, 31  
 Walker & Sanborn, 1578, 16  
 Walker & Cossen, 1580, 38  
 Walker & Grice, 1580, 53  
 Walker & Browne, 1581, 30  
 Walker & Holle, 1583, 7  
 Walker & Marshe, 1583, 7  
 Walker & Symms, 1584, 14  
 Walker & Appreise, 1585, 53  
 Walker & Bushell, 1585, 53  
 Walker & Marrowll (or Mar-  
     roull), 1587, 16  
 Walker & Browne, 1588, 54  
 Walker & Charlesworthe, 1588,  
     7  
 Walker & Harison, 1588, 38  
 Walker & Jennings (or Gliston),  
     1589, 75  
 Walker & Lockwod, 1589, 7  
 Walker & Holland, 1600, 54  
 Walker & Hepworthe, 1590, 7  
 Walker & Scrivener, 1591, 85  
 Walker & Walker, 1591, 54  
 Walker & Walker, 1591, 54  
 Walker & Ashton, 1592, 54  
 Walker & Gostelow, 1593, 15  
 Walker & Hurst, 1593, 54  
 Walker & Pot, 1593, 84  
 Walker & Hadfeld, 1594, 7  
 Walker & Robucke, 1594, 7  
 Walker & Smethers, 1594, 53  
 Walker & Huscroft, 1595, 85  
 Walker & Tomson, 1595, 53  
 Walker & Laneham, 1596, 17  
 Walker & Lepton, 1596, 48  
 Walker & Harryson, 1597, 54  
 Walker & Hatford, 1597, 16

## XVI. CENTURY

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>Walker &amp; Stanlay, 1598, 38<br/>         Walker &amp; Clouge, 1599, 54<br/> <i>Walkers &amp; [ ]</i>, 1559, 16<br/> <i>Wall &amp; Witter</i>, 1561, 53<br/> <i>Wall &amp; Battrege</i>, 1563, 53<br/> <i>Wall &amp; Churchman</i>, 1569, 64<br/> <i>Wall &amp; Wyton</i>, 1571, 17<br/> <i>Wall &amp; Wall</i>, 1572, 53<br/> <i>Wall &amp; Wall</i>, 1572, 53<br/> <i>Wall &amp; Wyttter</i>, 1572, 53<br/> <i>Wall &amp; Owlton</i>, 1577, 53<br/> <i>Wall &amp; Prymrose</i>, 1583, 53<br/> <i>Wall &amp; Hanley</i>, 1585, 53<br/> <i>Wall &amp; Walton</i>, 1591, 1<br/> <i>Wall &amp; Traveis</i>, 1594, 53<br/> <i>Wall &amp; Traveis</i>, 1594, 53<br/> <i>Walle &amp; Francke</i>, 1566, 32<br/> <i>Walle &amp; Searle</i>, 1573, 41<br/> <i>Waller &amp; Meyed</i>, 1551, 16<br/> <i>Waller &amp; Peterson</i>, 1568, 32<br/> <i>Waller &amp; Stacy</i>, 1588, 51<br/> <i>Walles &amp; Aylarde</i>, 1541, 32<br/> <i>Walles &amp; Fayreman</i>, 1552, 50<br/> <i>Walles &amp; Nott</i>, 1559, 50<br/> <i>Walles &amp; Gourney</i>, 1565, 35<br/> <i>Walles &amp; Jennye</i>, 1596, 8<br/> <i>Walley &amp; Wilson</i>, 1569, 53<br/> <i>Walley &amp; Brownent</i>, 1574, 53<br/> <i>Wallhill &amp; Steven</i>, 1568, 30<br/> <i>Wallice &amp; Carrier</i>, 1590, 50<br/> <i>Wallis &amp; Miles</i>, 1539, 16<br/> <i>Wallis &amp; Malyn</i>, 1555, 16<br/> <i>Wallis &amp; Taler</i>, 1566, 7<br/> <i>Wallis &amp; Kaye</i>, 1577, 7<br/> <i>Wallis &amp; Iarland</i>, 1582, 7<br/> <i>Walls &amp; Comannder</i>, 1576, 9<br/> <i>Wallson &amp; Pearson</i>, 1587, 59<br/> <i>Wallworcke &amp; Ouldham</i>, 1595,<br/>             54<br/> <i>Wallye &amp; Smithe</i>, 1572, 15       </p> | <p><i>Wallys &amp; Clarke</i>, 1599, 31<br/> <i>Walmesley &amp; Orredge</i>, 1572, 53<br/> <i>Walmsley &amp; Kyng</i>, 1599, 31<br/> <i>Walmysle &amp; Brassy</i>, 1588, 32<br/> <i>Walscha &amp; Ierland</i>, 1568, 7<br/> <i>Walshawe &amp; Rowley</i>, 1598, 7<br/> <i>Walsheman &amp; Tyc'</i>, 1569, 55<br/> <i>Waltam &amp; Pennard</i>, 1572, 79<br/> <i>Walter &amp; Granger</i>, 1569, 38<br/> <i>Walter &amp; Hodgson</i>, 1575, 38<br/> <i>Walter &amp; Graye</i>, 1578, 71<br/> <i>Walter &amp; Wauker</i>, 1581, 10<br/> <i>Walter &amp; Redwood</i>, 1585, 81<br/> <i>Walter &amp; Forcke</i>, 1588, 22<br/> <i>Walter &amp; Legate</i>, 1592, 75<br/> <i>Walter &amp; Gildon</i>, 1600, 37<br/> <i>Walters &amp; Hollowey</i>, 1575,<br/>             45<br/> <i>Walthew &amp; Hyton</i>, 1573, 53<br/> <i>Walton &amp; Setcappe</i>, 1548, 32<br/> <i>Walton &amp; Vateson</i>, 1559, 30<br/> <i>Walton &amp; Joanson</i>, 1561, 53<br/> <i>Walton &amp; Whytt</i>, 1565, 38<br/> <i>Walton &amp; Collyn</i>, 1574, 77<br/> <i>Walton &amp; Hevell</i>, 1574, 53<br/> <i>Walton &amp; Morehouse</i>, 1579, 7<br/> <i>Walton &amp; Asmere</i>, 1580, 29<br/> <i>Walton &amp; Baker</i>, 1580, 53<br/> <i>Walton &amp; Minytt</i>, 1587, 38<br/> <i>Walton &amp; Wall</i>, 1591, 1<br/> <i>Walwin &amp; Phillip</i>, 1571, 51<br/> <i>Walworck &amp; Walworck</i>, 1574,<br/>             54<br/> <i>Walworck &amp; Walworck</i>, 1574,<br/>             54<br/> <i>Walworck &amp; Smethurst</i>, 1594,<br/>             54<br/> <i>Walworck &amp; Leech</i>, 1596, 54<br/> <i>Walworcke &amp; Briddocke</i>, 1597,<br/>             54       </p> |
|---|--|

## MARRIAGES

- |                                 |                             |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Walworth & Woodward, 1578,      | Ward & Smith, 1581, 30      |
| 53                              | Ward & Swayland, 1584, 51   |
| Walwyn & Handford, 1598, 30     | Ward & Stones, 1585, 85     |
| Walys & Hyrd, 1560, 55          | Ward & Neyes, 1588, 90      |
| Wamseley & Osmond, 1567, 79     | Ward & Reynshall, 1588, 54  |
| Wamseley & Reede, 1594, 79      | Ward & Allen, 1589, 30      |
| Wane & Lisney, 1561, 51         | Ward & Reene, 1594, 16      |
| Wane & Overy, 1595, 51          | Ward & Sorrocold, 1595, 54  |
| Wane & Porole, 1595, 51         | Ward & Saxbye, 1597, 51     |
| Wanton & Farrar, 1560, 30       | Ward & Rose, 1598, 16       |
| Waplod & Sutton, 1571, 17       | Ward & Kyngton, 1600, 6     |
| Wapolle & Garret, 1557, 16      | Ward & Parker, 1600, 75     |
| Warberton & Lowe, 1547, 10      | Ward & Rings, 1600, 59      |
| Warberton & Hill, 1587, 54      | Ward & Wakefield, 1600, 28  |
| Warberton & Leez, 1594, 54      | Wardall & Cocke, 1576, 35   |
| Warbillton & Caterall, 1555, 32 | Warde & Harman, 1540, 32    |
| Warburton & Barlow, 1574, 53    | Warde & Ball, 1541, 91      |
| Warcham & Perkins, 1591, 9      | Warde & Walker, 1544, 16    |
| Warchan & Cotterell, 1566, 9    | Warde & Herneshay, 1553, 7  |
| Warcop & Rawlyns, 1556, 17      | Warde & Harwood, 1563, 5    |
| Warcop & Masham, 1578, 30       | Warde & Burte, 1565, 37     |
| Warcop & Worthington, 1592,     | Warde & Sheslin, 1565, 9    |
| 30                              | Warde & Martyn, 1567, 17    |
| Warcup & Beram, 1567, 31        | Warde & Palmer, 1568, 4     |
| Ward & Mewse, 1544, 85          | Warde & Hanlme, 1569, 67    |
| Ward & Starling, 1546, 91       | Warde & Wilso, 1571, 67     |
| Ward & Hey, 1560, 85            | Warde & Ridlay, 1573, 67    |
| Ward & Benet, 1561, 85          | Warde & Dalton, 1577, 54    |
| Ward & Bennet, 1561, 85         | Warde & Watts, 1577, 17     |
| Ward & Wigman, 1561, 26         | Warde & Wicks, 1579, 77     |
| Ward & Hynchlyf, 1562, 7        | Warde & Chowley, 1580, 73   |
| Ward & Person, 1562, 85         | Warde & Bowes, 1583, 75     |
| Ward & Wylliams, 1562, 5        | Warde & Ballarde, 1584, 69  |
| Ward & Harper, 1563, 4          | Warde & Bate, 1584, 57      |
| Ward & Rowley, 1563, 4          | Warde & Andrews, 1587, 84   |
| Ward & Townly, 1573, 16         | Warde & Littlewood, 1588, 7 |
| Ward & Ward, 1573, 52           | Warde & Kynge, 1591, 76     |
| Ward & Ward, 1573, 52           | Warde & Wotten, 1598, 34    |
| Ward & Butcher, 1579, 28        | Warde & Kempe, 1600, 75     |
| Ward & Campinet, 1580, 85       | Warden & Salmon, 1547, 91   |

## XVI. CENTURY

- Warden & Jans, 1576, 16  
 Warden & Willyamson, 1597,  
     62  
 Warden & Samone, 1599, 79  
 Warden & Craford, 1600, 71  
 Warder & Hunton, 1581, 40  
 Wardleworth & Pendleton,  
     1574, 54  
 Wardleworth & Halle, 1600, 54  
 Wardleworth & Symons, 1600,  
     54  
 Wardleworthe & Hulme, 1575,  
     54  
 Wardleworthe & Pendleton,  
     1575, 54  
 Wardwarde & Patericke, 1596,  
     49  
 Ware & Twytchell, 1562, 35  
 Ware & Wyllowe, 1563, 35  
 Ware & Dell, 1572, 35  
 Ware & Ivolde, 1576, 51  
 Ware & Buckland, 1586, 31  
 Ware & Cooke 1599, 35  
 Waren & Gryffyn, 1569, 1  
 Waren & Smythe, 1598, 1  
 Warenge & Adkyns, 1595, 34  
 Wareton & Pyke, 1562, 53  
 Wareton & Pyke, 1562, 53  
 Wareton & Eaton, 1565, 53  
 Wareton & Helsby, 1579, 53  
 Wareton & Dodd, 1594, 53  
 Wareton & Griffith, 1596, 53  
 Wareyr & Chandeleur, 1558, 45  
 Warham & Parsons, 1599, 88  
 Waridyne & Hill, 1591, 15  
 Warin & Buntinge, 1594, 14  
 Warley & Leigh, 1594, 4  
 Warman & Cole, 1598, 16  
 Warmeby & Morehowse, 1595,
- Warminchame & Olief, 1598,  
     54  
 Warner & Dyppe, 1550, 45  
 Warner & Winger, 1570, 52  
 Warner & Chowley, 1573, 53  
 Warner & Wigen, 1576, 53  
 Warner & Woddye, 1576, 51  
 Warner & Woodford, 1577, 41  
 Warner & Olenall, 1580, 9  
 Warner & Moore, 1587, 14  
 Warrall & Silfew, 1584, 35  
 Warrant & Battchillar, 1583,  
     47  
 Warre & Drinkell, 1582, 30  
 Warrein & Hawkes, 1594, 14  
 Warren & Holl, 1551, 31  
 Warren & Kelsey, 1556, 17  
 Warren & Waite, 1561, 16  
 Warren & Goose, 1573, 8  
 Warren & Hasellwood, 1576,  
     16  
 Warren & Reade, 1583, 70  
 Warren & Euannes, 1587, 16  
 Warren & Witherton, 1590, 36  
 Warren & Jaque, 1596, 31  
 Warren & Wright, 1597, 1  
 Warrener & Robson, 1564, 17  
 Warrener & Raye, 1595, 34  
 Warton & Orredge, 1559, 53  
 Warton & Cooke, 1566, 53  
 Warton & Pyke, 1571, 53  
 Warton & Whitbey, 1573, 53  
 Warton & Glasbrocke, 1578,  
     80  
 Warton & Kill, 1591, 31  
 Warton & Dichfield, 1592, 53  
 Warton, see Hatton.  
 Wartton & Armitage, 1560, 75  
 Warwake & Weler, 1538, 45  
 Warweke & French, 1567, 75

## MARRIAGES

- Warwicke & Lion*, 1584, 75  
*Warwicke & Bales*, 1596, 90  
*Warwicke & Whitbey*, 1600,  
 75  
*Warwyke & Mydleton*, 1597,  
 86  
*Waryngton & Morrowse*, 1577,  
 7  
*Wasbye & Cowper*, 1573, 50  
*Wase & Cowper*, 1571, 79  
*Wase & [ ]*, 1592, 79  
*Washborn & Harriot*, 1593,  
 31  
*Washington & Blinston*, 1560,  
 53  
*Wasshington & Trafford*, 1588,  
 53  
*Wastfeilde & White*, 1567, 45  
*Waston & Miles*, 1548, 5  
*Waston & Balkom*, 1568, 51  
*Waston & Blakman*, 1570, 51  
*Waston & Baker*, 1592, 51  
*Waston & Lowe*, 1599, 51  
*Wat & Jantring*, 1580, 45  
*Water & Webster*, 1574, 80  
*Water & Lye*, 1588, 51  
*Water & Hoopes*, 1599, 30  
*Waterhouse & Hayghe*, 1557,  
 7  
*Waterhouse & Smyth*, 1587, 7  
*Waterhouse & Beeley*, 1593, 7  
*Waterhouse & Crane*, 1594,  
 44  
*Waterhouse & Nelson*, 1596,  
 48  
*Waterhowse & Castell*, 1591, 7  
*Waterlen & Pitman*, 1562, 45  
*Waterman & Dodes*, 1573, 74  
*Waters & [ ]*, 1565, 51  
*Waters & Teylyer*, 1568, 63
- Waters & Hooper*, 1578, 41  
*Waters & Lovybon*, 1581, 41  
*Waters & Pomery*, 1584, 56  
*Waters & Temes*, 1585, 30  
*Waters & Byles*, 1589, 88  
*Waters & Plumer*, 1593, 51  
*Waterson & Nelson*, 1594, 85  
*Watkin & Awmond*, 1546, 85  
*Watkin & Browne*, 1547, 85  
*Watkin & Hemingway*, 1549,  
 85  
*Watkin & Shippen*, 1588, 85  
*Watkin & Shippen*, 1588, 85  
*Watkin & Wily*, 1589, 85  
*Watkines & Bentry* 1551, 16  
*Watkins & Wachey*, 1566, 74  
*Watkins & Russell*, 1593, 35  
*Watkinson & Scrivener*, 1545,  
 85  
*Watkinson & Longly*, 1565, 31  
*Watkinson & Bronston*, 1578,  
 38  
*Watkyns & Wodward*, 1566,  
 63  
*Watkyns & Huet*, 1569, 63  
*Watlinge & Bucke*, 1577, 80  
*Watman & Hodde*, 1551, 45  
*Watmough & Bowker*, 1587,  
 54  
*Watmough & Haworth*, 1596,  
 54  
*Watmough & Leache*, 1598, 54  
*Watring & Kelby*, 1544, 16  
*Wats & Shott*, 1570, 50  
*Wats & Stoaks*, 1591, 45  
*Watson & Barbow*, 1541, 85  
*Watson & Bolseworthe*, 1546, 17  
*Watson & Russell*, 1558, 13  
*Watson & Bryssyll*, 1560, 32  
*Watson & Pickeringe*, 1568, 59

## XVI. CENTURY

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p><i>Watson &amp; Androse</i>, 1569, 62<br/> <i>Watson &amp; Duffill</i>, 1571, 52<br/> <i>Watson &amp; Twell</i>, 1573, 59<br/> <i>Watson &amp; Wright</i>, 1576, 30<br/> <i>Watson &amp; Clarke</i>, 1577, 16<br/> <i>Watson &amp; Newcom</i>, 1577, 59<br/> <i>Watson &amp; Reader</i>, 1577, 52<br/> <i>Watson &amp; Cogger</i>, 1581, 52<br/> <i>Watson &amp; Kirbye</i>, 1581, 67<br/> <i>Watson &amp; Riches</i>, 1582, 23<br/> <i>Watson &amp; Caffrynche</i>, 1584, 60<br/> <i>Watson &amp; Swift</i>, 1585, 31<br/> <i>Watson &amp; Tapley</i>, 1588, 53<br/> <i>Watson &amp; Greene</i>, 1592, 26<br/> <i>Watson &amp; Jackson</i>, 1592, 91<br/> <i>Watson &amp; Hunt</i>, 1594, 54<br/> <i>Watson &amp; Fawcett</i>, 1595, 32<br/> <i>Watson &amp; Bradley</i>, 1596, 61<br/> <i>Watson &amp; Embres</i>, 1599, 16<br/> <i>Watson &amp; Bond</i>, 1600, 91<br/> <i>Watsonne &amp; Foxe</i>, 1587, 15<br/> <i>Watsworth &amp; Bodnam</i>, 1547, 32<br/> <i>Watt &amp; Smith</i>, 1547, 85<br/> <i>Watt &amp; Xpoferson</i>, 1555, 32<br/> <i>Watt &amp; Heathe</i>, 1576, 53<br/> <i>Watte &amp; Doughtie</i>, 1600, 17<br/> <i>Watten &amp; Richardes</i>, 1539, 16<br/> <i>Watter &amp; Holme</i>, 1568, 86<br/> <i>Watter &amp; Stelynne</i>, 1569, 86<br/> <i>Watterhouse &amp; Beamount</i>, 1567,<br/>     7<br/> <i>Watterhouse &amp; Bate</i>, 1595, 15<br/> <i>Watters (or Lawley) &amp; Jurden</i>,<br/>     1565, 64<br/> <i>Wattes &amp; Paynter</i>, 1552, 46<br/> <i>Wattes &amp; Sugar</i>, 1562, 63<br/> <i>Wattes &amp; Tompkyns</i>, 1563, 63<br/> <i>Wattes &amp; Dauys (or Weyuer)</i>,<br/>     1565, 63<br/> <i>Wattes &amp; Robyns</i>, 1568, 63   </p> | <p><i>Wattes &amp; Howe</i>, 1600, 69<br/> <i>Watteson &amp; Smethson</i>, 1573, 32<br/> <i>Wattmore &amp; Okes</i>, 1577, 38<br/> <i>Watton &amp; Jarrall</i>, 1551, 31<br/> <i>Watton &amp; Byrd</i>, 1571, 16<br/> <i>Watton &amp; Locke</i>, 1573, 16<br/> <i>Wattrhous &amp; [ ]</i>, 1550, 7<br/> <i>Watts &amp; Dalye</i>, 1547, 50<br/> <i>Watts &amp; Tailor</i>, 1547, 77<br/> <i>Watts &amp; Salter</i>, 1556, 45<br/> <i>Watts &amp; Hopley</i>, 1557, 63<br/> <i>Watts &amp; Clement</i>, 1564, 37<br/> <i>Watts &amp; Phillip</i>, 1564, 37<br/> <i>Watts &amp; Seynell</i>, 1567, 37<br/> <i>Watts &amp; Gildon</i>, 1568, 37<br/> <i>Watts &amp; Mollet</i>, 1572, 37<br/> <i>Watts &amp; Bayley</i>, 1574, 45<br/> <i>Watts &amp; Byllam</i>, 1574, 17<br/> <i>Watts &amp; Whood</i>, 1574, 45<br/> <i>Watts &amp; Lucas</i>, 1575, 37<br/> <i>Watts &amp; Lumbi'</i>, 1575, 37<br/> <i>Watts &amp; Seely</i>, 1576, 37<br/> <i>Watts &amp; Smith</i>, 1577, 41<br/> <i>Watts &amp; Warde</i>, 1577, 17<br/> <i>Watts &amp; Joanes</i>, 1578, 45<br/> <i>Watts &amp; Boole</i>, 1579, 37<br/> <i>Watts &amp; Provust</i>, 1581, 41<br/> <i>Watts &amp; Newman</i>, 1584, 78<br/> <i>Watts &amp; Smith</i>, 1586, 41<br/> <i>Watts &amp; Whoode</i>, 1586, 45<br/> <i>Watts &amp; Clavey</i>, 1593, 37<br/> <i>Watts &amp; Bayly</i>, 1594, 37<br/> <i>Watts &amp; Soane</i>, 1599, 51<br/> <i>Wattson &amp; Cutchborn</i>, 1542, 16<br/> <i>Wattson &amp; Pagdon</i>, 1599, 38<br/> <i>Wattson &amp; Stokham</i>, 1599, 38<br/> <i>Wauker &amp; Walter</i>, 1581, 10<br/> <i>Wauld &amp; Morlay</i>, 1598, 85<br/> <i>Waules &amp; Westwood</i>, 1560, 16<br/> <i>Waulis &amp; Kyrke</i>, 1566, 7   </p> |
|---|---|

## MARRIAGES

- Wawller & Twytchell, 1581,* 35  
*Wayd & Tyla, 1573, 89*  
*Wayde & Gibson, 1599, 48*  
*Waye & Churchwill, 1582, 65*  
*Wayland & Beale, 1571, 75*  
*Wayland & Cox, 1580, 77*  
*Wayland & Mychell, 1585, 76*  
*Wayland & Gibs, 1587, 84*  
*Waylande & Bartelmew, 1560,* 75  
*Waylis & Haygh, 1552, 7*  
*Waylle & Prayttar, 1595, 47*  
*Wayman & Weatherhill, 1587,* 17  
*Wayne & Cotterell, 1568, 32*  
*Wayneman & Hamshire, 1566,* 85  
*Waynewright & Blotte, 1594,* 70  
*Waynewright & Grene, 1594,* 7  
*Waynwright & Wortlaye,* 1584, 7  
*Wayt & Tredway, 1567, 77*  
*Wayte & Harnald, 1540, 77*  
*Wayte & Atlee, 1594, 77*  
*Wealand & Snoden, 1584, 80*  
*Weale & Baker, 1598, 10*  
*Weale & Richardson, 1598, 13*  
*Weale & Evittes, 1600, 13*  
*Wealsh & [ ], 1564, 53*  
*Weanewright & Russell, 1573,* 16  
*Wear & Sugar, 1576, 41*  
*Weare & Alkinton, 1594, 31*  
*Weare & Coode, 1595, 65*  
*Weat & Dutton, 1568, 53*  
*Weatherhead & Turner, 1549,* 35  
*Weatherhead & Grace, 1586,* 35  
*Weatherhead & Bachelor, 1587,* 35  
*Weatherhead & Partridge,* 1598, 35  
*Weatherhead & Barret, 1599,* 35  
*Weatherhill & Barne, 1579, 17*  
*Weatherhill & Childe, 1585,* 17  
*Weatherhill & Wayman, 1587,* 17  
*Weaver & Alrede, 1573, 63*  
*Weaver & Pratt, 1584, 9*  
*Web & Haull, 1559, 16*  
*Web & Widowes, 1592, 42*  
*Webb & Tull, 1551, 17*  
*Webb & Cotrell, 1560, 62*  
*Webb & Rowland, 1561, 62*  
*Webb & Lockwood, 1569, 62*  
*Webb & Lewsley, 1575, 62*  
*Webb & Newland, 1575, 62*  
*Webb & Vynall, 1576, 49*  
*Webb & Greene, 1577, 92*  
*Webb & Baker, 1581, 51*  
*Webb & [ ], 1582, 75*  
*Webb & Readinge, 1585, 9*  
*Webb & Saell, 1586, 5*  
*Webb & Norman, 1587, 73*  
*Webb & Fab', 1589, 13*  
*Webb & Feilde, 1591, 58*  
*Webb & Samon, 1593, 5*  
*Webb & Blackall, 1596, 62*  
*Webb & Butler, 1597, 58*  
*Webb & Burre, 1599, 50*  
*Webb & Williams, 1600, 34*  
*Webbe & [ ], 1546, 9*  
*Webbe & Benet, 1559, 63*  
*Webbe & Pycke, 1560, 43*

# XVI C E N T U R Y

- Webbe & Carpenter*, 1564, 63  
*Webbe & Hough*, 1567, 79  
*Webbe & Heath*, 1571, 32  
*Webbe & Yong*, 1571, 16  
*Webbe & Ibbett*, 1572, 36  
*Webbe & Hancocke*, 1573, 63  
*Webbe & Danbie*, 1575, 30  
*Webbe & Tropman*, 1576, 45  
*Webbe & Shippard*, 1578, 82  
*Webbe & Dowdall*, 1579, 36  
*Webbe (or Clark) & Howssyer*,  
 1579, 32  
*Webbe & Hudsford*, 1584, 30  
*Webbe & Mason*, 1584, 46  
*Webbe & Smith*, 1586, 16  
*Webbe & Shergoll*, 1591, 45  
*Webbe & Belie*, 1595, 30  
*Webbe & Bate*, 1597, 36  
*Webbe & Michell*, 1598, 36  
*Webber & Nashe*, 1573, 45  
*Webe & Whiges*, 1575, 45  
*Weblen & Whytebread*, 1589, 32  
*Webley & Mason*, 1549, 46  
*Webster & Gerves*, 1560, 25  
*Webster & Smith*, 1561, 53  
*Webster & Cowper*, 1562, 85  
*Webster & Jopson*, 1562, 15  
*Webster & Fuller*, 1566, 25  
*Webster & Yken*, 1569, 53  
*Webster & Neue*, 1571, 16  
*Webster & Turpin*, 1571, 85  
*Webster & Wilson*, 1573, 17  
*Webster & Water*, 1574, 80  
*Webster & Mosse*, 1579, 54  
*Webster & Bayley*, 1582, 45  
*Webster & Bolle*, 1582, 92  
*Webster & Whornbie*, 1584, 53  
*Webster & Dodd*, 1588, 53  
*Webster & Dunston*, 1591, 38  
*Webster & Bott*, 1594, 53  
*Webster & Mellor*, 1595, 54  
*Webster & Scrugam*, 1597, 53  
*Webster & Howbrooke*, 1598,  
 53  
*Webster & Slade*, 1599, 54  
*Wedderell & Kendall*, 1570, 86  
*Wedderelt & Bewsher*, 1574,  
 86  
*Weddralt & Wylkinson*, 1580,  
 86  
*Weddralt & Atkinson*, 1581, 86  
*Weddralt & Cowp*, 1584, 86  
*Weddralt & Awak*, 1588, 86  
*Weddralt & Holme*, 1589, 86  
*Weddralt & Hudson*, 1589, 86  
*Weddralt & Symson*, 1591, 86  
*Wedene & Shrimpton*, 1577, 71  
*Wedgewood & Russell*, 1589,  
 13  
*Wedgewood & Toonie*, 1599, 13  
*Wedginton & Weles*, 1577, 75  
*Wegdwoodd & Russell*, 1586, 64  
*Wegdwoode & Cookes*, 1561, 13  
*Wedliffe & Purvay*, 1547, 31  
*Wedon & Byrch*, 1542, 35  
*Wedone & Hondes*, 1570, 79  
*Wedowes & Wyer*, 1587, 64  
*Wedralt & Cosing*, 1592, 86  
*Weeckes & Quiddington*, 1564,  
 51  
*Weeckes & Botley*, 1589, 51  
*Weeckes & Lamburt*, 1589, 51  
*Weeden & Byrche*, 1563, 35  
*Weedon & Bachilor*, 1539, 35  
*Weedon & Weedon*, 1539, 35  
*Weedon & Weedon*, 1539, 35  
*Weedon & Hare*, 1541, 35  
*Weedon & Cock*, 1542, 35  
*Weedon & [ ]*, 1548, 35  
*Weedon & Glenyster*, 1549, 35

## MARRIAGES

- Weedon & *Fielde*, 1550, 35  
 Weedon & *Overstreete*, 1550,  
 35  
 Weedon & *Stallard*, 1552, 35  
 Weedon & *Gosbell*, 1560, 35  
 Weedon & *Anne*, 1561, 35  
 Weedon & *Belgraue*, 1563, 35  
 Weedon & *Lovet*, 1563, 35  
 Weedon & *Wynch*, 1564, 35  
 Weedon & *Rowberd*, 1566, 35  
 Weedon & *Johnson*, 1567, 35  
 Weedon & *Fyvefeild*, 1570, 35  
 Weedon & *Cock*, 1572, 35  
 Weedon & *Turner*, 1572, 35  
 Weedon & *Saunder*, 1573, 35  
 Weedon & *Wheatley*, 1574, 35  
 Weedon & *Humphrey*, 1582, 35  
 Weedon & *Newton*, 1583, 35  
 Weedon & *Beston*, 1584, 35  
 Weedon & *Stanley*, 1586, 35  
 Weedon & *Twytchell*, 1588, 35  
 Weedon & *Axstell*, 1589, 35  
 Weedon & *Humphrey*, 1589, 35  
 Weedon & *Chedwick*, 1591, 35  
 Weedon & *Rowberd*, 1592, 35  
 Weedon & *Sowthend*, 1592, 35  
 Weedon & *Hunte*, 1593, 35  
 Weedon & *Martin*, 1593, 35  
 Weedon & *Browne*, 1595, 35  
 Weedon & *Francklin*, 1597, 35  
 Weedon & *Weedon*, 1598, 35  
 Weedon & *Weedon*, 1598, 35  
 Weedon & *Mychell*, 1599, 49  
 Weedon & *Barber*, 1600, 35  
 Weelar & *Nette*, 1597, 47  
 Weele & *Mares*, 1566, 10  
 Weeliy & *Brian*, 1564, 75  
 Wegge & *Mendham*, 1590, 25  
 Weight & *Carter*, 1592, 62  
 Weisdon & *Bartlett*, 1549, 77  
 Weland & *Hobbs*, 1553, 45  
 Welar & *Shuryng*, 1556, 45  
 Welber & *Holman*, 1583, 30  
 Welch & *Wright*, 1555, 16  
 Welch & *Chaase*, 1571, 35  
 Welch & *Godfrey*, 1577, 32  
 Welch & *Balaam*, 1588, 35  
 Welch & *Pickering*, 1588, 16  
 Welch & *Rayner*, 1593, 35  
 Welche & *Bonde*, 1565, 17  
 Welche & *Daye*, 1566, 16  
 Welche & *Manbushe*, 1571, 9  
 Welche & *Ashton*, 1585, 32  
 Weld (or *Welles*) & *Osmund*,  
 1570, 79  
 Weld & *Holland*, 1596, 53  
 Weld & *Talent*, 1597, 17  
 Welder & *Byrd*, 1561, 79  
 Welder & *Willyams*, 1561, 79  
 Welder & *Peede*, 1565, 79  
 Welder & *Evins*, 1577, 75  
 Welder & *Hampton*, 1577, 79  
 Weldon & *Clarke*, 1589, 76  
 Weler & *Warwake*, 1538, 45  
 Weles & *Wedgington*, 1577, 75  
 Welgeratt & *Hyde*, 1571, 55  
 Wellar & *Stedman*, 1586, 31  
 Wellar & *Manipps*, 1596, 55  
 Well dall & *Fletcher*, 1567, 59  
 Weller & *Heyward*, 1549, 16  
 Weller & *Richardson*, 1558, 16  
 Weller & *Hornden*, 1560, 51  
 Weller & *Wolddam*, 1572, 51  
 Weller & *Shaw*, 1576, 51  
 Weller & *Hipe*, 1585, 52  
 Weller & [ ], 1590, 50  
 Welles & *Violett*, 1559, 51  
 Welles & *Bradforth*, 1564, 85  
 Welles (or *Atwell*) & *Pygott*,  
 1567, 51

## XVI. CENTURY

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>Welles &amp; Reeve, 1568, 77<br/>         Welles &amp; Lambarte, 1579, 14<br/>         Welles &amp; Adman, 1580, 77<br/>         Welles &amp; Fowlle, 1584, 60<br/> <i>Welles</i> &amp; Mathewe, 1585, 75<br/>         Welles &amp; Knight, 1587, 51<br/>         Welles &amp; Bryse, 1589, 60<br/>         Welles &amp; Bury, 1590, 14<br/> <i>Welles</i> &amp; Guillam, 1594, 30<br/>         Welles &amp; Atle, 1595, 79<br/>         Welles &amp; Turke, 1596, 51<br/> <i>Welles</i> &amp; Tunbridge, 1598, 60<br/> <i>Welles</i> &amp; Brewster, 1599, 30<br/> <i>Welles</i> &amp; Rayner, 1599, 61<br/> <i>Welles</i> &amp; Meanard, 1600, 72<br/> <i>Welles</i>, see <i>Page</i>.<br/> <i>Welles</i>, see <i>Weld</i>.<br/> <i>Welle</i> &amp; Poore, 1581, 41<br/> <i>Welliar</i> &amp; Spensar, 1564, 46<br/> <i>Wellis</i> &amp; [ ], 1541, 9<br/> <i>Wellis</i> &amp; Mynitt, 1582, 38<br/> <i>Wells</i> &amp; Goff, 1551, 45<br/> <i>Wells</i> &amp; Grove, 1557, 45<br/> <i>Wells</i> &amp; Munforth, 1559, 21<br/> <i>Wells</i> &amp; Holland, 1564, 31<br/> <i>Wells</i> &amp; Rayner, 1564, 85<br/> <i>Wells</i> (or <i>Atwell</i>) &amp; Pigotte,<br/>             1567, 51<br/> <i>Wells</i> &amp; Underwood, 1568, 85<br/> <i>Wells</i> &amp; Ewolkte, 1575, 4<br/> <i>Wells</i> &amp; Cobbit, 1576, 27<br/> <i>Wells</i> &amp; Mann, 1579, 17<br/> <i>Wells</i> &amp; Harveste, 1582, 45<br/> <i>Wells</i> &amp; Tasker (or <i>Ashworthe</i>),<br/>             1585, 11<br/> <i>Wells</i> &amp; <i>Wodd</i>, 1586, 51<br/> <i>Wells</i> &amp; Reynolds, 1589, 21<br/> <i>Wells</i> &amp; Spinck, 1589, 85<br/> <i>Wells</i> &amp; Burre, 1599, 52<br/> <i>Welond</i> &amp; <i>Androe</i>, 1577, 75</p> | <p><i>Wels</i> &amp; <i>Renald</i>, 1539, 45<br/> <i>Wels</i> &amp; <i>Anger</i>, 1567, 93<br/> <i>Wels</i> &amp; <i>Anger</i>, 1576, 93<br/> <i>Wels</i> &amp; <i>Alen</i>, 1579, 93<br/> <i>Wels</i> &amp; <i>Norris</i>, 1586, 93<br/> <i>Wels</i> &amp; <i>Wodlye</i>, 1586, 45<br/> <i>Wels</i> &amp; <i>Willis</i>, 1591, 45<br/> <i>Wels</i> &amp; <i>Beanes</i>, 1593, 93<br/> <i>Wels</i> &amp; <i>Newlin</i>, 1596, 93<br/> <i>Welsh</i> &amp; <i>Crooake</i>, 1600, 31<br/> <i>Welsheman</i> &amp; <i>Tegge</i>, 1593, 55<br/> <i>Welthawe</i> &amp; <i>Hutchine</i>, 1563,<br/>             79<br/> <i>Wemes</i> &amp; <i>Sparrowe</i>, 1560, 30<br/> <i>Wemmes</i> &amp; <i>Cotton</i>, 1564, 30<br/> <i>Wenborne</i> &amp; <i>Woodman</i>, 1578,<br/>             52<br/> <i>Wenden</i> &amp; <i>Smith</i>, 1572, 31<br/> <i>Wendlocke</i> &amp; <i>Shatswell</i>, 1548,<br/>             10<br/> <i>Wendlocke</i> &amp; <i>Dorwoode</i>, 1593,<br/>             10<br/> <i>Wener</i> &amp; <i>Nott</i>, 1593, 50<br/> <i>Wensayd</i> &amp; <i>Burton</i>, 1548, 91<br/> <i>Went</i> &amp; <i>Hoper</i>, 1573, 63<br/> <i>Wenton</i> &amp; <i>Blithe</i>, 1564, 15<br/> <i>Wentworth</i> &amp; <i>Chappel</i>, 1597,<br/>             30<br/> <i>Were</i> &amp; <i>Hunt</i>, 1581, 65<br/> <i>Wescott</i> &amp; <i>Brynes</i>, 1597, 34<br/> <i>West</i> &amp; <i>Stekett</i>, 1542, 45<br/> <i>West</i> &amp; <i>Martin</i>, 1543, 35<br/> <i>West</i> &amp; <i>Cart'</i>, 1571, 37<br/> <i>West</i> &amp; <i>Clements</i>, 1574, 75<br/> <i>West</i> &amp; <i>Wood</i>, 1576, 41<br/> <i>West</i> &amp; <i>Numan</i>, 1577, 37<br/> <i>West</i> &amp; [ ], 1579, 8<br/> <i>West</i> &amp; <i>Sendall</i>, 1580, 37<br/> <i>West</i> &amp; <i>Holmes</i>, 1582, 37<br/> <i>West</i> &amp; <i>Fayrecloe</i>, 1583, 30</p> |
|--|---|

## MARRIAGES

- West & *Musgrave*, 1584, 92  
 West & *Cowherd*, 1587, 37  
 West & [ ], 1588, 50  
*West* & *Hopkyns*, 1589, 37  
*West* & *Drayot*, 1590, 31  
*West* & *Tottle*, 1591, 65  
*West* & *Haslam*, 1594, 50  
*West* & *Awbye*, 1596, 35  
*West* & *White*, 1596, 93  
*West* & *Day*, 1598, 75  
*West* & *Jenyngs*, 1599, 37  
 Westand & [ ], 1552, 9  
*Westbrooke* & [ ], 1587,  
     84  
*Westbrooke* & *Picket*, 1593,  
     84  
*Westbrooke* & *Spurling*, 1597,  
     84  
*Westcot* & *Colins*, 1593, 35  
*Westcot* & *Whitbey*, 1597, 75  
*Westcote* & *Gooday*, 1586, 62  
*Weste* & *Potter*, 1577, 87  
*Weste* & *Busshell*, abt 1579 to  
     1587, 14  
*Westen* & *Tyler*, 1560, 62  
*Westen* & *Marks*, 1562, 62  
*Westen* & *Hyll*, 1568, 62  
*Westen* & *Marshall*, 1569, 62  
*Westen* & *Doue*, 1581, 62  
*Westencrofte* & *Swallow*, 1582,  
     32  
*Westgate* & *Trotter*, 1548, 16  
*Westgate* & *Boomer*, 1567, 16  
*Westle* & *Wiskin*, 1591, 90  
*Westmerland* & *Pecke*, 1600,  
     31  
*Weston* & *Fox*, 1541, 35  
*Weston* & *Addington*, 1555, 31  
*Weston* & *Amundisam*, 1565,  
     75
- Weston* & *Hale*, 1565, 16  
*Weston* & *Ellam*, 1566, 53  
*Weston* & *Partridge*, 1568, 35  
*Weston* & *Greene*, 1572, 35  
*Weston* & *Bachilor*, 1576, 35  
*Weston* & *Gould*, 1577, 35  
*Weston* & *Townesend*, 1579,  
     19  
*Weston* & *Robynson*, 1583, 53  
*Weston* & *Hughes*, 1584, 53  
*Weston* & *Johnson*, 1584, 53  
*Weston* & *Chambers*, 1588, 19  
*Weston* & *Woodward*, 1589,  
     53  
*Weston* & *Ils* (or *Moncke*),  
     1590, 66  
*Weston* & *Harre*, 1595, 32  
*Weston* & *Lyttelpage*, 1595, 35  
*Weston* & *Burthen*, 1596, 32  
*Weston* & *Mace*, 1599, 11  
*Westone* & *Tayler*, 1595, 34  
*Westraw* & *Phillippes*, 1571, 16  
*Westray* & *Fullon*, 1552, 31  
*Westwood* & *Waules*, 1560, 16  
*Wetherall* & *Ynchorem*, 1554,  
     17  
*Wetherall* & *Falkner*, 1574, 57  
*Wetherby* & *Isake*, 1559, 51  
*Wetherheade* & *Axsson*, 1600, 34  
*Wetherhill* & *Mugge*, 1566, 90  
*Wetherhill* & *Streete*, 1577, 17  
*Wetherhill* & *Lodge*, 1582, 17  
*Wetherhill* & *Molsworth*, 1582,  
     17  
*Wetherhyll* & *Feeke*, 1564, 17  
*Wetherley* & *Woods*, 1559, 21  
*Wetherleye* & *Hall*, 1587, 81  
*Wetherleye* & *Reded*, 1596, 81  
*Wetherlie* & *Crosyer*, 1563, 82  
*Wetherlie* & *Conysbye*, 1584, 82

## XVI. CENTURY

- Wethers & Fysher*, 1548, 17  
*Wetheryd & Hilles*, 1585, 16  
*Wethwat & Beckinstall*, 1575,  
 16  
*Wetteie & Boldinge*, 1540, 9  
*Wettelie & [ ]*, 1541, 9  
*Wexam & Woodmay*, 1565, 49  
*Wexam & Frere*, 1568, 49  
*Wexam & French*, 1577, 49  
*Wexam & Parryshe*, 1589, 49  
*Weyland & Bennet*, 1580, 45  
*Weyland & Severne*, 1582, 45  
*Weyland & Gibbs*, 1592, 45  
*Weythed & Wortlay*, 1569, 7  
*Weytherhead & [ ]*, 1548,  
 50  
*Weyuer & Walker*, 1572, 63  
*Weyuer*, see *Dauys*.  
*Whaddne & Goulding*, 1592, 94  
*Whale & Marshman*, 1541, 40  
*Whale & Rogers*, 1545, 40  
*Whaley & Stokis*, 1579, 90  
*Whaley & Hocknell*, 1593, 53  
*Whallar & Neete*, 1596, 47  
*Whallye & Bellyngham*, 1566,  
 32  
*Whallyn & Mushrymp*, 1551, 16  
*Whana' & Bartingdale*, 1573,  
 67  
*Whaplet & Feirsey*, 1568, 31  
*Whaplett & Goffe*, 1583, 17  
*Whaplod & Lutton*, 1588, 17  
*Wharam & Smith*, 1582, 67  
*Whared & Tedcon*, 1541, 91  
*Wharmbie & Nugent*, 1575, 54  
*Wharmbie & Bordman*, 1578,  
 54  
*Wharmbie & Hurst*, 1581, 54  
*Wharmbie & Bateson*, 1582,  
 54  
*Wharmbie & Newhalle*, 1582,  
 54  
*Wharmbie & Ashton*, 1587, 54  
*Wharmbie & Hargreive*, 1593,  
 54  
*Wharmby & Smyth*, 1579, 54  
*Wharmbye & Brooke*, 1579, 54  
*Wharmbye & Dodge*, 1579, 54  
*Wharmbye & Wyrrall*, 1598,  
 54  
*Wharmeby & Blomeley*, 1580,  
 54  
*Wharton & Holme*, 1574, 15  
*Wharton & Hamond*, 1575,  
 89  
*Wharton & Hunt*, 1583, 31  
*Whartonne & Tite*, 1588, 16  
*Wharum & Reeve*, 1592, 13  
*Whately & Grine*, 1576, 4  
*Whatley & Adams*, 1587, 37  
*Whatman & Blackman*, 1567,  
 60  
*Whatton & Hixon*, 1588, 53  
*Whatton & Hill*, 1591, 53  
*Whealpley & Dell*, 1561, 35  
*Wheateley & Clement*, 1563,  
 50  
*Wheatley & Footte*, 1559, 80  
*Wheatley & Flee*, 1562, 80  
*Wheatley & Goddard*, 1571, 40  
*Wheatley & Auldwin*, 1574,  
 35  
*Wheatley & Weedon*, 1574, 35  
*Wheatley & Hewes*, 1597, 35  
*Wheatleye & Fletcher*, 1562,  
 80  
*Wheatlie & Cooper*, 1559, 22  
*Wheatlie & Fen*, 1559, 22  
*Wheatlie & Willmson*, 1559, 22  
*Wheatly & Yong*, 1560, 16

## MARRIAGES

- Wheawall & Wilkinson, 1594,  
     54  
 Wheeler & Hobbes, 1564, 45  
 Wheeler & Hodge, 1568, 16  
*Wheeler* & Jarratt, 1572, 16  
*Wheeler* & Kyrly, 1574, 41  
 Wheeler & Wheeler, 1583, 41  
*Wheeler* & Wheeler, 1583, 41  
*Wheeler* & Wotton, 1595, 34  
 Wheeley & Forde, 1599, 45  
 Wheetley & Collynes, 1581, 79  
 Wheetman & Whelere, 1589,  
     79  
*Wheldayl* & Hamshire, 1547,  
     85  
 Wheldayl & Netherwood, 1559,  
     85  
 Wheldayle & Turpyn, 1560,  
     85  
 Whelehouse & Field, 1588, 15  
 Wheler & Jeftes, 1562, 3  
 Wheler & Kyllalye, 1562, 79  
 Wheler & Haughton, 1573, 31  
 Wheler & Wyman, 1576, 82  
 Wheler & Munday, 1587, 45  
 Wheler & Sharpe, 1588, 71  
 Wheler & Chatterton, 1592, 45  
 Wheler & Overton, 1592, 75  
 Wheler & Johnson, 1599, 57  
 Wheler & Richardson, 1599, 73  
 Whelere & Wheetman, 1589,  
     79  
 Whelpleus & More, 1576, 45  
 Whelpley & Wilsher, 1594, 45  
 Whelpdale & Crosfeld, 1561,  
     30  
 Wherrit & Adames, 1598, 12  
 Whetely & Norton, 1547, 31  
 Whethers & Egles, 1549, 17  
 Whetleye & [ ], 1559, 75  
 Whetnall & Ricnodes, 1567, 74  
 Wheton & [ ], 1582, 65  
 Whetstone & Johnson (or Jon-  
     sonne), 1587, 16  
 Whewall & Grene, 1544, 7  
 Whewall & Brome, 1581, 54  
 Whewall & Slater, 1592, 54  
 Whewell & Thewles, 1600, 7  
 Whiffen & Plumblie, 1588, 51  
 Whiges & Webe, 1575, 45  
 Whighall & Crosley, 1592, 54  
 Whight & Collen, 1580, 50  
 Whiller & Hovenden, 1583, 32  
 Whimbleton & Pyng, 1567, 79  
 Whip (? Foxall) & Francklin,  
     1576, 31  
 Whipp & Ampleford, 1545, 31  
 Whipp & Foxall, 1561, 31  
 Whippa & Bradberi, 1590, 73  
 Whirret & Belcher, 1574, 13  
 Whisson & Norris, 1584, 92  
 Whit & Harlonge, 1564, 51  
 Whitaker & Dieman, 1590, 26  
 Whitaker & Clark, 1591, 26  
 Whitbey & Johnson, 1569, 53  
 Whitbey & Warton, 1573, 53  
 Whitbey & Astbrooke, 1581, 53  
 Whitbey & Stocken, 1583, 53  
 Whitbey & Done, 1586, 53  
 Whitbey & Johnson, 1588, 53  
 Whitbey & Bushell, 1591, 53  
 Whitbey & Grimsdich, 1594, 53  
 Whitbey & Westcot, 1597, 75  
 Whitbey & Helye, 1598, 53  
 Whitbey & Johnson, 1598, 53  
 Whitbey & Johnson, 1600, 53  
 Whitbey & Warwicke, 1600, 75  
 Whitbreade & Lee, 1597, 83  
 Whitby & Blynston, 1565, 53  
 Whitby & Barker, 1572, 53

## XVI. CENTURY

- Whitchraft & Jennings, 1592, 8  
*Whitchurch* & Johnson, 1556,  
 31  
*Whitchurch* & Legingham,  
 1586, 35  
*Whitchurch* & *Deverell*, 1598,  
 72  
 White & *Dewe*, 1543, 40  
 White & [ ], 1553, 40  
*White* & *Nycholas*, 1561, 79  
*White* & *Carnabe*, 1562, 85  
*White* & *Clement*, 1563, 37  
*White* & *Morris*, 1563, 31  
*White* & *Laborne*, 1564, 37  
*White* & *Huges*, 1566, 13  
*White* & *Formel*, 1567, 93  
*White* & *Skynner*, 1567, 16  
*White* & *Stalle*, 1567, 37  
*White* & *Wastfeilde*, 1567, 45  
*White* & *Wabber*, 1568, 55  
*White* & *Heard*, 1570, 51  
*White* & *Sales*, 1570, 8  
*White* & *Dockerell*, 1571, 16  
*White* & *Sewell*, 1571, 57  
*White* & *Wolward*, 1571, 79  
*White* & *Tomso'*, 1572, 57  
*White* & *Partridge*, 1573, 35  
*White* & *Huet*, 1575, 37  
*White* & *Edwards*, 1576, 37  
*White* & *Smyth*, 1576, 39  
*White* & *Francklin*, 1577, 75  
*White* & *Wodd*, 1578, 51  
*White* & *Sparrowe*, 1579, 37  
*White* & *Eginton*, 1580, 11  
*White* & *Attyway*, 1581, 75  
*White* & *Ellis*, 1581, 91  
*White* & *Cooper*, 1583, 40  
*White* & *Browninge*, 1584, 40  
*White* & *Willyams*, 1584, 37  
*White* & *Hutchins*, 1585, 84  
*White* & *Hamlyn*, 1586, 37  
*White* & *Harding*, 1586, 31  
*White* & *Dowding*, 1587, 45  
*White* & *Cloyton*, 1588, 51  
*White* & *Bansy*, 1591, 62  
*White* & *Rawbone*, 1591, 13  
*White* & *Marshall*, 1592, 40  
*White* & *Bonsey*, 1594, 77  
*White* & *Bree*, 1594, 13  
*White* & *Melsam*, 1594, 30  
*White* & *Tailer*, 1594, 36  
*White* & *Dobson*, 1595, 32  
*White* & *Russ*, 1595, 37  
*White* & *Keningham*, 1596, 30  
*White* & *Priste*, 1596, 88  
*White* & *West*, 1596, 93  
*White* & *Cooke*, 1597, 42  
*White* & *Blick*, 1598, 13  
*White* & *Fildar*, 1598, 55  
*White* & *Capricke*, 1599, 79  
*White* & *Jeninges*, 1599, 91  
*White* & *Vane*, 1599, 16  
*White* & *Halchar*, 1600, 55  
*White* & *Rendall*, 1600, 40  
*White*, see *Redway*.  
*Whitechurch* & *Cowherd*, 1582,  
 37  
*Whitechurch* & *Mollet*, 1594,  
 37  
*Whitehead* & *Dowsonne*, 1574,  
 16  
*Whitehead* & *Pylchard*, 1592, 40  
*Whitehead* & *Burton*, 1597, 48  
*Whitehead* & *Hollande*, 1598,  
 15  
*Whitemore* & *Dick*, 1581, 37  
*Whiteyeare* & *Evands*, 1597, 47  
*Whitfeld* & *Bayly*, 1552, 35  
*Whitfeld* & *Rowberd*, 1585, 35  
*Whitfeld* & *Jamieson*, 1571, 53

## MARRIAGES

- Whithampton, see Quittington.  
*Whithead & Wild*, 1574, 54  
*Whithead & Turner*, 1577, 54  
*Whithedd & Porter*, 1549, 78  
*Whithorne & Allkin*, 1598, 75  
*Whitinge & Thrusk*, 1588, 67  
*Whitkirtle & Browne*, 1545,  
 17  
*Whittle & Hilton*, 1596, 54  
*Whitley & Hamond*, 1546, 85  
*Whitley & Helsbye*, 1558, 53  
*Whitley & Wight*, 1561, 35  
*Whitley & Fanyon*, 1569, 53  
*Whitley & Boouth*, 1575, 85  
*Whitley & Pereson*, 1577, 85  
*Whitley & Hatton*, 1580, 53  
*Whitley & Barton*, 1589, 53  
*Whitley & Campaigne*, 1589,  
 35  
*Whitmarshe & Gyllo*, 1585, 41  
*Whitmersh & Clement*, 1580,  
 41  
*Whitmore & Ford*, 1576, 16  
*Whitmore & Parishe*, 1585, 57  
*Whitridge & Bett*, 1569, 70  
*Whitridge & Osborne*, 1584, 70  
*Whitt & Mose*, 1564, 75  
*Whitt & Hodsdon*, 1578, 80  
*Whittaker & Fogg*, 1586, 54  
*Whittakers & Becke*, 1578, 54  
*Whitte & Pharley*, 1547, 43  
*Whitte & Sharpulls*, 1560, 85  
*Whitte & Blase*, 1569, 43  
*Whitte & Cooke*, 1589, 55  
*Whittelie & Wilson*, 1588, 9  
*Whittell & Hunter*, 1575, 54  
*Whittell & Churchouse*, 1577,  
 56  
*Whittell & Leache*, 1588, 54  
*Whittell & Marshe*, 1590, 54
- Whittfielde & Newton*, 1600,  
 49  
*Whittingam & Hodgesonne*,  
 1558, 16  
*Whitton & Fuller*, 1589, 81  
*Whitridge & Fygna*, 1569,  
 70  
*Whitworth & Jepson*, 1574, 54  
*Whitworth & Jepsonne*, 1590,  
 54  
*Whitworth & Mowmfort*,  
 1590, 54  
*Whitworth & Halle*, 1593, 54  
*Whitworth & Kirshawe*, 1594,  
 54  
*Whitworth & Halle*, 1595, 54  
*Whitworthe & Gartside*, 1581,  
 54  
*Whitworthe & Parryne*, 1581,  
 54  
*Whitworthe & Briddocke*,  
 1582, 54  
*Whitworthe & Bexwicke*, 1586,  
 54  
*Whitworthe & Kemp*, 1588,  
 54  
*Whoode & Aspacman*, 1567, 9  
*Whood & Francton*, 1570, 9  
*Whood & Watts*, 1574, 45  
*Whood & Collet*, 1578, 45  
*Whoode & Geyddling*, 1581, 45  
*Whood & Willis*, 1581, 45  
*Whood & Blancket*, 1588, 45  
*Whoode & Geene*, 1595, 45  
*Whoode & Biggis*, 1595, 9  
*Whooode & Watts*, 1586, 45  
*Whoode & Prate*, 1588, 45  
*Whoode & Somerset*, 1588, 45  
*Whoode & Forde*, 1592, 45  
*Whop' & Blakewey*, 1544, 64

## XVI. CENTURY

- Whoper & Hamond*, 1568, 64  
*Whoper & Wostuld*, 1574, 64  
*Whoper & Acton*, 1575, 64  
*Whornbie & Webster*, 1584,  
 53  
*Whornby & Colly*, 1581, 53  
*Wright & Pippen*, 1597, 90  
*Wrightley (or Dykar) & Cope*,  
 1565, 29  
*Whutoz & Edwards*, 1584, 90  
*Whyck & Smith*, 1563, 53  
*Whyles & Bate*, 1573, 59  
*Whylley & Boyes*, 1573, 1  
*Whylocke & Vorlame*, 1573, 54  
*Whynget & House*, 1581, 4  
*Whyppam & Kinns*, 1596, 73  
*Whyt & Choune*, 1579, 71  
*Whyt & Mann*, 1587, 93  
*Whyt & Foones*, 1590, 71  
*Whyt & Bunnyon*, 1600, 78  
*Whytacar & Denton*, 1550, 7  
*Whytacre & Adams*, 1585, 6  
*Whytbe & Estlande*, 1575, 50  
*Whytbrooke & Preston*, 1564, 32  
*Whyte & Fynch*, 1546, 32  
*Whyte & Tayler*, 1560, 78  
*Whyte & Candit*, 1561, 38  
*Whyte & Clarke*, 1570, 87  
*Whyte & Curtesse*, 1571, 46  
*Whyte & Munden*, 1579, 93  
*Whyte & Framton*, 1580, 88  
*Whyte & Haylie*, 1587, 82  
*Whyte & Cutbirth*, 1593, 2  
*Whyte & Robte*, 1595, 1  
*Whyte & Wydmor*, 1597, 71  
*Whyte & Chyles*, 1600, 34  
*Whytebread & Weblen*, 1589,  
 32  
*Whytechurch & Evans*, 1594, 72  
*Whytehedd & Spragge*, 1569, 17
- Whythead & Hutchonson*, 1588,  
 7  
*Whythead & Wod*, 1596, 7  
*Whythorne & Paynter*, 1589,  
 46  
*Whythyngham & Cocken*, 1592,  
 32  
*Whytt & Walton*, 1565, 38  
*Whyttacer & Asmoll*, 1580, 54  
*Whytworth & Leigh*, 1592, 54  
*Whytyngton & Brynckhorse*,  
 1549, 32  
*Wibarne & Draper*, 1564, 52  
*Wiborn & Read*, 1599, 16  
*Wickenden & Aier*, 1583, 51  
*Wicks & Warde*, 1579, 77  
*Wickwere & Crowder*, 1584, 46  
*Widdens & Harrison*, 1561, 53  
*Widdens & Eare*, 1576, 53  
*Widdens & Primrose*, 1594, 53  
*Widdens & Stretch*, 1600, 53  
*Widdenstall & Barker*, 1561, 53  
*Widdenstall & Holbrook*, 1562,  
 53  
*Widdenstall & Lowe*, 1573, 53  
*Widdenstall & Stretch*, 1575, 53  
*Widdenstall & Heath*, 1577, 53  
*Widdenstall & Chantrell*, 1589,  
 53  
*Widdenstall & Colier*, 1592,  
 53  
*Widdenstall & Smith*, 1595, 53  
*Widdenstall & Pyke*, 1597, 53  
*Widdowe & Grimshawe*, 1577,  
 54  
*Widdowes & Chapman*, 1592,  
 14  
*Widginton & Towne*, 1595,  
 77  
*Widginton & Hill*, 1598, 77

## MARRIAGES

- Widmore & Levit*, 1592, 75  
*Widowes & Web*, 1592, 42  
*Wiesdom & Cole*, 1547, 77  
*Wiet & Godoam*, 1568, 45  
*Wiet & Sadler*, 1580, 32  
*Wiet & Farre*, 1586, 45  
*Wigen & Warner*, 1576, 53  
*Wigfall & Urton (or Steven)*,  
 1591, 15  
*Wigfall & Wylkynsonn*, 1598,  
 15  
*Wiggen & Smyth*, 1560, 75  
*Wiggens & Wryggelye*, 1560,  
 79  
*Wiges & Clarke*, 1584, 16  
*Wigginton & Lowry*, 1597, 71  
*Wight & Whitley*, 1561, 35  
*Wighthand & Ellerker*, 1578,  
 30  
*Wigman & Ward*, 1561, 26  
*Wigmore & Harding*, 1588, 39  
*Wignold & Byssell*, 1591, 13  
*Wike & Gaunt*, 1600, 48  
*Wilbourne & Bartlett*, 1578, 47  
*Wilbram & Hough*, 1582, 53  
*Wilby & Cowldwell*, 1596, 7  
*Wilchin & Pyke*, 1575, 79  
*Wilcockson & Sumner*, 1564, 53  
*Wilcox & Lion*, 1573, 31  
*Wild & Piace*, 1539, 31  
*Wild & Whithead*, 1574, 54  
*Wild & Banner*, 1576, 54  
*Wild & Wright*, 1576, 54  
*Wild & Sandyforth*, 1600, 54  
*Wilde & Smith*, 1576, 91  
*Wilde & Cartwright*, 1577, 16  
*Wilde & Wright*, 1578, 91  
*Wilde & Bodman*, 1588, 80  
*Wildin & Corbett*, 1594, 10  
*Wildinge & George*, 1594, 66
- Wilford & Coper*, 1561, 75  
*Wilford & Adams*, 1567, 75  
*Wilfred & Archdale*, 1583, 31  
*Wilie & Belton*, 1575, 22  
*Wilie & Smithe*, 1585, 85  
*Wilkenson & Smythe*, 1597, 48  
*Wilkensonne & Smithe*, 1573, 86  
*Wilkensonne & Smithe*, 1574,  
 86  
*Wilkes & Briand*, 1565, 12  
*Wilkes & Lawley*, 1579, 64  
*Wilkinges & Cleeve*, 1583, 11  
*Wilkins & Launder*, 1577, 41  
*Wilkinson & Hetherington*,  
 1538, 31  
*Wilkinson & Sinnis*, 1542, 31  
*Wilkinson & Worcop*, 1543, 31  
*Wilkinson & Amery*, 1561, 53  
*Wilkinson & Michell*, 1564, 90  
*Wilkinson & Hinman*, 1568, 57  
*Wilkinson & Mather*, 1574, 54  
*Wilkinson & Smithe*, 1574, 10  
*Wilkinson & Lambert*, 1577, 86  
*Wilkinson & Jenkinson*, 1578,  
 31  
*Wilkinson & Hulme*, 1582, 54  
*Wilkinson & Collinson*, 1583, 86  
*Wilkinson & Nycolnson*, 1585,  
 54  
*Wilkinson & Sumner*, 1585, 53  
*Wilkinson & Procter*, 1587, 85  
*Wilkinson & Marshe*, 1591, 54  
*Wilkinson & Babb*, 1593, 35  
*Wilkinson & Pendleton*, 1593,  
 53  
*Wilkinson & Wheawall*, 1594,  
 54  
*Wilkinson & Dycconson*, 1595,  
 54  
*Wilkinson & Witter*, 1595, 53

## XVI. CENTURY

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p><i>Wilkinson &amp; Burton</i>, 1597, 30<br/> <i>Wilkinson &amp; Pereson</i>, 1597, 85<br/> <i>Wilkinson &amp; Alcock</i>, 1598, 38<br/> <i>Wilkinson &amp; Hardwood</i>, 1599,<br/>     54<br/> <i>Wilkinsonne &amp; Jamesonne</i>, 1572,<br/>     86<br/> <i>Wilkison &amp; Augustin</i>, 1596, 31<br/> <i>Wilkison &amp; Tomson</i>, 1597, 31<br/> <i>Wilkockson &amp; Grimsdich</i>, 1596,<br/>     53<br/> <i>Wilkyn &amp; Freeland</i>, 1590, 76<br/> <i>Wilkyn &amp; Brookes</i>, 1592, 76<br/> <i>Wilkyns &amp; Hatts</i>, 1581, 37<br/> <i>Wilkyns &amp; Buggeys</i>, 1592, 37<br/> <i>Wilkyns &amp; Bennett</i>, 1598, 1<br/> <i>Wilkynson &amp; Goodan</i>, 1547, 17<br/> <i>Willamson &amp; Anthonye</i>, 1594,<br/>     17<br/> <i>Willard &amp; Sharpe</i>, 1577, 52<br/> <i>Willard &amp; Plummerden</i>, 1585,<br/>     52<br/> <i>Willde &amp; Pope</i>, 1559, 79<br/> <i>Willes &amp; Poste</i>, 1589, 60<br/> <i>Willes &amp; Smyth</i>, 1594, 45<br/> <i>Willes &amp; Abram</i>, 1597, 75<br/> <i>Willet &amp; Worsle</i>, 1556, 32<br/> <i>Willeys &amp; Robts</i>, 1569, 37<br/> <i>Williames &amp; Parkins</i>, 1559, 16<br/> <i>Williames &amp; Mathew</i>, 1569, 16<br/> <i>Williames &amp; Barrett</i>, 1571, 50<br/> <i>Williams &amp; Browne</i>, 1541, 40<br/> <i>Williams &amp; Coles</i>, 1546, 40<br/> <i>Williams &amp; Bonde</i>, 1560, 75<br/> <i>Williams &amp; Gyttins</i>, 1560, 30<br/> <i>Williams &amp; Quiddington</i>, 1562,<br/>     51<br/> <i>Williams &amp; Holle</i>, 1563, 75<br/> <i>Williams &amp; Marchant</i>, 1563, 40<br/> <i>Williams &amp; Coke</i>, 1565, 75</p> | <p><i>Williams &amp; Vincente</i>, 1570, 40<br/> <i>Williams &amp; Kyrbe</i>, 1575, 32<br/> <i>Williams &amp; Harryes</i>, 1576, 75<br/> <i>Williams &amp; Saunder</i>, 1578, 75<br/> <i>Williams &amp; Tasker</i>, 1578, 17<br/> <i>Williams &amp; Percevall</i>, 1579, 53<br/> <i>Williams &amp; Noris</i>, 1580, 43<br/> <i>Williams &amp; Cockes</i>, 1581, 32<br/> <i>Williams &amp; Mees</i>, 1581, 75<br/> <i>Williams &amp; Swinsto</i>, 1583, 30<br/> <i>Williams &amp; Halfeknight</i>, 1584,<br/>     40<br/> <i>Williams &amp; Kinge</i>, 1588, 40<br/> <i>Williams &amp; Ridley</i>, 1590, 17<br/> <i>Williams &amp; Snelgar</i>, 1593, 40<br/> <i>Williams &amp; Guyer</i>, 1596, 37<br/> <i>Williams &amp; Baker</i>, 1597, 35<br/> <i>Williams &amp; Partridge</i>, 1597, 32<br/> <i>Williams &amp; Jewell</i>, 1598, 50<br/> <i>Williams &amp; Sharpe</i>, 1598, 75<br/> <i>Williams &amp; Hancock</i>, 1599, 70<br/> <i>Williams &amp; Robinson</i>, 1600, 87<br/> <i>Williams &amp; Webb</i>, 1600, 34<br/> <i>Williamson &amp; Ladde</i>, 1561, 32<br/> <i>Williamson &amp; Cherison</i>, 1563, 32<br/> <i>Williamson &amp; Lightfoot</i>, 1565,<br/>     53<br/> <i>Williamson &amp; Hindord</i>, 1571,<br/>     38<br/> <i>Williamson (or Nicoll) &amp; Brom-<br/>feld</i>, 1573, 53<br/> <i>Williamson (or Robinson, or<br/>Milner) &amp; Cally</i>, 1573, 53<br/> <i>Williamson &amp; Lawes</i>, 1575, 22<br/> <i>Williamson &amp; Ashton</i>, 1576, 53<br/> <i>Williamson &amp; Harrisonn</i>, 1577,<br/>     54<br/> <i>Williamson &amp; Oulerton</i>, 1577,<br/>     53<br/> <i>Williamson &amp; Scargill</i>, 1577, 27</p> |
|--|--|

## MARRIAGES

- Williamson & *Tutchett*, 1577,  
53  
Williamson & *Todington*, 1578,  
38  
Williamson & *Daine*, 1583, 53  
Williamson & *Dyconson*, 1583,  
54  
Williamson & *Greenegras*, 1585,  
29  
Williamson & *Stocken*, 1587, 53  
Williamson & *Storke*, 1587, 38  
Williamson & *Awdcroft*, 1588,  
53  
Williamson & *Swanne*, 1588,  
16  
Williamson & *Grinfeild*, 1589,  
53  
Williamson & *Rypp*, 1590, 29  
Williamson & *Sturman*, 1590,  
16  
Williamson & *Lynn*, 1593, 54  
*Williamson*, see *Nicol*.  
Williamsone & *Trafford*, 1574,  
54  
Willian & *Heward*, 1559, 30  
Willi'ms & *Holborough*, 1577,  
39  
Willins & *Lea*, 1575, 4  
Willis & *Heskin*, 1566, 45  
Willis & *Roffe*, 1568, 45  
Willis & *Stockwell*, 1571, 45  
Willis & *Barret*, 1572, 45  
Willis & *Dauy*, 1574, 16  
Willis & *Heath*, 1574, 45  
Willis & *Cowdall*, 1576, 32  
Willis & *Claker*, 1578, 45  
Willis & *Smythe*, 1578, 45  
Willis & *Geydding*, 1579, 45  
Willis & *Geyddling*, 1581, 45  
Willis & *Whood*, 1581, 45
- Willis & *Dawmer*, 1582, 45  
Willis & *Marten*, 1582, 45  
Willis & *Evans*, 1583, 45  
Willis & *Gray*, 1583, 71  
Willis & *Saintsbury*, 1583, 45  
Willis & *Kill*, 1584, 45  
Willis & *Lyde*, 1584, 45  
Willis & *Gaate*, 1586, 35  
Willis & *Page*, 1586, 45  
Willis & *Stevens*, 1586, 45  
Willis & *Heskins*, 1589, 45  
Willis & *Lewes*, 1589, 45  
Willis & *Wels*, 1591, 45  
Willis & *Adams*, 1593, 30  
Willis & *Bury*, 1594, 14  
Willis & *Collet*, 1597, 45  
Willis & *Breethers*, 1599, 45  
Williso & *Modye*, 1576, 8  
Willison & *Burrowes*, 1562, 30  
Willison & *Carter*, 1594, 73  
Willman & *Worship*, 1563, 31  
Willmore & *Turner*, 1559, 69  
Willmore & *Thorrowgood*,  
1594, 13  
Will'mson & *Roundell*, 1549,  
85  
Willmson & *Wheatlie*, 1559,  
22  
Willmson & *Syddall*, 1573, 54  
Willmson & *Higginsonn*, 1576,  
54  
Willmson & *Cheetame*, 1577,  
54  
Willott & *Typping*, 1591, 54  
Willott & *Chadderton*, 1592,  
54  
Willowby & *Scamell*, 1544, 40  
Willowby & *Travis*, 1585, 54  
Willowes & *Chorlton*, 1577,  
54

## XVI. CENTURY

- Wills & Komme, 1574, 9  
*Willshawe* & Gregorie, 1589,  
 54  
*Willson* & *Bell*, 1564, 16  
*Willson* & *Bleach*, 1567, 16  
*Willson* & *Mease*, 1569, 16  
*Willson* & *Ridings*, 1575, 54  
*Willson* & *Kennyon*, 1576, 54  
*Willson* & *Birche*, 1580, 54  
*Willson* & *Byrom*, 1580, 54  
*Willson* & *Findall*, 1586, 51  
*Willson* & *Wood*, 1587, 32  
*Willson* & *Astley*, 1588, 54  
*Willson* & *Felder*, 1590, 32  
*Willson* & *Timberlande*, 1591,  
 59  
*Willson* & *Brodhead*, 1592, 7  
*Willson* & *Pynner*, 1592, 32  
*Willson* & *Haryson*, 1593, 38  
*Willson* & *Kennyon*, 1593, 54  
*Willson* & *Donne*, 1595, 32  
*Willson* & *Potter*, 1595, 54  
*Willson* & *Jackson*, 1596, 54  
*Willson* & *Rowland*, 1596, 62  
*Willson* & *Morgan*, 1597, 30  
*Willson* & *Godfrye*, 1598, 34  
*Willson* & *Collen*, 1599, 52  
*Willson* & *Monk* (or *Segar*),  
 1599, 52  
*Willsone* & *Collinson*, 1569,  
 86  
*Willsone* & *Burgesse*, 1580,  
 54  
*Willsonn* & *Johnsonne*, 1565,  
 90  
*Willsonn* & *Knott*, 1581, 59  
*Willsonne* & *Lawe*, 1590, 16  
*Willsonne* & *Goodridge*, 1600,  
 79  
*Willyam* & *Pisshet*, 1563, 32  
*Willyams* & *Welder*, 1561, 79  
*Willyams* & *White*, 1584, 37  
*Willyams* & *Graye*, 1586, 62  
*Willyams* & *Rowland*, 1588,  
 62  
*Willyams* & *Gardn'*, 1592, 37  
*Willyams* & *Braden*, 1594, 37  
*Willyams* & *Swetnam*, 1596,  
 37  
*Willyams* & *Stafford*, 1599, 37  
*Willyamson* & *Spark*, 1590, 73  
*Willyamson* & *Warden*, 1597,  
 62  
*Willys* & *Monck*, 1567, 37  
*Willys* & *Burge*, 1597, 37  
*Wilmeth* & *Coward*, 1574, 40  
*Wilmot* & *Halles*, 1594, 30  
*Wilshawe* & *Laplowe*, 1582, 54  
*Wilsher* & *Whelpley*, 1594, 45  
*Wilshier* & *Readinge*, 1585, 17  
*Wilso* & *Warde*, 1571, 67  
*Wilson* & *Richardes*, 1539, 78  
*Wilson* & *Fysher*, 1548, 35  
*Wilson* & *Drury*, 1562, 38  
*Wilson* & *Walker*, 1564, 67  
*Wilson* & *Hale*, 1565, 30  
*Wilson* & *Goodwin*, 1569, 57  
*Wilson* & *Melton*, 1569, 67  
*Wilson* & *Okeley*, 1569, 79  
*Wilson* & *Walley*, 1569, 53  
*Wilson* & *Webster*, 1573, 17  
*Wilson* & *Harryson*, 1575, 54  
*Wilson* & *Shaclock*, 1578, 54  
*Wilson* & *Wray*, 1578, 85  
*Wilson* & *Twiss*, 1581, 53  
*Wilson* & *Fraunces*, 1583, 10  
*Wilson* & *Shepley*, 1583, 54  
*Wilson* & *Clark*, 1585, 38  
*Wilson* & *Deane*, 1585, 67  
*Wilson* & *Kitson*, 1585, 31

## MARRIAGES

- Wilson & Jenings, 1587, 75  
 Wilson & Whittelie, 1588, 9  
 Wilson & Gyle, 1590, 13  
 Wilson & Hamond, 1592, 85  
 Wilson & Nycholas, 1592, 79  
 Wilson & Pierce, 1592, 70  
*Wilson* & Ledesham, 1594, 17  
*Wilson* & Granthame, 1597, 54  
 Wilson & Hyls, 1597, 89  
*Wilson* & Knowls, 1597, 53  
 Wilson & Plumer, 1597, 57  
*Wilson* & Smythe, 1597, 48  
 Wilson & Oglethorp, 1598, 85  
*Wilson* & Grice, 1599, 53  
 Wilson & Ouldome, 1599, 7  
 Wilson & Snawdell, 1599, 85  
 Wilsone & Hatcher, 1570, 51  
*Wilsson* & Coosinge, 1599, 48  
*Wilsonne* & Pattisonne, 1572, 86  
*Wilsonne* & Satesbacke, 1583,  
     90  
*Wilsonne* & Rownde, 1593, 50  
 Wilsson & Wykynns, 1598, 34  
*Wilsson* & Bryden, 1599, 34  
 Wilto' & Dickeson, 1596, 67  
*Wilton* & Chester, 1571, 89  
*Wilton* & Simson, 1577, 85  
 Wilton & Foster, 1593, 37  
 Wilton & Grey, 1595, 37  
*Wily* & Watkin, 1589, 85  
*Winche* & Blackwell, 1541, 78  
*Winche* & Beche, 1599, 80  
 Winchester & Edes, 1578, 51  
 Winchester & Geere, 1591, 51  
*Winckley* & Ashworth, 1589,  
     11  
 Wine & Barbar, 1597, 31  
 Wing & Bickes, 1597, 75  
*Winge* & Browne, 1571, 57  
*Winge* & Hill, 1575, 41  
*Winge* & Colledge, 1576, 57  
*Winge* & Odam, 1577, 57  
*Winge* & Tawrnton, 1581, 75  
*Winge* & [     ], 1593, 75  
*Winger* & Warner, 1570, 52  
*Winspere* & Bushell, 1573, 16  
*Winstanlie* & Haworth, 1565,  
     30  
 Winstey & Jackson, 1586, 84  
*Winter* & Holland, 1548, 50  
*Winter* & [     ], 1561, 40  
*Winter* & Rance, 1572, 71  
*Winter* & Skynn', 1580, 37  
*Winter* & Bucklee, 1595, 58  
*Wirden* & Shawe, 1593, 54  
 Wirral & Talbot, 1575, 54  
 Wirral & Hulme, 1579, 54  
 Wirral & Brooke, 1589, 54  
 Wirral & Hawle, 1589, 53  
*Wirrall* & Sutton, 1595, 53  
*Wirrall* & Nangreve, 1597, 53  
*Wirrell* & Smith, 1582, 53  
 Wise & Shippenn, 1540, 85  
*Wise* & Rot, 1580, 31  
*Wise* & Easte, 1589, 81  
*Wise* & Godden, 1595, 37  
*Wiseman* & Peverill, 1585, 91  
*Wiseman* & Crowche, 1597, 30  
 Wiskin & Smyth, 1597, 89  
 Wiskin & Westle, 1591, 90  
*Wite* & Buckehurste, 1589, 81  
*With'* & Hartwell, 1600, 76  
*Withe* & Page, 1575, 80  
*Withe* & Edmunds, 1599, 23  
 Witherdon & Rowys, 1583, 36  
*Witherley* & Tomson, 1568, 20  
*Witherly* & Couper, 1574, 20  
*Withers* & Lewis, 1600, 47  
*Witherton* & Warren, 1590, 36  
 Withington & Thorpe, 1595, 54

## XVI. CENTURY

- Withnall & Battersbie, 1575, 54  
 Withnall & Hubberthorn, 1588,  
 16  
 Witley & Hemingway, 1548, 85  
 Witsey & Smith, 1599, 73  
 Witter & Wall, 1561, 53  
 Witter & Stocken, 1570, 53  
 Witter & Eaton, 1584, 53  
 Witter & Hocknell, 1592, 53  
 Witter & [ ], 1594, 53  
 Witter & Wilkinson, 1595, 53  
 Witterens & Lide, 1575, 30  
 Wod & Boyth, 1548, 7  
 Wod & Hepworth, 1553, 7  
 Wod & Harmetage, 1556, 7  
 Wod & Hoole, 1556, 7  
 Wod & Kaye, 1560, 7  
 Wod & Taylyer, 1589, 7  
 Wod & Berrie, 1592, 7  
 Wod & Boythe, 1595, 7  
 Wod & Whythead, 1596, 7  
 Wod & Sonyer, 1597, 7  
 Wod & Kay, 1600, 7  
 Wodcoke & Speght, 1559, 7  
 Wodd & Jellot, 1549, 7  
 Wodd & White, 1578, 51  
 Wodd & Wells, 1586, 51  
 Wodde & Hilder, 1598, 52  
 Woddek & Haylles, 1588, 12  
 Woddes & Allyne, 1561, 79  
 Woddward & [ ], 1563, 51  
 Woddye & Warmer, 1576, 51  
 Wode & Lytelwod, 1559, 7  
 Woden & Tegg, 1555, 55  
 Wodgat & Wolmor, 1586, 81  
 Wodlye & Wels, 1586, 45  
 Wodman & Hobert, 1560, 55  
 Wodman & Franke, 1561, 55  
 Wodman & Halle, 1562, 55  
 Wodstod & [ ], 1580, 75  
 Woodward & Jheram, 1560, 63  
 Woodward & Watkyns, 1566,  
 63  
 Woodward & Ablesonne, 1599,  
 70  
 Wodwart & Bowles, 1562, 53  
 Wodwart & Hevell, 1563, 53  
 Wodwart & Starkey, 1564, 53  
 Wodyfe & Treton, 1541, 31  
 Wolddam & Weller, 1572, 51  
 Wooley & Morehowse, 1596, 7  
 Wolf & Marshe, 1561, 80  
 Wolf & Perker, 1581, 80  
 Wolf & Lanne, 1584, 80  
 Wolfe & Bolster, 1542, 31  
 Wolhed & Charlsworth, 1549,  
 7  
 Wolker & Batte, 1552, 7  
 Wollen & Addisonn, 1578, 54  
 Wollerston & Savage, 1590, 9  
 Wollward & Barnet, 1598, 84  
 Wolman & Hiwode, 1560, 75  
 Wolman & Grace, 1588, 80  
 Wolman & Burkett, 1589, 75  
 Wolman & Claydon, 1591, 89  
 Wolman, see Parkyn.  
 Wolmor & Vincent, 1585, 81  
 Wolmor & Wodgat, 1586, 81  
 Wolmor & Stocke, 1596, 81  
 Wolmor & Savage, 1598, 81  
 Wolnor & Page, 1567, 8  
 Wolward & White, 1571, 79  
 Wolworth & Marlar, 1588, 31  
 Wonam & Best, 1589, 55  
 Woncheman & Richardson,  
 1568, 55  
 Wood & Spoure, 1541, 32  
 Wood & Rayndales, 1551, 16  
 Wood & Midleton, 1559, 16  
 Wood & Goverth, 1561, 53

# MARRIAGES

- Wood & Butterfilde*, 1566, 80  
*Wood & Judd*, 1566, 52  
*Wood & Twist*, 1569, 89  
*Wood & Heythe*, 1570, 55  
*Wood & West*, 1576, 41  
*Wood & Hickes*, 1577, 32  
*Wood & Crane*, 1579, 50  
*Wood & Hasselworth*, 1580, 53  
*Wood & Rice*, 1580, 50  
*Wood & Turner*, 1580, 54  
*Wood & Hunt*, 1581, 54  
*Wood & Heape*, 1582, 54  
*Wood & Prestw'ch*, 1584, 54  
*Wood & Dowson*, 1585, 54  
*Wood & Hoult*, 1585, 54  
*Wood & Greene*, 1586, 17  
*Wood & Marshe*, 1587, 7  
*Wood & Willson*, 1587, 32  
*Wood & Sykes*, 1589, 7  
*Wood & Fountaine*, 1593, 90  
*Wood & Piggott*, 1593, 54  
*Wood & Phillip*, 1594, 73  
*Wood & Write*, 1594, 30  
*Wood & Biforrest*, 1595, 71  
*Wood & Cherri*, 1595, 73  
*Wood & Seddon*, 1597, 54  
*Wood & Smithe*, 1599, 49  
*Wood & Tewed*, 1599, 16  
*Wood & Goodspeede*, 1600, 35  
*Woodall & Saunders*, 1548, 91  
*Woodborne & Mase*, 1564, 90  
*Woodcock & Sandye*, 1589, 78  
*Woodd & Lawrenson*, 1580,  
    54  
*Woodd & Sturir*, 1589, 49  
*Wooddall & Catesbie*, 1577, 9  
*Woode & Holden*, 1548, 32  
*Woode & Buckley*, 1551, 32  
*Woode & Fyshare*, 1552, 32  
*Woode & Scotte*, 1559, 15  
*Woode & Carpenter*, 1560, 63  
*Woode & Barnard*, 1568, 63  
*Wooode & Bayllie*, 1579, 54  
*Woode & Blagborne*, 1583, 7  
*Wooode & Crayes*, 1591, 71  
*Wooode & Gravener*, 1592, 17  
*Woodell & Phillipe*, 1577, 32  
*Woodes & Tomson*, 1573, 75  
*Woodes & Berowe*, 1578, 75  
*Woodfall & Gyller*, 1585, 53  
*Woodfen & Hough*, 1588, 53  
*Woodfen & Wainwright*, 1590,  
    53  
*Woodfen & Dyconson*, 1592,  
    54  
*Woodfeyn & Smetherst*, 1559,  
    53  
*Woodfeyn & Rutter*, 1567, 53  
*Woodfeyn & Trafford*, 1575,  
    53  
*Woodford & Bristow*, 1565, 59  
*Woodford & Warner*, 1577, 41  
*Woodford & Fowke*, 1586, 16  
*Woodford & Hazeler*, 1591, 16  
*Woodford & Procter*, 1600, 77  
*Woodforde & Newington*, 1597,  
    79  
*Woodfyne & Nevell*, 1581, 76  
*Woodgate & Pennard*, 1588, 79  
*Woodgate & Farne*, 1595, 52  
*Woodgate & Sevenocke*, 1598  
    52  
*Woodgatt & Penard*, 1587, 80  
*Woodhead & Brammull*, 1571,  
    15  
*Woodhead & Rodley*, 1592, 54  
*Woodhead & [ ]*, 1600,  
    54  
*Woodhous (or Mason) & Alwood*,  
    1584, 15

## XVI. CENTURY

- Woodhouse & Fuster*, 1550, 85  
*Woodhouse & Scarborow*, 1558,  
     25  
*Woodhouse & Allens*, 1559, 25  
*Woodhouse & Huntley*, 1560,  
     25  
*Woodhouse & Bybbie*, 1562, 38  
*Woodhouse & Marchinton*,  
     1575, 15  
*Woodhouse & Allens*, 1589, 25  
*Woodhouse & Nelson*, 1560, 85  
*Woodhowse & Hemsworthe*,  
     1562, 85  
*Woodhowse & Byrch*, 1566, 35  
*Woodhowse & Axstell*, 1577, 35  
*Woodhowse & Bilston*, 1587, 66  
*Woodhowse & Coome*, 1593, 66  
*Woodland & Rye*, 1568, 60  
*Woodland & Dan*, 1574, 60  
*Woodley & Prophet*, 1599, 53  
*Woodma & Blake*, 1552, 55  
*Woodman & Wenborne*, 1578,  
     52  
*Woodman & Baylie*, 1579, 55  
*Woodman & Goddard*, 1582, 55  
*Woodman & [ ]*, 1582, 55  
*Woodman & Baker*, 1591, 55  
*Woodman & Wyndell*, 1591, 55  
*Woodmann & Litman*, 1593, 45  
*Woodmay & Wexam*, 1565, 49  
*Woodom & Yong*, 1558, 31  
*Woodroes & Homes*, 1593, 88  
*Woodroff & Fentyll*, 1546, 17  
*Woodroffe & Callthropp*, 1571,  
     32  
*Woodrouth & Clark*, 1588, 38  
*Woodruffe & Dawson*, 1588, 15  
*Woods & Wetherley*, 1559, 21  
*Woods & Woodward*, 1559, 53  
*Woods & Taylor*, 1600, 75
- Woodson & Hewood*, 1579, 7  
*Woodstocke & Jeffes*, 1599, 68  
*Woodward & Merell*, 1540, 5  
*Woodward & Byshoppe*, 1547, 5  
*Woodward & Everton*, 1548, 5  
*Woodward & Gifforse*, 1551, 5  
*Woodward & Brown*, 1553, 16  
*Woodward & Cape*, 1558, 5  
*Woodward & Lydyat*, 1559, 53  
*Woodward & Woods*, 1559, 53  
*Woodward & Lether*, 1561, 53  
*Woodward & Orredge*, 1561, 53  
*Woodward & Wyrrall*, 1561,  
     53  
*Woodward & Peratt*, 1562, 5  
*Woodward & Smythe*, 1562, 5  
*Woodward & Twyss*, 1566, 53  
*Woodward & Bott*, 1567, 53  
*Woodward & Horsman*, 1569,  
     53  
*Woodward & Pingneye*, 1569,  
     89  
*Woodward & Coke*, 1573, 63  
*Woodward & Walworth*, 1578,  
     53  
*Woodward & Braci*, 1579, 32  
*Woodward & Hignet*, 1581, 53  
*Woodward & Higetae*, 1583, 53  
*Woodward & Elingworth*, 1584,  
     75  
*Woodward & Bond*, 1585, 92  
*Woodward & Robbins*, 1585, 5  
*Woodward & Higgenson*, 1586,  
     53  
*Woodward & Howbrok*, 1587, 53  
*Woodward & Downes*, 1589, 53  
*Woodward & Weston*, 1589, 53  
*Woodward & Murdan*, 1591, 5  
*Woodward & Baxter*, 1592, 53  
*Woodward & Baxter*, 1592, 53

## MARRIAGES

- Woodward & *Dollarever*, 1592,  
72  
*Woodward* & *Hathorne*, 1595,  
34  
*Woodward* & *Jeinson*, 1596, 53  
*Woodward* & *Okes*, 1596, 53  
*Woodward* & *Smethers*, 1599,  
53  
*Woodwarde* & *Bardnard*, 1569,  
63  
*Woodwarde* & *Tue*, 1585, 10  
*Woodwarde* & *Brenton*, 1589,  
50  
*Woodwart* & *Amerye*, 1562, 53  
*Woodwart* & *Page*, 1565, 53  
*Woodyarde* & *Gapp*, 1558, 21  
*Woooffyte* & *Birche*, 1586, 54  
*Woold* & *Keymer*, 1597, 17  
*Wooley* & *Cross*, 1570, 53  
*Wooley* & *Boore*, 1575, 53  
*Wooley* & *Cooke*, 1580, 53  
*Wooley* & *Drinkwater*, 1582,  
53  
*Wooley* & *Sarrat*, 1589, 53  
*Woolfe* & *Heath*, 1569, 43  
*Woolflet* & *Todd*, 1599, 48  
*Woolflett* & *Hobsonn*, 1599, 48  
*Woolford* & [ ], 1554, 40  
*Woolleynes* & *Philpot*, 1561, 16  
*Woollie* & *Cundclif*, 1594, 54  
*Woolman* & *Faulkner*, 1597, 57  
*Woolward* & *Ebbes*, 1565, 30  
*Woordsworth* & *Sawyer*, 1581,  
17  
*Woort* & *Gennings*, 1593, 42  
*Woorte* & *Denis*, 1564, 43  
*Woorte* & *Pecke*, 1600, 43  
*Woossencroft* & *Harley*, 1576, 54  
*Woossencroft* & *Thorpe*, 1577,  
54  
*Woossencroft* & *Hilton*, 1589,  
54  
*Woossencroft* & *Hulton*, 1595,  
54  
*Woossencroft* & *Syddall*, 1597,  
54  
*Woossencroft* & *Hill*, 1600, 54  
*Woossencrofte* & *Holme*, 1575,  
54  
*Woossencrofte* & *Halle*, 1588,  
54  
*Worcester* & *Bamforde*, 1600, 1  
*Worley* & *Brether*, 1577, 45  
*Wormill* & *Standeland*, 1578,  
38  
*Worpocop* & *Wilkinson*, 1543, 31  
*Worrell* & *Steere*, 1566, 1  
*Worrum* & *Edwardes*, 1585, 46  
*Worship* & *Willman*, 1563, 31  
*Worsle* & *Willet*, 1556, 32  
*Worsley* & *Leycester*, 1582, 54  
*Worsley* & *Gee*, 1586, 54  
*Worsley* & *Bowker*, 1587, 54  
*Worsley* & *Parcyvall*, 1588, 54  
*Worsley* & *Harris*, 1599, 52  
*Worsted* & *Allison*, 1563, 25  
*Wortelay* & *Oldefelde*, 1544, 7  
*Worteley* & *Lawe*, 1591, 57  
*Worth* & *Skyt*, 1572, 50  
*Worthingto* & *Coppock*, 1600,  
54  
*Worthington* & *Buerdsell*, 1574,  
54  
*Worthington* & *Bybbie*, 1575, 54  
*Worthington* & *Andrew*, 1577,  
54  
*Worthington* & *Warcop*, 1592,  
30  
*Worthington* & *Bexwicke*, 1593,  
54

## XVI. CENTURY

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>Worthington &amp; Bexwicke, 1600,<br/>54<br/><i>Worthington</i> &amp; Thorp, 1600, 54<br/><i>Wortlay</i> &amp; Senzor, 1552, 7<br/><i>Wortlay</i> &amp; <i>Weythed</i>, 1569, 7<br/><i>Wortlaye</i> &amp; <i>Waynwright</i>, 1584,<br/>7<br/><i>Wortle</i> &amp; Morehous, 1566, 7<br/><i>Wortley</i> &amp; Bouth, 1579, 7<br/><i>Wortley</i> &amp; <i>Senyer</i>, 1598, 7<br/><i>Wossencroft</i> &amp; Bradshaw, 1574,<br/>54<br/><i>Wossencroft</i> &amp; Irlame, 1593, 54<br/><i>Wostuld</i> &amp; Quoke, 1572, 64<br/><i>Wostuld</i> &amp; Whoper, 1574, 64<br/><i>Wostuld</i> &amp; <i>Howels</i>, 1585, 64<br/><i>Woton</i> &amp; <i>Iron</i>, 1553, 10<br/><i>Wotridge</i> &amp; <i>Sargine</i>, 1597, 39<br/><i>Wotten</i> &amp; <i>Warde</i>, 1598, 34<br/><i>Wotton</i> &amp; <i>Stoks</i>, 1579, 45<br/><i>Wotton</i> &amp; <i>Wheeler</i>, 1595, 34<br/><i>Wotton</i> &amp; <i>Hawker</i>, 1599, 37<br/><i>Wrake</i> &amp; <i>Bird</i>, 1565, 31<br/><i>Wray</i> &amp; <i>Salkeld</i>, 1570, 86<br/><i>Wray</i> &amp; <i>Wilson</i>, 1578, 85<br/><i>Wrench</i> &amp; <i>Heth</i>, 1564, 75<br/><i>Wrench</i> &amp; <i>Parmby</i>, 1597, 89<br/><i>Wrenn</i> &amp; <i>Nixon</i>, 1578, 90<br/><i>Wrethe</i> &amp; <i>Reynaldes</i>, 1539, 9<br/><i>Wright</i> &amp; <i>Smith</i>, 1543, 85<br/><i>Wright</i> &amp; <i>Styan</i>, 1545, 17<br/><i>Wright</i> &amp; <i>Northe</i>, 1546, 91<br/><i>Wright</i> &amp; <i>Smith</i>, 1552, 91<br/><i>Wright</i> &amp; <i>Welch</i>, 1555, 16<br/><i>Wright</i> &amp; <i>Dauis</i>, 1557, 16<br/><i>Wright</i> &amp; <i>Allin</i>, 1558, 69<br/><i>Wright</i> &amp; <i>Lytihale</i>, 1558, 32<br/><i>Wright</i> &amp; <i>Wygan</i>, 1558, 53<br/><i>Wright</i> &amp; <i>Alcock</i>, 1561, 53<br/><i>Wright</i> &amp; <i>Gaate</i>, 1561, 35</p> | <p><i>Wright</i> &amp; <i>Nutshawe</i>, 1562, 17<br/><i>Wright</i> &amp; à <i>Parke</i>, 1566, 52<br/><i>Wright</i> &amp; <i>Neave</i>, 1567, 91<br/><i>Wright</i> &amp; <i>Sanders</i>, 1571, 31<br/><i>Wright</i> &amp; <i>Crouch</i>, 1572, 31<br/><i>Wright</i> &amp; <i>Moode</i>, 1572, 50<br/><i>Wright</i> &amp; <i>Vernar</i>, 1573, 53<br/><i>Wright</i> &amp; <i>Thompson</i>, 1574, 7<br/><i>Wright</i> &amp; <i>Bradbrooke</i>, 1575,<br/>31<br/><i>Wright</i> &amp; <i>Grosyer</i>, 1576, 54<br/><i>Wright</i> &amp; <i>Lyster</i>, 1576, 91<br/><i>Wright</i> &amp; <i>Nutbrowne</i>, 1576,<br/>16<br/><i>Wright</i> &amp; <i>Watson</i>, 1576, 30<br/><i>Wright</i> &amp; <i>Wild</i>, 1576, 54<br/><i>Wright</i> &amp; <i>Rownde</i>, 1578, 50<br/><i>Wright</i> &amp; <i>Wilde</i>, 1578, 91<br/><i>Wright</i> &amp; <i>Hale</i>, 1580, 54<br/><i>Wright</i> &amp; <i>Hill</i>, 1580, 80<br/><i>Wright</i> &amp; <i>Seman</i>, 1580, 21<br/><i>Wright</i> &amp; <i>Burton</i>, 1583, 53<br/><i>Wright</i> &amp; <i>Killingham</i>, 1583,<br/>32<br/><i>Wright</i> &amp; <i>Seridge</i>, 1583, 87<br/><i>Wright</i> &amp; <i>Rogerson</i>, 1585, 53<br/><i>Wright</i> &amp; <i>Arnolde</i>, 1586, 91<br/><i>Wright</i> &amp; <i>Dice</i>, 1586, 85<br/><i>Wright</i> &amp; <i>Nangreve</i>, 1586, 53<br/><i>Wright</i> &amp; <i>Snellin</i>, 1586, 27<br/><i>Wright</i> &amp; <i>Marland</i>, 1588, 54<br/><i>Wright</i> &amp; <i>Allen</i>, 1589, 32<br/><i>Wright</i> &amp; <i>Stable</i>, 1589, 50<br/><i>Wright</i> &amp; <i>Cowke</i>, 1590, 38<br/><i>Wright</i> &amp; <i>Coggs</i>, 1593, 74<br/><i>Wright</i> &amp; <i>Lockwood</i>, 1593, 7<br/><i>Wright</i> &amp; <i>Smyth</i>, 1593, 18<br/><i>Wright</i> &amp; <i>Sprat</i>, 1593, 51<br/><i>Wright</i> &amp; <i>Mchells</i>, 1594, 18<br/><i>Wright</i> &amp; <i>Kay</i>, 1595, 7</p> |
|--|--|

# MARRIAGES

- Wright & Poulgest, 1596, 90  
 Wright & Shawe, 1596, 7  
 Wright & Gamond, 1597, 53  
 Wright & Warren, 1597, 1  
 Wright & Clarke, 1598, 90  
 Wright & Smith, 1598, 21  
 Wright & Bynnes, 1599, 7  
 Wright & Smith, 1599, 90  
 Wright & Taylyer, 1599, 7  
 Wright & Grashell, 1600, 29  
 Wright & Simpson, 1600, 32  
 Wrighte & Tilley, 1563, 64  
 Wrighte & Duke, 1592, 91  
 Wrighte & Steavenson, 1597, 7  
 Wrigley & Rowsone, 1591, 54  
 Wrigley & Smethurst, 1592,  
     54  
 Wrigley & Pasfont, 1593, 54  
 Write & Drew, 1577, 16  
 Write & Culliver, 1594, 30  
 Write & Wood, 1594, 30  
 Write & Port, 1599, 90  
 Writhby & Gould, 1550, 31  
 Wroe & Marler, 1575, 54  
 Wroe & Shalcrosse, 1581, 54  
 Wroe & Holland, 1592, 54  
 Wroe & Bordman, 1596, 54  
 Wroth & Ager, 1560, 16  
 Wroth & Aushum, 1572, 16  
 Wroth & Lewner, 1584, 16  
 Wroth & Thorogood, 1587, 16  
 Wrottesley & Farvys, 1587, 41  
 Wryggelye & Wiggens, 1560,  
     79  
 Wright & Morhous, 1565, 7  
 Wright & Chapel, 1568, 7  
 Wright & Birchell, 1574, 53  
 Wright & Bothe, 1579, 7  
 Wright & Norclyffe, 1583, 7  
 Wright & Knowels, 1598, 32  
 Wright & Seridge, 1599, 87  
 Wryghte & Lytlewoode, 1586, 7  
 Wryte & Nasth, 1545, 32  
 Wryte & Thomyson, 1547, 32  
 Wryte & Amy, 1596, 89  
 Wryth & Kynton, 1593, 89  
 Wulfride & Browne, 1562, 17  
 Wursley & Hewys, 1546, 32  
 Wyatt & Swetnam, 1571, 37  
 Wyatt & Hop, 1591, 37  
 Wyborne & Medelton, 1551, 32  
 Wybornee & Sawyer, 1589, 49  
 Wyckham & Hovenden, 1572,  
     32  
 Wyddall & Ogden, 1579, 54  
 Wyddens & Jenison, 1582, 53  
 Wydders & Atkyns, 1548, 17  
 Wyddowes & Street, 1580, 54  
 Wyddows & Asbey, 1556, 45  
 Wydmor & Whyte, 1597, 71  
 Wye & Moores, 1560, 35  
 Wye & van Hove, 1573, 17  
 Wyer & Wedowes, 1587, 64  
 Wyes & Meryweder, 1554, 17  
 Wyet & Ebrall, 1578, 13  
 Wyet & Hall, 1593, 89  
 Wygan & Wright, 1558, 53  
 Wygenton & Seamer, 1599, 34  
 Wyggen & Fisher, 1581, 49  
 Wyghtman & Bloxham, 1572,  
     71  
 Wykeman & Daubnye, 1569, 26  
 Wykes & Inse, 1562, 9  
 Wykes & Pardie, 1587, 9  
 Wykes & Elliot, 1594, 9  
 Wyks & Andro, 1566, 75  
 Wyld & Kyd, 1571, 26  
 Wyld & Rutter, 1571, 53  
 Wyld & Halle, 1574, 54  
 Wyld & Hoult, 1574, 54

## XVI. C E N T U R Y

- Wyld & Allyne*, 1576, 79  
*Wyld & Slater*, 1578, 54  
*Wyld & Ironmonger*, 1591, 87  
*Wyld & Cropp'*, 1594, 54  
*Wyld & Ouldham*, 1599, 54  
*Wylde & Sorrocold*, 1573, 54  
*Wylde & Hilton*, 1576, 54  
*Wylde & Marsland*, 1576, 54  
*Wylde & Cowrdry*, 1577, 54  
*Wylde & Wyrrall*, 1593, 54  
*Wylde & Hull*, 1600, 70  
*Wylden & Hayber*, 1552, 32  
*Wylett & Gye*, 1569, 49  
*Wylford & Bell*, 1572, 76  
*Wylforde & Gliston*, 1560, 75  
*Wylingham & Flowy*, 1554, 91  
*Wylkenson & Cooper*, 1564, 60  
*Wylkenson & Knipe*, 1566, 16  
*Wylkes & Hall*, 1590, 17  
*Wylkins & Bartelett*, 1561, 75  
*Wylkinson & Bowes*, 1544, 17  
*Wylkinson & Weddralt*, 1580,  
 86  
*Wylkinson & Langhorne*, 1591,  
 86  
*Wylkinson & Sandforth*, 1592,  
 86  
*Wylkinson & Smyth*, 1595, 86  
*Wylkinson & Emodson*, 1600,  
 86  
*Wylkinson & Hudson*, 1600, 86  
*Wylkyn & Newman*, 1591, 78  
*Wylkyn & Nedeler*, 1598, 76  
*Wylkynns & Wilsson*, 1598, 34  
*Wylkynsonn & Wigfall*, 1598,  
 15  
*Wylliames & Lew*, 1589, 72  
*Wylliams & Burford*, 1549, 17  
*Wylliams & Ward*, 1562, 5  
*Wylliams & Haynes*, 1588, 82  
*Wylliat & Und'woode*, 1588, 72  
*Wylliat & Emarton*, 1594, 72  
*Wyllis & Boventour*, 1577, 71  
*Wyllis & Darlowe*, 1577, 71  
*Wyllis & Mournynge*, 1589, 72  
*Wyllis & Evans*, 1593, 72  
*Wyllkinson & Mychell*, 1570,  
 55  
*Wyllmore & Fuller*, 1592, 32  
*Wyllons & Swanne*, 1542, 45  
*Wyllons & Howde*, 1544, 45  
*Wyllons & Cowper*, 1550, 45  
*Wyllons & Lyne*, 1550, 45  
*Wyllons & Cowper*, 1552, 45  
*Wylloughby & Harte*, 1557, 17  
*Wylloughbye & Martyn*, 1599,  
 88  
*Willow & Blanchet*, 1557, 45  
*Wyllowe & Ware*, 1563, 35  
*Wyllowes & Basse*, 1545, 17  
*Wylls & Allin*, 1579, 73  
*Wyllson & Phylyps*, 1566, 63  
*Wyllson & Waddisworth*, 1579,  
 54  
*Wyllsonne & Rodley*, 1581, 54  
*Willyames & Tayler*, 1567, 3  
*Willyams & Baylies*, 1565, 3  
*Willyams & Hayne*, 1565, 37  
*Willyams & Constance*, 1568,  
 75  
*Willyams & Hollise*, 1571, 3  
*Willyams & Court*, 1594, 6  
*Wyllys & Hyll*, 1557, 63  
*Wyllys & Smythe*, 1569, 63  
*Wyllys & Dauys*, 1572, 63  
*Wyllys & Elton*, 1572, 63  
*Wyllys & Blower*, 1573, 63  
*Wyllys & Ryve*, 1599, 4  
*Wylmor & Albrytt*, 1563, 3  
*Wylner & Cornishe*, 1593, 17

## MARRIAGES

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>Wylshyre &amp; Meke, 1570, 63<br/> <i>Wylson</i> &amp; Hanby, 1543, 7<br/> <i>Wylson</i> &amp; Walker, 1543, 7<br/> <i>Wylson</i> &amp; Holden, 1544, 7<br/> <i>Wylson</i> &amp; Daye, 1547, 17<br/> <i>Wylson</i> &amp; Cuttyll, 1552, 7<br/> <i>Wylson</i> &amp; Archembolde, 1557,<br/>     32<br/> <i>Wylson</i> &amp; Letter, 1559, 17<br/> <i>Wylson</i> &amp; Hobbes, 1561, 75<br/> <i>Wylson</i> &amp; Powlney, 1564, 83<br/> <i>Wylson</i> &amp; Greene, 1589, 73<br/> <i>Wylson</i> &amp; Homes, 1596, 89<br/> <i>Wyman</i> &amp; Shyer, 1565, 35<br/> <i>Wyman</i> &amp; Wheler, 1576, 82<br/> <i>Wymark</i> &amp; Gaynesforth, 1561,<br/>     17<br/> <i>Wymblysse</i> &amp; Hyll, 1557, 32<br/> <i>Wympenye</i> &amp; Kye, 1559, 7<br/> <i>Wympenye</i> &amp; Firth, 1595, 7<br/> <i>Wyn</i> &amp; Meare, 1562, 22<br/> <i>Wyn</i> &amp; Stephens, 1577, 22<br/> <i>Wyn</i> &amp; Brown, 1585, 22<br/> <i>Wyn</i> &amp; Howet, 1598, 22<br/> <i>Wynch</i> &amp; Weedon, 1564, 35<br/> <i>Wynch</i> &amp; Overstreete, 1567, 35<br/> <i>Wynch</i> &amp; Gouldson, 1588, 35<br/> <i>Wynchester</i> &amp; Shefield, 1549, 35<br/> <i>Wynchester</i> &amp; Byrch, 1576, 35<br/> <i>Wynchester</i> &amp; Kyne, 1589, 35<br/> <i>Wynchester</i> &amp; Curryer, 1592,<br/>     35<br/> <i>Wyncle</i> &amp; Syblys, 1575, 63<br/> <i>Wynd</i> &amp; Hulard, 1587, 92<br/> <i>Wyndell</i> &amp; Palinar, 1579, 55<br/> <i>Wyndell</i> &amp; Woodman, 1591,<br/>     55<br/> <i>Wyndleborrow</i> &amp; Dowse, 1584,<br/>     72<br/> <i>Wyndmyll</i> &amp; Nash, 1589, 72   </p> | <p><i>Wyndson</i> &amp; Southwood, 1582,<br/>     37<br/> <i>Wyne</i> &amp; Hutchins, 1570, 37<br/> <i>Wynfield</i> &amp; Banister, 1569, 68<br/> <i>Wynge</i> &amp; Robarts, 1562, 75<br/> <i>Wynge</i> &amp; Holmeden, 1579, 51<br/> <i>Wynnyate</i> &amp; Mylne, 1567, 63<br/> <i>Wynnyng</i> &amp; Pyrrye, 1563, 88<br/> <i>Wynnysmore</i>, see <i>Smythe</i>.<br/> <i>Wynpennye</i> &amp; Houlden, 1568,<br/>     53<br/> <i>Wynsor</i> &amp; Alford, 1573, 37<br/> <i>Wynstanle</i> &amp; Blake, 1540, 17<br/> <i>Wynter</i> &amp; Clerke, 1568, 35<br/> <i>Wynter</i> &amp; Moreton, 1578, 35<br/> <i>Wynter</i> &amp; Lankester, 1580, 79<br/> <i>Wynter</i> &amp; Taylor, 1591, 24<br/> <i>Wynterbothn</i> &amp; Bardsley, 1593,<br/>     54<br/> <i>Wynterbothn</i> &amp; Barlowe, 1593,<br/>     54<br/> <i>Wynterfall</i> &amp; Lomley, 1572, 17<br/> <i>Wyt</i> &amp; Hewet, 1593, 13<br/> <i>Wyott</i> &amp; Marler, 1599, 54<br/> <i>Wyren</i> &amp; Foster, 1565, 50<br/> <i>Wyrrall</i> &amp; Woodward, 1561,<br/>     53<br/> <i>Wyrrall</i> &amp; Smyth, 1563, 53<br/> <i>Wyrrall</i> &amp; Bowker, 1575, 54<br/> <i>Wyrrall</i> &amp; Holland, 1577, 54<br/> <i>Wyrrall</i> &amp; Howbrook, 1577,<br/>     53<br/> <i>Wyrrall</i> &amp; Poughten, 1577, 53<br/> <i>Wyrrall</i> &amp; Cheetame, 1579, 54<br/> <i>Wyrrall</i> &amp; Bexwicke, 1580, 54<br/> <i>Wyrrall</i> &amp; Anderton, 1581, 53<br/> <i>Wyrrall</i> &amp; Marshall, 1581, 54<br/> <i>Wyrrall</i> &amp; Smythe, 1581, 54<br/> <i>Wyrrall</i> &amp; Hanson, 1582, 54<br/> <i>Wyrrall</i> &amp; Digles, 1589, 54   </p> |
|--|--|

## XVI. CENTURY

- Wyrrall & Hawl*, 1589, 53  
*Wyrrall & Gee*, 1593, 54  
*Wyrrall & Wyld*, 1593, 54  
*Wyrrall & Browne*, 1594, 54  
*Wyrrall & Harrison*, 1594, 53  
*Wyrrall & Travis*, 1594, 54  
*Wyrrall & Cleyton*, 1595, 54  
*Wyrrall & Leez*, 1595, 54  
*Wyrrall & Hutchinson*, 1596, 54  
*Wyrrall & Smyth*, 1596, 54  
*Wyrrall & Crook*, 1597, 53  
*Wyrrall & Bowker*, 1598, 54  
*Wyrrall & Wharmbye*, 1598, 54  
*Wyrrall & Platt*, 1599, 54  
*Wyrrall & Barne*, 1600, 54  
*Wyrrow & Sumner*, 1558, 53  
*Wyrtla & Choldwell*, 1566, 7  
*Wysbyche & Dey*, 1583, 28  
*Wysdon & Akerly*, 1568, 75  
*Wyse & Aubrey*, 1572, 37  
*Wyse & Gamlyn*, 1591, 93  
*Wytham & Austen*, 1596, 50  
*Wythars & Clowde*, 1596, 47  
*Wyther & Kyllicke*, 1584, 55  
*Wythergood & Crashall*, 1588,  
 29  
*Wythers & Colmore*, 1550, 17  
*Wythers & Lowbere*, 1562, 17  
*Wythers & Clowde*, 1582, 47  
*Wythie & Cragge*, 1596, 22  
*Wythiford & Eglestone*, 1578,  
 13  
*Wythiford & Towbearde*, 1585,  
 13  
*Wythiford & Ebrall*, 1591, 13  
*Wythtro & Collmar*, 1560, 17  
*Wythy & Clarke*, 1594, 22  
*Wythyford & Slyer*, 1588, 12  
*Wytt & Synyor*, 1549, 7  
*Wytter & Bennett*, 1558, 53  
*Wytter & Smyth*, 1559, 53  
*Wytter & Rogerson*, 1562, 53  
*Wytter & Garnett*, 1564, 53  
*Wytter & Darbyshore*, 1567, 53  
*Wytter & Anderton*, 1569, 53  
*Wytter & Orton*, 1571, 53  
*Wytter & Wall*, 1572, 53  
*Wytter & Baker*, 1580, 53  
*Wytter & Johnson*, 1581, 53  
*Wytter & Key*, 1581, 53  
*Wytter & Sarratt*, 1581, 53  
*Wytter & Bankes*, 1582, 53  
*Wytter & Battinch*, 1583, 53  
*Wytter & Ryder*, 1584, 53  
*Wytter & Lyne*, 1585, 53  
*Wytter & Hill*, 1586, 53  
*Wytter & Heath*, 1587, 53  
*Wytter & Eaton*, 1591, 53  
*Wyton & Bentley*, 1541, 17  
*Wyton & Lynnett*, 1542, 17  
*Wyton & Ryder*, 1563, 17  
*Wyton & Crippes*, 1565, 17  
*Wyton & Poore*, 1566, 17  
*Wyton & Wall*, 1571, 17  
*Wyton & Reddishe*, 1576, 54  
*Wyxe & Plumer*, 1593, 89  
*Xpoferson & Watt*, 1555, 32  
*Yans & Hudsonne*, 1539, 16  
*Yard & Mason*, 1578, 54  
*Yarington & Anthonie*, 1564,  
 30  
*Yarington & Lygham*, 1564,  
 30  
*Yarlie & Abbot*, 1575, 30  
*Yarram & Brandon*, 1584, 26  
*Yarrington & Rufford*, 1584,  
 30  
*Yate & Pool*, 1576, 53  
*Yate & Briante*, 1577, 66  
*Yate & Fennoc*, 1579, 53

## MARRIAGES

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>Yate &amp; Torkinton, 1591, 54<br/>     Yate &amp; Mosse, 1592, 54<br/>     Yates &amp; Small, 1586, 37<br/>     Yats &amp; Barker, 1585, 93<br/>     Yaxeley &amp; Frances, 1594, 89<br/>     Yeadall &amp; Kirkbye, 1598, 48<br/>     Yeate &amp; Albryt, 1564, 3<br/>     Yeaton &amp; Peare, 1572, 10<br/>     Yeats &amp; Bradden, 1565, 37<br/>     Yeats &amp; Sum', 1571, 37<br/>     Yelye &amp; Dawbney, 1561, 13<br/>     Yeomanes &amp; Barkly, 1594, 16<br/>     Yeomans &amp; Sondon, 1572, 31<br/>     Yerbury &amp; Palmer, 1584, 37<br/>     Yerley &amp; Finche, 1566, 80<br/>     Yerson &amp; Tyffenne, 1540, 16<br/>     Yesseye &amp; Choate, 1586, 62<br/>     Yestwod &amp; Merler, 1556, 7<br/>     Yemanse &amp; Kerke, 1564, 17<br/>     Yemerson &amp; Trevisam, 1539,<br/>         32<br/>     Yennes &amp; Vernon, 1589, 53<br/>     Yewen &amp; Churche, 1554, 46<br/>     Yken &amp; Webster, 1569, 53<br/>     Ynchorem &amp; Wetherall, 1554,<br/>         17<br/>     Ynglyshe &amp; Duffell, 1556, 32<br/>     Ynse &amp; Smythe, 1567, 17<br/>     Yomanson &amp; Burrall, 1577,<br/>         30<br/>     Yong &amp; Scarlet, 1549, 16<br/>     Yong &amp; Woodom, 1558, 31<br/>     Yong &amp; Wheately, 1560, 16<br/>     Yong &amp; Ear, 1568, 53<br/>     Yong &amp; Webbe, 1571, 16<br/>     Yong &amp; Tonney, 1580, 16<br/>     Yong &amp; Hollman (or Holman),<br/>         1583, 16<br/>     Yong &amp; Crue, 1588, 16<br/>     Yong &amp; Eueling, 1590, 16</p> | <p>Yong &amp; Morris, 1593, 16<br/>     Yong &amp; Fryar, 1595, 16<br/>     Yonge &amp; Chomley, 1550, 17<br/>     Yonge &amp; Hoog, 1553, 16<br/>     Yonge &amp; Edmonds, 1558, 82<br/>     Yonge &amp; Ouerinde, 1559, 16<br/>     Yonge &amp; Barber, 1563, 51<br/>     Yonge &amp; Hilles, 1566, 52<br/>     Yonge &amp; Harebrowne, 1573, 79<br/>     Yonge &amp; Bullock, 1574, 39<br/>     Yonge &amp; Nelham, 1576, 82<br/>     Yonge &amp; Gardner, 1583, 45<br/>     Yonge &amp; Baker, 1587, 32<br/>     Yonge &amp; Franncys, 1588, 72<br/>     Yonge &amp; Trafford, 1588, 53<br/>     Yonge &amp; Cotton, 1591, 9<br/>     Yonge &amp; Hascott, 1592, 45<br/>     Yonge &amp; Glover, 1593, 51<br/>     Yonge &amp; Clarke, 1597, 30<br/>     Yonge &amp; Hunt, 1598, 54<br/>     Yonge &amp; Nott, 1598, 50<br/>     Yonger &amp; Hawson, 1546, 17<br/>     Yonger &amp; Balok, 1569, 26<br/>     Yonger &amp; Hanner, 1593, 22<br/>     Yongs &amp; Shelton, 1559, 32<br/>     York &amp; Barnes, 1541, 17<br/>     York &amp; Stoks, 1581, 45<br/>     York &amp; Roger, 1593, 12<br/>     Yorke &amp; Edwards, 1550, 45<br/>     Youle &amp; Robinson, 1539, 85<br/>     Youly &amp; Hawks, 1539, 31<br/>     Young &amp; [        ], 1553, 40<br/>     Young &amp; Smethers, 1571, 53<br/>     Young &amp; Roles, 1572, 75<br/>     Young &amp; Rowlins, 1576, 30<br/>     Young &amp; Flower, 1588, 93<br/>     Young &amp; Jenyngs, 1591, 37<br/>     Young &amp; Pittney, 1595, 49<br/>     Younge &amp; Borton, 1539, 17<br/>     Younge &amp; Joab, 1576, 90</p> |
|---|---|

Yoxall & Hobynnes, 1600, 4	Zanches & Orrell, 1579, 30
Yoyle & Dolly, 1565, 85	Zewarde & [ ], 1574, 65
Yrons & Blacke, 1574, 18	Zewarde & Lanude, 1577, 65

---

The following, arranged chronologically, are all the entries in which the surname of one party is either missing or illegible in the original entry.

[ ] & Mazear, 1539, 50	[ ] & Huntwycke, 1548,
[ ] & Richall, 1539, 67	[ ] 50 & Richardes, 1548, 9
[ ] & Shott, 1539, 50	[ ] & Trentan, 1548, 9
[ ] & Olney, 1541, 9	[ ] & Weedon, 1548, 35
[ ] & Wellis, 1541, 9	[ ] & Weytherhead, 1548,
[ ] & Wettelie, 1541, 9	[ ] 50 & Asnenes (?), 1549, 9
[ ] & Sibill, 1542, 50	[ ] & Blakewell, 1549, 9
[ ] & Barnard, 1543, 50	[ ] & Hakeswell, 1549, 9
[ ] & Collyn, 1543, 77	[ ] & Makynge, 1549, 17
[ ] & Getter, 1543, 50	[ ] & Tate, 1549, 31
[ ] & Mozear, 1543, 50	[ ] & Baillie, 1550, 9
[ ] & Pace, 1543, 50	[ ] & Harmetage, 1550, 7
[ ] & Shott, 1543, 50	[ ] & Hyll, 1550, 45
[ ] & Walker, 1543, 7	[ ] & Hynde, 1550, 9
[ ] & Gaith, 1544, 16	[ ] & Kay, 1550, 7
[ ] & Beumont, 1545, 7	[ ] & Lambert, 1550, 55
[ ] & Cocke, 1545, 35	[ ] & Myssenden, 1550, 35
[ ] & Clack, 1546, 77	[ ] & Swallow, 1550, 7
[ ] & Eyanes, 1546, 16	he & Tyas, 1550, 7
[ ] & Hartwell, 1546, 77	[ ] & Wattrhous, 1550, 7
[ ] & Pelle, 1546, 77	[ ] & Blondyll, 1551, 55
[ ] & Singlehurst, 1546,	[ ] & Clacke, 1551, 77
31 [ ] & Stone, 1546, 40	[ ] & Dell, 1551, 35
[ ] & Webbe, 1546, 9	[ ] & Farnell, 1551, 40
[ ] & Clifford, 1547, 9	[ ] & Fath, 1551, 31
[ ] & Nirdson, 1547, 9	[ ] & Makebray, 1551, 16
[ ] & Taylor, 1547, 77	[ ] & Pauframan, 1551, 7
[ ] & Atkinsonne, 1548,	[ ] & Thresher, 1551, 40

50

# MARRIAGES

<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li> ] &amp; Clarke, 1552, 78</li> <li> ] &amp; Heydon, 1552, 78</li> <li> ] &amp; Westand, 1552, 9</li> <li> ] &amp; Bareby, 1553, 40</li> <li> ] &amp; Brether, 1553, 40</li> <li> ] &amp; Coward, 1553, 40</li> <li> ] &amp; Farnell, 1553, 40</li> <li> ] &amp; Gerrat, 1553, 40</li> <li> ] &amp; King, 1553, 40</li> <li> ] &amp; Raynolds, 1553, 40</li> <li> ] &amp; Tyre, 1553, 40</li> <li> ] &amp; White, 1553, 40</li> <li> ] &amp; Young, 1553, 40</li> <li> ] &amp; Aprice, 1554, 40</li> <li> ] &amp; Byrepot, 1554, 40</li> <li> ] &amp; Gutche, 1554, 40</li> <li> ] &amp; Hewse, 1554, 40</li> <li> ] &amp; Hunton, 1554, 40</li> <li> ] &amp; Janes, 1554, 16</li> <li> ] &amp; Mannering, 1554, 16</li> <li> ] &amp; Marshman, 1554, 40</li> <li> ] &amp; Miles, 1554, 40</li> <li> ] &amp; Rendall, 1554, 40</li> <li> ] &amp; Rumsey, 1554, 40</li> <li> ] &amp; Woolford, 1554, 40</li> <li> ] &amp; Fy', 1556, 55</li> <li> ] &amp; King, 1557, 55</li> <li> ] &amp; Manbushe (?), 1557,</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li> ] &amp; Dell, 1560, 35</li> <li> ] &amp; Harson, 1560, 1</li> <li> ] &amp; Hoult, 1560, 16</li> <li> ] &amp; Huccher, 1561, 75</li> <li> ] &amp; Winter, 1561, 40</li> <li> ] &amp; Arnolde, 1562, 91</li> <li> ] &amp; Billyald, 1562, 38</li> <li> ] &amp; Browne, 1562, 75</li> <li> ] &amp; Gane, 1562, 91</li> </ul>
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li> ] &amp; Raynolds, 1553, 40</li> <li> ] &amp; Tyre, 1553, 40</li> <li> ] &amp; White, 1553, 40</li> <li> ] &amp; Young, 1553, 40</li> <li> ] &amp; Aprice, 1554, 40</li> <li> ] &amp; Byrepot, 1554, 40</li> <li> ] &amp; Gutche, 1554, 40</li> <li> ] &amp; Hewse, 1554, 40</li> <li> ] &amp; Hunton, 1554, 40</li> <li> ] &amp; Janes, 1554, 16</li> <li> ] &amp; Mannering, 1554, 16</li> <li> ] &amp; Marshman, 1554, 40</li> <li> ] &amp; Miles, 1554, 40</li> <li> ] &amp; Rendall, 1554, 40</li> <li> ] &amp; Rumsey, 1554, 40</li> <li> ] &amp; Woolford, 1554, 40</li> <li> ] &amp; Fy', 1556, 55</li> <li> ] &amp; King, 1557, 55</li> <li> ] &amp; Manbushe (?), 1557,</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li> ] &amp; Helsbye, 1562, 53</li> <li> ] &amp; Pennard, 1562, 79</li> <li> ] &amp; Shefeld, 1562, 77</li> <li> ] &amp; Austrete, 1563, 79</li> <li> ] &amp; Buckmaister, 1563,</li> </ul>
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li> ] &amp; Raynolds, 1553, 40</li> <li> ] &amp; Tyre, 1553, 40</li> <li> ] &amp; White, 1553, 40</li> <li> ] &amp; Young, 1553, 40</li> <li> ] &amp; Aprice, 1554, 40</li> <li> ] &amp; Byrepot, 1554, 40</li> <li> ] &amp; Gutche, 1554, 40</li> <li> ] &amp; Hewse, 1554, 40</li> <li> ] &amp; Hunton, 1554, 40</li> <li> ] &amp; Janes, 1554, 16</li> <li> ] &amp; Mannering, 1554, 16</li> <li> ] &amp; Marshman, 1554, 40</li> <li> ] &amp; Miles, 1554, 40</li> <li> ] &amp; Rendall, 1554, 40</li> <li> ] &amp; Rumsey, 1554, 40</li> <li> ] &amp; Woolford, 1554, 40</li> <li> ] &amp; Fy', 1556, 55</li> <li> ] &amp; King, 1557, 55</li> <li> ] &amp; Manbushe (?), 1557,</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li> ] &amp; Geale, 1563, 77</li> <li> ] &amp; Hawke, 1563, 1</li> <li> ] &amp; Hunt, 1563, 83</li> <li> ] &amp; Packer, 1563, 16</li> <li> ] &amp; Woddward, 1563,</li> </ul>
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li> ] &amp; Raynolds, 1553, 40</li> <li> ] &amp; Tyre, 1553, 40</li> <li> ] &amp; White, 1553, 40</li> <li> ] &amp; Young, 1553, 40</li> <li> ] &amp; Aprice, 1554, 40</li> <li> ] &amp; Byrepot, 1554, 40</li> <li> ] &amp; Gutche, 1554, 40</li> <li> ] &amp; Hewse, 1554, 40</li> <li> ] &amp; Hunton, 1554, 40</li> <li> ] &amp; Janes, 1554, 16</li> <li> ] &amp; Mannering, 1554, 16</li> <li> ] &amp; Marshman, 1554, 40</li> <li> ] &amp; Miles, 1554, 40</li> <li> ] &amp; Rendall, 1554, 40</li> <li> ] &amp; Rumsey, 1554, 40</li> <li> ] &amp; Woolford, 1554, 40</li> <li> ] &amp; Fy', 1556, 55</li> <li> ] &amp; King, 1557, 55</li> <li> ] &amp; Manbushe (?), 1557,</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li> ] &amp; Hodesdon, 1564, 80</li> <li> ] &amp; Jhon', 1564, 55</li> <li> ] &amp; Wealsh, 1564, 53</li> <li> ] &amp; Astene, 1565, 90</li> <li> ] &amp; Driver, 1565, 51</li> <li> ] &amp; Heath, 1565, 77</li> <li> ] &amp; Waters, 1565, 51</li> <li> ] &amp; Collinsonne, 1566, 86</li> <li> ] &amp; Jacksonne, 1566, 86</li> </ul>
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li> ] &amp; Robins, 1558, 11</li> <li> ] &amp; Shefeld (?), 1558, 77</li> <li> ] &amp; Blankett, 1559, 45</li> <li> ] &amp; Browne, 1559, 51</li> <li> ] &amp; Byrkynshay, 1559, 1</li> <li> ] &amp; Cossonscok, 1559,</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li> ] gebches &amp; Palm'r, 1566, 55</li> <li> ] &amp; Richardeson, 1566,</li> </ul>
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li> ] &amp; More, 1559, 53</li> <li> ] &amp; Walkers, 1559, 16</li> <li> ] &amp; Whetleye, 1559, 75</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li> ] 7 'sonne &amp; Langhorne, 1567, 86</li> <li> ] 'tye &amp; Mabson, 1567, 86</li> <li> ] &amp; Pyers, 1567, 65</li> <li> ] &amp; Clacke, 1568, 77</li> <li> ] &amp; Hunt, 1568, 65</li> <li> ] &amp; German, 1569, 65</li> <li> ] &amp; Gib', 1569, 65</li> </ul>

9

53

XVI. C E N T U R Y

	& Lyde, 1569, 65		& Hanson, 1576, 47
	& Martyn, 1569, 65		& Hueson, 1576, 85
	& Mersden, 1569, 7		& Starky, 1576, 74
	& Towe, 1569, 79		& Smith, 1577, 74
	& German, 1570, 65		& Gibbe, 1578, 65
	& Granger, 1570, 9		& Harris, 1578, 65
	& Harrys, 1570, 22		& Pyers, 1578, 65
	& Hoode, 1570, 45		& Tryndell, 1578, 29
	& Raymounde, 1570,		& Bradford, 1579, 51
65			& Browne, 1579, 75
	& Vaughan, 1570, 50		& Garret, 1579, 92
	& Blackeborne, 1571,		& Lawrence, 1579, 74
79			& Massie, 1579, 54
	& Michell, 1571, 65		& West, 1579, 8
	& Hopes, 1572, 29		& Chapell, 1580, 7
	& Arton, 1573, 90		& Peareman, 1580, 37
	& Chapel, 1573, 7		& Wodstod, 1580, 75
	& Gooderytch, 1573,		& Bushe, 1581, 83
79			& Easte, 1581, 82
	& Greene, 1573, 46		& Hands, 1581, 82
	& Saverie, 1573, 46		& Hodgkins, 1581, 73
	& Shepley, 1573, 91		& Letsham, 1581, 83
	& Siesly, 1573, 52		& Baudon, 1582, 65
	& Snowe, 1573, 65		& Tillier, 1582, 75
	& Anderson, 1574, 82		& Webb, 1582, 75
'ayor & Gray, 1574, 77			& Wheton, 1582, 65
	& Napton, 1574, 5		& Woodman, 1582, 55
	& Paine, 1574, 90		& Compayne, 1583, 74
	& Perry, 1574, 77		& Harrison, 1583, 75
	& Polgest, 1574, 90		& Plimpton, 1583, 65
	& Zewarde, 1574, 65		& Suxpiche, 1583, 65
	& Barlow, 1575, 54		& Vincent, 1583, 74
	& Doodson, 1575, 54		& Gillings, 1584, 75
	& Howlford, 1575, 46		& Green (or Allen),
	& Partrydge, 1575, 79	1584, 87	
	& Shefeld, 1575, 77		& Heward, 1584, 83
	& Blundel, 1576, 74		& Smythsone, 1585, 32
	& Coode, 1576, 65		& Clemens, 1586, 72
	& Farechild, 1576, 91		& Hollynworthe, 1586,
	& Halle, 1576, 54	54	

# MARRIAGES

] & Pyers, 1586, 65  
 ] & Anger, 1587, 93  
 ] & Crips, 1587, 84  
 ] & Eliot, 1587, 65  
 ] & Robins, 1587, 65  
 ] & Robins, 1587, 79  
 ] & Simins, 1587, 8  
 ] & Toothaker, 1587, 84  
 ] & Westbrooke, 1587,  
84

] & Locke, 1588, 88  
 ] & Musicke, 1588, 89  
 ] & Shepherd, 1588, 51  
 ] & West, 1588, 50  
 ] & Cowper, 1589, 9  
 ] & Jackson, 1589, 54  
 ] & Shepp'd, 1590, 37  
 ] & Weller, 1590, 50  
 ] & Adkins, 1591, 87  
 ] & Allen, 1591, 87  
 ] & Cassinge, 1591, 57  
 ] & Snoden, 1591, 80  
, law & Wainwright, 1591, 53

] & Condye, 1592, 36  
 ] & Reynold, 1592, 89  
 ] & Wase, 1592, 79  
 ] & Ase, 1593, 74  
 ] & Atkins, 1593, 84  
 ] & Blythewood, 1593,  
74

] & James, 1593, 37  
 ] & Peyrs, 1593, 65  
 ] & Rou'ent, 1593, 37

] & Trapford, 1593, 79  
 ] & Winge, 1593, 75  
 ] & Barber, 1594, 8  
 ] & Heifeld, 1594, 53  
 ] & Killing, 1594, 32  
 ] & Mercer, 1594, 78  
 ] & Witter, 1594, 53  
 ] & Hawle, 1595, 54  
 ] & Lyvinge, 1595, 79  
 ] & Baron, 1596, 37  
 ] & Byrde, 1596, 79  
 ] & Ceele, 1596, 54  
 ] & Frestone, 1596, 37  
 ] & Harteforde, 1596, 79  
 ] & Clark, 1597, 50  
 ] & Collinson, 1597, 86  
 ] & Newton, 1597, 35  
 ] & Pennard, 1597, 79  
 ] & Pope, 1597, 79  
 ] & Rutter, 1597, 53  
 ] & Harvey, 1598, 37  
 ] & Shepp'de, 1598, 37  
 ] & Bushell, 1599, 53  
 ] & Elliot, 1599, 65  
 ] & Shalcrosse, 1599, 54  
 ] & Bradwell, (? 1600), 1  
 ] & Burgis, 1600, 65  
 ] & Carter, (? 1600), 1  
 ] & Denteth, 1600, 53  
 ] & Guillame, 1600, 54  
 ] & Mewe, 1600, 88  
 ] & R'bb'tt, 1600, 51  
 ] & Woodhead, 1600, 54

## ERRATA

P. 41, col. ii. — “*Brodehead & Grene, 1562, 7*” is out of place. It should follow “*Brode & Holbine, 1586, 62*”.

“ ” “ “*Brodehead & Mokeson, 1578, 7*” is out of place. It should follow “*Brodehead & Lynlaye, 1567, 7*”

P. 72, col. ii. — For “*Castard*” read “*Costard*”.

# LIST OF PARISH REGISTERS INDEXED

ARRANGED UNDER COUNTIES

[On pages vii to xvi will be found a “List of Parish Registers Indexed, arranged in the order of their reference numbers”.]

**BEDFORDSHIRE.** — (not represented in the present volume).

**BERKSHIRE.** — Upton (No. 58); Bisham (No. 62).

**BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.** — Thornton (No. 33); Great Marlow (No. 34); Chesham (No. 35); Stoke Poges (No. 49); Aston Abbots (No. 68); Wavendon (No. 70); Hambleden (No. 71); Whaddon (No. 72); Bletchley (No. 73); Ravenstone (No. 87).

**CAMBRIDGESHIRE.** — Cambridge, St. Sepulchre's (No. 89); Cambridge, St. Botolph's (No. 90); Conington (No. 91); Over (No. 92); Lolworth (No. 93); Boxworth (No. 94).

**CHESHIRE.** — Frodsham (No. 53).

**CORNWALL.** — Boyton (No. 36).

**CUMBERLAND.** — (not represented in the present volume).

**DERBYSHIRE.** — Norton (No. 15).

**DEVON.** — Clyst St. George (No. 65).

**DORSET.** — Beer Hackett (No. 56); Lydlinch (No. 88).

**DURHAM.** — (not represented in the present volume).

**ESSEX.** — (not represented in the present volume).

**GLOUCESTERSHIRE.** — Bitton (No. 66).

**HAMPSHIRE.** — (not represented in the present volume).

# LIST OF PARISH REGISTERS INDEXED

ARRANGED UNDER COUNTIES

HEREFORDSHIRE. — Ledbury (No. 63).

HERTFORDSHIRE. — (not represented in the present vol.)

KENT. — Eynsford (No. 50); Westerham (No. 51);  
Lamberhurst (No. 52); Newenden (No. 60).

LANCASHIRE. — Manchester Cathedral (No. 54).

LEICESTERSHIRE. — Misterton (No. 69).

LINCOLNSHIRE. — Haydor (No. 59).

LONDON. — St. Peter's, Cornhill (No. 16); St. Mary Woolnoth (No. 17); St. Mary Woolchurch Haw (No. 30); St. Antholin, Budge Row (No. 31); St. Dionis Backchurch (No. 32).

MIDDLESEX. — Acton (No. 74); Heston (No. 75); Hanwell (No. 76); Harlington (No. 77); Greenford (No. 78); Hillingdon (No. 79); Hayes (No. 80); Northolt (No. 81); Ickenham (No. 82); Cowley (No. 83); West Drayton (No. 84).

NORFOLK. — Hemblington (No. 18); Brundall (No. 19); Burlingham St. Peter (No. 20); Burlingham St. Andrew (No. 21); Upton (No. 22); Witton by Blofield (No. 23); Strumpshaw (No. 24); Calthorpe (No. 25); Ingworth (No. 26); Southacre (No. 27); East Lexham (No. 28); Narborough (No. 29).

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE. — (not represented in the present volume).

NORTHUMBERLAND. — (not represented in the present volume).

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE. — East Markham (No. 38); Walsby (No. 61).

OXFORDSHIRE. — (not represented in the present volume).

RUTLANDSHIRE. — North Luffenham (No. 57).

# LIST OF PARISH REGISTERS INDEXED

ARRANGED UNDER COUNTIES

SHROPSHIRE. — Shipton (No. 64.)

SOMERSETSHIRE. — (not represented in the present vol.)

STAFFORDSHIRE. — (not represented in the present vol.)

SUFFOLK. — Knodishall (No. 8).

SURREY. — Banstead (No. 55).

SUSSEX. — (not represented in the present volume).

WARWICKSHIRE. — Bourton-on-Dunsmore (No. 1); Anstey (No. 2); Whitchurch (No. 3); Idlicote (No. 4); Butler's Marston (No. 5); Honington (No. 6); Bishop's Tachbrook (No. 9); Charlecote (No. 10); Halford (No. 11); Snitterfield (No. 12); Hatton (No. 13); Barton-on-the-Heath (No. 14).

WESTMORLAND. — Askham (No. 86).

WILTSHIRE. — Mere (No. 37); Grittleton (No. 39); East Knoyle (No. 40); Britford (No. 41); Stockton (No. 42); Milston (No. 43); Newton Tony (No. 44); Urchfont (No. 45); Castle Eaton (No. 46); Southbroom (No. 47).

WORCESTERSHIRE. — (not represented in the present vol.)

YORKSHIRE. — Kirkburton (No. 7); Calverley (No. 48); Huggate (No. 67); Monk Fryston (No. 85).



TERMS FOR GENEALOGICAL  
RESEARCHES  
WILL BE SENT ON APPLICATION

---

**CHAS. A. BERNAU**

FELLOW OF THE SOCIETY  
OF GENEALOGISTS OF LONDON

17, BILLITER SQUARE BUILDINGS  
LONDON, E. C.

TELEPHONES

5900 CENTRAL

6348 WESTERN



# GENEALOGICAL PUBLICATIONS

Issued by CHAS. A. BERNAU, 17, Billiter Square Buildings,  
London, E.C. (formerly of Walton-on-Thames).

## The International Genealogical Directory :

First Edition (1907), price 10s. 6d., post free.

Second Edition (1909), price 10s. 9d., post free.

First Supplement to Second Edition (1909), price 3s. 10d., post free.

Second Supplement to Second Edition (1910), price 3s. 10d., post free.

Third Supplement to Second Edition (1911), price 3s. 10d., post free.

*(This work is now complete)*

## The Genealogist's Pocket Library :

Vol. I. Some Special Studies in Genealogy.

Vol. II. Chancery Proceedings.

Vol. III. Royal Descents : Scottish Records.

Vol. IV. The Churchyard Scribe.

Vol. V. Quarter Sessions, Seize Quartiers, etc.

Vol. VI. The Genealogist's Legal Dictionary

Vol. VII. The Parish Register.

Vol. VIII. Records of Naval Men.

Price 2s. 8d. per vol., post free.

## References to English Surnames :

"In 1601." Price 10s. 6d., post free.

"In 1602." Price 10s. 6d., post free.

## Ancient Handwritings :

Price 4s. 3d., post free.

## Sixteenth Century Marriages :

Vol. I. Price 21s. 6d., post free.

## Buckinghamshire Baptisms, Marriages & Burials :

Vol. I. *(in the press)*. Price 10s. 6d., post free.

A full prospectus of any of the above volumes (except the Editions and Supplements of the International Genealogical Directory, which are nearly out of print) will be sent on receipt of a stamped, addressed envelope.

744 5 DR BK 4070  
01/93 33357









D00675972—

DUKE UNIVERSITY  
LIBRARY



DURHAM, NORTH CAROLINA

27706

